

Nicolai PEROTTI

**CORNV COPIAE
seu linguae Latinae commentarii**

VIII

Ediderunt

J.-L. CHARLET , M. PADE, J. RAMMINGER, F. STOK

Istituto Internazionale di Studi Piceni

Sassoferrato

2001

Stampato con il contributo del
Ministero per i Beni e le Attività Culturali.

Comitato scientifico

Ferruccio Bertini, Italo Gallo, Alberto Grilli,
Heinz Hofmann, Paul O. Kristeller †,
Scevola Mariotti, Keith Percival, Herman Walter

Direttore responsabile

Sesto Prete † - Jean-Louis Charlet

C'est en 1987 que Martine Furno et moi-même, reprenant une suggestion un peu différente de Sesto Prete, avons entrepris une tâche que de nombreux amis ont alors considérée comme *pazzesca* : faire la première édition critique, avec un appareil des sources avouées... et cachées (!) de ce qui a été l'ancêtre des dictionnaires latins humanistes, le *Cornu copiae* de Niccolò Perotti. Après une première publication provisoire qui avait pour but de tester les normes éditoriales (*RPL* 11 = *Studi Umanistici Piceni* 8, 1988, p. 279-322), l'édition proprement dite a commencé en 1989 avec le tome I (= *Epigr.* 1) et s'est poursuivie sans interruption avec des difficultés (en particulier la mort de Sesto Prete qui avait été le promoteur du projet Perotti)... et de précieux renforts, puisqu'au total nous avons été sept à collaborer à cette entreprise internationale: un autrichien, deux danoises, deux français et deux italiens. Et le septième tome, qui achevait la publication du texte du *Cornu copiae*, a été imprimé en 1999, avec le millésime de 1998.

Marianne Pade, Johan Rammingner, Fabio Stok et moi-même avons décidé d'ajouter un huitième volume

- de compléments (étude du manuscrit par F. Stok; étude des gloses à Martial par J. Rammingner, bibliographie des travaux sur le *Cornu copiae* par J.-L. Charlet);

- d'*Addenda et corrigenda* aux sept tomes publiés, qui annulent les précédents en intégrant les découvertes faites en cours de travail, concernant notamment Boccace, Fiocchi, Valla ou les traductions humanistes d'auteurs grecs utilisées par Perotti (J.-L. Charlet avec la collaboration de l'équipe);

- d'*indices* généraux qui faciliteront la consultation de l'ensemble (M. Pade s'est chargée de l'index des mots grecs; J. Rammingner, de l'index des mots latins; J.-L. Charlet, de l'*index auctorum*, où j'ai supprimé le sigle ' introduit dans le t. II [voir l'Avant-propos de ce tome, p. 3, point 3], mais qui n'avait pas été systématiquement utilisé dans certains volumes ultérieurs, en m'efforçant d'harmoniser certaines références et en intégrant les *Addenda et corrigenda*).

J'écrivais dans la préface du t. I (p. 9, point 9): « L'édition ici présentée ne peut être considérée comme définitive en ce qui concerne l'apparat des sources: l'immensité de la documentation de Perotti et le nombre considérable d'intermédiaires tardifs, médiévaux et humanistes (parfois difficilement accessibles) par lesquels il cite ou peut citer les auteurs antiques empêchent toute certitude d'avoir identifié la totalité des sources directes ou indirectes du *Cornu copiae* ». Le lecteur verra (ou aura vu) que, chemin faisant, nous avons découvert de nouvelles sources médiévales ou humanistes (Boccace, Fiocchi...) et nous avons conscience qu'il reste encore beaucoup à faire. Mais les publications sur le *Cornu copiae*, tant à Sassoferato qu'ailleurs, qui se sont multipliées depuis quelques années montrent qu'il était nécessaire de donner à la communauté scientifique, sans attendre une perfection vers laquelle on tend,

mais qu'on n'atteint jamais, un instrument de travail indispensable pour apprécier la culture humaniste à la fin du XV^{ème} et au début du XVI^{ème} siècle, puisque le *Cornu copiae* a servi de dictionnaire littéraire, analogique et encyclopédique à plusieurs générations d'humanistes, de 1489 jusque vers le milieu du XVI^{ème} siècle (dernière édition avant la nôtre: Bâle 1536). Ces travaux permettront d'aller "plus outre", de compléter, voire de modifier sur certains points nos résultats: il reste encore beaucoup à faire pour les renvois internes à l'œuvre de Perotti (qui contient encore beaucoup d'inédits ou d'éditions anciennes peu accessibles), sur l'épineuse question des "citations non identifiées" et dans l'exploration des sources médiévales et humanistes intermédiaires entre l'antiquité et Perotti. Comme le montre la bibliographie, certains d'entre nous ont commencé le travail dans certains domaines. Bien d'autres sont tentés: qu'ils n'hésitent pas à s'engager! Il reste encore beaucoup à faire et je pense qu'on n'arrivera jamais à un décryptage total et définitif de toutes les sources directes ou indirectes d'une œuvre aussi vaste et aussi complexe que le *Cornu copiae*.

C'est à toi, Sesto, l'ami trop tôt disparu, que nous dédions cet ouvrage qui répond, je l'espère, au moins en partie à ce que tu avais souhaité.

Plus outre...

Aix, le 19 juin 2001

Jean-Louis CHARLET
Université de Provence, Centre N. Perotti

Références bibliographiques d'œuvres nouvellement citées

Bocc. *gen. et mons, fons...* : G. Boccaccio, Tutte le opere VII-VIII (*Genealogie deorum gentilium* a c. di V. Zaccaria; *De montibus, silvis, fontibus, lacubus, fluminibus, stagnis seu paludibus et de diversis nominibus maris*, a c. di M. Pastire Stocchi), Milano 1998

Valla *ant.* : L. Valla, *Antidotum primum*, ed. Ari Wesseling, Amsterdam 1978

Valla *dial.* : L. Valle *Repastinatio dialectice et philosophie*, ed. G. Zippel, Thesaurus Mundi 21-22, Padova 1981

Valla *Quint.* : L. Valla, *Le postille all' "Institutio Oratoria" di Quintiliano*, a c. di L. Cesarini Martinelli e A. Perosa, Medioevo e Umanesimo 91, Padova 1996.

IL MANOSCRITTO

1. DESCRIZIONE DEL CODICE - L'*Urbinas Latinus* 301 della Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana è un codice cartaceo, composto da 671 fogli di mm. 414 x 235 e da 29 fogli aggiunti di dimensioni varie. Filigrane: *lettre N* entro un cerchio (cf. Briquet 8941, Palermo, Napoli, Amalfi, ma dove manca il cerchio; 1467-1471) ed *échelle* variante di Briquet 5909 (Siena 1460-1465).

Venne copiato a Sassoferrato, fra il febbraio 1477 e il 1479/1480. Sono riconoscibili due mani, quella di un ignoto copista (sigla U nell'ed.) talora identificato con il nipote Pirro Perotti (la stessa mano ha copiato l'epistola di Perotti ai Sassoferratesi dell'11 novembre 1479, conservata nel *Vat. Lat.* 6848, f. 295r-v) e quella di Niccolò Perotti (sigla U² nell'ed.).

Fra il 1479/1480 e l'agosto 1483 il codice passò alla Biblioteca del duca di Urbino, dove venne rilegato in rosso dal bibliotecario Agapito (cf. l'"indice vecchio" della Biblioteca in *Urb. Lat.* 1761, f. 112v = L. Stornajolo, *Codices Urbinate Graeci*, Romae 1895, p. CLI, n. 81). Passò successivamente, con il fondo Urbinate, alla Biblioteca Vaticana (1668). Attualmente è rilegato in bazzana marrone del tempo di Clemente XIV (1769-1774), con i simboli del suo stemma sul dorso (cf. *Legature papali da Eugenio IV a Paolo VI. Catalogo della mostra*, Città del Vaticano 1977, p. 139, tavv. CLXXXIX-CXC).

Il codice contiene:

ff. 1r-3v: il proemio del *Cornu copiae*;

ff. 3v-4r: una *Vita M. Valerii Martialis*;

ff. 4v-671r: il testo del *Cornu copiae*, suddiviso in corrispondenza degli epigrammi del libro I degli *Epigrammi* di Marziale (I-CXLVII: comprendente anche il *De spectaculis*). L'epigramma XXXIX è preceduto dall'epistola prefatoria di Marziale (nell'ed. essa è paragrafata assieme all'epigramma stesso);

f. 671v: l'epistola postfatoria (*explicit* nell'ed.).

Nel margine inferiore di f. 1r è dipinto lo stemma di Perotti in quartato, circondato da una corona d'alloro, con i leoni rampanti sulla scala d'oro e con le aquile imperiali concesse ai Perotti da Federico III nel 1460.

Sono miniate con motivi floreali le lettere iniziali *M(oriens)* del proemio a f. 1r e *B(ARBARA)* del *Cornu copiae* a f. 4v.

L'allestimento iniziale del codice fa pensare che l'*Urb. Lat.* 301 dovesse costituire la copia di dedica dell'opera a Federico da Montefeltro (oltre alla presenza dello stemma di Perotti e delle lettere miniate, l'ipotesi è suggerita dalla cura che caratterizza la trascrizione primitiva effettuata da U nonché dai *notabilia* collocati nei margini laterali dei fogli e dal previsto indice dei lemmi annunciato nel proemio, che però non risulta fra le carte dell'Urbinate, o perché perduto nel passaggio del codice ad Urbino o, più probabilmente, perché non

fu mai compilato. In una seconda fase, con l'inserzione delle aggiunte da parte di Perotti, il codice assunse l'aspetto di una copia di lavoro.

2. GLI INTERVENTI DEL COPISTA - Il testo primitivo dell'opera (quello precedente, cioè, alle aggiunte effettuate da Perotti) venne trascritto dal copista in umanistica corsiva, su una rigatura di mm. 285 x 125 comprendente 39 righe di testo. I margini residui sono di mm. 95 (inferiore), 35 (superiore), 68 (esterno) e 47 (interno). Alla fine di ciascun fascicolo di 10 fogli nel margine inferiore è trascritto verticalmente, in corrispondenza del bordo destro della rigatura, un richiamo del testo successivo. Il copista lavorò su copiatura, e non sotto dettatura: lo rivela la presenza di errori di omissione *du même au même*.

Il testo è generalmente continuo: solo in pochi casi sono trascritte composizioni poetiche con accapo ad ogni verso (ff. 126r-v [2, 374]; 320v [5, 163]; 535v [31, 8] e 644r [105, 10]).

Sembrano attribuibili al copista anche le intestazioni dei fogli, le *inscriptions* del proemio (f. 1r), della *Vita Martialis* (f. 3v) e del *Cornu copiae* (f. 4v), i titoli degli epigrammi ed i lemmi di Marziale. Sono tutte trascrizioni in inchiostro rosso e in caratteri maiuscoli, effettuate dopo la trascrizione del testo primitivo del *Cornu copiae*.

Le intestazioni comprendono il numero di libro (sempre: LIB. I) e di epigramma (EPIG. I-CXLVII; EPISTOLA ai ff. 522v-532r), centrati nel margine superiore di ciascun foglio (PROHOEMIVM ai ff. 1v-3v; VITA MARTIALIS ai ff. 3v-4r), ed il numero di foglio, trascritto sul recto di ciascun foglio nel margine superiore destro (I-DCLXXI: manca il numero del f. 40r; a f. 671r il numero DCXXI è corretto s. l. DCLXXI).

In testa a ciascun epigramma, separato da una riga dall'epigramma precedente e dall'inizio dell'epigramma stesso, è trascritto il titolo dell'epigramma seguito dal numero relativo (nella forma *EPIG.* o *EPIGRAMMA* seguito dal numero I-CXLVII). Fa eccezione l'epistola prefatoria degli epigrammi di Marziale, che è priva di *inscriptio*: il testo inizia a f. 522v dopo la consueta riga bianca di divisione dall'epigramma precedente.

All'interno del testo, in spazi lasciati in precedenza bianchi, è trascritto il lemma (o i lemmi) dell'epigramma di Marziale trattato di seguito.

È priva di *inscriptio* l'epistola postfatoria (al f. 671v, privo di intestazione). La lettera iniziale *H(Abes)* dell'epistola è in inchiostro rosso.

Alla mano del copista risalgono numerose correzioni (per lo più sul testo stesso; talora in rasura o *super lineam*). Nei casi di errori di omissione, il testo omesso è trascritto nel margine laterale, con segnale di rinvio nel testo e in corrispondenza della correzione (cf. ff. 7v [1, 31]; 60v [1,44]; 659v [128, 2] ecc.).

Il copista trascrisse inoltre alcune aggiunte al testo primitivo, collocate in margine e in pagine supplementari.

Le aggiunte in margine sono collocate preferibilmente nel margine inferiore

del foglio e sono talora trascritte con lo stesso inchiostro utilizzato per intestazioni e titoli (cf. ff. 264r [3, 419], 343v [6, 136], 388v [6, 423], 546v [35, 12], 562v [44, 12], 667r [136, 1] e altre).

Al copista risale inoltre la lunga aggiunta trascritta nel bifolio costituito dagli attuali ff. 185bis e 185ter. Il bifolio non fu incluso nella rilegatura urbinata e non venne utilizzato Odasi per l'*editio princeps* del *Cornu copiae* (sigla o nell'ed.). Recuperato probabilmente da Agapito, il testo relativo (2, 736-746) fu pubblicato per la prima volta nell'ed. curata da Polidoro Virgilio (Venezia 1496; sigla v nell'ed.). Il bifolio venne inserito stabilmente fra i ff. 185 e 186 da Luigi Michelini Tocci, nel 1947, che segnò nel margine superiore destro dei due fogli i numeri arabi 185bis e 185ter.

I ff. 185bis e 185ter si differenziano dagli altri fogli aggiunti, oltre che per esser stati trascritti dal copista (e non da Perotti), anche perché, diversamente dagli altri, riproducono le caratteristiche del codice per qualità della carta (figliana tipo Briquel 5904 o 5908), dimensioni (mm. 384 x 232: leggermente inferiori a quelle dei ff. del codice) ed allestimento scrittorio (la rigatura è la stessa dei fogli del codice). Non sono però trascritte, nel margine superiore, l'intestazione e il numero di foglio.

Il testo aggiunto è preceduto, a f. 185bis r, da un segnale di inserzione che rinvia all'ottava riga di f. 185v (2, 736). L'aggiunta non comprende lemmi di Marziale in maiuscolo. Il testo occupa i ff. 185bis r-v, 185ter r e 20 righe di f. 185ter v (lo spazio residuo di quest'ultimo f. è occupato da un'aggiunta di Perotti [2, 744]).

3. GLI INTERVENTI DI PEROTTI - In una fase successiva alla trascrizione del testo, dei titoli e delle intestazioni, Perotti inserì, con un inchiostro di colore rosso-viola, i termini in caratteri greci e i *notabilia* (l'operazione interessa anche i ff. 185bis e 185ter). Gli intervalli ampi in cui cambia la tonalità dell'inchiostro utilizzato fanno pensare che a questa operazione Perotti abbia lavorato in modo continuo, perlomeno per ampie sezioni del testo.

I termini greci sono trascritti in spazi lasciati bianchi dal copista. L'ultimo termine trascritto in inchiostro rosso-viola è a f. 660v: in seguito i termini greci o non sono trascritti (resta lo spazio bianco predisposto dal copista) o sono trascritti in inchiostro nero.

I *notabilia* collocati nel margine interno dei fogli sono costituiti di norma da nomi propri (quelli degli autori e di qualche altro nome proprio citato nel testo). Quelli collocati nel margine esterno dei fogli segnalano i lemmi discussi nel testo. In qualche caso sono trascritte quali *notabilia* anche *sententiae* e simili, che riassumono o parafrasano la trattazione corrispondente (cf. ff. 1v [proem. 7]: *foedum est etiam turpia ignorare*; 4r [vita Mart. 1]: *quid scriptores epigrammatum a satyris differant*; [vita Mart. 3] *Mos ueterum in laudandis principibus* ecc.).

I *notabilia* sono trascritti generalmente in corrispondenza della trattazione re-

lativa. Nei casi in cui il numero dei lemmi discussi è troppo elevato, essi sono incolonnati nel margine esterno e, in qualche caso, in ulteriori colonne nel margine inferiore. L'inserzione dei *notabilia* si interrompe a f. 650v.

Con lo stesso inchiostro utilizzato per i termini in caratteri greci e per i *notabilia* Perotti inserì segnali di evidenziazione del testo, generalmente tracciando in prossimità del bordo esterno del testo una filettatura a tratti alternati diritti e dentellati, di lunghezza variabile in funzione del testo evidenziato. Questa filettatura è talora affiancata dall'abbreviazione greca ¶ ($\sigma\eta\mu\epsilon\iota\omega\sigma\alpha\iota$) o dalla trascrizione "NOTA" in verticale e con le lettere maiuscole distanziate.

Le principali evidenziazioni (non segnalate nell'apparato dell'ed.) sono ai ff. 1v (prooem. 4); 2r (prooem. 5); 2v (prooem. 7); 6v (1, 16, 6-11); 24r (1, 161); 28v (1, 199, 1-4); 53r (1, 390, 5-7); 64v (2, 9, 1-2); 72r (2, 50); 91r (2, 158, 1-3); 117r-v (2, 315, 1-317,6); 126r-v (2, 374); 134v (2, 430, 19-21); 137r (3, 446, 6-8); 140v (2, 472, 6-9); 144r (2, 490 1-3 e 7-14); 153v (2, 557, 6-9); 155v (2, 565, 4-11); 164v 2, 612, 18-25); 176r (2, 675, 9-16); 213r (3, 112, 5-9); 216r (3, 122, 11-12); 236r (3, 251 e app.); 236v (3, 252, 11-13); 242r (3, 283, 1-10); 243r (3, 289, 17-18); 254r (3, 351, 1-6); 267v-268r (3, 443); 271r (3, 458); 273r (4, 1); 314r (5, 123, 8-10); 315r (5, 126, 6-8); 320v (5, 163, 7-15); 326r (6, 24, 5-9); 328r (6, 35, 15-17); 336v (6, 91, 10-12); 340v (6, 118, 3-6); 357v (6, 226, 1-227, 9); 364v-365r (6, 277, 2-278, 4); 371r (6, 314, 1-3 e 6-8); 379v (6, 365, 6-7); 387r (6, 410, 8-9); 397r (7, 34, 3-6); 418v (10, 117, 3-6); 466r (17, 8, 13-22); 480r (20, 27); 512r (27, 53, 10-15); 532v (29, 72); 538r (32, 15, 3-8); 544r (33, 10, 9-11); 545v (35, 6, 11-14); 546r (35, 10, 10-12); 549v (37, 16, 6-13); 551r (40, 2, 1-8); 556r-v (41, 40, 2-16); 566v (47, 6, 6-7, 7); 573v (50, 12, 2-6); 584r (55, 6, 1-19); 584v (55, 7, 4-6); 597r (68, 8, 5-9).

Gli altri interventi effettuati da Perotti (correzioni, espunzioni ed aggiunte) sono prevalentemente successivi all'allestimento dei *notabilia*, ma non appare possibile ricostruirne con precisione la cronologia.

Le correzioni sono spesso effettuate direttamente sul testo del copista, talora su rasura, *super lineam* o in margine.

Le espunzioni di minore consistenza sono talora effettuate con rasura e riscrittura del testo. Le espunzioni di maggiori dimensioni, ma anche alcune relative a singole parole o righe, vennero sono invece realizzate con una tratteggiatura più o meno fitta del testo.

La maggior parte delle espunzioni furono effettuate in una fase successiva all'inserzione dei termini in caratteri greci e all'allestimento dei *notabilia*. In questi casi la rasura o la tratteggiatura del testo non è accompagnata dall'espunzione dei relativi *notabilia*.

Le espunzioni più significative riguardano quasi sempre ripetizioni, di trattazioni già comprese in altre parti del *Cornu copiae* o ricomprese in aggiunte successive di Perotti: cf. ff. 44v [1, 323] (5 righe; cf. 6, 297); 155r [2, 564] (2 righe); 162v [2, 603-604] (7 righe riscritte in rasura); 184r [2, 728] (8 righe,

notabilia relativi a 10, 72); 190r [2, 772] (1 riga, cf. 2, 773); 193r [2, 791] (2 righe: lemma *sedes* e frg. inc. 7 di Claudiano); 213r-v (13 righe: lemmi *Licinus Crassus*, *C. Crassus*, *Plynius* e altri); 232v [3, 226] (4 righe, cf. 41, 37); 236r-v [3, 252] (39 righe, cf. 27, 65-67); 282v [4, 80] (2 righe); 287v [4, 118] (6 righe, cf. 72, 5-6); 320r [5, 162] (2 righe); 385v [6, 402] (5 + 8 righe, cf. 63, 7); 397v [8, 2] (1 riga, cf. 2, 740); 425r [11, 19] (1 riga, cf. 11, 22); 487v [22, 5] (17 righe, cf. 1, 431-433); 489v [23, 23] (15 righe, cf. 2, 226-227); 492v mg. inf. [23, 23] (aggiunta di Perotti, cf. 2, 226-227); 552v [40, 11] (15 righe, cf. 3, 347.349); 616r [88, 18] (22 righe, cf. 2, 22); 617r [78, 23] (1 riga).

La parte più consistente degli interventi operati da Perotti sull'*Urb. Lat.* 391 è costituita dalle aggiunte, che comportarono un incremento del testo del *Cornu copiae* stimabile attorno al 34% del testo dell'opera trascritto dal copista.

Le aggiunte presentano una stratigrafia complessa, riguardando esse non solo il testo trascritto del copista ma anche aggiunte precedentemente operate dallo stesso Perotti, con una progressiva espansione del testo che ricalca il lavoro di revisione effettuato da Perotti. L'inserzione delle aggiunte nel testo trascritto dal copista o in aggiunte precedenti è garantita generalmente dalla presenza di segnali di rinvio, nel testo relativo e in testa all'aggiunta stessa. In qualche caso il segnale di rinvio collocato in prossimità dell'aggiunta non trova corrispondenza nel testo o è collocato erroneamente in esso.

Alcune aggiunte, certamente più antiche, sono trascritte in corsiva regolare e spesso in inchiostro di colore bruno. In alcuni casi il segnale di rinvio collocato nel testo è trascritto con lo stesso inchiostro dei *notabilia*, diverso da quello utilizzato per l'aggiunta corrispondente.

Le aggiunte più brevi sono collocate generalmente nei margini laterali, in funzione dello spazio lasciato libero dai *notabilia*, quelle di maggiori dimensioni nel margine inferiore (nel margine sinistro di f. 257r [3, 369] l'aggiunta è in forma di calligramma). In qualche caso, esaurito lo spazio offerto dal margine inferiore, l'aggiunta prosegue in un margine laterale con scrittura in direzione verticale.

Le aggiunte appartenenti allo strato più antico sono spesso corredate da *notabilia*, collocati preferibilmente in prossimità dei *notabilia* preesistenti. Sono trascritti con un inchiostro diverso da quello dell'aggiunta, simile a quello dei *notabilia* relativi al testo trascritto dal copista.

Ad una fase più avanzata del lavoro di revisione appartengono numerose altre aggiunte, per lo più in inchiostro nero e in grafia affrettata. Queste aggiunte seriori sono generalmente prive di *notabilia* e sono trascritte nei residui spazi bianchi dei singoli fogli. Nei casi in cui il foglio non consentiva la trascrizione di ulteriori aggiunte, Perotti si avvale dei margini dei fogli limitrofi o di fogli supplementari.

I fogli supplementari trascritti da Perotti sono non numerati e di dimensioni anche considerevolmente inferiori a quelle del codice. La maggior parte di

questi fogli sono utilizzati anche nel verso.

Nell'ed. i fogli aggiunti sono numerati in riferimento al foglio immediatamente precedente: 7bis (mm. 180 x 190); 30bis (mm. 195 x 185); 84bis (mm. 95 x 170; copiato solo nel recto); 113bis (mm. 170 x 170); 179bis (mm. 175 x 205; solo recto); 224bis (mm. 245 x 210); 232bis (mm. 205 x 195); 245bis (mm. 240 x 180); 245ter (mm. 240 x 180, solo recto); 259bis (mm. 205 x 190); 259ter (mm. 205 x 190); 360bis (mm. 205 x 170); 398bis (mm. 140 x 190); 401bis (mm. 165 x 180); 417bis (mm. 140 x 180; solo recto); 423bis (mm. 240 x 210); 423ter (mm. 240 x 150); 443bis (mm. 150 x 180); 466bis (mm. 145 x 180; solo recto); 491bis (mm. 153 x 178); 513bis (mm. 120 x 178); 514bis (mm. 133 x 200); 528bis (mm. 233 x 199); 536bis (mm. 266 x 190); 553bis (mm. 109 x 164; solo recto); 557bis (mm. 108 x 76); 569bis (mm. 80 x 150; solo recto).

L'ultima aggiunta operata da Perotti è nel marg. destro di f. 650v (ultimo foglio in cui compaiono i *notabilia*); l'ultima aggiunta di notevoli dimensioni nel marg. inferiore dei ff. 638v-639r. L'assenza di aggiunte e *notabilia* nell'ultima parte dell'opera è addebitabile, con ogni probabilità, alle condizioni di salute che portarono Perotti alla morte (15 dicembre 1480). Indizi sulle aggiunte che Perotti non poté effettuare sono forniti da alcuni rinvii che non trovano riscontro nell'opera (cf. ff. 77r [2, 76]; 212v [3, 112]; 492v-493r [32, 21]; 555v [41, 31]; 596v [68, 3] 625r mg.inf. [84, 7] e altri).

BIBLIOGRAFIA - C. Stornajolo, *Codices Urbinates Latini*, v. I, Romae 1902, pp. 269-270; G. Mercati, *Per la cronologia della vita e degli scritti di Niccolò Perotti Arcivescovo di Siponto*, Roma 1925, p. 135 (facsimile di ff. 1r e 289v a tav. V); L. Michelini Tocci, "Agapito bibliotecario "docto, acorto et diligente" della Biblioteca Urbinata alla fine del Quattrocento", in *Collectanea Vaticana in honorem Anselmi M. Card. Albareda a Bibliotheca Apostolica edita*, Città del Vaticano 1962, v. II, pp. 270-272; A. Marucchi, "Codici di Niccolò Perotti nella Biblioteca Vaticana", *HL* 34A (1985), pp. 110-111; G. Perotti, *Memorie storiche dei Perotti*, a c. di F. Bertini, Sassoferato 1999, p. 236 (facsimile di ff. 1r e 289v a tav. IX).

Perottis Martialkommentar im Vaticanus lat. 6848.

Der Vaticanus lat. 6848 der Biblioteca Apostolica ist ein Autograph Perottis und enthält einen Martialtext (*Liber spectaculorum* und Epigramme I–XIV) mit einem umfangreichen, von Perotti kompilierten Kommentar. Die Handschrift kann durch einige externe chronologische Anhaltspunkte einigermaßen datiert werden: (1) Perotti begann die Arbeit am Vaticanus wohl in der Bologneser Zeit (1450–1455); Mercati verwies auf eine Bemerkung Perottis: *haec adolescens scripsi*. Auch das einfache Wappen auf dem ersten Blatt (anstelle des vierteilten der späteren Handschriften) verweist auf eine Entstehung vor 1460. (2) In Rom teilte Perotti sein Interesse an Marzial mit Pomponio Leto. Aus einer Bemerkung im Widmungsschreiben Perottis zu seinem Stäsiuskommentar wissen wir (Vat. lat. 6835, f. 54^v), daß Perotti und Leto im Winter 1469/70 gemeinsam an der Interpretation Marzials arbeiteten. Ein Resultat dieser Zusammenarbeit ist mit ziemlicher Sicherheit eine Marzialhandschrift Letos aus dieser Periode, in der M. Campanelli jüngst auf die von Perottis Hand stammenden Graeca aufmerksam gemacht hat (von Leto für den jungen Fabio Mazzatosta zwischen Frühling 1469 und Juli 1471 geschrieben, British Library, King's 32). Darüberhinaus konnte ich nachweisen, daß auch andere Stücke des Kommentars von Perottis Hand stammen. Wie viele Parallelen zeigen, benützten Perotti und in geringerem Ausmaß auch Leto dabei den Vaticanus 6848. Umgekehrt ist zu vermuten, daß Perotti, der Letos Handschrift in weitgehend vollendetem Zustand bearbeitete, auch umgekehrt manches aus dessen Kommentar in den Vaticanus transkribierte. (3) Schließlich haben Perottis Auseinandersetzungen mit Calderini am Anfang der 1470er Jahre Spuren im Vaticanus hinterlassen. Die langjährige Beschäftigung Perottis mit Marzial hat in der Handschrift zu zahllosen Rasuren und Korrekturen in Text und Kommentar und in langen Serien von (einander dann und wann widersprechenden) Addenda geführt. Perotti dürfte die Arbeit am Vaticanus erst aufgegeben haben, als einerseits physisch kein Platz für weitere Anmerkungen war, andererseits mit dem *Cornu copiae* eine innovative Präsentation des gesammelten Materials möglich wurde.

Das Verhältnis zwischen Vaticanus und *Cornu copiae* ist bisher nur in Teilaspekten untersucht worden; das im folgenden skizzierte Bild kann also nur als vorläufig gelten. Unter den Übernahmen aus dem Vaticanus in das *Cornu copiae* (eine Liste für den von Pade und Ramminger edierten Teil von Bd. VII wurde dort im Vorwort publiziert) sind zunächst die Inhaltsangaben der Epigramme zu nennen, mit denen Perotti jeweils als Einleitung zu seinem Kommentar den Inhalt des Epigramms zusammenfaßt. Da dieser wenig spektakuläre Typus von Übernahme bis jetzt kaum beachtet wurde, soll er durch zwei Beispiele illustriert werden, die in ihrer Tendenz auch für andere Textgruppen als exemplarisch gelten können.

Der enge Zusammenhang zwischen Vaticanus und *Cornu copiae* läßt sich an der Inhaltsangabe von Epigramm 1,44 zeigen (Übereinstimmungen kursiv):

Vat. lat. 6848 (f. 19^v):

Iocatur cum Stella. Si nimium, inquit, uidetur tibi quod totiens scribam de lepore, tu quoque appone mihi totiens leporem.

Cornu copiae 73,1 (Bd 7, S.111):

Iocatur cum Stella facete eum monens, ut si nimium uidetur, quod bis de lepore scripserit, ipse quoque paria faciat et bis ei leporem in conuiuio ponat.

Die Neuerungen im *Cornu copiae* sind gering: indirekte statt der direkten Rede als stilistische Verfeinerung; Hervorhebung der Pointe durch *paria faciat*. Größere Umarbeitungen nimmt Perotti in der Inhaltsangabe von Epig. 1,43 vor:

Vat. lat. 6848 (f. 18^v):

Execratur hoc epigrammate Mancinum quod sexaginta conuiuus in hospitali inuitatione [?] nihil praeter exiguum aprum apposuerat et de eo nihil sumpserat. Optat igitur ut nullus amplius ab eo apponatur aper, sed ipse apponatur apro. cui appositus fuit iussu Domiciani dilaniandus Charidemus morti destinatus.

Cornu copiae 721 (Bd. 7, S.96):

Mancini auaritiam carpit, qui sexaginta familiaribus ad coenam uocatis, unum duntaxat aprum apposuerat et eum perexiguum, nec ex eo quicquam distribuere. Merito ergo im, ut deinceps nullus ei aper, sed ipse apro dilaniandus apponatur.

Hinter der Inhaltsangabe im Vaticanus ist der Wortlaut des Marzialepigramms zu erkennen: Marzials *nil ... praeter aprum* (v. 2) ist erhalten in *nihil praeter exiguum aprum*, Marzials *et nihil inde* (v. 11) wird zu *et de eo nihil*. Als Perotti die Inhaltsangabe in das *Cornu copiae* aufnimmt, erfährt sie einige Veränderungen. Zunächst formuliert Perotti Marzials Pointe etwas schärfer, wenn er aus *nihil praeter exiguum aprum* nun *unum duntaxat aprum et eum perexiguum* macht. Hauptsächlich wird aber wieder das Bemühen um Glättung der Sprache deutlich (z. B. Vermeidung der Wortwiederholung *apponatur/apponatur/appositus fuit*, das aus Marzial abgeleitete *et de eo nihil* wird zu *nec ex eo quicquam*).

Andere intertextuelle Phänomene sind bereits besser erforscht, sodaß ich für Details auf die unter genannte Literatur verweisen kann.

Da Perotti die im Vaticanus exzerpierten Autoren bei der Ausarbeitung des *Cornu copiae* weitgehend neu kontrollierte, ist eine Übernahme auch bei inhaltlicher Übereinstimmung nicht immer schlüssig nachzuweisen. Auf sicherem Boden befinden wir uns nur da, wo die entsprechende Quelle Perotti bei der Ausarbeitung des *Cornu copiae* nicht mehr zur Verfügung stand oder die Abhängigkeit durch gemeinsame Fehler zu sichern ist. Ein typischer Fall ist ein Zitat aus Artemidor, aus einer Artemidorhandschrift, die zwischen Ende 1468 und Anfang 1472 aus Kreta in Bessarions Bibliothek gekommen war.

Perotti hatte eine Passage (richtig) übersetzt und (mit einem schweren Fehler im Griechischen) in den Vaticanus transkribiert. Von hier wurden fehlerhafter Text und korrekte Übersetzung im wesentlichen unverändert in das *Cornu copiae* 9,28 übernommen (Bd. 5, S. 29) – Bessarions Bibliothek, die inzwischen in Venedig war, konnte Perotti nun nicht mehr konsultieren.

Umgekehrt können wir, wenn im *Cornu copiae* des Verdacht eines Schreibfehlers durch den Kopisten des Urbinas nahe liegt, an der Parallelstelle im Vaticanus feststellen, ob Perotti die korrekte Form kannte. Ein Beispiel ist das Vergilzitat *ne me tenete timentem* usw. (*Aen.* 12,875-6) im *Cornu copiae* (49,3; Bd. 7, S.10), das Perotti aus Boccaccio, *Genealogia* 3,6, entnommen hatte. Das sinnlose *tenete* ist wohl ein – paläographisch naheliegender – Schreibfehler im Urbinas, der Perotti bei der Revision entging. Er hatte richtig *terrete* in seinem Boccaccio-Exzerpt im Vaticanus (fol. 290^v); im übrigen stellen auch die Drucke von Anfang an wieder *terr-* her.

Auch wo Perotti auf die Quellen zurückging, bleibt der Einfluß des Vaticanus sichtbar: oft sind die zitierten Autoren und ihre Reihenfolge identisch. Daher kann hin und wieder in Fällen, in denen Perotti im *Cornu copiae* seine Quellen bis zur Unkenntlichkeit umformt, der Werdegang über die Vorform im Vaticanus rekonstruiert werden.

Im Vaticanus gibt es eine Serie von Exzerpten, die, außerhalb des Kommentars, auf leeren Blättern am Anfang und Ende der Handschrift stehen. Von ihnen sind am wichtigsten die Listen der Harpyien, Nereiden, Naiaden, Dryaden, u. a. m., die Perotti von hier in das *Cornu copiae* übernahm. Die Herkunft dieser Listen, die für jeden Namen die griechische und lateinische Form und die griechische Etymologie mit lateinischer Übersetzung geben, ist bis jetzt weitgehend ungeklärt; da Perotti im Urbinas die Graeca nicht immer richtig transkribierte, ist der Vaticanus hier für das Verständnis wichtig. Auf die Listen der Gottheiten folgen einige Exzerpte aus Boccaccios *Genealogia*, die vor allem methodisch interessant sind (für das *Cornu copiae* greift Perotti wieder auf Boccaccio selbst zurück); bereits im Vaticanus übergeht Perotti Boccaccios allegorische Erklärungen und unterdrückt nichtklassische Autoren (bes. den bei Boccaccio allgegenwärtigen Theodontius). Von den anderen Exzerpten hat das meiste Eingang in das *Cornu copiae* gefunden. Typisch etwa eine im Vaticanus unter dem Namen des Vitruv stehende Passage, die dessen Ausführungen zum Mausoleum zusammenfasst (aus Vitruv. 2,8,11). Im *Cornu copiae* 1,265 wird diese Zusammenfassung (ohne Nennung Vitruvs) kaum verändert wiederholt.

Im Zusammenhang mit der mit diesem Band abgeschlossenen Ausgabe des *Cornu copiae* hat sich die Forschung in letzter Zeit auf die Quellen Perottis konzentriert; daneben fand das *Cornu copiae* in seiner Eigenschaft als Marzialkommentar weniger Aufmerksamkeit (vgl. jedoch z. B. Furno, 1995). Da sich auch der Vaticanus als Kommentar deklariert (zum Teil mit bereits das *Cornu copiae* vorwegnehmender Digressivität), wird er – über die Weiterverwendung

von gesammelten Materialien hinaus – in der Zukunft auch in anderen Fragestellungen, die sich mit der Kontinuität der Interpretation und der Entwicklung von Form und Struktur des *Cornu copiae* befassen, eine zentrale Rolle spielen.

J. Ramminger

Beschreibung des Vat. lat. 6848 bei: M. Buonocore, "Orazio in greco", *Ἠρώρα. Studi in onore di mgr Paul Canart per il LXX compleanno II*, a cura di S. Lucà e L. Perria. *Bolletino della badia greca di Grottaferrata* n.s. 52 (1998) 31-48.

M. Campanelli, "Alcuni aspetti dell'esegesi umanistica di *Atlas cum compare gibbo* (Mart. VI 77 7-8)," *Res publica litterarum* n.s. 21 (1998) 169-180.

J. Ramminger, "Auf dem Weg zum *Cornu copiae*. Niccolò Perottis Martialkommentar im Vaticanus lat. 6848", *Neulateinisches Jahrbuch* 3 (2001). Im Druck. Mit weiterführender Literatur.

M. Pade, "I libri del Perotti ed il materiale utilizzato per il *Cornu copiae*," Akten des Kongresses *Lexiques et Glossaires philosophiques de la Renaissance*, Rom, Academia Belgica, 3.-4. November 2000. Im Druck.

M. Pade, "Il greco del Perotti." Vortrag beim Congresso di studi umanistici, Sassoferrato 2001.

—

ADDENDVM: Wie langfristig Perotti seine Materialsammlung auf- und ausbaut, läßt sich schon in einem Brief aus der Anfangszeit der Arbeit am Vaticanus 6848 zeigen, dem Traktat *De Bononia quomodo antiquitus vocabatur* von 1453, der überraschende Parallelen mit dem *Cornu copiae* zeigt:

De Bononia (ed. Lollini S.60)

Haec generali uocabulo oppida dicebantur, uel ab opponendo se hostibus, uel, ut quidam sentiunt, ab ope ferenda. *Oppidorum autem incolae oppidani appellabantur.*

Cornu copiae 2,100 (Bd. 2, S.45)

Caetera [...] oppida sunt uocitata uel ab ope, quod opis causa moenibus cingantur, uel ab opere, quod opus sunt ad uitam gerendam, uel ab opponendo se hostibus, uel ab opibus. [...] *Ab oppido oppidani dicti sunt incolae oppidorum.*

Wie der Quellenapparat z. St. im *Cornu copiae* zeigt, kombinierte Perotti die Etymologien von *oppidum* aus verschiedenen Quellen. Eine Inspiration durch *De Bononia* scheint immerhin möglich, zumal für die (kursiv markierten) Parallelen offenbar klassische Quellen nicht zur Verfügung standen. Ebenso verwendet Perotti eine Passage aus Gellius (16,13), mit deren Hilfe er in *De Bononia* den Unterschied zwischen Kolonien und Munizipien erklärt (ed. Lollini, ebd.), im *Cornu copiae* wenig später (2,108-109), hier allerdings aus Gellius revidiert.

Bibliographie

Conçue par rapport au *Cornu copiae*, cette bibliographie, limitée au XXème siècle, comprend les études d'ensemble sur Perotti (qui touchent nécessairement au *Cornu copiae*) et les études spécifiques ou indirectement liées à cette œuvre. Pour une vue d'ensemble des travaux sur Perotti jusqu'en 1991, voir J.-L. Charlet, "État présent des études sur N. Perotti", *Umanesimo Fanese nel '400* (Atti del convegno di studi nel V centenario della morte di Antonio Costanzi - Fano 21 giugno 1991), Quaderno di «Nuovi studi fanesi», 1993, p. 69-112. Voir aussi G. Lombardi, "Nuovi studi su Perotti", *RnR* 1989 [1990], p. 102-106; G.C. Abbamonte, "Le ultime ricerche sull'attività lessicografica di Niccolò Perotti", *RnR* 1998 [1999], p. 45-58.

- G.C. Abbamonte, "Ricerche sul commento inedito di Perotti alle *Silvae* di Stazio", *St. Um. Pic.* 17, 1997, p. 9-20.
 "Niccolò Perotti, Pomponio Leto e il commento di *Seruius auctus* alle Georgiche", *St. Um. Pic.* 19, 1999, p. 25-37.
 "Un manoscritto di Servio con *marginalia* di Niccolò Perotti (Vat. lat. 1507)", *Miscellanea Bibliothecae Apostolicae Vaticanae* VII, Studi e testi 396, Città del Vaticano 2000, p. 7-51.
 "Perotti e l'*Appendix Vergiliana*", *St. Um. Pic.* 21, 2001, p. 55-68.
 "Plinio e Perotti: una modesta proposta", à paraître dans *St. Um. Pic.* 22, 2002.
- G. Batelli, "Curifugia, l'antica villa dei conti Perotti a Sassoferrato", *Omaggio della Città di Sassoferrato* [1945?], p. 129-136.
- F. Bertini, "Errori nella tradizione manoscritta della *Compendiosa doctrina*", *Studi Noniani* 1, Genova 1967, p. 9-66.
 "Niccolò Perotti e il *De compendiosa doctrina* di Nonio Marcello", *RPL* 4 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 1), 1981, p. 27-41.
 "Tracce del libro XVI del *De compendiosa doctrina* di Nonio nel *Cornucopiae* del Perotti?", *RPL* 5,1 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 2), 1982, p. 7-12.
 "Spigolando lungo il testo del *Cornucopiae* perottino", *RPL* 6 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 3), 1983, p. 37-41.
 "Ancora su Nonio e Perotti", *Commemoratio* (Studi di filologia in ricordo di Riccardo Ribuoili), Sassoferrato 1986, p. 7-12.
- C. Blackwell, "Niccolò Perotti in England - Part I: John Anwykyll, Bernard André, John Colet and Luis Vives", *RPL* 5,1 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 2), 1982, p. 13-28.
- S. Boldrini, "La patria di Niccolò Perotti", *RPL* 9 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 6), 1986, p. 9-16.
 "Un nuovo testimone di Fedro: la *Cornucopia* del Perotti", *RPL* 11 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 8), 1988, p. 19-25.

- Fedro e Perotti. Ricerche di storia della tradizione*, Università degli studi di Urbino, Scienze umane, linguistica, letteratura, arte XI, 1988.
- F. Brancaloneo, "Considerazioni sulle citazioni apuleiane e pseudo-apuleiane nel *Cornu copiae* di Perotti", *St. Um. Pic.* 14, 1994, p. 49-54.
Citazioni 'apuleiane' nel Cornu copiae di Niccolò Perotti, Civiltà dell'umanesimo 1, Genova 2000.
- M. Campanelli, "Nota sulle correzioni di Perotti a Suetonio nel Vat. lat. 3335", *RnR* 1996 [1997], p. 25-35.
- J.-L. Charlet, "Un humaniste trop peu connu, Niccolò Perotti: prolégomènes à une nouvelle édition du *Cornu copiae*", *REL* 65, 1987 [1989], p. 210-227.
 "Observations sur certaines éditions du *Cornu copiae* de Niccolò Perotti (1489-1500)", *RPL* 11 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 8), 1988, p. 83-96.
 "Niccolai Perotti Episcopi Sipontini Cornu Copiae seu Linguae Latinae Commentarii", *RPL* 11 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 8), 1988, appendix, p. 279-322 (préédition du début du *Corn. c.*, en collaboration avec M. Furno, avec une préface de S. Prete [voir à S. Prete]).
 "Claudien dans le *Cornu copiae* de Niccolò Perotti: citations inédites?", *RPL* 12 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 9), 1989, p. 17-26.
 "Sur dix citations d'auteurs antiques dans le *Cornu copiae* de Niccolò Perotti: remarques méthodologiques", *RPL* 13 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 10), 1990, p. 41-47.
 "Papyrus, parchemin et papier dans le *Cornu copiae* de Niccolò Perotti", *St. Um. Pic.* 13, 1993, p. 49-58.
 "Perotti, Tortelli et un certain Parthenius", *St. Um. Pic.* 14, 1994, p. 21-26.
 "Curifugia, la villa Sans souci: Niccolò Perotti 'locataire' de Pline le Jeune (*Corn. c.* 18,11 = *Ald. c.* 731-732)", *St. Um. Pic.* 15, 1995, p. 37-44.
 "Perotti en Provence: sur quelques livres et manuscrits", *St. Um. Pic.* 16, 1996, p. 33-41.
 "Les *Palici* et leur autel dans le *Cornu copiae* de N. Perotti", *St. Um. Pic.* 17, 1997, p. 25-32.
 "Allegoria, fabula et mythos dans la lexicographie latine humaniste (Tortelli, Maio, Perotti, Nestor Denys, Calepino, R. Estienne)", *Die Allegorese des antiken Mythos*, Wolfenbütteler Forschungen 75, Wiesbaden 1997, p. 125-146.
 "Niccolò Perotti", *Centuriae latinae, Mélanges Chomarat*, Droz, Genève 1997, p. 601-605.
 "Les *Furiae* dans le *Cornu copiae* de N. Perotti (*epigr.* 49,3-4)", *St. Um. Pic.* 18, 1998, p. 39-45.
 "L'édition critique du *Cornu copiae* de N. Perotti", *Acta Conventus Neo-Latini Bariensis* (Bari 1994), Medieval & Renaissance Texts & Studies 184, Tempe, Arizona 1998, p. 183-187.
 "La lettre de N. Perotti à Francesco Guarnieri: un commentaire à la Préface de Pline qui annonce le *Cornu copiae*", *St. Um. Pic.* 19, 1999, p. 38-46.

- "*Melancholia et melancholicus* chez deux lexicographes latins du Quattrocento: G. Tortelli et N. Perotti", *Malinconia ed allegrezza nel Rinascimento*, Milano 1999, p. 501-508.
- "Le lexicographe et le prince: Federico d'Urbino dans le *Cornu copiae* de N. Perotti", *Cultura e potere nel Rinascimento*, Firenze 1999, p. 87-99.
- "Homère chez deux lexicographes humanistes: G. Tortelli (*De orthographia*) et N. Perotti (*Cornu copiae*)", *Posthomerica II*, Genova 2000, p. 55-64.
- "*Fabula, mythos et mythologia* dans la lexicographie latine médiévale et humaniste, d'Isidore de Séville à R. Estienne", à paraître dans *Hommages à Carl Deroux*
- "Tortelli, Perotti et les *Elegantie* de L. Valla", à paraître dans *RPL* 24, 2001
- "Entre la *Lettre à Guarnieri* et le *Cornu copiae*: la correspondance philologique de N. Perotti avec le cardinal Ammanati", à paraître dans *St. Um. Pic.* 22, 2002.
- D. Cingolani, *I rapporti tra Niccolò Perotti e Sassoferrato. Tre nuove lettere e una vicenda sconosciuta*, Sassoferrato 1999.
- F. Della Corte, "Niccolò Perotti e gli epigrammati di Marziale", *RPL* 9 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 6), 1986, p. 97-107.
- F. D'Episcopo, "L'estetica del poeta-teologo e l'enciclopedismo di Niccolò Perotti", *RPL* 4 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 1), 1981, p. 43-66 (repris dans *Civiltà della parola I, Il Rinascimento, La rivolta della poesia*, Napoli 1984, p. 79-96, sous le titre "L'estetica del poeta-teologo e l'enciclopedismo quattrocentesco: la sintesi teorica di Niccolò Perotti").
- A. Dihle, "Niccolò Perottis Beitrag zur Entstehung der Philologischen Methode", *RPL* 4 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 1), p. 67-76.
- E. Fumagalli, "Precisazioni su Tito Manno Veltri e Annio da Viterbo", *RPL* 11 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 8), 1988, p. 135-140.
- M. Furno, "Un exemple de la méthode de Perotti: présence cachée de Quintilien dans un passage du *Cornu copiae* (Aldine 1526, c. 132.31 à 133,9)", *RPL* 10 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 7), 1987, p. 101-109.
- "'Qu'il lui fasse tout passer par l'étamine' (Montaigne, *Essais* 1,26), ou de l'appropriation par Perotti d'un passage des *Elegantiae* de Lorenzo Valla", *RPL* 11 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 8), 1988, p. 141-153.
- Voir à J.-L. Charlet 1988.
- "Hara ou l'oiseau introuvable: Perotti, Tortelli, Servius et un Pseudo-Apuléc", *Paideia* 43, 1988, p. 35-38.
- "Du *De orthographia* de G. Tortelli au *Cornu copiae* de N. Perotti: points communs et divergences", *RPL* 12 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 9), 1989, p. 59-68.
- "Termes rares dans le *Cornu copiae* de N. Perotti", *RPL* 13 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 10), 1990, p. 85-91.
- "Vitruve dans le *Cornu copiae* de N. Perotti", *St. Um. Pic.* 13, 1993, p. 79-86.
- Le Cornu copiae de Niccolò Perotti. Culture et méthode d'un humaniste qui aimait les mots*, Travaux d'Humanisme et de Renaissance n°CCXCIV,

- Droz, Genève 1995. [Remaniement allégé d'une thèse soutenue le 14 janvier 1993 à l'université de Provence sous la direction de J.-L. Charlet et qui existe sous forme dactylographiée et microfichée: *Niccolò Perotti ou l'amour du mot: pédagogie et érudition dans le Cornu copiae*]
- F. R. Hausmann, "Martialis", *Catalogus Translationum et Commentariorum* 4, edd. E.F. Cranz et P. O. Kristeller, Washington 1980, p. 249-296 (en particulier, p. 266-271).
- R. Hilgers, "Iter Perottianum. Studien zu Vorbesitzern von Niccolò Perottis Cornucopiae in Deutschland", *RPL* 15, 1992, p. 145-154.
- H.D. Jocelyn, "L. Caecilius Minutianus Apuleius", *Homo sapiens, homo humanus*, t. 1, Firenze 1990, p. 207-218.
"The Sources of the *Cornu copiae* of Niccolò Perotti and their Integrity: Some Methodological Remarks", *Memores tui* (Mélanges Marcello Vitaletti), Sassoferrato 1990, p. 99-111.
- P.O. Kristeller, "N. Perotti ed i suoi contributi alla storia dell'umanesimo", *RPL* 4 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 1), 1981, p. 7-26 (repris dans *Studies in Renaissance Thought and Letters* II, Roma 1985, p. 301-319).
- J.-P. Margolin, "La fonction pragmatique et l'influence culturelle de la *Cornucopiae* de Niccolò Perotti", *RPL* 4 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 1), 1981, p. 123-171.
- A. Marucchi, "Codici di Niccolò Perotti nella biblioteca Vaticana", *Humanistica Lovaniensia* 34A (*Roma humanistica*, Mélanges J. Ruyschaert), Leuven University Press, 1985, p. 99-125.
- G. Mercati, *Per la cronologia della vita e degli scritti di Niccolò Perotti, arcivescovo di Siponto*, Studi e testi 44, Roma 1925 (réimpr. 1973).
"Paralipomeni Perottini II", *La Bibliofilia* 29, 1927, p. 253-263 (réimpr. dans *Opere minori* IV, Studi e testi 79, Vaticano 1937, p. 340-351).
- A. Michel, "Rhétorique et philosophie chez Niccolò Perotti", *RPL* 4 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 1), 1981, p. 173-183.
- W. Milde, "Zur Druckhäufigkeit von Niccolò Perottis *Cornucopiae* und *Rudimenta grammatices* in 15. und 16. Jahrhundert", *RPL* 5,1 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 2), 1982, p. 29-42.
- A. Minicucci, "De Nicolaeo Perotto apud Leonardum Vincium", *RPL* 4 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 1), 1981, p. 185-194.
- J. Monfasani, *Byzantine Scholars in Renaissance Italy: Cardinal Bessarion and Other Émigrés. Selected Essays*, Aldershot, Variorum 1995.
- R. Pendleton Oliver, "New Fragments of Latin Authors in Perotti's *Cornucopiae*", *TAPhA* 78, 1947, p. 376-424.
- M. Pade, "Perotti, Boccaccio e Salutati", *St. Um. Pic.* 15, 1995, p. 179-193.
"Valla e Perotti", *St. Um. Pic.* 20, 2000, p. 72-85.
"I libri del Perotti ed il materiale utilizzato per il *Cornu copiae*", à paraître dans *Les lexiques et glossaires philosophiques de la Renaissance* (actes du congrès de Rome, 3-4 novembre 2000) Textes et études du moyen âge (F.I.D.E.M.).
"Perotti e il greco", à paraître dans *St. Um. Pic.* 22, 2002.

- A. Pagnani, "Il Paradiso di Niccolò Perotti", *Cronache e Commenti* 4, Sassoferato nov. 1973, p. 2-5.
Storia di Sassoferato dalle origini al 1900, Sassoferato 1975 (2dc éd.; p. 210-214).
- G. Perotti, *Memorie storiche dei Perotti, conti dell'Isola Centipera, Nobili di Sassoferato e di Perugia*, Sassoferato 1999.
- G.M. Pesce, "Tre nuovi frammenti varroniani?", *Studi Noniani* 10, Genova, 1985, p. 231-240.
- S. Prete, "Osservazioni e note su Niccolò Perotti", *Notiziario di informazione sui problemi cittadini* 4, suppl., Fano 1969, p. 111-120.
L'Umanista Niccolò Perotti, Sassoferato 1980.
Osservazioni e note sull'umanista Niccolò Perotti cittadino veneziano, Centro tedesco di studi veneziani, Quaderno 20, Venezia 1981.
 "Possibilità di ricerche nel *Cornucopiae* di N. Perotti", *Nuovi Studi Fanesi* 1, 1986, p. 51-80.
 "Frammenti di Apuleio e pseudo-apuleiani nel *Cornu copiae* di Niccolò Perotti", *Nuovi Studi Fanesi* 2, 1987, p. 39-63.
 "L'edizione critica del *Cornu copiae* di Niccolò Perotti", *RPL* 11 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 8), 1988, appendix, p. 273-277 (voir J.-L. Charlet 1988).
 "La questione della lingua latina nel Quattrocento e l'importanza dell'opera di Apuleio", *Groningen colloquia on the Novel* 1, Groningen 1988, p. 123-140.
 "Le citazioni delle commedie di Terenzio nel *Cornu copiae* di Niccolò Perotti", *Memores tui* (Mélanges Marcello Vitaletti), Sassoferato 1990, p. 137-153.
 "Sulla recente edizione critica del *Cornu copiae* di Niccolò Perotti", *Nuovi Studi Fanesi* 5, 1990, p. 13-21.
- J. Ramming, "Die *Animadversiones in Perotti Cornucopiam* von Ermolao Barbaro dem Jüngerem", *St. Um. Pic.* 16, 1996, p. 87-99.
 "Rem latinam iuuare : Zur Funktion nichtfachlicher Zitate im *Corollarium* des Ermolao Barbaro", *St. Um. Pic.* 18, 1998, p. 139-155.
 "Né Dioscuride né Plinio: Su alcuni testi medicinali del Medioevo e il *Cornu copiae* di Niccolò Perotti", *St. Um. Pic.* 19, 1999, p. 104-114.
 "Die 'Irrtümer Perottis' von Ermolao Barbaro d. J. Ausgabe und Kommentar von Brief 135", *Festschrift für A. Primmer*, Wiener Studien 114, 2001, p. 677-700.
 "Auf dem Weg zum *Cornu copiae*. Niccolò Perottis Martialkommentar im *Vaticanus lat.* 6848", à paraître dans *Neulateinisches Jahrbuch* 3, 2001.
 "Per il metodo descrittivo del lessico latino nel *Cornu copiae* di N. Perotti", à paraître dans *St. Um. Pic.* 22, 2002.
- R. Sabbadini, "Briciole umanistiche LIII. Nicolò Perotto", *GSLI* 50, 1907, p. 52-54.
- W. O. Scott, "Perotti, Ficino and *Furor Poeticus*", *RPL* 4 (= *St. Um. Pic.* 1), 1981, p. 273-284.

- Th. Simar, "Les manuscrits de Martial du Vatican", *MB* 14, 1910, p. 179-215 (en particulier p. 189-195).
- F. Stok, "I frammenti di Celso nel *Cornu copiae* di Perotti", *St. Um. Pic.* 13, 1993, p. 237-246.
 "Le laboratoire lexicographique de Niccolò Perotti", *Vichiana* 4,1, 1993, p. 100-110.
 "Perotti esegeta", *St. Um. Pic.* 14, 1994, p. 27-37.
 "Interpunzione, accentazione ed altre varianti grafiche nei testi umanistici. Problemi editoriali", *I moderni ausili all'Ecdotica* (Convegno Fisciano, Vietri sul Mare, Napoli, 27-31 ottobre 1990), Pubblicazioni dell' Università di Salerno 1994, p. 215-235 (les p. 215-227 concernent le *Corn. c.*).
 "Perotti e Svetonio", *St. Um. Pic.* 15, 1995, p. 217-226.
 "Perotti e Olao Magno", *St. Um. Pic.* 16, 1996, p. 123-136.
 "Iniziative lessicografiche di Niccolò Perotti", *St. Um. Pic.* 17, 1997, p. 147-160.
 "Fonti grammaticali del *Cornu copiae* di Niccolò Perotti", *St. Um. Pic.* 20, 2000, p. 50-71.
 "La discreta fortuna delle *Naturales Quaestiones*", *GIF* 52,1-2, 2000, p. 349-373 (les p. 369-371 concernent le *Corn. c.*).
 "Il proemio del *Cornu copiae* di Niccolò Perotti", *St. Um. Pic.* 21, 2001, p. 37-54.
 "La revisione del *Cornu copiae*", à paraître dans *St. Um. Pic.* 22, 2002.
- F. Tateo, "L'Umanista Niccolò Perotti, vescovo di Siponto", *La Capitana* 10, 1972, p. 155-166.
- S. Timpanaro, "Forschungsbericht Ennius", *Anzeiger für die Altertumswissenschaft* 5, 1952, col. 195-211 (les p. 208-209 critiquent Oliver 1947). *Contributi di filologia e di storia della lingua latina*, Roma 1978 (la p. 671 revient sur le problème des citations non identifiées).
- A. Tontini, "Citazioni Plautine in Osberno, Uguccone, Perotti", *St. Um. Pic.* 12, 1992, p. 243-253.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA

Tome I, epigr. 1

La préface de S. Prete et mon avant-propos comportaient, dans le texte remis à l'imprimeur, dix pages numérotées, après la page de garde, de 3 à 12. La typographie de ces pages a été modifiée à mon insu par l'imprimeur si bien qu'après la page de garde la préface de S. Prete est numérotée de 1 à X, et mon avant-propos, de 5 à 11. Que le lecteur ne cherche pas les pages 1 à 4 !

p. 8, 6. avant-dernière ligne, lire "involontairement"

p. 10, 10. ligne 13, lire "stylistiques, de l'authenticité des..."

Proh. 1.1 (texte) ajouter "maximus" après "optimus"

1.1-4 Don. *uita Verg.* l. 37-39 H.* et *aucta* 52*; Seru. *uita Verg.* l. 29* | 4-11 Don. *uita Verg. aucta* 58* et *Versus Oct. Caes.* PLM 4,183 = Anth. lat. 672 R.; 8-11 ...

4, 11-14 Plin. *epist.* 1,20,2* | 14-16 Plin. *epist.* 1,20,4*

6.20 *Versus Oct. Caes.* PLM 4,183 = Anth. lat. 672 R.,33-34

8.3 (apparat critique) ... (PERVNCTVS in mg. U²)

11.1 (texte) iterum foelix

11.1-2... 2 (apparat critique) U²p.c. ... U²p.c.

CC 1, 4,1-9 Tort.* (Gell. 5,20,4-7*; ...)

5,3-4 Apul.? *fr. inc.* 1 (= Rufin. *hist. eccl.* 5,1,57* ?)

6,7-13 2,696

8,1-3 Cald.* (Diod. 1,51,3*)

10,1-3 Varro *ling.* 6,7* | 3 Laeu. ap. Gell. 19,7,7* | 3-5 ? | 5-7 (41,5) P. Fest. 115*

11,7-10 et 12-14 Non. 48* (Varro *Men.* 303 uar.) | 16-17 cf. 4,88

13,3-4 Seru. *ecl.* 10,7* | 4-5 ? | 6-7 Theocr. [non Hes.] 7,80* ap. Seru. *ecl.* 10,7

14,2-4 Plin. *nat.* 13,59* (Theophr. *hist. plant.* 4,2,4) et 1,13,16

16,7-10 Plin. *nat.* 36,75* (ex Cald. ?) | 10-18...

20,4 (317,11-12; 3,271) Plin. *nat.* 11,119*

21,5-9 ex Bocc. *gen.* 4,3,10 (ex Ou. *met.* 2,153-4 aut Hygin. *fab.* 182)

22,1-6 cf. 2,128 | ... | 3-4 Mart. 14,16 uar. (2,128)

23,1-3 (2,557) Tort.* ex Plin. *nat.* 37,8

23,3-10 (3-7: 2,303; 7-8: 2,303; 10: 2,574) Plin. *nat.* 36,138-137 uar.*

24,3-4 (83,2) Tort.* | 4-5 10,43

25,1 (41,32) Seru. *Aen.* 2,263* ex Balbi aut Tort.? | 2 Gloss. II,71,15* ? | 3 Gloss.

II,426,33* | 4-5 Gloss. II,426,32* | 5-6 Gloss. II,426,44* et 35*

26,4 Acc. *carm.* 29 ap. Varr. *ling.* 7,64

29,5-6 Gell. 16,10,15* + P. Fest. 9*

33,12 (texte) praec se fert tamen

33,12 (apparat critique) se ... || tamen: tam ova

34,7-8 (3,275) Isid. *orig.* 12,5,13 ...

36,4-6 Valla *eleg.* 4,99

39,2-7 Non. 327-8* (...; Cic. *Verr.* II,1,67)

40,7-9 Non. 327* (Cic. *Phil.* I,1 [cf. 2,150]; ...)

43,1-4 Valla *eleg.* 3,35* (...)

44,1-5 Macr. *Sat.* 3,2,3-5

46,1-3 Non. 288-9* (*Verg. Aen.* 8,427-428 uar. ...)

49,2-8 Valla *Quint.* 7,7,9a* (Seru. et *Aen.* 10,419; Paul. *dig.* 18,7,9) + Quint. *inst.*

7,7,9

51,1-2 *Verg. ecl.* 3,96

56,4 3,318 | ... | 5-6 (4,120) Macr. *Sat.* 3,18,10*

- 59,1-3 et 7 Non. 335* (... [et ap. Gell. ?])
 63,4-6 Varro *ling.* 7,6* (Enn. *trag.* 171; Pacuu. [non Enn.] 309-310; ...)
 66,1-5 Bocc. *gen.* 5,2* potius quam Tort.
 66,5-7 Varro *ling.* 5,67* | 9 Cic. *rep.* 6,16 ap. Non. 85 et ...
 67,15 6,303
 73,7-8 Hug.* ? | ... | 15-16 6,434
 74,5-6 4,85
 109,21 2,375-376; 4,53; 9,1
 116,8-11 Bocc. *gen.* 11,1* potius quam Tort. *Melissus** ex Didym. ap. Lact. *inst.*
 1,22,19 | 11-14 ... | 18-19 Bocc. *gen.* 11,1* (Germ. *Arat.* 165-8 uar. ap. Lact. *inst.*
 1,21,38)
 123,2 3,424
 129,21 (texte) Vbi id dixerat
 129,21 (apparat critique) id *om. ova*
 129,23-24 14,3 et 122,2
 135,3 49,1-4
 159,8 3,306; 4,36; 6,425; 29,18
 160,2-4 Scru. *Aen.* 6,22* uel 11,64* aut...
 162,2-3 Isid. *orig.* 16,26,13* | 5-7 P. Fest. 107
 179,8 2,660
 191,4-5 P. Fest. 228*
 193,1-2 P. Fest. 228* (Plaut. ...) | 2 P. Fest. 252*
 196,3 (191,4-5) P. Fest. 228* | 8-9 Valla *Quint.* 8,3,45a* (Val. Max. 1,8,8) | ... |
 14-15 Valla *Quint.* 8,3,45a* (Plin. *epist.* 3,14,2; Ps. *Quint. decl.* 3,1)
 197,1-4 Scru. *Aen.* 3,326 et Prisc. *gramm.* II,256,9-15 (Lucan. 10,187)
 198,7-14 et 15 *Quint. inst.* 5,11,19-20 (...) | 14 et 15-16 Mar. Vict. *rhet.* p.
 199,39*
 203,5 53,3
 207,14-15 (texte) Tradunt Arcades
 207,15 (apparat critique) Arc(h)ades: -as a
 207,17 (texte) uoriferi
 207,17 (apparat critique) uoriferi U² ? : ue- ova
 207,19 (texte) inflammantur
 207,19 (apparat critique) inflammantur a
 210,1 2,557
 211,3-4 Pap. *faceta** ?
 214,4-5 Charis. *gramm.* 109,3-4*
 216,10 (texte) et Fronditius, ...
 218,6-7 6,409
 222,10 ... | 10-11 11,43
 223,7 Ter. *Hec.* 740*
 234,1-2 Valla *dial.* γ 1,2* | 3 Cic. ? ... | 3-8 Valla *dial.* γ 1,2* (Hor. *ars* 311) | 10-
 11... | 17-19 Valla *dial.* γ 1,2* (Ter. *Eun.* 119; *Eun.* 131; ex Hor. *epist.* 1,1,65-66?)
 238,10 3,456
 239,10 2,195; 2,250; 3,85
 259,10 Cels. ? ex 1,2,6 ?
 263,4 10,113
 275,1-2 Apul. ? *fr. inc.* 15 | ... | 17 Apul. ? *fr. inc.* 16
 292,5-6 Apul. ? *fr. inc.* 17
 293,10-11 Apul. ? *fr. inc.* 18
 302,10-11 ex Phaedr. *app.* 32,1-2
 303,1 ? |
 309,4 Plin. *nat.* 31,11* | 6 Plin. *nat.* 31,12* | 7 Plin. *nat.* 31,10*
 313,12-13 3,361-363
 315,6 (apparat critique) utriusque ov
 321,8 (apparat critique) quod tectum v
 327,6 Apul. ? *fr. inc.* 19

- 329,10-11 Apul. ? *fr. inc.* 20 [ex Lucr. 6,781-782 ?]
 330,15-16 Vlp. *dig.* 11,7,2,4*
 333,2 Apul. ? *fr. inc.* 21 | ... | 10 Apul. ? *fr. inc.* 22 [ex *met.* 3,16,7; 8,16,3 et al. ?]
 334,3 Gell. 19,6,3 ex Arist. [?] *probl. frg.* 243 Rose [cf. *probl.* 11,53 905A]
 337,10 (texte) discedo; unde
 339,11 3,101
 341,3 (apparat critique) animi]
 345,8-9 2,157
 347,8 66,8
 349,20-21 2,538
 357,2 Veg. *mil.* 1,12*
 365,1 2,553 | ... | 10 Cic. *Phil.* 12,8 uar. ap. Non. 300 |
 388,16 (apparat critique) ... ἐκολῶα U² ἐκολῶα ο ...
 390,9 (texte) ἀπύλωτων
 390,9 (apparat critique) ἀπύλωγον U²
 392,16 Apul. ? *fr. inc.* 23
 400,1 Cald. *Iuu.* 2,61* |
 408,2-3 P. Fest. 176* (Marcius 2*)
 411,5-9 Valla *eleg.* 5,61* (Quint. *inst.* 9,2,6*)
 412,6-8 Valla *eleg.* 6,20 (Verg. *georg.* 2,35) | 8 Apul. ? *fr. inc.* 24
 416,6-11 ex Charis. gramm. 82,23-27 ?
 417,5-20 Valla *dial. γ* II,3,7-10* (Ter. *Ad.* 254-5; Quint. *inst.* 5,10,67-68*; Vulg. *Leu.* 13,2*; LXX *Leu.* 13,2*)
 433,3-7 (22,5) Plin. *nat.* 16,77
 437,5-6 Plaut. *Epid.* 197-199 uar.
 440,6 12,93
 442,3 Hor. *carm.* 2,7,7-8 uar.
 445,14 Gloss. II,143,4*
 448,10-11 (113,1) Seru. *Aen.* 4,458*
 449,6-7 et 9-10 Plin. *nat.* 11,247* | 10-12 Plin. *nat.* 11,247*
 450,3-4 Isid. *orig.* 19,32,5*
 451,15 Apul. ? *fr. inc.* 25
 454,7-8 (3,279) Plin. *nat.* 11,73* | 8-9 (4,56; 6,38) Varro *ling.* 5,64*
 456,8 Porph. Hor. *carm.* 3,14,2*
 457,7-9 et 10-11 Valla *eleg.* 4,76 (... ; Iuu. 6,474-475 uar.)
 458,5 ... | Apul. ? *fr. inc.* 26 | ... | 6 Apul. ? *fr. inc.* 27 [ex *met.* 1,8 ?]
 459,5-6 Verg. *Aen.* 11,285-286

Tome II, epigr. 2

- CC 2, 5 (marge gauche) lire "5" au lieu de "10"
 10,6-7 Bocc. *flum. Atrax** ex Plin. *nat.* 4,6
 11,13 17,11
 19,11 5,71
 23,12-13 Seru. et *georg.* 2,85-6
 33,1 ? et 3-6 Non. 154-155* (...) | 6 Sept. Ser. [non Catull.] *carm. frg.* 16* ... |
 ... | 14 12,46
 45,5 11,46 | ... | 12-13 4,156
 47,7-9 Non. 485* (... ; Acc. *trag.* 498-499*)
 54,3 35,12
 58,2-3 Seru. *Aen.* 2,23* (...) = ... uel *diff.* 1,535 [et al.]
 75,6-7 Varro *ling.* 5,131 uel Non. 539 ?
 84,1-4 et 5-17 Valla *dial. γ* I,1,2-4* (Cic. *part.* 106*; Quint. *pr. inst.* 1,21 uar.;
 Quint. *inst.* 2,14,2 + 3*; ex Prisc. gramm. II,83,2 sqq. ?; Quint. ?; Vulg. *Luc.* 15,30) | 5
 Plin. ?

- 85,3-11 Quint. *inst.* 8,3,34-35* (Cic. *epist. frg.* VII,9; *fam.* 3,8,3; *Lael.* 89*) +
 Valla Quint. 8,3,35b+d* (ex Don. *Andr.* 68; Varro *ling.* 8,14 ucl 10,78*; Seru. *Aen.*
 2,707*)
- 88,6 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 21
 92,2 4,52
 95,2 Nonius 539* potius quam Varro *ling.* 5,131
 99,6-7 Bocc. *mar. Inferum**
 102,6-7 Varro *ling.* 5,126* l... 10-11 50,4
 103,3 Apul. ? *fr. inc.* 38 [ex *met.* 3,11,5 uel 4,26,3 ?]
 112,9-10 48,20 | 10-11 cf. 248 et 22,24
 116,7 63,6
 120,1-2 Bocc. *mons Parthenius** ex Seru. *ecl.* 10,57 [uide ...] | 2-3 Bocc. *flum.*
*Parthenius** ex Plin. *nat.* 6,5
 135,9-10 Apul. ? *fr. inc.* 41 [ex *met.* 1,19,2 ?]
 139,6 47,11
 146 Bocc. *gen.* 3,21* (Ou. *met.* 4,288-91)
 162,1-2 Vitruv. 6,5,2*
 166,8 52,8
 168,7-11 Valla Quint. 1,5,16f-h* (Gaius *dig.* 47,2,55 [54],4; Cels. 8,15,3*; Cels.
 8,15,5*; Aquila *rhet.* 40*)
 175,4 6,344
 177,1-2 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 22 [ex *Phil.* 2,85 ?]
 199,19-20 ex Vitruv. 7,1,3 + 5
 204,10-11 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 23
 205,9 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 24 | 11-12 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 25
 222,9 cf. 671 et 24,7-9
 245,3 32,30
 248,6-11 Varro *ling.* 5,85* + Plin. *nat.* 18,6* + Fiocchi 3 *De sacerdotio fratrum*
*Aruualium** ex Gell. 7,7,6-8
 276,1-8 Valla *dial.* γ 1,3,1* (Pers. 1,9*; 5,53; 1,26-27)
 279,2-3 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 26
 285,4-5 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 27 | 5 ... 18 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 28
 293,2 3,414
 297,2 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 29
 304,7-9 lex XII tab. ap. Cic. *leg.* 2,64 ex Valla *eleg.* 4,52
 312,9 Apul. ? *fr. inc.* 48 [ex *met.* 6,6,1 ?]
 313,8-9 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 30
 316,12-14 Plut. *Sert.* [L. Bruni] 4,4*
 337,2 3,226
 339,2-3 Seru. *Aen.* 7,688* potius quam Char. gramm. 101,1*
 346,2 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 31
 347,2-8 Tort.* ex Liu. 36,15,6-9 + Bocc. *mons Thermopylae**
 368,3-7 Seru.* et *Aen.* 1,224* (Enn. *trag.* 74* potius quam *ann.* 388*; ...)
 390,8 Non. 4* | 11,43
 392,11 3,272
 396,7 35,8 | 8-9 Bocc. *mons Vultur**
 399,3-13 Tort.* (Seru. *ecl.* 4,62 uar.; Hom. *Il.* 18,398-399*; Seru.* ct *ecl.* 4,62;
 Cic. *nat. deor.* 3,55*)
 401,3-8 Bocc. *mons Auentinus** et Tort. *Rhoma** (Varro *ling.* 5,43; ex Varr. *ling.*
 5,43) | 8-9 Ou. ...
 410,7 Varro ap. Char. gramm. 134,6-7 uar.*
 418,1-419,7 Valla Quint. 10,1,100* ex Diom. gramm. 1,489,21-490,7 (Hor. *ars*
 288) + 10-16 + Quint. *inst.* 10,1,100*
 419,10 (apparat critique) ... ἢ ἀπὸ τοῦ om. ova
 420,15 P. Fest. 341*
 429,3-4 Non. 149* (Enn. *ann.* 362)

- 444,11-14 Quint. *inst.* 11,3,139 + Valla *Quint.* 11,33,138* (Hor. *sat.* 1,6,27-29 uar.)
- 457,17 (apparat critique) ἡμίσι ο ημισι v ...
- 458,5-6 48,12
- 464,20-24 Pollux 9,100-101* [uide etiam Eustath. *Il.* 23,88 1289,53 sqq. ...]
- 470,15 6,229
- 471,4-5 ... 14 3,37
- 476,16-17 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 32
- 477,1-2 12,68
- 497,4 Char. gramm. 198,12-13*
- 501,5-6 28,24
- 508,9 (apparat critique) ... [cf. 29,14] *U*²
- 509,14-15 Cels. ? ex 6,17 + Plin. *nat.* 20,211 ?
- 521,14, (texte) ... Vi summa seruat, ...
- 541,6 Bocc. *mar. Eritretalasson** (ex Plin. *nat.* 6,107?)
- 544,1-2 Plin. *nat.* 37,37-40* ex ...
- 557,13-17 Bocc. *gen.* 2,25* ex Hygin. *fab.* 169,1
- 576,6-7 26,19-23
- 580,3-6 ex Diosc. lat. 4,78 uel Diosc. alphab. f^o b 2v^o uel al.
- 612,16-29 ex Bocc. *gen.* 1,5 (Sen. *Oed.* 980-86 uar.; Apul. *Mund.* 38*)
- 627,14-15 cf. 774 et 1,269
- 629,5 117,3-5
- 630,1-3 et 3-5 Bocc. *gen.* 8,5* + 5,25* (ex Seru. *georg.* 1,7 [et ...] et *georg.* 1,5-7; ex Hygin. *fab. praef.* 3,13 ?) | ... 19 3,194 et 6,263
- 635,6-8 Fiocchi 21 *De praefecto urbis** (ex Liu. 1,59,12; ex Tac. *ann.* 6,11,1) | 8-17 Fiocchi 21* ex Vlp. *dig.* 1,12,1,1-5 + 7-12
- 641,5-6 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 33
- 649,10 5,93-94
- 650,10 5,109
- 682,5-6 Verg. *Aen.* 4,314 et 316, ap. Char. gramm. 303,27-28 ?, ex Valla *eleg.* 5,31
- 683,5-6 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 34 [ex Cluent. 129 an *prou.* 14 ?]
- 689,2 4,64 | ... 14 78,15
- 698,10 ... | 3,130
- 702,5-9 Fiocchi 11 *De sacrorum rege** (ex Liu. 2,2,1-2 | ... | 14-17 Fiocchi 14 *De septem uiris epulonum** (ex Gell. 1,12,6; ex CIL VI,1374a + b)
- 706,7-8 3,58; 3,169
- 719,5 3,139
- 720,21-22 51,14
- 724,1-2 Seru. *Aen.* 3,366*
- 730,1 (3,95) Isid. *orig.* 13,11,6* | ... | 5 Valla *eleg.* 5,2* + 5,29* | ... | 17-18 Valla *eleg.* 5,70* (Gell. 4,20,5* [potius quam Quint. *inst.* 6,3,32 uel *decl.* 313, p. 230,10-11]; Ps. Quint. ...)
- 737,3 48,3; 6,322 et 47,1 | ... | 7-9 cf. 11 et 521; 6,157; 28,35 et 48,17; 6,157; 12,82
- 739,2-3 12,80; 52,101 | ... | 5 3,147 | ... | 17 117,6 [et 144,2 ?]
- 740,1-2 3,347 | ... | 17 6,146 | ... | 18-19 12,26 et 121,2; 6,243; 6,147
- 741,1-2 10,89-90; 41,36 | 3-5 15,4; 10,92 et 31,4; 95,2; 3,70; 1,134 et 72,18; 13,8; 72,13; 394 et 777; 777 | ... | 10-11 7,10
- 742,7 3,88
- 743,3 Ter. *Haut.* 460*
- 746,4-5 48,19
- 755,4-5 Verg. *Aen.* 4,534
- 762,7 (texte) ... Tu fuisti cum eo'.
- 769,2 6,381 et 22,4
- 773,17 3,269 et 29,44
- 774,5 (texte) ... excripsit atque exsignauit, quibus ...

786,4 10,133
 790,4 Liu. 4,29,6* uel Gell. 9,13,20*
 792,4-5 801 et 3,242
 799,5-7 Suet. Aug. 82,2
 801,7 3,179

Tome III, epigr. 3

- CC 3, 2,6 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 35
 5,2-16 Valla *dial.* γ II,3,11-12 + 6,1*
 9,5 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 36
 10,3 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 37 [ex *fam.* 7,3,5 ?]
 15,2-3 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 38 | 4 ... | 12 Prisc. gramm. II,36,12-14* uel Vel. gramm.
 VII,71,2* ...
 31,7-9 Fiocchi 18 *De quaestoribus** (ex Pompon. *dig.* 1,2,2,22 + Vlp. *dig.* 1,13,1,2
 et 4) | 9-10 Vlp. *dig.* 1,13,1,4* uel Fiocchi 18* | 10-11 Fiocchi 18* ex Varr. *ling.* 5,81 |
 11-13 Vlp. *dig.* 1,13,1 pr.* (ex Fiocchi ?) | 13-15 Pompon. *dig.* 1,2,2,23* uel Fiocchi
 18*
 42,15-16 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 39 [ex *diu. in Caec.* 1 ?]
 48,1 40,4
 62 Bocc. *gen.* 12,65* (1: ex Apul. ...; 1-2: Lact. *inst.* 1,20,35* ...; 2-9: ex Ou. *fast.*
 2,585-616)
 64,1-2 ex Non. 135
 76,8-10 Bocc. *mons Rhodope**, ex Plin. *nat.* 4,35 ?
 82,4-5 ex P. Fest. 107 ? [et al.]
 86,2-3 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 40 [ex *Brut.* 273 + ... + ... ?]
 89,4-8 Valla *ant.* II,76-77* (*contra* Pog., sed cf. Gloss. IV,561,50, Pap., Hug. *colo.*
 Balb. *colo.*; cf. Gloss. IV,385,22 et 461,26; ex Seru. *Aen.* 6,681 ?; Ou. *epist.* 5,113; Cic.
Arch. 13; Cic. *Phil.* 13,45*)
 94,2-3 Plin. *nat.* 16,93
 110,4-11 Bocc. *gen.* 9,3* ex Hom. *Od.* 8,266-359
 111,1-4 Bocc. *flum. Simois** ex Seru. *Aen.* 1,617 [et al.] et Plin. *nat.* 5,124 | ... | 6-
 10 ex Bocc. *gen.* 9,22 ex Seru. et auct. *Aen.* 8,9 [et al.] | 10-11 Strab. 6,3,9* | ... | 16-23
 ex Bocc. *gen.* 9,22 ex Strab. 6,3,9 ? et Seru. *Aen.* 11,271 et Aug. *ciu.* 18,16 | 23-27 ex
 Bocc. *gen.* 9,22 ex Seru. auct. et *Aen.* 1,97*; ex Seru. et auct. *Aen.* 1,96 ex Iuu. 15,66;
 ex Seru. *Aen.* 11,269 potius quam Tort.
 114,24-27 ex Bocc. *fons Acidalius* ex Seru. *Aen.* 1,720
 115,13 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 41 [ex *Sest.* 9 ?]
 118,3-13 Bocc. *gen.* 3,22* + 3,23* (3-4: ex Cic. *nat. deor.* 3,59; 4-9: ex Seru. *Aen.*
 5,801 (ex Hes. ...) + 3,707; 10-13: Macr. *Sat.* 1,12,8*; Ou. *met.* 5,537-8 uar.; Verg.
Aen. 5,800-1)
 132,11 (apparat critique) (cf. f° 390 r mg. inf. = CC 6,435)
 137,3-5 Tort.* ex Hom. *Il.* 2,847
 139,8-9 6,438 et 41,31 | ... | 19-25 Quint. *inst.* 8,2,8 uar. + Valla *Quint.* 8,2,8a*
 (Cael. ap. Venul. [non Paulus] *dig.* 21,1,65,2*; Pompon. *dig.* 24,1,31,10*)
 147,8 1,429; 18,7 et 72,22
 157,16-17 Gargil. [= *Physica Plinii*] *med.* 3 p. 137,2-4 ex Diosc. *alphab.* f° Diii v°
 uel al.
 161,8-9 Cic. *Tusc.* 2,45* ap. Non. 92
 163,1 Aurcl. = Aug. *fid.* (teste Perotto, *epist. Amm.* 1)
 170,9 29,20
 171,1-2 6,209
 192,3 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 42 [ex *orat.* 1,24 ?]
 194,1-7 ex Bocc. *gen.* 8,4 ex Hyg. *fab.* 147
 211,1-15 Bocc. *gen.* 10,50* ex Ou. *met.* 15,497-546...

- 213,2 21,25
 215,1-4 Bocc. *gen.* 10,51* (Verg. *Aen.* 7,761-3)
 229,1-3 2,230 et 28,40; 2,424; 5,139; 6,339; 2,554; 2,554; 26,20; 234 et 27,27;
 28,40
 244,8-11 ex Bocc. *flum. Axius* [Stocchi *Axagus*] ex Hom. *Il.* 2,849-50, *Axon* ex Plin.
nat. 5,103?, *Axus* ex Plin. *nat.* 31,14, *Axona** ex Caes. *Gall.* 2,5,4
 250,12 Bocc. *mar. Balearicum** ex Sol. 23,16 = Isid. *orig.* 13,16,5
 263,7 Isid. *orig.* 12,5,10* uel Pap.* uel Hug. *tero** uel Balb.
 278,5-9 (apparat critique) Hoc — eligitur
 285,8-9 (325 et 4,46) Plin. *nat.* 22,60* ?
 286,5 6,373
 306,4-6 Tort.* (Verg. *Aen.* 1,212; ...) | ... | 16 29,70
 312,3-5 Bocc. *mons Hymetus** (potius quam Tort.) ex Plin. *nat.* 4,24 et Sol. 7,18
 314,7-8 Plin. *nat.* 24,90* [potius quam 16,79] + Diosc. lat. 4,78* uel Diosc. alph. f°
 bii v° ex Diosc. 4,81 uel al. | 8-10 ex Diosc. lat. 4,78 uel Diosc. alph. f° bii v° ex
 Diosc. 4,81 uel al.
 321,5-6 ex Valla *Quint.* 5,8,1c-e* ex Plin. *nat.* 22,55 [Hom. *Il.* 14,348* uel *Od.*
 4,603] | ... | 13 Diosc. lat. 4,110 [et al. ?] | 14-15 ex Simon. *clau. san.* s.u. Lothos ex
 Diosc. lat. 4,111
 322,1-6 ex Valla *Quint.* 5,8,1c-e* ex Plin. *nat.* 13,104-5 uar. + *Quint. inst.* 5,8,1 | ...
 | 14-19 Plin. *nat.* 16,123-4* ap. Valla *Quint.* 5,8,1c-e
 325,8-9 (4,46) Plin. *nat.* 22,59*
 337,1 (11,46) ex P. Fest. 29
 338,4 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 43 [ex *prou. cons.* 7 ?]
 370,8 6,249 et 77,3
 380,5 ex Non. ... [et al.] + ? Veg. *mil.* 2,8
 384,10-11 9,25
 389,9 70,37 | ... | 15-16 50,7
 390,2-19 Tort.* (2-3... ; 6-10... ; 9-19 ex Bocc. *fons Langia* ; 10-11 ...)
 391,1 6,191
 392,3-8 Plut. *Marcell.* [Guar. V.] 19,8-10*
 395,10-11 (55,17) Isid. *orig.* 20,4,4*
 395,10-13 (apparat critique) A torreo — leniter
 397,2 (6,183) Seru. *georg.* 1,57*
 420,5-7 Bocc. *gen.* 3,3* ex Seru. (Verg. *ecl.* 10,4-5)
 441,1-4 Gell. 10,29,1-2 (Enn. *ann.* 537 uar.)
 447,2-9 Fiocchi 23 *De dictatore** (2-3 ex Liu. 1,23,4; 3 ex Liu. 2,18,5; 4-6 ex
 Pompon. *dig.* 1,2,2,18; 8-9 ex Varr. *ling.* 5,82) | 10-11 Fiocchi 24 *De magistro equitum**
 ex Pompon. *dig.* 1,2,2,18-19 | 11-13 Fiocchi 23* (ex Varr. *ling.* 5,82; ex Liu. 2,18,5) |
 13-16 Fiocchi 24* ex Liu. 7,17,6
 453,8-11 Valla *Quint.* 5,2,1 b+d* (ex cod. Theod. 2,8,19 pr. ? + Modest. *dig.*
 42,1,1*) | 13-16 ex *Quint. inst.* 5,2,1-2 | 16-18 Paul. [non Vlp.] *dig.* 48,1,4* ap. Valla
Quint. 5,2,1 b+d
 457,5-14 L. Bruni *Cicero nouus** ex Plut. *Cic.* 23,6 et 22,5-6 (Iuu. 8,244)
 461,34-37 Liu. 1,24,6* + ? Fiocchi 10 *De sacerdotio patris patrati**
 464,14 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 44
 467,9-10 Apul. ? *fr. inc.* 81 [ex Verg. *ecl.* 2,13 ?]

Tome IV, epigr. 4-6

- CC 4, 9,5 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 45
 13,3 7,21 et saepius
 17,2 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 46 [cf. *ad Q. fr.* 3,1,18]
 81,6-8 99,18
 88,3 ... | 53,9-17 | ... | 7-8 ex Apul. *met.* 1,13,4 + ? Verg. *Aen.* 2,553 et al.

- 93,2 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 47 [cf. Liu. 3,33,7]
 106,10 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 48
 113,7-17 Valla *eleg.* 6,35
 116,3-4 ex *Seru. ecl.* 2,52 ?
 117,12 Varro ap. *Macr. Sat.* 3,18,5; *Colum. ?*; *Plin. nat.* 17,96?
 118,7 72,5-6
 119,10-15 et 16 ex *Plin. nat.* 15,86 | 15 ex *Plin. nat.* 15,88
 142,1 ... | 40,11
 142,8 (texte) ... sunt damnati, quod Mancinus ...
 152,8 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 49 [cf. *Brut.* 163] | 19 Cic. *Lael.* 104 | 9-10 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 50
 164,4 *Apul. ? fr. inc.* 91 [ex *Ruf. hist. mon.* 16 p. 436B + *Petr.* 79,5 ?]
 165,6-7 *Bocc. mar. Ausonium** ex *Strab.* 5,3,6
- CC 5, 1,14 *Bocc. mons Icareus** ex *Plin. nat.* 4,24
 5,5 Valla *Quint.* 3,1,11 b-c* (ex *Plat. Phaedr.* 266E et *Quint. inst.* 3,1,11 + *Seru. Aen.* 9,599)
 17,9-10 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 51 [*ac.* 4,162 teste *Stephano ThLL*]
 25,1-2 *Tort. bos** (*Aristarch. Il.* 7,238 ?)
 46,2 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 52 [cf. *Att.* 1,12,4 uel ... uel ...; cf. Valla 'Oratores']
 87,3 (2,755) *Non.* 23*
 88,3 20,5
 98,12-13 *Bocc. mons Idalius** uel *Tort. Idalius**
 99,4-6 ex *Diod. Sic.* [Pog.] 5,49,2-3
 100,2 1,116 et 3,317
 103,5-9 *Quint. inst.* 6,4,5-6 | 9-13 Valla *Quint.* 6,4,6a* (*Plin. nat.* 17,11; 18,272; 18,288)
 109,6 2,680?
 112,6 3,246
 114,5 3,301 | 22,16
 116,9 *P. Fest.* 163*
 136,3-4 *Bocc. fons Pegaseus**
 137,1-2 et 3-4 *Bocc. fons Libetros** ex *Plin. nat.* 4,32 + *Strab.* 9,2,25 | 2-3 *Liu.* 37,37 sqq.* | 4 *Varro* ... | 4-5 *Bocc. fons Pipleus**, ex *Hesych.* Πίπλεται ? | 17 ... | 18 ... | 8-9 *Bocc. fons Castalius** ex *Porphyr. carm.* 3,4,61 + *Schol. Theb.* 1,698 uel *Pausan.* 10,8,9
 143,3-4 *Bessarion in Cal.* [lat.] 1,2,3* ex *Plat. Phaedr.* 274 C sqq.
 145,5-8 *Non.* 464-465 + 114 (...)
 158,2 *Hom. Il.* 4,125 [ex *Tort. lituus* ?]
 165,3 *Varro ling.* 5,76*
 174,9 (texte) ... hoc est: 'Vulnus uero ...'
 175,3 52,17
- CC 6, 5,1-2 Valla *eleg.* 4,100* (*Cic. off.* 3,77)*
 6,11 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 53
 28,2 *Apul. ? fr. inc.* 93 [ex *met.* 2,17,4 ?]
 50,6-9 (texte) **Plynus**: "Medici... dicunt. Nero... circumferens".
 50,6-7 *Plin. nat.* 13,125* | 7-9 *Plin. nat.* 13,126*
 73,2-7 Valla *Quint.* 5,11,33c* (*Inst. iust.* 3,21) + *Quint. inst.* 5,11,33
 74,5-6 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 54
 84,2-3 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 55
 110,4-7 *Plin. nat.* 4,21* | 7-8 *Bocc. flum. Erymantus**
 157,7 2,687
 168,1-4 *Bocc. mons Olympus* 398-400* ex *For. epit.* 2,11 + *Plin. nat.* 5,142 + 148
 178,1-4 et ? 5-6 *Tort.** (ex *Hom. Il.* 2,555-556; *Ou. met.* 12,188; *Iuu.* 10,246-247)
 180,1-2 *Bocc. mons Tmolus** ex *Plin. nat.* 5,110
 199,7-9 ... (*Hom. Il.* 5,392-394)
 209,16 32,15 | 17-18 138,4

- 239,4-5 Seru. et *Aen.* 1,43
 252,3 P. Fest. 283 [= Fest. 282]* (*Enn. ann.* 69) | ... | 10-11 Isid. ...
 271,1-12 Tort. *Acheron**, *Acherusia** (11-12 ex *Bocc. stag. Acherusia*) | 12-13
Bocc. flum. Acheron*
 295,10-11 *Bocc. fons Celphisia, Larine, Calliroe, Crunescor seu Crunos** ex *Plin. nat.* 4,24
 297,9 *Hom. Od.* 4,220-221 ex *Plin. nat.* 21,159
 297,14 (texte) quam buglossum uocari
 297,14 2,517 et 5,40
 297,14 (apparat critique) buglossum *U*² : -am ova
 323,12 7,18
 343,6 30,7
 345,9 (texte) ... *Correptum hoc morbo* ...
 369,4 2,586
 389,2-3 *Cic. ? fr. inc.* 56 [cf. *Cluent.* 163 ?]
 390,1-2 *Cic. ? fr. inc.* 57
 406,2-3 *Cic. ? fr. inc.* 58
 413,1-11 *Non.* 290-1* (*Cic. diu. in Caec.* 30; *Verg.* ...)
 414,8 *Cic. ? fr. inc.* 59 [cf. *Apul. met.* 11,12,1]
 423,4 70,33-36
 428,5 ex *Valla eleg.* 5,2
 430,8 *Mart. epigr.* 15,7; cf. 15,9
 435,11 ex *Claud. rapt.* 1,192 + 138?
 436,11 42,4
 437,2 10,145
 439,2 12,4

Tome V, epigr. 7-20

(les pages 94-95 et 190-191 ont été interverties par l'imprimeur)

- CC 7,1,5-7 (apparat critique) *Haec — pernicie add.* ...
 1,7 (texte) extremo supplicio
 2,5 (texte) imponitur. Graece
 4,24 (apparat critique) distinguunt *ov*
 5,3 (texte) res p. uideretur
 7,2 (texte) κρούειν
 10,7 (texte) orbem Fatalis crusti
 15,5-9 *Fauor.* ap *Gell.* 17,10,2-3*
 17,10 (apparat critique) *æthyopias v* || *Andianto ov* ...
 18,14 (apparat critique) *texendi*] *extendi v*
 18,17 (texte) *cadauera ipsa*
 24,5 (texte) et **artificiosum**, cum arte factum.
 25,7-9 (apparat critique) ... || 7 et inter *inerticulus U*²*a.c.*
 28,8 (apparat critique) *ad*] *a v* || 29,2-7 *quamuis — diuido add. in mg. inf. U*² || 2
artubus] *auribus vo* || *etiam si : si U*²*a.c.* || 3 ... || ... || 6 *priapcia o* || *Ser U Sed ova* || 7
rubet v
 32,8-9 *Cic. ? fr. inc.* 60 [ex *Font.* 21 ?]
 33,10 (apparat critique) παράδειγμα *a (recte)*
 33,12 (texte) *ueteres quoque*
 34,2-3 et 3-5 *Tort. prol., impune** (...)
 34,5-6 (apparat critique) *Impuno autem — rapax add.* ...
 CC 8,2,10 (texte) ... ex homine, *Cupido* ex ...
 3,5-6 (5,28; 24,16) *Cald.** ex ...
 3,6 (texte) *diximus, Vrsi* ...

CC 9,1,6 (texte) *plv*

- p. 22, en-tête: 902 : f° 398 bis v - 399r - 398v - 398 bis r
 4,5 (texte) in moenibus aut n- (f° 399r mg. sin.) auibus propugnando consistimus. (f°
 398 bis v) **Impugno** ...
 5,2 (texte) certare (f° 399 r) consuevit ...
 5,7 (texte) pugilum ludus. (f° 398 v) ...
 8,19 (texte) pro arbitrio. (f° 398 v)
 9,6-7 (apparat critique) Item — spargebantur *add. in mg. dext. U²*
 9,13-14 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 61
 10,6-7 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 62
 13,5 (apparat critique) cogitarct ammittere o cogitare amittere v cogitarct amittere a
 p. 25, en-tête: c. 625,42-626,25
 15,2-3 (apparat critique) et committile ...
 p. 26, en-tête: c. 626,25-627,9
 18,9 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 63 [ex *Tusc.* 4,37 ?]
 22,3 (apparat critique) á² om. v
 p. 28, en-tête: 908: f° 401r - 402r
 23,12 (apparat critique) est *U²p.c.*
 25,5 transtulit *U²p.c.* || permulti ...
 p. 29, en-tête: 909: 402r-v
 26,7-9 (2,391 et 776; 42,27) *Seru. georg.* 3,136*

CC 10,2,6-8 Varro *ling.* 5,82* uel Fiocchi 23 *De dictatore**

- 3,6 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 64 [ex *diu.* 1,54 uel ... ?]
 4,10-11 (apparat critique) A - posuere ...
 p. 35, paragraphe 18, abaisser 10 d'une ligne dans la marge
 26,4 (apparat critique) uinum *Up.c.* uirum *U²a.c.*
 31,13 (apparat critique) Et — aduocatus ...
 32,8 (texte) Kal. Ianuarias, qui hunc antecedit quarto Kal. ...
 34,3 (apparat critique) Phosphorus ... || ... || 12 quip *U* quippe *ova*
 35,6 (apparat critique) diuo v || indiuidibilis o
 36,14-15 (apparat critique) Kl. non int- *Up.c.*
 42,4-5 (apparat critique) á Chaldea — chaldaicus ... || 5 Hi — solebant ...
 44,3 (apparat critique) *post hinc del. praesagiatores: de qui U²*
 46,5-47,4 (apparat critique) copia — messes² *add.* ...
 48,7 (texte) putat accidisse, ...
 48,12 (apparat critique) sese] se *ova*
 52,2 (apparat critique) meum¹] mens *ova*
 53,7 (texte) **Ostienses** dicti, ...
 54,6 (apparat critique) caesarum *Up.c.* || 7 *ρήτορας U*
 56,4 (texte) congruam dictionum ...
 58,3-6 136,2 et ? *metr. Hor.*
 62,4 (apparat critique) quod² om. v
 67,5-10 *Vcg. mil.* 2,12*
 68,1 et 2 (texte) ... in Romano ... Romani imperii
 68,17 (texte) medium locum ...
 70,1 (apparat critique) cum *Up.c.*
 71,4 *Apul. ? fr. inc.* 110 [ex *apol.* 42,2 ?] | ... | 17 (35,8) *Plin. nat.* 10,11*
 73,5 (apparat critique) quid] quod v
 77,7 (apparat critique) ad¹] ab o
 78,3-4 (apparat critique) á u. e. dictae *add.* ... || ... || 12-13 **Resoluo** —
 resolubiler...
 84,3-4 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 65
 86,5-6 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 66
 91,1-2 *Apul. ? fr. inc.* 112 [ex *Vell.* 2,118,1 ?]

- 91,6 (apparat critique) Vnde — usurparunt ...
 94,2 (apparat critique) Capitolia *U²a.c.* ||11-17 ...
 97,6 (texte) Itaque CN. Scium ...
- p. 59, paragraphe 100, abaisser 10 et 15 d'une ligne dans la marge
 102,8 epodus *a* || Ephodium ...
 103,4 (texte) qui rem p. ...
 103,9 (apparat critique) *post* Ouid. ...
 104,7-8 (32,15) Tort.*1 ... 19 42,5
 108,5 (apparat critique) continetur *ova* || longe *U²p.c.* || ...
 113,11 (texte) Albanæ coluere
 117,9 (texte) *dicis*, Quintiliane ?
 118,9 (texte) **Ennius**: Maerentes, ...
 120,3 Verg. [non Ou.] *Aen.* 8,194
 121,5 (apparat critique) et *om. v* || *ex*] è *ova*
 140,4 (texte) *sua* autoritate
 149,5 (apparat critique) *deiurium v*
 150,5-7 (apparat critique) Item — *ciuratio* ...
 154,5-6 Apul. ? *fr. inc.* 114 [ex Plin. *epist.* 8,17,1 ?]
- CC 11,6,10 (apparat critique) *celebratur U²p.c.* : *celebratur ova*
 p. 76, en-tête: 956: f° 423 bis r-v ... c. 661,40-662,21
 7,19 (apparat critique) *quae* serpunt *om. ova*
 8,7 (texte) fit *rastellum*.
 p. 77, en-tête: 957: f° 423 bis v - 423 ter r ... c. 662,21-663,7
 p. 78, en-tête: 958: f° 423 ter r-v - 424 r
 12,12 (apparat critique) *ophcostaphylen U²p.c.* ||
 13,3 (texte) *siluestre, nigrius* ...
 13,9 (apparat critique) *ferens*] *serens v* || *obductis U²p.c. a* : *abductis ov*
 14,11 (apparat critique) *dicitur U²p.c.* || *-hementer* ...
 16,3 Apul. ? *fr. inc.* 116 [ex *met.* 3,4,1 ?] | 5-6 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 67
 17,10 (apparat critique) *Siquis U²a.c.*
- p. 80, en-tête: ... c. 664,36-665,22
 19,7 (apparat critique) *monstrans Ua.c.* || ... || 12 ... || quo *U²p.c.* ||
- p. 81, en-tête: ... c. 665,22-666,4
 27,1 (apparat critique) *ex*] è *ova* || ... || 7-8 *staphylen U²p.c.* || 8 *melothron U²*
 30,8 (apparat critique) *Vt sinuosa* — *faciunt* ...
 31,1 (apparat critique) ... || in *add. U²* || 2 *sinum U²p.c.* || *immitto* ...
- p. 84, en-tête: ... c. 667,38-668,24
 p. 85, en-tête: ... c. 668,24-669,8
 35,2 (apparat critique) ... || *erunt Ua.c.* || 6 ... || 9 *disciplinac U²p.c.*
 43,11 (apparat critique) *Tolutiloquus* ... || *linguae om. ova*
 46,11 (91,4) Non. 14* et al.
- CC 12,2,10-11 (2,113 et 28,13) Varr. ap. Gell. 1,18,2* [et al.]
 3,15 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 68 [ex *diu.* 2,7 uel ... ?]
 23,8 10,84 et 145 et 46,3
 24,1 2,126 et 28,26
 26,6 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 69 [ex Tac. *hist.* 4,29,1 uel ... ?] | 10-11 2,18 et 165; 51,10 et
 55,101 ... | 15 121,2
 29,8-9 18,6 et 53,8
 38,14-15 (2,603; 12,63; 22,21) Isid. *orig.* 10,83* ex ...
 59,9-15 Valla *eleg.* 4,84*
 64,12-13 Pacuu. ? *fr. inc.* 8 [Prete 9]...
 67,8 2,391 et 42,27
 68,1-2 (1,67; 3,158; 12,104; 24,14) Varro *ling.* 5,69*
 71,6-9 Tort. *asphaltus** ex Plin. *nat.* 5,72 + Bocc. *mar. Mortuum* et al.

- 74,1-2 (29,76) ex P. Fest. 16 ?
 79,10 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 70
 80,5 ... | 2,739 et 52,10
 82,16 117,7-14
 84,1-2 Pacuu. ? *fr. inc.* 9 [Prete 10]
 88,6-12 ... (...; Aeschyl. *frg.* 341 N.*)
 95,4 Pacuu. ? *fr. inc.* 10 [Prete 11]
- CC 13,7,7-13 ex Valla *Quint.* 6,3,62 (Vlp. *dig.* 1,13,1,2-4*)
 8,11-12 Pacuu. ? *fr. inc.* 11 [Prete 12]
 10,2-3 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 71
 11,18 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 72
- CC 14,7,11-12 (3,293; 72,7) ex P. Fest. 88
 17,19-20 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 73
- CC 15,7,8-9 Pacuu. ? *fr. inc.* 12
 10,6-8 Non. 134* (Enn. *ann.* 450-1; *ann.* 452*)
- CC 16,1,15-16 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 74
 3,6-7 et 8 ex Valla *Quint.* 12,9,12 ex Non. 60 (Sall. *hist.* 4.54*)
 7,22 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 75
 11,18-19 (117,7) Plin. *nat.* 13,42
- CC 17,8,6-8 Valla *Quint.* 5,13,7a-b* ex Paul. *dig.* 4,8,19,1
 13,7 (27,30) Tort.* [...]
- CC 18,6,27-28 (12,29 et 53,8) ex Isid. ...
 10,15 78,16
 12,1-41 Valla *dial.* γ 1,25,1* (1-2: Macr. *Sat.* 1,8,7*; 3-8:; 40-41: Isid. *orig.*
 11,1,32*)
 15,25-26 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 76
 18,8 ... | 2,91 et 22,24 | 10,121 | 9 2,89 et 22,25
- CC 19,7,9 Pacuu. ? *fr. inc.* 13 [Prete 13]
- CC 20, p. 181, en-tête: ... c. 739,37-740,23
 2,2 (apparat critique) in² *om. ov*
 3,6 (texte) Ab hoc fit ...
 5,9 et² *om. v* || ... || 15 λειχῆνας α || ... || 23 Manlium v
 7,4-6 expetere — danunt *add.* ...
 10,1 22,6
 11,5-6 Non. 151* (Enn. *ann.* 317-8*)
 14,1 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 77
- p. 185, en-tête: ... c. 742,38-743,26
 p. 186, en-tête: ... c. 743,26-744,12
 22,3 (texte) schola grammaticae ...
 22,8 (texte) publica etiam in honorem ...
 24,8 (apparat critique) hister *Up.c.*
 25,15-16 27,39

Tome VI, epigr. 21-47

- CC 21,2,7-10 'A — sunt
 5,5 (texte) ... **serpentinus**

- 30,13 P. Fest. 247* (Cato *orat.* 167*)
 34,6-11 Non. 428* (Lucil. 338-40; 341-2) | ... | 14-15 Enn. *fr. inc.* 3 [= 5 Ol.] [ex
 Pers. *prol.* 1?]
 36,2-8 Tort. *Samothracia** (Verg. *Aen.* 7,208) + Isid. *orig.* 14,6,31
 36,7-8 ex Hom. *Il.* 13,12-14 ap. Tort. *Samothracia*
- CC 22,5,6-7 1,433
 13,4-5 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 78 [ex Verr. II,1,62 + ... ?]
 15,5-8 ex Valla *ant.* II,82 (Cic. *orat.* 1,236)
- CC 23,10,2-3 Plin. *nat.* 35,13 | ... | 14-6 Plin. *nat.* 35,12
 13,13-14 Varro *rust.* 1,55,1-2
 20,9-10 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 79 [ex Sest. 68 ?]
- CC 24,2,3-4 Fest. 182* ex Gloss. *ora**
 3,9-11 Non. 120* (Enn. *ann.* 117)
 23,7 (texte) *ubertatem seminum*
 23,10-13 Hom. *Il.* 5,302-304 ex Plin.
 23,11 (texte) *apud priscos*
 24,4 P. Fest. 168 | 4-5 P. Fest. 168 | 6 P. Fest. 168*
- CC 26,7,4-9 Bocc. *mons Chimera** (4-5: ex Plin. *nat.* 5,100 + 2,230; 6-9: ex Isid. *orig.*
 9,3,36 + 11,3,37)
 30,4 Enn. ? *fr. inc.* 4 [ex Epit. Liu. 119?]
- CC 27, 25,1-4 Valla *Quint.* 2,15,4a* (Cic. *Brut.* 59 [Enn. *ann.* 307])
 page 97, en-tête: ... c. 787,55-788,30
 30,13-14 ex Bocc. *flum. Niphates* ex Ps. Acron *carm.* 2,9,20 | 14 Bocc. *mons
 Niphates** ex Plin. *nat.* 5,98
 35,4 50,6
 49,7-8 Enn. ? *fr. inc.* 5
 61,9-13 Non. 134* (Plaut.; ...; Enn. *ann.* 538-9)
 67,12 144,2
 76,10 91,6
- CC 28,13,7 Aristot. *hist. an.* 6,33 579B-580A*
 19,8 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 80
 20,3-4 P. Fest. 247* + Isid. *orig.* 20,6,8
 26,5-7 P. Fest. 304* (Enn. *ann.* 286)
 39,1-5 Seru. *Aen.* 3,92* + 6,347
 43,7-8 Diod. [Pog.] 4,64,3*
 44,1-10 Diod. [Pog.] 4,64,3-4*
 49,7 ... | 2,395 et 59,2
 64,2 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 81
- CC 29,6,8-9 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 82
 12,1 ... | 1-2 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 83
 13,8-10 Non. 134* (Enn. *ann.* 73-74*; ...)
 17,5 Char. *gramm.* 333,12-13
 18,13 (texte) **conferuam** nominant
 19,1 Mart. 1 *epist.* l. 3-4 | 2-20,5 Valla *eleg.* 6,34*
 25,15-16 Pacuu. ? *fr. inc.* 14 [Prete 14]
 33,3-6 Bocc. *flum. Allia** ex Liu. 5,37,7
 40,2-3 P. Fest. 121* (Enn. *ann.* 584)
 64,1 P. Fest. 354 [= Fest. 355]*
 65,1-3 Valla *eleg.* 1,30*
 74,4-7 Valla ... | 8-9 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 84 | 9-10 cf. Gloss. ...

- CC 31,3,5 (texte) qui cum luserat
 3,5 (apparat critique) *dele* 5 qui *U² ova*
 10,3-4 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 85 [ex *Mil.* 104 ?]
- CC 32,23,7-9 Non. 158* (Lucil. 173; *Enn. ann.* 221) | ... | 14-15 Pacuu. ? *fr. inc.* 15 [Prete
 15]
 26,8-9 48,7
 36,3-4 140,2
- CC 33,2,9-10 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 86
 12,2-4 Fiocchi 32 *De censoribus** ex Liu. 4,8,3 | ... | 6-8 Fiocchi 32* ex Liu. 4,24,5 |
 9-11 Fiocchi 32* ex Liu. 4,8,2
- CC 35,3,4-5 Gaius *dig.* 50,16,24* uel Iul. *dig.* 50,17,62*
- CC 36,2,5-7 ex Bocc. *flum. Athesis* ex Seru. *Aen.* 9,676
- CC 40,6,2 Varro *ling.* 5,128*
 8,13-14 63,7
 10,12-16 ex Valla *Quint.* 1,6,9a-b* ex Varr. *ling.* 8,75 et *Quint inst.* 1,6,19 (Aug.
Imp. epist. 23)
- CC 41,8,8-9 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 87 [ex *fam.* 4,5,1 ?]
 11,2-3 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 88 [ex Lucil. 791 ...]
 12,2-3 P. Fest. 228* (*Enn. ann.* 156)
 14,3 (texte) *dimissum Victoriae simulachrum*
 14,3-4 Sall. *hist.* 2,70* ap. Macr. *Sat.* 3,13,8
 36,6 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 89 [ex *inc. frg.* K 6 ? ...]
 37,1 P. Fest. 263* (*Enn. ann.* 589)
- CC 42,7,2-3 Pacuu. ? *fr. inc.* 16 [Prete 16]
- CC 44,11,11 99,14
 22,8-9 8 ... | 8 et 9 Char. *gramm.* 291,16*
- CC 47,8,4-5 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 90
 9,5-6 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 91 [ex *Att.* 2,15 + *Planc.* 71 ?]

Tome VII, epigr. 48-147

- CC 48,14,14-15 Fiocchi 33 *De triumuiris coloniae deducendae** ex Liu. 3,1,5-6 ?
 15,8-9 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 92
 20,11-12 Pompon. *dig.* 1,2,2,20* uel Fiocchi 25 *De tribuno plebis** | 13-14 Fiocchi
 25* *potius quam* Val. Max. 2,2,7*
- CC 49,2,2-3 Apul. ? *fr. inc.* 153 [ex *met.* 9,38,5 ?]
 4,5-6 (apparat critique) *Et — omnia*
- CC 50,5-6 ex Isid. *orig.* 4,8,7 et al.
 12,16 ex Bocc. *flum. Mintius* ?
- CC 51,7,1-5 (apparat critique) *fraceo — á quo*
 7,5-6 Pacuu. ? *fr. inc.* 17 [Prete 18]
 10,25 (apparat critique) *tractum — recreantur*

17,15-16 Pacuu. ? *fr. inc.* 18 [Prete 19]

CC 52,15,7-8 (3,390) ex Stat. *Theb.* 4,775 (ap. Bocc. *fons Langia* uel Tort. *Archander* ?)

CC 53,2,2 - 3,10 (apparat critique) Caluo — testatur

CC 60,5,3-6 (apparat critique) et obsordeo — consueuerunt

CC 64,16,6 ex Seru. *georg.* 4,125 uel Bocc. *flum. Galesus* ?

CC 70,8,2-10 Plin. *nat.* 3,53-54* ex Bocc. *flum. Tybris* ?

42,4 ex Lucr. *frg.* 3,1 ap. Char. gramm. 73,11

44,3-4 ex Varr. *ling.* 8,75 uel Char. gramm. 145,3 ?

CC 72,2,17-18 ex Char. gramm. 306,3-5

5,1 Mart. 1,43,4

6,9 cf. 4,118 (app. crit.) et introd.

CC 73,2,5-6 ex Char. gramm. 134,9-10 | ... | 9 1,236; 6,239

CC 78,4,1-2 ex Bocc. *flum. Hyberus**

15,9 P. Fest. 251* [an Fest. 250?]

16,1-2 ex Bocc. *flum. Tagus*

34,6-7 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 93

CC 82,15,20-21 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 94 [ex Valla *eleg.* 3,86 ?]

CC 90,2,7-9 ex ... p. 323,1-3 + Hier. *chron. ad Ol.* 177,3-4

3,1-2 Bocc. *flum. Aponus**

CC 97,3,9-11 Seru. auct. *georg.* 4,188* (Enn. *ann.* 446-7; ...)

CC 99,6,11-12 Tort. *icon** (Rhet. Her. 4,62*)

12,3-4 Valla *eleg.* 4,91* uel *ant.* II,205* (Cic. *Phil.* 3,27)

14,7-8 Tort. uel Bocc. *flum. Clanius**

34,1-4 ... (...; Aeschyl. *frg.* 341 N.*)

CC 106,14 Enn. ? *fr. inc.* 6 [ex P. Fest. 243 + Enn. *ann.* 89 ap. Gell. 7,6,9?]

CC 107,5,1-2 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 95 [ex *leg. agr.* 2,69 ?]

6,6 Cic. ? *fr. inc.* 96 [ex *Att.* 1,20,3 uel ... uel ... uel ... ?]

CC 115,8,12 Enn. ? *fr. inc.* 7 [ex Enn. *scaen.* 178 ap. Cic. *Tusc.* 3,26?]

CC 125,1,3-6 Rufin. gramm. VI,557,27-30 et 558,2 et 15* (Ter. *Andr.* 1) | 7-9 Rufin. [non

Prisc.] gramm. VI,559,27-28 et 30-31* | 9-11 Pers. *prol.* 1-3 ex Rufin. gramm.

VI,560,1-2

CC 128,2,9-12 ex Seru. *Aen.* 6,545 (Enn. *ann.* 309)

CC 136,1,10-11 ex Seru. *uita Verg.* l. 17-23*?

U^2 = manus Perotti

U^3 = manus tertia a f. 651'

- α (*privatiua particula*): 2,187. 430. 531.
 597; 3,94. 232. 312; 6,148. 271;
 27,21. 27; 49,3; 99,16
 ἄβαξ: 132,9
 ἄβαν: 27,20; 32,22
 Ἄγαυή: 27,20
 ἀγγεῖον: 3,129
 ἄγκυρα: 6,253
 ἄγνος: [ἄγνος U^2] 3,260; 27,13
 ἄγνος: [ἄγνος U^2] 3,193
 ἄγνωστος: 12,35
 ἀγορεύω: 98,8
 ἄγριος: 2,245; 28,47; 117,10. γαλαί -αι
 3,160
 ἀγρός: 2,244; 24,26
 ἄγρια: 6,58
 Ἄγυιεύς: 6,58
 ἄγχω: 6,418
 ἄγω: 3,244; 6,396
 Ἄδμήτη: 27,27
 ἄδντος: 41,7
 ἀεῖ: 3,179
 ἀέλλω: [ἀέλλω U^2] 6,113
 ἀεροτόμη: [ἀε- U^2] 10,39
 ἄζυμος: 2,591
 ἄηρ: 1,294
 Ἄθῆνη: 5,169
 ἄθλος: 55,4
 ἀθρέω: μ. βαθύς
 αἰδοῖα: 32,48
 αἰθηγενέτης: 3,93
 αἶθω: 1,21. 320; [αἶθω U^2] 3,442; 16,6
 αἴλουρος: 3,161
 αἶμα: 2,533; 21,17. α. πορφύρεον 2,581
 αἰνικτός: 12,35
 αἶξ: 3,314; 6,303
 αἰρέω: αἰροῦμαι 2,471; [αἰρῶ U^2] 5,139
 αἶρω: 55,13
 αἰσχύνη: 1,334
 αἰών: 3,364
 ἀκαλήφη: 2,223
 ἄκανθα: 26,5
 Ἀκάστη: 27,29
 ἀκέομαι: μ. μετά
 ἄκης [= ἄκη]: 1,375
 ἀκιδία: 3,114
 ἀκόνη: 6,313
 ἀκόντιον: 53,6
 ἄκος: 27,29
 ἄκοσμος: 1,388
 ἀκουστικός: 32,18
 ἀκρατίζομαι: 2,691
 ἀκράτισμα: 2,691
 ἀκρατισμός: 2,691
 ἄκρατος: 2,691
 ἀκρίζω: 2,585
 ἀκρίς: 2,585; 3,114
 ἀκριτόμυθος: 1,388
 Ἄκταῖα [= -η]: 27,20
 ἀκτή: 5,167; 27,20
 ἀλγῶ: 3,128
 ἀλείπτῃς: 59,4
 ἀλείφω: 59,4
 ἀλεκτρυών: [-ῶν U^2] 2,534
 ἀλεξικακος: 2,410
 ἀλή: 70,20
 Ἄληκτώ: 49,3
 Ἄλιη: 27,20
 ἄλλος: μ. μετά
 ἄλμα: 55,4
 ἄλ<λ>ομαι: 3,327
 ἄλς: 27,20; 70,27
 Ἄλφειός: 3,145
 ἀλφή: [ἄλφη U^2 , n., ex ἀλφός a.] 84,18
 ἀλώπηξ: 2,379. 517; 6,434
 Ἄμαθῦεια [= Ἀμάθουα : Ἄμμαθῦεια ο
 ν a et U^2 p.c.]: 27,21
 Ἀμάλθεια: 1,116
 ἀμαρθάνω: [ἀμαρθάνω U^2] 27,21
 ἀμεριμνία: 3,179
 ἀμετροεπής: [-ῆς U^2] 1,388
 ἄμμα: 4,28. 40
 ἄμματος [= ἄμμαθος]: 27,21
 ἄμμος: 1,77
 ἄμπελος: ἄ. ἄγρια 11,27
 ἀμφί: 27,20. 21. 29
 Ἄμφιθόη: 27,20
 Ἄμφινόμη: 27,21

- ἄμφιπερί: 28,59
 ἄμφιρῶ: 27,29
 ἄμφω: 1,416; 6,417
 ἀναβαίνω: 37,5. δις εἰς θύραν α. 12,89
 ἀναγλύφω: 50,9
 ἀναπολέω: 99,17
 ἀνάσσω: 27,21 (bis)
 ἀνατολή: 99,17
 ἀνάχυστις: 1,296
 ἄνεμος: 3,187. 332
 ἄνεστις: 3,179
 ἀνήρ: 2,534; 27,21 (bis)
 ἀνθεστηριῶν: [-ρίων U^2] 10,11
 ἄνθος: 3,313; 18,7; 27,7. ἴον ἄ. 2,596
 ἄνθραξ: 2,539. 542
 ἄνθρωπος: 10,119. φαγεῖν τοὺς -ους
 3,344
 ἀνίκητος: 2,718
 ἀντί: 28,50; 146,2
 ἀντίος: 22,27
 ἀντίχειρ: 3,327
 ἄνω: 1,66
 ἄξων: 3,244
 ἀπελαύνω: 99,17
 ἄπέλλων: 99,17
 ἀπό: 3,341; 12,62. 63
 ἀποδόμοι: 2,165
 ἀπόλλυμι: 99,17
 ἄπόλλων: 6,58; 99,17. 34
 ἀποξύω: 37,10
 ἀποπάλλω: ἄ. τὰς ἀκτίνας 99,16
 ἀποπληξία: 1,254
 ἀποστέλλω: 29,60
 ἀποφέρω: 1,165
 ἀράχνη: 1,252
 ἀργός: 35,7. κύνες ἄ. 144,1
 ἀργύριον: 99,25; 144,1
 ἀρδεύω: 1,76
 ἄρεθουσα: 27,23
 ἀρέσκω: 27,23
 ἀρετή: 3,209; 7,24; 28,34
 ἄρθρον: 7,23
 ἄρης: 6,2
 ἀριθμός: 4,171
 ἄριστος: 2,598
 ἄρκτηιον: 3,170
 ἄρκτος: 5,32
 ἄρμα: 37,5
 ἀρπάζω: 2,220; 6,113. 253; 9,27
 ἀρπαστόν: 9,27
 ἄρσην: 6,34
 ἄρτεμις: 3,179
 ἄρτος: 2,591
 ἀρχή: 3,390
 ἀρχω: 3,390; 48,14; 99,34
 ἄρωμα: 2,602
 ἄσβεστος: 2,489
 ἄσθμα: 5,71
 ἄσιή: 27,29
 ἄσις: 27,29
 ἄσκαλαβώτης: 1,247
 ἄσκαλος: 1,247
 ἄσπιδοποῖός: 21,23
 ἄσπρός: 23,9
 ἄσπρότης: 23,9
 ἄστράγαλος: 2,463
 ἄστραπή: 2,539
 ἄστροβολία: 1,255
 ἄστρον: 1,244. 246. 255
 ἄστνυ: 7,26
 ἄσφαλτος: 12,71
 ἄσωτος: 1,244. 255; 10,78
 ἄτη: 3,98
 ἀτόκιος: 1,250
 ἄτομος: 6,186
 ἄτρακτος: 2,662
 ἄτρεπτος: 2,612
 ἀτρώκια: 2,10
 αὐθάδεια: 10,72
 αὐθάδης: 10,72
 αὐθέντεια: 6,392
 αὐθέντεω: 6,392
 αὐθέντημα: 6,392
 αὐθέντης: 6,392
 αὐθεντικός: 6,392
 αὐλή: 2,11
 αὐλός: 5,153; 23,5
 αὐξω: 6,393
 αὖτος: 68,1
 Αὔριος: 4,130
 αὐρῶ: 27,27
 αὐστηρία: 20,28
 αὐστηρός: [αὐ- U^2] 20,28. αὐστηρῶς
 20,28
 αὐτόπυρος: 2,591
 αὐτός: 6,392

- αἶω: 27,20
 ἀφανής: 99,32
 Ἀφροδίτη: 3,112; 6,36
 ἀφρός: 3,118; 6,36; [ἄ- U^2] 10,11
 Ἀψευδής: 27,21
 β: 2,489
 βαδίζω: 2,747
 βάζω: 12,89
 βαθύς: β. τῷ ἀθρεῖν 116,3
 βάλανος: 1,437
 βάλλω: 1,255; 3,284; 10,108. ἄτην β.
 3,98
 βάπτης: 6,264
 βαπτίζω: 2,204
 βάπτω: 6,264
 βάρβαρος: 1,4
 βαρός: 2,212
 βαρύς: [-ός U^2] 27,40
 βασιλική: 2,162
 βασκαίνω: 2,649
 βατός: [βάτ- U^3] 121,1
 βάτραχος: 24,23
 βαφή: 2,596
 βελόνη: 2,208
 βέλος: 10,108
 βῆξ: 39,7
 βιβλίον: 29,2
 βίος: 2,135. 271; 47,5
 βλακία: 1,389
 βλάξ: 1,389
 βλάπτω: 3,300
 βλέφαρον: 144,3
 βοάω: μ. βοῶ
 βόλιτον: 5,96
 βορός: 6,256
 βόσις: 27,27
 βόσκα: 78,25
 βοτρυδόν: [-δών U^2] 3,302
 βουβών [βουβόν U^2]: 5,56. 76
 βουκανιστήριο: 5,47
 βουκανιστής: 5,47
 βουκέντης: 5,40
 βούκεντρον: 5,40
 βούκολος: 5,41
 βουλή: 2,410; 99,21
 βουπρήσταις: 3,102
 βοῦς [βούς U^2]: 3,102. 179; 5,25. 40.
 53; 6,372
 βοῶ: 3,93. 462; 5,49; 78,21. *retrograd. a*
 βόσκα 5,25
 βραδύς: 82,2
 βράστης: 6,194
 βραχυλογία: 1,386
 βραχύς: 72,17. β. ἡμαρ 78,19. βραχίων
 72,17. βραχεία n. 12,55
 βρόμος: 12,89
 βρώω: 12,91
 γαῖα: 3,411; 28,4
 γάλα: 27,21. 27
 γαλακτοφάγος: 3,344
 Γαλαξίαιρη [= -ξαι-]: 27,27
 Γαλάτεια: 27,21
 γαλβάνη: 2,421
 γαλή [-λή U^2]: 3,156. 159. -αὶ ἄγριαι
 3,160
 γαῦρος: 6,270
 γεῖσον: 3,179
 γελάω: 33,11
 γέλως: 33,11
 γενεά: [-έα U^2] 3,66
 γεννώ: [γέννω U^2] 3,179; 99,24
 γένος: 3,47. 66
 γέρανος: 2,537
 γέρρον: 41,44
 γέρων: 26,4
 γῆ: 3,411; 41,33
 γίγνομαι: 99,24
 γλαύκειος: γ. ὤν 4,125
 Γλαυκή [= Γλαύκη]: 27,19
 γλαυκός: 27,19
 γλαυξ: 2,553; 4,125. γλαύκα εἰς Ἀθή-
 νας 4,125
 γλαφυρός: 64,11
 γλυκός: 23,13
 γλυπτός: 23,10
 γλύφα: 6,248
 γναφεύς: 70,38
 γνέφας [= κνέφας]: 39,5
 γνώθι σαυτόν: 6,82
 γνώμη: 17,8
 γνωρίζω: 6,82
 γνώσις: 6,82
 γνώσκω: 6,82
 γνώστης: 6,82

- γνωστός: 6,82
 γόνος: 3,57. 300; 6,34; 11,17
 γόνου: 3,57; 6,335; 11,17
 γοργός: 6,235
 γραμμή: 2,505
 γραφεῖον: 2,506
 γραφεύς: 2,506; 29,69
 γραφή: 2,506
 γραφιοθήκη: 2,506
 γράφω [-φῶ U^2]: 2,506; 29,69; 50,9
 γυμνός: 32,36; 64,2
 γυνία: 48,15

 Δ: 3,409
 δαιδάλλω: 5,5
 δάις: *μ.* δηίς
 δάκνω: 2,589
 δάκρυον: 62,2
 δάκτυλος: 117,12
 δαμάζω: 2,531. 534; 26,29; 27,27
 δάμασις: 26,29
 δαμαστής: 26,29
 δανείζω: 14,11
 δάνειον: 14,11
 δανειστής: 14,11
 δανειστικός: 14,11
 δανίζω: 2,754
 δασύπους: 28,13
 δασύς: 28,13
 δάτυλος: 5,40
 δάφνη: [δαφνή U^2] 7,2
 δάψ [δάψ U^2 ; = δαίς]: 2,704
 δαψιλής: 2,704
 δαψίλια [= -εια]: 2,704
 δεικνύω: *μ.* δεικνύω
 δεῖπνος: [δει- U^2] 2,426
 δέκα: 26,30
 δένδρον: 2,533. 697; 29,44
 Δεξαμένη: 27,20
 δεξιά: 12,11
 δέομαι: 1,85
 δέρκομαι: 21,13
 δεύτερος: 2,415
 δέχομαι: 27,20 (*bis*). 23; 98,6
 Δηϊόπειρα: 27,23
 δηίς [= δάις]: 27,23
 δῆλος: 99,24
 δηλώ: 6,304; 99,32

 δῆμιον: 2,575
 δημός: 2,575
 δημόσιος: 1,194
 διαβολή: 1,224
 διαίνω: 27,27
 διαιτηκῆ [= διαιτητικῆ]: 59,4
 διαλέγω: 32,16. διαλέγομαι 22,18
 διαλύω: 12,89; 24,19
 διανύω: 12,88; 99,34
 διαπάσσω: 1,444
 διάστατον: τὸ τριχῆ δ. 7,30
 δίδυμος: 99,32
 δίδωμι: 3,114. δίδω 2,754. δῶ 27,20
 διίημι: 3,232
 δικνύω [= δεικνύω]: 10,79
 δίκτυον: 1,67
 δίμιτον: 2,424
 διοικέω: *μ.* διοικῶ
 διοίκησης: 2,236
 διοικῶ: 2,236
 δῖος: 98,7. Διὸς βάλλανος 4,119. Διὸς
 νοῦς (*Dionysos*) 12,88; 99,34
 δῖς: 2,596; 40,4
 δίσκος: 55,4
 διψῶ: 21,24
 Διώνη: 27,27
 δόλος: 42,31
 δολῶ: 42,31
 δόξα: 1,235
 δορύληπτος: 1,342
 δορύστρωτος: 1,342
 δουλεύω: 2,11
 δραχμή: 63,7
 δράω: 32,47
 δρομάω: *μ.* δρομῶ
 δρέπανον: 3,118
 δρόμος: 2,242. 452; 14,13; 55,4
 δρομῶ: 2,490
 δρυμός: 2,260; 27,23
 Δρυμῶ: 27,23
 δρύς: 11,35; 27,24
 δύναμαι: 12,88; 27,20
 Δυναμένη: 27,20
 δύσπνοια: 5,71
 δῶ: *μ.* δίδωμι
 δῶμα: 2,51
 δωρέομαι: *μ.* δωροῦμαι
 Δωρίς: 27,21. 27

- δωρέω: *υ.* δωρούμαι
 δῶρον [δῶ- U^2]: 2,751; 27,29
 δωρούμαι: 27,21. 27
 Δωτώ: 27,20
- ἔαρ: 3,220
 ἔδρα: 105,13
 ἔδω: 2,686
 ἔθος: 10,116
 εἶδος: 3,208; 10,34
 εἶδω: [εἶδειν U^2] 10,34
 εἶδωλον: 3,78
 εἶλω: εἰλοῦμαι 3,136
 εἰμαρμένη: 1,199
 εἰρήνη: 4,14
 εἰρωνεύομαι: 146,3
 εἶς: 1,450; 2,93
 εἰσαγωγή: 4,71
 ἑκατόν: 1,67
 ἑκεχειρία: 1,100
 ἐκχύμωσις: 3,188
 ἑλάα: 72,20
 ἑλαία: 72,20
 ἑλαιον: 72,20
 ἑλαφροειδής: 12,19
 ἑλεγχος: 1,399; [ἑλέ- U^2] 29,63
 ἑλεος: 12,92
 ἑλιος [= ἑλος]: 3,291
 ἐλίττω: 99,25
 ἑλκω: 2,119
 ἐλλύχνιον: 5,14
 ἑλλω: 6,113
 ἐλπίς: 22,19
 ἐμβάλλω: 3,262
 ἐμβάπτω: 2,718
 ἑμις [= ἦ-]: 2,457
 ἐμπάσσω: 2,420
 ἐμπειρία: 59,4
 ἐμπορία: 13,12
 ἐμπόριον: 13,12
 ἑμπορος: 3,371; 13,12
 ἑμφασίς: 6,63
 ἐν: 1,243
 ἐναντίος: 146,2
 ἐνέργεια [= ἐνάργεια]: 2,35
 ἐνετή: 50,9
 ἐνιαυτός: 22,23
 ἐνήμη: 50,9
- ἐννεώ ? : ἐννεῖν (*i.e. concutere*) 28,4
 ἐντελέχεια: 3,334
 ἐνυάλιος: 24,21
 Ἐνυούς υἱός: 24,21
 ἔξ: 2,457
 ἐξήκοντα: 2,562
 ἔξις: [ἔ- U^2] 2,801
 ἐξορκίζω: 10,147
 ἐξοτερικός: 1,441
 ἔξω: 10,101
 ἐξωμῖς: 2,407
 ἐπαναφορά: 20,14
 ἐπί: 2,93. 408. 490; 15,12; 53,10; 78,30;
 117,1
 ἐπίλογος: 2,450
 ἐπίπεδος: 2,462. 646; 28,7
 ἐπιπλοκή: 2,170
 ἐπιστέλλω: 29,60
 ἐπιφέρω: 1,162
 ἐπιχείρημα: 3,72
 Ἐρατώ: 5,139; 27,22
 ἐράω: *υ.* ἐρῶ
 ἐργάζομαι: 1,456
 ἐργαλεῖον: 1,456
 ἐργασία: 1,456
 ἐργάσιμος: 1,456
 ἐργαστηριάρχης: 1,456
 ἐργαστήριον: 1,456
 ἐργαστής: 1,455; 2,512
 ἐργαστικός: 1,456
 ἔργον: 1,456; 59,2
 ἔρις: -ιν φαίνειν 12,89
 ἐρμηνεύω: 2,141. 147
 Ἐρμῆς: 3,112
 ἔρπυλος: 21,4
 ἔρω: 21,3
 ἐ<ρ>ράπτω: 12,89
 ἐρυθαίνομαι: 2,705
 ἐρυθακός: 2,705
 ἐρύθημα [= ἐρύθημα]: 3,295
 ἐρυθρός: 1,155; 2,379. 541
 ἐρυθρώω: 6,185
 ἐρυσίβη: 1,155
 ἐρυσίπελας: 6,105
 ἐρῶ: 5,139
 ἐρωδῖός: [ἐρω- U^2] 9,20
 ἔρωσις: 2,559; 3,179; 27,22
 ἔστια: 12,45

- ἕτερος: 91,7
 ἔτησίας: 3,100
 ἔτος: 3,100; 48,22
 εὖ (*et eū-*): 3,272; 5,139; 6,401; 12,91;
 27,29
 εὖ πληκτόν: 1,209
 Εὐάς: 12,91
 εὐδω: 20,6
 Εὐδώρη: 27,29
 εὐμενής: 49,4
 εὐμήκης: 1,438
 εὐνουχίζω: 42,7
 εὐνουχιστής: 42,7
 εὐνουχος: [εὐνου- U^2] 42,7
 εὐρίσκω: 144,1
 εὐρόνοτος: 2,397; 3,93
 εὐρύ: 3,114
 Εὐρυνόμη: 27,29
 εὐρύς: 27,29 (*bis*)
 Εὐρώπη: 27,29
 εὐσέβεια: 16,7
 Ἐυτέρπη: 5,139
 εὐχή: 12,91
 εὐφραίνω: 2,517
 ἐφημερίς: 1,96
 ἐφοδιάζω: 2,46
 ἐφόδιον: 2,46
 Ἐφύρα: 27,23
 ἐχεμύθια: 32,18
 ἐχενής: 2,226
 ἐχθές: 35,5
 ἔχιδνα: 21,14
 ἐχίνος: 2,227
 ἔχω: 2,226; 4,150; 98,6
 ἔψω: 1,147
 ἔω: 41,5
 ἔως: 1,21
 ἔωσφόρος: 1,21

 ζειά: [ζειᾶν U^2] 12,97
 ζεύγνυμι: 27,27
 Ζευξά: 27,27
 Ζεύς: 1,86. 12,88. 89
 ζέω: 99,25
 ζῆλος: [ζύλος U^3] 121,7
 ζυγόν: 5,14
 ζύμη: [ζυμή U^2] 2,591
 ζωή: 3,94. 180

 ζωμός: 3,272
 ζώνη: 37,4
 ζῶον [ζῶον U^2]: 3,179; 6,46
 ζώω: 3,179; 12,97

 ἦ: 3,20
 ἦβη: 3,367
 ἦδονή: 99,13
 Ἡδύρα [= Ειδύρα]: 27,27
 ἦδύς: 44,12
 ἦδυσμα: 1,443
 ἠθικός: ἠθικά 10,116
 ἦθος [ἦ- U^2]: 10,116; 32,16
 Ἡλέκτρα: 27,22
 ἦλιος: 3,93. 268; 4,53; 29,44
 Ἡλύσιον πηδίων: 122,2
 ἦλυσις: 122,2
 ἡμέρα: 3,271
 ἡμισύς: 48,12
 Ἡρα: 1,294. Ἡρας κλέος (*Herakles*)
 6,88
 Ἡρακλῆς: 6,193. μαινόμενος 6,316.
 ξενίζεται 6,339
 ἡχῶ: 3,280

 Θάλεια: 5,139; 27,20
 θάλλω [θαλλῶ U^2]: 3,179; 5,139; 27,20
 θεάομαι. θεάω: *u.* θεῶ
 θέμις: 6,164
 θεός: 1,85; 6,350
 θερινός: 3,92
 θερμός: 2,347
 θέσις: 3,68
 θεσμοθέτης: 3,194
 θεσμοφόρος: [θεσμό- U^2] 3,194
 θεῶ: 1,85; θεῶμαι 1,377
 θέω: 27,20 (*bis*). 21 (*bis*). 27; 99,25. 31.
 Θήβη: 27,23
 θῆλος: 6,34
 θῆρ: 6,375
 θηρίον: 21,15
 θησαυρός: 19,6
 θῆσω: 4,130
 Θόη: 27,20
 θός: 27,20
 θρίαμβος: 3,41
 θριξ: 3,232
 θρόνος: βασιλικός, ἡγεμονικός [ἦ- U^2]

- 2,797
 θρύπτω: 3,263
 θυμέλη: 33,10
 θυμελικός: 33,10
 θύρα: 2,154. δις εἰς -αν ἀναβαίνειν 12,89
 θυραῖος: 6,58
 θύω: 6,113. 182. 183; 12,91. θ. ἐν τοῖς ὄρεσι 6.261
 θώραξ: 37,15
- ιά: 12,89
 ἰαίνω: 27,21
 Ἰαίρα: 27,20
 Ἰανάσσα: 27,21
 Ἰάνειρα: 27,21
 ἰατρική: 59,4
 ἰάχω: 12,89
 ἱερός: 11,22. 24
 ἴημι: ἰέμαι [ἰέ- U^2] 27,20
 ἰκνέομαι: πάλιν ἰ. 51,16
 ἰλάρια: 10,105
 ἰλαροποιῶ: 10,105
 ἰλαρός: 10,105
 ἰμάς: 1,354
 ἰξία: 27,37
 ἰξός: 5,53; 6,372
 ἴον: 2,574. ἄνθος; λευκόν; μέλαν; ξανθόν ἰ. 2,596
 ἰός: σιδήρον; χαλκοῦ 1,156
 ἵππος: 2,242; 3,211. [ῖ- U^2] 358; 5,136; 27,23. 27; 53,6
 Ἰπῶ: 27,27
 ἴς: 3,219
 ἰσημερινός: 3,92
 ἰσόκωλος: 12,42
 ἰσονύκτιος: 3,92
 ἴσος: 3,179
 ἱστορῶ: 10,25
 ἰχθύς: 2,234
 ἰχνος: [ῖ- U^2] 3,250; 6,86
- καδίσκος: [κάδι- U^2] 47,1
 κάδος: 47,1
 καθαρός: 99,16
 καθέδρα: 105,13
 καθόλου: 1,412
 καίω: 144,5
- κακία: 3,143; 6,5
 κακόθης: 6,106
 κακός: 6,156
 κάλασσον: 2,442
 καλέω: *μ.* καλῶ
 Καλλιανάσσα: 27,21
 Καλλιάνειρα: 27,21
 Καλλιόπη: 5,139
 Καλλιρόη: 27,27
 κάλλος: 27,27; 144,3
 κάλων [καλῶν U^2 *gen. plur.*]: 5,128. 6,157
 καλός: 27,21 (*bis*)
 καλύπτω: 27,29
 Καλυψώ: 27,29
 καλῶ: 10,31
 καμπή: [κά- U^2] 3,360
 κάμπτρα: [-τα U^2] 4,91
 κάμπτω: 3,274
 κανθαρίς: 2,552
 κάνθαρος: 3,276
 καπνός: 2,554; 3,312
 καρά, ἢ [= κάρα, τό]: 4,115; 53,9; [κάρας U^2] 117,11; [κάραν U^2] 121,1
 κάρδαμον: ἔσθιε κ. 2,377
 καρδία: 42,19
 καρκίνος: 6,104
 καρπός: 15,3. *μ.* φέρω
 κάρυον: 3,269; [-ριον U^2] 4,115; 29,44; 53,9
 καρφιοτός: 6,185
 κασσίτερος: 2,72
 κάστανον: 42,6
 κατά: 2,93; 12,62; 105,13; 145,2
 καταπίνω: 1,446
 καταράκτης: 2,130
 καταρέω [= -ρρέω]: 2,130
 κατάστασις: 2,63
 κάτινον: 2,742
 κατόρθωμα: 2,19
 καῦσις: 46,2; 50,6
 καύστης: 50,6
 καυστός: 50,6
 κέγχρος: 2,531
 κεκονισμένος: 26,28 (*bis*)
 κελαινός: 6,113
 Κελαινώ: 6,113

- κελεύω: 1,344
 κέλης: 3,86; 5,10. 139
 κεντέω: 1,353; 5,40. 6,160
 κεντρέω 3,272
 κέρασ: 1,109. 113. 116; 2,376; 3,64. 264;
 9,1; 21,7; 53,6
 κέρδος: 70,5
 κέρδω: 70,5
 Κερκηίς: 27,27
 κερκίς: [-ή U^2] 27,27
 κεφάλαιον γενικώτατον: 2,62
 κεφαλή: 53,9
 κέφαλος: 2,214
 κηλήτης: 5,57
 κήρινθος: 3,295
 κήρινος: 3,303
 κηρίον [κήριον U^2]: 3,303. 310
 κηρός: 2,533; 3,294
 κηρωτόν: 1,446; 3,308
 κιθάρα: 105,8
 κιθαρίζω: 105,8
 κικλώ: 2,454
 κινέω: 32,48. [= κύειν] 3,83
 κίρσος: [κέ- U^2] 27,37
 κισσός: 2,697; 6,243
 κλαδεύω: 6,383
 κλαίω: 62,1
 κλάσμα: 6,383
 κλειδίον: [κλειδίον U^2] 2,447
 κλειδοποιός: 2,447
 κλειῖθρον: 2,447
 κλείς: 2,447
 κλείω: 2,447; 5,139
 Κλειώ: 5,139
 κλέος: 27,27 (*bis*)
 κλίβανος: 2,591
 κλίνη: 2,159; 59,4
 κλύζω: 1,447
 Κλυμένη: 27,21. 27
 Κλυτίη: 27,27
 κλυτός: 99,11
 κλύω: 27,21
 κλώθω: 2,612
 κναφεύς: *μ.* γνα-
 κνάω: 70,38
 κόγχη: 2,587
 κογχυλεύτης: 2,587
 κογχύλιον: 2,587
 κώδιον: 29,44
 κοῖλος: 1,340. 343
 κοιλοστομία: 1,343
 κοινός: 56,2
 κοινῶ: 1,379
 κοίρανος: 2,787
 κολάζω: 2,29
 κόλλα: 3,389
 κολλάω: *μ.* κολλῶ
 κολλημός: 3,389
 κόλλησις: 3,389
 κολλητής: [-λήτης U^2] 3,389
 κολλῶ, κολλῶμαι: 3,389; 52,13
 κολοβός: 2,407
 κολυμβάω: 72,31
 κολυβάω: 1,388
 κομέω [= κομάω?]: 53,1
 κονδύλωμα: 6,105
 κονίω: *μ.* κεκομισμένος
 κοράλον [= -ιον]: 2,533
 κόραξ: 53,4
 κόρη: 28,39
 κορυβαντιάω: 5,99
 κορύδαλος: 1,302
 κορύπτω: 5,99
 κόρυς: 1,302; 5,99; [κορύς U^2] 53,9
 κορυφή: 2,705
 κουρά: 5,98
 κραδαίνω: 2,171
 Κρασηίς: 27,29
 κρατέω: *μ.* κρατῶ
 κρατήρ: 2,202
 κρατῶ: 2,202
 κρέας: 2,628. 630; 6,256
 κρεμαστήρες: 12,19
 κρήνη: 5,136; 27,29
 κρίνω: 3,439; 5,103; 10,83
 Κρόνος: 6,36. 38
 κροταλισμός: 12,80
 κρότος: 1,399
 κρότων: 3,266
 κρούω: 1,399; 7,7. 9
 κρυπτός: 2,155
 κρύπτω: κεκρυμμένος 12,35
 κρύσταλλος: 2,530
 κύαμος: 2,552
 κυανοῦς: 2,553
 κύβαλλος: [-ον ?] 4,67

- κύβος: 2,463
 Κυδίπη: 27,23
 κύδος: 27,23
 κύκλος: 6,304
 κύκνος: 82,12
 κύλιξ: 121,2
 κυλίω: 1,400; 98,6; 121,2
 κύμα: 2,553; 27,20 (*bis*)
 κύμβαλον: 4,67
 Κυμοδόκη: 27,20
 Κυμοθήη: 27,20
 κυνάγχη: 6,418
 κυνορραϊστής: 3,268
 κύριος: 3,37. κ. τῆς ὕλης 98,3
 κυρτός: 1,438
 κύτις: 2,340
 κύω: 3,119
 κύων [κύν U^2]: 5,53; 6,372
 κωκύω: 6,258
 κῶλον: 1,357
 κῶμα: 3,199; 6,265
 κῶμη: 2,692. 694
 κῶμος: [κόμος U^2] 2,690. 694
 κωνοφόρος: 2,307
 κῶνωψ: 3,270
- λα (*intensiva particula*): 2,212
 λάβραξ: 2,212. 214
 λαγνία [= -εία]: 2,591
 λάγνος: 2,591
 λαγχάνα: 2,612
 λαγώς: 28,13; 51,14
 λαία: 12,10
 λαίμαργος: 23,12
 λάκκος: 2,233
 λαλώ: 1,388
 λαμπρός: 99,16
 λάος: 1,60
 λάρος: 3,65
 λατρεύω: 27,61
 Λέγεια: 27,23
 λέγω: 1,388. 390; 22,17
 λειτουργός: *μ.* λειτουργός
 λέκτρον: 6,381; 22,4
 λεπτός: 5,40. 77; 29,44
 λευκαίνω: 84,18
 λευκός: 2,528. 533. 582; 6,293; 84,18.
 Ἴον λ. 2,596
- λευτόν: 2,512
 λήγω: 49,3
 λήθη: 6,265
 ληνοβάτης: 12,92
 ληνός: 12,92
 ληρέω: *μ.* ληρῶ
 λῆρος: 2,526
 ληρῶ: 2,526
 λιβύη: 3,94
 λίγξε βίος: 5,158
 λιγυρός: [λιγυρός U^2] 2,520. 522; 27,23
 λιγύς: 27,23
 λίθος: 2,189. 562; 41,2
 λίμνη: 27,20
 Λιμνώρεια: 27,20
 λιμός: 5,77
 λίνεος: *μ.* λινούς
 λινέω: 2,511
 λίνον: [λί- U] 2,504. 511
 λινοπλόκος: 2,504
 λινόσπερμον: 2,504
 λινουρκός [= -γός]: 2,504
 λινούς: 2,504
 λινόυφος: [-νοῦ- U^2] 2,504
 λινούχος: 2,504
 λίριον: 144,4
 λιτή: 29,14
 λιτουργός [= λει-]: 2,512
 λόγος: 27,7
 λόγχη: 11,39
 λογχοφόρος: 11,39
 λοίμιος: 98,18
 λοξός: 99,24
 λύγος: [λυγός U^2] 3,193
 λυκάβας: [λυκό- U^2] 24,7
 λύκη: 24,7 (*bis*)
 λύκος: 1,120; 2,215. 220. 222; 12,92;
 24,7. 8
 λύω: 2,523; 3,211; 12,89. 91; 41,22;
 52,12. τὰς ὠδῖνας λ. 2,226
- μαγειρεῖον: 48,14
 μάγειρος: 48,14
 μάθημα: 32,18
 μαθηματικός: 32,18
 μαίνομαι: 6,316; 12,91
 Μαίρα: 27,21
 μακρολογία: 1,386

- μακρός: 2,135
 μαλακία: 2,598
 μαλακός: 2,598
 μαλάσσω: 1,445; 2,598
 μαλάχη: 2,561. 598
 μάλον: 3,109
 μανικόν: 4,47
 μανός: 4,135
 μασθός: 5,77. 6,148
 μαστιγῶ: 12,9
 μαστός: 5,40; 72,6
 μάττω: 1,444
 μαυρός: 101,2
 μαχία [= μάχη]: 24,22
 μέγας: 1,425
 Μέγαιρα: 49,3
 μεγαίρω: 49,3
 μέδω: 3,114
 μεθύω: μεθυσθεῖς [-τεῖς U^2] 2,597
 μείρομαι: 27,21
 μέλας: 2,705. ἶον -αν 2,596
 μελετάω: *μ.* μελετῶ
 μελέτη: [μελετήν U^p] 130,9
 μελετῶ: 130,9
 μέλι: 3,312; 27,20; 72,5
 μέλισσα, μέλιττα: 3,312
 μελίττα [= μελίτιον]: 3,312
 Μελίτη: 27,20
 μέλος: *μ.* ποιεῖν 5,139
 μέλομαι 5,139
 Μελπομένη: 5,139
 μελωδία: 5,139
 μέμνημαι: 44,3
 Μενεσθῶ: 27,29
 μένος: 27,29
 μέριμνα: [μερίμνα U^2] 3,179
 μέσσαυλοι: [μεσσαυλοί U^2] 2,240
 μετάληψις: 2,297
 μετά: 18,17. *μ.* τὰ ἄλλα 144,1
 μεταξύ: 2,95
 μετρέω: *μ.* μετρῶ
 μέτρον: 6,306
 μετρώ 130,3
 μέτωπον: 32,17
 μήκων: [-ον U^2] 2,773
 Μηλόβοσις: 27,27
 μήλον: 1,430; 6,9; 27,27; 72,5
 μήν: 1,67; 10,31
 μήτηρ: 3,280; 12,65
 μήτις, Μήτις: 27,29
 μητρόπολις: 12,65
 μηχανάομαι: *μ.* μηχανῶμαι
 μηχανή: [μηχάνη U^2] 2,301
 μηχανήμα: 2,301
 μηχανῶμαι: 2,301
 μιγνύω: 21,28
 μίλτος: 2,566
 μιμούμαι: 1,13; 2,419; 68,7
 μίξις: 21,28
 μισθός: 105,14
 μισθωτός: 105,14
 μίτος: 2,424
 μνήμη: 44,1 (*bis*)
 Μνημοσύνη: 5,137
 μοιχαλῖς: 103
 μοιχεία: 103
 μοιχός: [μοῖχος U^2] 103
 μόλιβδος: 2,74
 μολιβδουργός: 2,74
 μολιβδωσις: 2,74
 μονόμιτον: 2,424
 μόνος: 4,53. 5,153; 14,13
 μόσχευ<μ>α: 2,579
 μοχλός: 16,8
 μυγαλή [μυγάλη U^2]: 1,252; 3,177
 μύλος: [μύλος U^2] 2,309; 3,275. *μ.*
 ἐλαιῶν 2,309
 μύξα: 6,401
 μυξωτήρ: 24,11
 μύξων: 6,401; 24,11
 μυρμηκία: 1,163
 μύρμηξ: [μύρμι- U^2] 2,552
 μῦς: 3,176; 24,23
 μωρός: 10,111

 Ναίδες: 27,23
 νάνος: 2,381
 ναός: 99,29
 νάρκη: 1,426
 ναῦς: [ναῦς U^2] 2,226; 24,22 (*bis*)
 ναυτίλλομαι: 2,229
 νάω: 27,23
 Νεαῖρα: [Νεαῖ- U^2] 27,27
 νεαρός: 27,27
 νεβρός: 2,550
 νέμω: 2,260; 3,114

- νεός: 2,591; 32,38; 41,29. 32; 99,24.
 σίτος v. 2,591. v. [νεός U^2] ἰλύς
 (i.e. Nilus) 3,411
 νεφέλη: 39,6
 νεφέλιον: 39,6
 νέφος: 39,5
 νεφρός: 42,26
 νέω, νήσω: 27,20
 νή: 6,297; 27,21
 Νημερτής: 27,21
 Νησαίη: 27,20
 νήσος: 41,34
 νίκη: 3,189; 6,167
 νόμισμα: 4,167; 40,9
 νόμος: 4,167; 24,23; 27,21
 νομός: 27,29
 νοτίς: 3,95
 νοθεσία: 7,33
 νοῦς: 10,24. Διός v. (i.e. Dionysos)
 12,88; 99,34
 νυμφόληπτος: 27,30
 νύξ: 4,125; 12,91
 νύσσω, νύττω: νύττειν τὸν Δία 12,89;
 νύσσω 12,90
 Ξάνθη: 27,23
 Ξανθός: Ἴον ξ. 2,596; 27,23
 Ξένος: 2,239
 Ξηραίνω: *u.* σειραίνω
 Ξίφος: 53,6
 Ξύλον: 2,465
 Ξυρόν: 1,151
 Ξυστός: 2,242
 ὀβελίσκος: 1,18
 ὀβελός: 1,18
 ὀγκίνος: 1,423
 ὀγκος: 1,423
 ὀγκός: ὀγκοῦμαι 1,423
 ὀδοντιῶ: [ὀδ- U^2] 2,708
 ὀδοντότριμμα: [ὀδ- U^2] 2,708
 ὀδός: [ὀ- U^2] 10,102
 ὀδοῦς: [ὀ- U^2] 2,706; [ὀδοῦς U^2] 4,53
 ὄζω: 1,428; 72,30. [ὄζ- U^2] 5,53 et 6,372
 οἶδα: 27,27
 οἶδμα: 28,42
 οἰκέω: *u.* οἰκῶ
 οἰκουμένη: 2,236
 οἰκῶ: 2,236
 οἶμη: 5,123
 οἶμος: [οἶμον U^2] 5,123
 οἰνάς: 3,437
 οἶνος: 3,147; 5,89; 18,7. -ου ἄνθος 1,429
 οἶομαι: 3,147
 οἷς: 27,13
 ὀλέθριος: 3,314
 ὄλεθρος: 3,276
 ὀλίσατρον: 2,9
 ὀλολυγή: 2,514
 ὀλολυγμός: 2,514
 ὀλολύω: 2,514
 ὄλος: 82,12; 94,4; 105,14. ὄ. λάμπων
 6,166; ὄ. ὠραῖος, ὄ. καυστόν
 82,12
 ὀμαλῶ [= ὀμαλίζω : ὄ- U^2]: 3,383
 ὄμβρος: 2,657. 658; 3,403; 99,25
 ὄμμα: 3,344
 ὄμοιος: 10,118
 ὀμοноεώ: *u.* ὀμοноῶ
 ὀμόνοια: 10,118
 ὀμόνους: 10,118
 ὀμοноῶ: 10,118
 ὄμφαξ: 72,23
 ὄνησις: 42,24
 ὄνομα: 6,77
 ὀνοματοποιία: 6,77
 ὄνος: 12,80
 ὄνυξ: 1,371. 449; 2,532. μόνος ὄ. 4,53
 ὄξος: 5,67
 ὄξυμυρσίνη: 2,270
 ὄξις: 5,67
 ὀπτῶ: [πτῶ U^2] 2,591
 ὀπτω: 27,21
 ὀράω: *u.* ὀρῶ
 Ὀρεσιάδες [= Ὀρειάδες]: 27,24
 ὀργή: 6,261
 ὄρεξις: 20,7
 ὀρθόπνοια: 5,71
 ὀρθός: 2,19; 5,71; 72,6; 105,14
 ὄρκος [ὄρ- U^2]: στρατιωτικός ὄ. 3,17
 ὄρκῶ: [ὄρ- U^2] 3,17
 ὄρκαμοσία: [ὄρ- U^2] 3,17
 ὄρκαμόςσιον: [ὄρ- U^2] 3,17
 ὀρίζω: 24,6
 ὀρμάω: *u.* ὀρμῶ
 ὀρμή [ὄρ- U^2]: 20,7; 48,11

- ὄρμινος: 2,562
 ὄρμῶ: 41,39
 ὄροβος: 6,186, 255
 ὄρος: 27,24; 28,58
 ὄρτυξ: 6,305, 306
 ὄρφάνια: 2,621
 ὀρχέομαι: υ ὀρχοῦμαι
 ὀρχησις: 1,381
 ὀρχηστής: 1,381
 ὀρχήστρια: 1,381
 ὄρχις: 5,76
 ὀρχοῦμαι: 1,381
 ὄρῶ: [ὄρῶ U^2] 4,130
 ὄσμή: 44,12
 ὀστέον: κ ὀστούν
 ὀστοκλάστης: 10,71
 ὀστολόγιον: 10,71
 ὀστούν: 10,71
 ὄστρακον: 2,588
 ὄστρεον: 2,588
 ὄσχεον: 5,56
 οὔλω: 99,18
 οὔρα: 2,705, ἄρκτου ο, 5,38
 Οὐράνια: 5,139; [Οὐράνια U^2] 27,27
 οὐράνιος: 5,139
 οὐρανός: 1,343; 5,139, 6,36; 27,27
 οὐρέω: 50,4
 οὔρον: 3,187; 50,4
 οὖς: 2,594; 17,13
 οὐσία: 2,84, 276, ο. πυρός 99,17
 ὀφέλω [= ὠφελέω?]: 39,7
 ὀφθαλμός: 3,179; 144,2
 ὄφις: 3,213; 21,25
 ὄχημα: 17,13; 37,5
 ὄψ: 5,139; 27,23, 29
 ὄψις: 2,553; 3,442
 ὄψώνιον: 29,22

 παγκράτιον: 4,46
 παγκράτιος: 4,46
 πάθη: 2,632
 παιάν: 99,18
 παιδεία: 28,34
 παῖς: 2,559; 28,32
 παῖω: 2,185; 99,23
 πάλη: 55,4
 πάλιν: 5,170, π. ἰκέσθαι 51,16
 παλλακή: [-ἄκη U^2] 2,775

 πάλλω: [-λ- U^2] 27,43
 πανηγυρίζω: 98,8
 Πανόπη: 27,21
 πάππος: 68,1
 παρά: 1,371; 2,594; 17,12; 37,4
 παράδειγμα: [-δειγμα U^2] 7,33
 παράδεισος: 2,266; 72,6
 παρακέντησις: 2,665
 παρασυνάγη: 6,418
 παρέχω: πράγματα π. 4,155
 παρθένος: 2,119-(120)
 παροιμία: 10,98
 παροιμιώδης: 10,98
 παροξύνω: [παρα- U^2] 17,13
 παροψίς: [ψαρό- U^2] 2,742
 παρωνυχία: [-νυχία U^2] 3,154
 πᾶς: 2,630; 3,459; 6,375; 27,21, 27; 98,
 6. πάντα λαβῶν 70,2
 Πασιθόη: 27,27
 πάσχω: 32,41; 32,47, 51
 πατήρ: π. πάντα τηρεῖ 3,459
 παύω: 99,18, παύομαι 2,185
 πεδιον: κ ἡλύσιον
 πεζίτης: 28,51
 πεζός: 28,51
 πείθω: 27,24
 πείνα: 3,348
 πελάζω: π. ἄγχι 115,5
 πέλας: 9,20
 πελειάς: 3,435
 πελειδνός: 3,435
 πέμμα: 6,19
 πέμπω: 9,9
 πένθος: 6,297
 πέντε: 55,4
 περί: 2,155; 10,103; 12,62; 28,58
 περίεμι: 2,283
 περιεργός: 40,10
 περιπατῶ: 10,104
 περιπνευμονία: 5,72
 περιστερά: 3,435
 περιφέρω: 12,88; 28,58
 Περσεφόνη: 1,67
 Περσής: 27,27
 πετάννημι [πέτασθαι]: 2,124; 105,7
 πέταυρον: 20,6
 πετεινός: εὔδειν τὰ -ά 20,6
 πέτομαι: 6,113

- Πετραίη: 27,29
 πετροσέλινον: 2,9
 πηγή: 2,201; 6,237
 πήγμα: 2,43
 πήγνυμι: *μ.* πηγῶ
 πηγῶ: 2,43
 πίθηκος: *μ.* πυθηκός
 πίθος: 3,249; 27,62; 53,6
 Πιθῶ: 27,24
 πικρός: 11,24
 πιλῶ: [= πιλέω] 3,383
 πίσος: 6,169
 πίσσα: 3,294
 πίτυς: 3,250
 πλανάω: [πλάνεσθαι U^2] 1,244
 πλάσσω: 50,6
 πλατεῖα: 27,66
 πλάτος: 1,109
 πλατύς: 3,251; 27,65; 29,44; 144,2
 πλειών: 2,83; 12,73. πολλῶ -ονες [πολλωπλειονες U^2] 2,781. πλέον, πλείστον 12,73
 πλέκω: 2,653. 654; 27,15
 πλευρόν: 5,72; 27,61
 πληγή: 2,654
 πλήθω: 27,27
 πληκτρον: [πλή- U^2] 2,654
 πλήκτω: [= πλήσσω] 1,254; 2,654
 Πληξιάρη: [-ξιά- U^2] 27,27
 πλήρης: [πλήρη U^3] 128,1
 πληρώω: [πληρω U^3] 128,1
 πλοκή: 23,6
 πλοῦς: 12,74
 πλούτος: 6,276
 Πλουτώ: [-τός U^2] 27,27
 πλύνω: 2,430
 πνέω: 5,71
 πῶα: Ἐρμού *π.* 2,144
 ποιέω: *μ.* ποιῶ
 ποιητής: 21,34
 ποικίλος: 1,17
 ποινή: [ποί- U^2] 7,33
 ποιῶ: 21,34
 πολεμῶ: 3,463
 πολίος: [πό- U^2] 2,539
 πόλις: 2,116
 πόλος: 99,17
 πολύμιτον: 2,424
 Πολύμνια: 5,139
 πολύς: 3,229; 5,139; 11,17; 99,16. 17
 πομπεύω: 2,666
 πόνος: 28,35
 πορεύω: πορεύομαι 23,21
 ποταμός: χειμάρρους *π.* [χειμαρος U^2] 3,394
 ποτηρίδιον: 3,347
 ποτήριον: 3,347
 πότης: 3,347
 ποτίζω: 3,347. 348
 πότιμος: 3,347
 ποτός: 3,347
 πορφύρα: [πόρ- U^2] 2,582
 πορφύρεος: *π.* αἶμα 2,581
 ποῦ: 5,163
 πούς: 28,13. 35. 42. 47
 πράγμα: -ματα παρέχειν 4,155
 πραγματικός: 1,173
 πράσον: 2,556
 πρήθω: 3,102
 πρίαμαι: 6,196
 κρίσις: 6,219
 κρίστις: 6,219
 πρό: 22,23
 πρόβατον: 28,21; 29,26
 προβόσκω: 2,571
 προγιγνώσκω: 6,82
 πρόγνωσις: 6,82
 προγνωστικός: 6,82
 προηγούμεναι: 22,23
 προῖημι: 27,20
 πρόληψις: 2,298
 Πρόνοια: ναός -ας 99,29
 προπίνα: *π.* τοῖς ἐχθροῖς 97,2
 πρόσ: 10,107
 προσευχή: 20,4
 προσωπίτις: 3,170
 πρόσωπον: 2,385; 3,170
 πρότερον: 22,23
 προφαίνα: 1,196
 προφήτης: 1,196
 προχέω: 3,249
 πρύμνα: [πρί- U^2] 27,29
 Πρωτό: 27,20
 πρῶτος: 3,389
 Πρωτώ: *μ.* Πρωτό
 πτάω: *μ.* ὀπτῶ

- πτερόν: 16,11; 55,19
 περύγιον: 3,154
 πτολεμῶ: 3,463
 πτύσμα: 21,9
 πτώ: 21,9
 πυγή: 35,7
 πυγμή: 9,5; 55,4
 πυθηκός [= πίθηκος]: 3,249
 πύθω: 99,27
 πύλη, Πύλαι: 2,347
 πυλωρός: 1,363
 πύματος: 99,31
 πύξος: 117,6
 πῦρ [πύρ U^2]: 1,17; 2,303; 82,11; 83,2
 πυρήν: 2,539
 πυρός: 2,303
 πυρρός: [πυρός U^2 p.c.] 2,568; 41,32
 πυτιζω: 21,9
 πάγων: 1,6; 53,6
 παλέω: [πολοῦμαι U^2] 28,35

 ῥέπω: 117,9
 ῥέω: 4,67; 27,29; 42,26; 105,13. ἀπό τῆς
 ἡοῦς ῥ. 3,93
 ῥηγνύω: 2,15; 2,470
 ῥητορικός, ῥητορική: 10,55
 ῥήτωρ: 10,54-55
 ῥίγος: 2,22
 ῥίγχενα: 2,373
 ῥίγχος: 2,373
 ῥιγῶ [= ῥιγῶα]: 2,22
 ῥίζα: 3,229
 ῥίν: 2,376; 4,4; 9,1
 ῥόδεια: 27,27
 ῥόδον: 2,580
 ῥόδινος: 1,429
 ῥομβέω: *u.* ῥομβῶ
 ῥόμβος: 2,224
 ῥομβῶ: 2,224
 ῥούς, ῥοῦς: [ῥοός U^2] 27,27 (*bis*). ῥοῦς
 21,17
 ῥόπαλον: 6,348
 ῥοῦς: *u.* ῥόος
 ῥύγχος: [ῥί - U^2] 4,4
 ῥυπαρός: 29,70
 ῥώδεια: *u.* ῥόδεια
 ῥώμη: 2,674. 677
 ῥώξ: 5,40. 77

 σάγμα: 6,436
 σαγήνη: 6,436
 σάθη: 6,33. 36
 σαίρω: 3,171
 σάλπιγξ: 5,47
 σανδάλιον: 6,86
 σανδαράχη: 3,295
 σαπρός: 5,68
 σάρξ: 2,297
 σαρώ: 1,440; 2,187
 σατράπης: 2,635
 σαῦρος: 3,344
 σέβω: 3,425; 91,2
 σειραίνω [= ξη-]: 3,171
 σέλα: 1,66;
 σέλενον [= σέλι-]: 41,3
 σελήνη: 1,66; 98,9
 σήπω: 21,20
 σιγάω: *u.* σιγῶ
 σιγή: 1,15; 3,111
 σιγῶ: 1,15; 390
 σίδηρος: 1,256
 σιμός: 1,13
 σιός: 99,21
 σιτάνιος: 2,591
 σιτεία: 17,12
 σιτιον: 17,12
 σίτος [σί - U^2]: 2,591. *σ.* νέος 2,591
 σίφλος: 1,9
 σιφλώζω: 1,9
 σίφων: 27,68
 σκελετός: 2,192
 σκαίος: 6,23; 50,1
 σκάπτω: 6,245
 σκαφεύς: 6,245
 σκάφη: 6,245
 σκέλος: 4,53
 Σκεπτικοί: 41,33
 σκηνή: 1,378
 σκῆπτρον: 48,14
 σκιά: 1,378; 24,4; 28,41
 σκίρρος: 2,302
 σκοπῶ: 3,268; 21,2 (*bis*); 29,44; 32,17;
 105,13
 σκύλαξ: 2,222
 σκύλλω: 6,182
 σκυτάλη: 2,425; 21,22

- σκύτεινος: 21,23
 σκυτεῖον: 21,23
 σκυτεύς: 21,23
 σκύτος: 2,335; 21,22
 σμύρνιον: 2,9
 σολοικίζω: 1,4
 σόλοικος: 1,4
 σοφός: 32,36
 σπάθη: [σπαθή U^2] 37,4
 σπάρος: 12,84
 σπάρτον: 72,13
 σπάω: *u.* σπῶμαι
 Σπειώ: 27,20
 σπείρω: 12,84
 σπέος: 27,20
 σπέρμα: 12,84
 σπεύδω: [σπεῦ- U^2] 2,591
 Σπιώ: 27,20
 σπῶμαι: 27,20
 σταγών: 1,443
 στάδιον: 2,351; 14,13
 στάθμη: [σταθμή U^2] 2,505
 στάσις: 2,63. 351
 στέαρ: 2,537
 στερεός: 6,186
 στερέω: 105,14
 στερητικός: *σ.* μόριον 1,102
 στεφανοπλόκος: [-νόπλοκος U^2] 16,16
 στέφανος: 16,16; 27,2. 15
 στεφανοφόρος: 16,16
 στεφανῶ: 16,16
 στεφάνωμα: 16,16
 στέφω, στέφομαι: 16,16
 στίζω: 2,582; 19,1
 στολή: 2,436
 στόμα: 1,343. 390
 στρατιωτικός: *σ.* ὄρκος 3,17
 στρεβλῶ: 1,2
 στρέφω: 2,440; 27,2
 στρουθός: 28,51
 στυγνός: 27,29
 Στύξ: 27,29
 στρωμνύω: 2,334
 στρωννύω: [στρωνίω U^2] 6,382
 στρωτός: 2,189. στρωτά [-τή U^2] 6,382
 στυγέω: *u.* στυγῶ
 στυγνός: 2,542; [στύγ- U^2] 6,272
 στυγῶ: 6,272
 στῦλος: [στύ- U^2] 2,155; 14,13; [στύ-
 U^2] 53,10
 στῦπιον: 2,493
 συγγελάω: 6,50
 συζυγία: [σι- U^2] 17,10
 συκόλις: 2,705
 σῦκον: 2,705; [σί- U^2] 6,433; *u.* *etiam*
 φάγω
 συλλαμβάνω: 90,1
 συμπίνω: 2,740
 συμπόσιον: 3,153
 συμπότης: 3,347
 συμπότρια: 3,347
 συνάγχη: 6,418
 σύνδειπνον: 3,153
 συνέχον: 29,51
 συνορῶ: 1,244
 σύριγξ: 23,5
 σῦς: [σύς U^3] 117,10
 σφραγίζω: 2,554. 566
 σφυγμός: 3,129
 σχάζω: 125,1
 σχεδιάζω: 73,2
 σχῆμα: 3,87; 21,38
 σχίζω: 5,69; 14,9
 σχίσμα: 14,9
 σχολάζω: 64,2
 σῶμα: *σ.* = τὸ τριχῆ διάστατον; ποιοῦν
 ἢ πάσχον *σ.* 7,30
 σωφροσύνη: 1,262; 18,15
 σῶφρων: 1,262
 ταλασσιουργία [= ταλασιουργία]: 64,5
 ταός [= ταῶς]: 2,552
 ταράσσω: 6,275
 τάριχος: 27,13
 ταῦρος: 5,18
 τάφος: 117,1
 τᾶών: 2,379
 ταῶς: *u.* ταός
 τείνω: 28,39; 29,59
 τελειῶ: 27,29
 Τελεστώ: 27,29
 τέλος: 20,17; 27,29
 τέμνω: 10,75; 26,15; 70,37
 τενεσμός [= τειν-]: 29,59
 τερεδών [= τερη-]: 3,263
 τέρπω: *τ.* τοὺς χόρους 5,139

- Τερψιχόρη: 5,139
 τερω̄: *μ.* πατήρ
 Τεσιφόνη [= Τι-]: 49,3
 τέτριξ: 3,280
 τέχνη: 7,27
 τήλ: 10,108
 τήλις: 1,436
 τηλοῦ: [τήλου *U*²] 10,108
 τιμάω: *μ.* τιμῶ
 τιμή: 7,33
 τιμῶ: 3,463
 τιμωρία: 7,33
 τίω: 49,3
 τοκίζω: 14,4
 τόκος: 14,4
 τομή: 12,27
 τόνος: 27,50; 29,55
 τῶξος: 99,25
 τοπάζω: 2,560
 τόπος: 2,243
 τόρευμα: 3,396
 τορευτής: *μ.* τορυστής
 τορευῶ: 3,396; 50,9
 τορύνη: 3,396
 τορύνα: 3,396
 τορυστής [= τορευτής]: 3,396
 τράγημα: 6,19
 τράγος: 1,6; 2,693
 τραχύς: 1,438; 3,76
 τρεῖς: 2,159; 48,12. 22
 τρέω: 2,10
 τριάς: 48,12
 τρίβω: 12,77; 119,1
 τρίγωνον: [τρίγο- *U*²] 9,25; 48,15
 τρίμιτον: 2,424
 τριταῖος: 48,12
 τροπή: θεριναῖ -αῖ; χειμεριναῖ -αῖ 3,92
 τροχός: 11,4
 τύμβος: 27,74
 τύπος: 50,7; 121,7
 τύχη. Τύχη: 27,29

 ὕαλος: 66,7
 ὕβρις: 1,120; 70,9
 ὕδράκτιον: 5,55
 ὕδρωψ: 1,311
 ὕδωρ: 1,311; 2,738; 5,55; 10,124; 144,5
 ὕϊός: 12,91

 ὕλη: 2,257. 258
 ὕλιζω: 2,662
 ὕμην: 64,6
 ὕμνέω: *μ.* ὕμνῶ
 ὕμνος: 5,139; 78,39. ὕ. ἐπὶ νεκροῖς
 5,139
 ὕμνῶ: 5,139
 ὑπέρ: 3,414
 ὑπό: 3,414
 ὑποζώννυμι: ὑπόζωσθαι ἄλι 70,27
 ὑποκαίω: 2,165
 ὑπόστασις: 2,84
 ὑποτύπωσις: 2,35
 ὑπῶπιον: 3,188
 ὕς: 5,81
 ὕω: 3,404; 5,81

 φάγω: 1,184; 2,234. 297; 11,7. φ. τοὺς
 ἀνθρώπους 3,344. φ. τὰς σύ-
 κους [= τὰ σῦκα] 94,3
 φαίνω: 2,178; 14,4. ἔριν φ. 12,89. -εται
 νέος 99,24
 φαλακροκόραξ: 53,4
 φαλακρός: 53,4
 φαλός: 115,5
 φανερός: 12,88; 99,24
 φαρμακευτική: 59,4
 φάσις: 1,182
 φασκία: 37,15
 φάσσα: 2,533; φάττα 3,437
 φενακίζω: 9,27
 φερέοικος: 35,12
 Φέρουσα: 27,20
 φέρω: 1,160; 15,3; 27,20; 42,24. ζῶην φ.
 3,94. φ. τὸν καρπὸν 120,2
 φεύγω: 4,161
 φήμη: 1,182
 φθίνω: [φθεινώ *U*²] 2,620; [φτίνω *U*²]
 21,9
 φιλανθρωπία: 10,119
 Φιλήσιος: 99,26
 φίλος: 10,119; 113,3
 φίμωσις: 12,16
 φλέγω: 1,21. 32; 2,539; 6,272; 19,2
 φλόξ: 19,2 [*μ.* 19,4-5]; 27,47
 Φοῖβος: 99,16
 φοινικός: 2,578
 φοῖνιξ: [φοῖ- *U*²] 2,578 et 705; [φοίνικα

- U^3] 117,7
 φοιτάω: φ. βία 99,16
 φόνημα [= φώνημα]: 78,30
 φόνος: 5,53; 6,372; 49,3
 φράζω: 1,186
 φρατρία: 1,121
 φράττω: 105,13
 φράτωρ: 1,121
 φρίκη: 3,94; 4,82; 51,10
 φρόνησις: 42,24
 φρόνημος: 1,148; 42,24
 φρύγιον: 51,10
 φρύγω: 51,10
 φρυκτός: 51,10
 φρύττω: 51,10
 φυλάττω: [φι- U^2] 2,741
 Φυλλοδόκη: 27,23
 φύλλον: 27,23; 29,41
 φύσημα: 1,396
 φυσικός: 32,19. μετὰ τὰ -ά 32,16
 φυσιογνωμονέω: 32,18
 φύσις: 32,16
 φυτόν: νέον φ. 41,32
 φῶρ: 6,409
 φῶς: [φῶτα U^2] 6,52
 φῶς: 6,52; 12,88
 φωσφόρος: [φῶς- U^2] 10,34

 χαίρω: 6,271; 99,18
 χάλασα: 2,407
 χαλκός: 2,8; 4,132
 χαμαί: [χάμαι U^2] 2,697; [χάμης ? U^3] 117,9
 χαμαιμυρσίνη: 2,270
 χαρά: 3,114
 χαρακός: 23,6
 χάρις: 3,115; 66,8
 χάρτης: [- τής U^2] 3,372
 χαρτογράφος: [- τόγραφος U^2] 3,372
 χαρτοπώλης: [- πόλης U^2] 3,372
 χάσκω: 2,153; 51,17
 χάσμα: 2,153
 χειμάρροος [χειμάρος U^2]: χ. ποταμός 3,394
 χειμερινός: 26,10. -αὶ τροπαί 3,92
 Χείμετλον: 2,126
 χειμών: 3,394
 χεῖρ: 2,576; 59,2

 χειών [= χιών]: 63,7
 χελιδών: 3,99; 3,359
 χελώνη: 2,523
 χεραῖος [= χερσ-]: 41,34
 χέρσος: [- ὄς U^2] 2,228; 41,34
 χήν: 2,379
 χηναλώπηξ: 2,379
 χθόνιος: 49,4
 χθών: 49,4
 χιλιάς: 4,179
 χιμεθλον: 28,26
 χιών: μ. χειών
 χλαῖνα: 2,434
 χλαίνω: [χλαίνειν U^2] 2,434
 χόριον: 2,476
 χρήσιμος: 1,143
 χρηστός: 4,179
 χρόνος: 6,36
 χρυσός: 53,6; 66,5
 χωλός [om. U^3]: 125,1

 ψάλλω: 5,171
 ψευδός [= ψεῦδος]: 1,205; 27,21

 ὦ μέγα: 3,78
 ὠδή [ῶ- U^2]: 2,692. 693; 5,170, 10,101. 102
 ὠζω [= ὄζω]: 6,372
 ὠκυρόη: 27,29
 ὠκύς: 6,113; 27,29; 84,6
 ὠλεσίκαρπος: 3,195
 ὠόν [= ὠόν]: 3,183; 27,12
 ὠρα: 27,20
 ὠρα: [ῶρα U^2] 24,6
 ὠραῖος: 4,130
 ὠρεῖθεια [= -θυσια]: 27,21
 ὠρω: 27,21
 ὠφελέω: μ. ὠφέλω

INDEX NOMINVM ET VERBORVM

Dieser Index wurde auf der Grundlage der bereits veröffentlichten Einzelindices erstellt. Dabei habe ich zwar Kontrollen durchgeführt; es war aber unmöglich das gesamte Material nochmals zu überprüfen. Bei einzelnen Einträgen habe ich umfangreiche Erweiterungen vorgenommen. J. Ramminger

Abkürzungen:

- add. addenda et corrigenda (vol. 8)
 app. apparatus criticus
 cf. confer
 q.u. quod uide, quae uide
 sc. scilicet
 u. uide, uideas
 uar. l. uaria lectio

U, U² Vat. Vrbinas 301

- epil. epilogus (vol. 7, p. 285)
 pr. prohoemium (vol. 1, pp. 13-17)
 uit. uita Martialis (vol. 1, pp. 18-19)

a, ab, abs: 2,277; 3,341; 3,342. a fronte, a tergo: *u.* frons, tergum. priuatia particula: *q.u.*

- abacti magistratus: 6,407
 abactor: 6,407
 abacus: 132,9
 abalienatio: 29,32
 abalienator, -trix: 29,32
 abalienatus: 29,32
 abalieno: 29,32
 Abalus: 2,543
 abambulator: 70,6
 abambulo: 70,6
 Abas: 6,162; 26,19; 28,45
 Abatos: 2,747; 5,23
 abauia: 68,2; 129,1
 abauus: 68,2; 129,1
 abbreviuo: 72,17
 abdicatio: 3,450
 ab dico: 3,450
 abditiuus: 2,684
 abdo: 2,684
 abdomen: 2,684; 12,14
 abduco: 3,341; 4,72
 Abellinum, -us: -na nux: 4,122
 abemo: 13,10

- abeo: 41,10
 aberceo: 15,6
 aberuncasso [= auerrunco]: 41,37
 abfore: 1,167
 abfuturus: 1,167
 abgrego: 2,184
 abhorreo: 78,37
 abiectus: 1,43
 abiegnus: 11,27. -ae trabes; -a nauigia: 41,10
 abies: 41,10
 abietarius: -ia negotia; -ii negotiatores: 41,10
 abigeus: 6,407
 abigo: 6,407; 6,412. *cf.* abacti magistratus
 abiicio: 1,43
 Abila: 6,134
 abintegro: 6,397
 abiudico: 3,453; 10,151
 abiungo: 5,16
 abiuratio: 10,148
 abiuro: 10,148
 ablego: 22,12
 abluo: 12,84; 52,4
 ablutio: 52,4

- abnego: 6,439
 abnepos: 3,56; 68,2
 abnepotis: 68,2
 Abnoba: *u.* Arbona
 abnuo: 12,107; 28,5
 abnuto: 12,107
 aboleo: 72,28
 abolla: 2,434
 abominabilis: 2,725
 abominatio: 2,725
 abominator, -trix: 2,725
 abominor: 2,725
 Aborigenes: 5,141; 10,64; 29,38
 aborior: 10,64
 aborsus: 10,59; 10,64
 abortiuus: 10,64
 abortus: 10,64
 abrado: 11,5
 abripio: 16,5
 abrodictus: 6,356
 abrogatio: 83,2
 abrogo legem: 83,2
 abrumpo: 78,23
 Absarus [= -rus]: 18,3
 abs: *u.* a, ab
 abscedo: 1,327
 abscessus: 1,327
 abscondo: 2,717
 absens: absente = absentibus: 2,281
 absentia: 2,281
 absimilis: 1,83; 3,341
 absisto: 2,70
 absoluo: 10,78
 absolutio: 10,78
 absolutus: 111
 absonus: 3,467; 29,22
 absque: 1,69; 70,46; 72,1
 abstemius: 3,341
 absterreo: 1,303
 abstinens, -ter: 29,57
 abstinencia: 29,57
 abstineo: 29,57
 abstorqueo: 3,438
 abstraho: 42,13
 absum: 2,277; 2,281. *u.* abfore, abfuturus
 absumo: 2,297
 absumptio: 2,297
 absurdus: 60,5
 Absyrtius [= Absyrtus]: 26,13; 26,15
 abundanter: 1,421; 2,107
 abundantia: 1,421
 abunde: 1,421; 2,107
 abundo: 1,421
 abundus: 1,421
 abuolo: 2,389
 abusio: 1,145
 abusus *subst.*: 1,145
 abutor, abusus: 1,145
 Abydaeus: 25,1
 Abydos: 25,1; 64,9
 ac: 2,94
 Academia: 2,237; 31,8; 27,65-66; 41,33
 Academici: 18,12; 32,15; 41,33
 Academicus heros: 41,33
 Acamantis: 1,432
 acanthinus: 6,211
 acanthis: 26,5. *u.* acanthus
 acanthus: 29,44. *u.* acanthis
 acapnistum: 3,312
 acar: 3,266
 Acarnanes: 10,9
 Acaste: 27,29
 Acastus: 3,389
 acatae spina: 11,14
 Acca Laurentia: 2,248
 accedo: 1,327
 acceleratio: 28,27
 accelero: 28,27
 accendo: 13,6
 accensus -i: 4,50. 5,124. 33,14; -i *mil.*: 4,51
 accentuuncula: 5,120
 accento: 5,120
 accentus *subst.*: 5,120; 10,107
 accipio: 4,97
 accipitatio: 4,97
 acceptum: fero, refero: 1,231. fero: 4,97. ac-
 cepti latio: 1,231
 accerso: 2,756
 accessio: 1,327
 accessus: 1,327
 accidens: 14,21
 accido: 14,21
 accinctus: 2,455
 accingo: 2,455
 accino: 5,120
 accio: 2,756; 33,14
 accipenser: 4,99
 accipio: fidem: 2,680; 4,97. conditionem: 2,
 716; 4,97. acceptum ferre: 4,97; ex-
 cusationem: 46,5
 accipiter: 3,184. nocturnus, palumbarius: 4,
 98. columbarius: 4,98 *app.*
 acclamatio rei probatae (= epiphonema):
 78,30

- accliuus: 2,251
 accliuitas: 2,251
 accola: 3,85
 accolo: 3,89
 accommodo: 1,261
 accommodus: 1,259
 accresco: 117,4
 accubitor, -trix: 19,10
 accubitus: 19,10
 accumbo: 19,10
 accumulo: 2,451
 accuratus, -e: 18,8
 accurro: 14,17
 accusatio: 46,4
 accusatiuncula: 46,4
 accusatiuus: datiuus pro -o: 4,83. a. casus: 46,4
 accusator, -trix: 46,4
 accusatorius: libellus: 46,4
 accuso: 46,4
 acer: *adi*: 2,497; 2,499. *sapor*: 20,28. *subst.* (= *acetositas*): 2,501
 acer, -eris (*arbor*): 2,500
 aceratum: 2,502; 3,308
 acerbe: 2,499
 acerbitas: 2,499
 acerbus: 2,499; 20,28
 acernus: 11,27; 12,17. *acerna mensa*: 2,500
 acero: 2,502
 acerosus: panis; frumentum: 2,502
 acerra: 2,624
 Acerra: 2,624; 57,1
 aceruus: 2,451; 2,501
 acesis: 66,5
 Acestes: 42,4
 acetabulum: 2,501; 2,742
 acetarium: 2,501
 aceto: 2,501; 6,388
 acetositas: 2,501
 acetosus: 2,501
 acetum: 2,501. a. mulsum: 3,319
 Aceum [= Circaeum] (*oppidum*): 26,17
 Achaia: 23,2; 27,46; 27,67
 achates: 2,533
 Achei (*Orchomeniorum colonia*): 3,234
 Achelous: 1,116; 6,121; 6,123. *flumen*: 6,122
 Acheloius: 6,123
 achemenides: 10,46
 acheroma, athe-: 3,311
 Acheron: *amnis inferorum, flumen, locus* 6,271. *interpr. allegor.*: 6,277. *deus*: 6,272; 49,3
 Acherontius: 6,271
 Acherusia (*palus, specus*): 6,271; 6,309
 acheta cicada: 3,280
 Achilles -a -um: -ca statua: 2,64
 Achilleon: 3,234
 Achilleos (*herba*): 29,42
 Achilles: 2,430; 3,65; 3,70; 3,111; 3,230; 3,234; 3,420; 6,294; 28,52; 29,42; 41,32. -is hasta: 51,6
 Achilleum (*spongia*): 2,430
 Achiui: 23,2; 105,7
 achlis: *u. machlis*
 acicula: 2,502
 Acidalius: nodus: 1,353. fons, Venus -ia: 3,114
 acidulus: 2,501
 acidus: 2,501; 20,28
 acieris: 2,497
 acies: 2,497
 Acintani: 6,2
 acinus: 2,501; 72,14
 Acis: 6,304
 Acitia: 6,331
 aclydes: *u. adides*
 acone: 2,497; 6,312
 aconitum: 6,311; 6,314; 26,13
 acontia: 53,6
 acopus: 2,533; 2,535; 24,26 *app. acopos*: 24,26
 acquiesco: 3,17
 acquiro: 3,34
 acratisma: 2,691
 acratismum: 2,691
 acraton mel: 3,313
 acrimonia: 2,497
 Acrisioneus: 26,24
 Acrisius: 26,19-20; 26,23-24
 acriter: 2,497
 Acrocorinthus: 6,325
 acsi: 2,94
 Actaea: 27,20
 Actiacus: -um bellum: 27,6
 actio: 6,390. *institoria*: 2,82. *noxalis*: 4,113. *personalis, realis*: 29,20
 actitatio: 6,398
 actito, actitatus: 6,398
 actiua ars: 7,24
 Actius (*poeta*): 2,64; 2,693
 actiuum, -ue: 6,398
 acto: 6,398
 actor: 6,390; 6,391

- actuaria nauis: 6,241; 6,396
 actum: 6,387
 actuosus: 6,390; 6,399
 actus *subst.*: 2,271; 6,386; 6,390. *adi.*: u.
 ago
 acumen: 2,497
 acuo: 2,497; 2,501
 acupedius: 2,501; 28,24
 acus -eris: 2,496-497; 2,502
 acus -i: 2,208; 2,502
 acus -us: 2,497; 2,502
 Acustici [= ἀκουστικοί]: 32,18 *app.*
 acutus: 2,497; 20,28
 acylos: 1,313; 12,17
 Acyphantes: 6,321
 ad: 2,277. ad unguem: 1,449; 15,12. ad un-
 um: 1,409; 15,12. ad tempus: 3,450;
 9,10; 15,12; 18,14; 91,8. ad postrem-
 um: 18,18; 19,8. ad extremum: 12,
 64; 19,8
 Romae regiones: Ad gallinas: 7,4;
 146,1. Ad malum Punicam: 146,1.
 Ad pinum: 146,1. Ad pirum: 146,1
 adad: 4,45
 adaequo: 3,368
 adagium: 6,402 [*cf. app.*]
 adamantinus: 2,531
 Adamantis: 2,531
 adamas: 2,531; 2,534; 26,29
 adamo: 4,26
 adamussim: 4,22
 adaperio: 12,34; 12,36
 adapertabilis: 12,36
 adapto: 84,13
 adaquo: 1,313
 adarca (arundo): 23,6
 adasso: 6,405
 adasus: 2,407
 adaucto: 6,395
 adaugeo: 6,395
 addax: 1,109
 addico: 3,449; 29,13
 addictio: 2,90. in diem: 3,449
 addictus: 3,449
 addisco: 63,6
 additus: 2,681
 addo: 2,681
 addormio: 78,41
 addormisco: 78,41
 addubito: 4,156
 adduco: 4,71
 adedo: 2,688; 15,12
 adelphis: 117,11
 adelphos: 99,32
 adeo: 15,12; 29,23; 41,7
 adeps: 6,24. lupinus: 2,219
 adeptus: 2,205; 84,12
 adesdum: 11,2
 adhaec: 2,25; 15,12
 adhaerentia: 35,5
 adhaereo: 35,5
 adhalo: 105,5
 adhamo: 4,27
 adhibeo: 4,155
 adhortatio: 10,66
 adhortor: 10,66
 adhuc: 15,12
 Adiabene: 16,10; 18,3
 Adiabeni (Arabes): 18,2
 adiaceo: 14,12
 adiantum: 3,232
 adides [= aclydes]: 41,7
 adiectio syllabica: 90,1
 adiectium: 1,41; 2,84
 adigo: 6,402
 adiicio: 1,41
 adimo: 13,9
 adinstar: 2,81
 adiophoros [= adia-]: 2,599
 adipatus: 2,704; 6,24
 adipiscor: 2,205
 adipsacum: 11,14
 aditio: 41,7
 adituculus: 41,7
 aditus: 41,7
 adiudico: 3,453; 10,151
 adiugo: 5,9; 5,16
 adiuumentum: 16,14
 adiungo: 5,16
 adiuratio: 10,148
 adiuro: 10,146-147
 adiuto -as, adiutor -aris: 16,14
 adiutor -oris: 16,14; 48,11
 adiutrix: 16,14
 adiuuamen: 16,14
 adiuuo: 16,14
 Admete: 27,27
 Admetus: 6,315; 99,24
 adminiculum gubernandi: 6,254
 administratio: 40,11
 administratiua ars: 7,24
 administrator, -trix: 40,11
 administro: 40,11
 admirabilis: 1,26; 2,310

- admirabundus: 1,26
 admiratio: 1,26
 admiror: 1,26
 admiscco: 21,28
 admissarius equus: 9,10
 admissuae aues: 9,10
 admissum: 1,275
 admiste [= admixte]: 21,28
 admistio [= admixtio]: 21,28
 admistor [= admixtor]: 21,28
 admistura [= admixtura]: 21,28
 admitto: 9,10; 54,3
 admixt-: *u.* admist-
 admodum: 1,259. admodum quam: 3,21
 admoneo: 44,8
 admordeo: 12,72
 admoueo: 2,277; 70,15
 adnato: 2,369
 adnecto: 27,45
 adnepos: *u.* atnepos
 adnexio: 27,45
 adnitor: 68,9
 adnotatio: 6,71
 adnotator: 6,71
 adnoto: 6,71
 adoleo: 16,20; 72,27
 adolescentia: 3,367; 72,27. *cf.* annus
 adolescentulus: 72,27
 adolescenturio: 72,27
 adolesco (-ens, -entior): 72,27
 Adonis: 2,524; 3,110. *et* Venus: 84,19
 adoperio: 12,37
 adoptaticius: 20,10
 adoptio: 20,10. differt ab arrogatione: 83,3
 adopto: 20,10
 ador: 2,689; 4,64
 adoratio: 10,57
 adorem far: 4,64
 adoria: 4,64
 adorior: 10,63
 adoro: 10,57
 adortus: 10,63
 adquo: 3,9
 Adrianae gallinae: 3,185
 Adriaticus: -um mare: 84,7. sinus: 47,2
 adrumo: 1,183
 adsum 2,80. differt ab assum: 2,277
 adt-: *u.* att-
 aduectio: 16,9
 aducho: 16,9
 aduelitatio: 2,402
 aduena: 3,336; 3,340
 aduenio: 3,336
 aduentitius: -ii morbi; -ia bona: 3,336
 aduento: 3,336
 aduentus: 3,336
 aduerbialiter: 10,95
 aduerbium: 10,95; 10,100. -a numeralia: 4,171
 aduersarius: 3,237; 15,12
 aduersor: 3,237; 15,12
 aduersum: 3,237; 3,328; 15,12
 aduersus -a -um: 3,328; 15,12. -o flumine: 2,476
 aduersus *praep.*: 3,237; 3,328
 aduerto: 3,328
 aduesperascit: 3,105
 adulatio: 17,11
 adulator, -trix: 17,11
 adulor: 2,11; 17,11
 adulter: 29,31
 adulterinus: -ae litterae: 6,410. -ae clausae, -a signa: 29,31
 adulterium: 29,31; 119,5
 adultero, -or: 29,31
 adultus: 72,27. -a aetas: 3,365
 adumbro: 2,657
 adunati: 1,395
 aduncus: 1,423
 aduno: 1,395
 adunum: 1,395
 aduocatio: 3,464
 aduocatus: 3,79; 3,464; 10,31
 aduoco: 3,464
 aduolo: 2,389
 aduoluo: 2,392
 aduorsus: 3,237
 aduro: 50,5
 adusque: 15,12
 adustio: 50,5
 adytus [= adytum]: 41,7
 Aeacides: *u.* Eacides
 Acantion: 3,234
 Aeus: 3,234
 aedepol: 2,151; 2,709; 6,350
 aedes: 2,150-153; 2,709. -es sacrae: 1,63.
 Vciouis: 1,102. Graecorum: 2,239.
 superficialia -es: 2,462. rotunda a.
 deae Vestae: 11,4
 aedificatio: 2,709
 aedificator: 2,625
 aedificium: 2,151; 2,625; 2,709
 aedifico: 2,151; 2,625; 2,709
 aedilicium: 2,152. -iti-: 2,709

- aedilicium edictum: 2,152; 3,450
 aedilis: 2,709. curulis: 2,152; 14,14. plebeius, plebis: 2,152; 2,786; 10,133. ce-realis: 2,152; 2,630
 aedilitas: 2,152; 2,709
 aedilitatus: 2,152; 2,709
 aedilitium: *u.* aedilicium
 aeditimor: 2,151; 2,709
 aeditimus: 2,151; 2,709
 aeditio [= editio]: 2,686
 aedituens: 2,151. -entes: 2,709
 aedituor: 2,151
 aeditus [= editus]: -a loca: 2,686
 aedituus: 2,34; 2,151; 2,709; 29,65
 aedo [= edo, `emitto`]: 2,686; 2,709
 aeger, aegre: 6,396; 6,397
 Aegeum [= Aegaeum] mare: 3,76; 3,123; 6,325; 84,7
 Aegiale, Egiale: 3,111; 6,125
 Aegialeus: 26,13
 Aegialus: 5,21
 Aegimuron [= Aegilion]: 3,248
 Aegipan: 2,170; 6,31; 6,32; 6,207
 aegis: *u.* egis
 Aegisthus: 27,22
 Aegle: 3,109. *cf.* Egle
 aegoceras: 1,436
 aegolethron: 3,314
 aegomalias: 2,552
 Aegonensis porta: 2,195
 Aegonus: 2,195
 aegopht(h)almus: 1,349. -os: 2,538
 aegothela: 4,60
 aegresco: 6,396
 aegritudo: 6,396
 aegrotus, -to, -tatio: 6,396
 aegula: 41,26 *app. cf.* egula
 Aegypan: *u.* Aegipan
 Aegyptiacus: 6,131. dies: 1,190; 2,10
 Aegyptii: 2,332; 3,162; 3,276; 10,20; 12,90; 27,26; 28,2. cepas inter deos habent: 53,15
 Aegyptini: 6,131
 Aegyptius: 6,131. ficus: 1,14; 94,7. prunus: 11,10
 Aegyptus: 3,409-410; 3,442; 3,463; 6,128-129; 7,9; 10,14; 11,6; 11,7; 12,90; 21,25; 23,3; 24,3; 24,5; 27,26; 27,65; 28,6; 29,50; 32,25; 32,51; 42,16; 115,6; 120,2; 144,5
 Aegyptus (*Danai frater*): 6,131
 Aello: 6,113
 aelurus: 3,161-163
 Aemilianus: 79
 Aemilius (censor): 2,132
 aemulatio: 4,21
 aemulator, -trix: 4,21
 aemulor: 4,21
 aemulus: 4,21
 Aenaria: 3,249
 aenator: 55,12
 Aeneas: 3,63; 3,111; 3,137; 3,148; 3,215; 3,229; 3,249; 6,197; 10,28; 22,2; 27,44; 28,54; 32,8; 41,41; 106
 Aeneas Siluius: 32,8
 aeneus: 55,10
 aenigma: 12,34-35; 28,44. Thebanum: 119,5
 aenobarbus: 55,12
 Aenobarbus: *cognomen unde*: 55,12. *ortho-gr.* Eno-: 7,17
 aenulum: 55,10
 aenum: 2,737. ahe-: 24,19
 aenus: 55,10
 Aenus: *u.* Enus
 Aeol-: *u.* Eol-
 Aeoles 99,21
 Aepalius: 6,321
 aequalis: 3,363
 aquaeuus: 3,363
 aequalis: 1,313; 3,363
 aequalitas: 3,361; 3,363
 aequaliter: 3,363
 aequamentum: 1,275; 3,368
 aequanimis: 3,368
 acquanimitas: 3,368
 aequatio: 3,368
 aeque: 3,361
 aequidiale: 1,97; 3,368
 aequidium: 1,97
 aequilibrium: 1,275 *app.*
 aequilibrium: 1,275; 3,368
 Aequimelum: 3,368
 aequimentum: 1,275; 3,368
 aequinoctialis: 1,97; 3,368; 4,148. sol: 3,92
 aequinoctium: 1,97; 3,368; 4,148
 aequipollentia: 3,368
 aequipolleo: 3,327; 3,368
 aequitas: 3,361; 10,140
 aequiualentia: 3,368; 44,19
 aequiualeo: 3,368; 44,19
 aequiuocatio: 1,406; 3,368
 aequiuoc: 1,406; 3,368
 aequiuoco: 1,406
 aequiuocus: 1,406; 3,368; 3,462

- aequo: 3,361; 3,368
 aequor: 3,362; 16,10
 aequoreus: 3,362
 aequus: 1,313; 3,361; 3,368
 aer: 1,286; 294; 297; 316
 aerarium: 2,148; 2,779; 55,8
 aerarius (tribuni -ii): 48,20; 55,8
 aeresis, aereicus: *u.* haer-
 aereus: 1,294; 1,295; 1,316; 55,10
 Aeria: 5,102
 aerificium: 55,9
 aeries: 1,294; 1,316; 28,11
 aerius (-os Montes): 7,6
 aerizusa (-ae): 2,554
 aero: 55,9
 aeromantia: 10,43
 aerosus (Cyprus -a; lapis): 55,9
 aeruginosus: 1,156; 55,13
 aerugo: 1,155-156; 29,42; 41,36; 55,13
 aerumna: 41,38; 55,13
 aerumnosus: 41,38; 55,13
 aerumnula: 55,13
 aerusco: 55,8
 aes: 1,278-279; 55,10-11. graue: 1,276;
 4,10; 55,8. aeris grauis poena: 1,276;
 55,8. aeribus grauibus: 1,276.
 regulare: 2,18. coronarium: 2,18;
 55,9. caldarium, ductile: 2,18; 4,70.
 equestre: 3,357. a lano signatum:
 6,57. Corinthium: 6,327. curionum
 a.: 18,9. flatum: 19,6. conflatum:
 19,7. alienum, nostrum, suum; aere
 diruti: 55,8. cornu, tuba: 55,12.
 raudus: 55,13. hordearium: 78,36.
 nummi: 105,8
 Aeschines: *u.* Eschines
 Aeschylus: 2,543; 2,693; 35,7
 Aesculapius: *u.* Esculapius
 Aeson-: *u.* Eson-
 Aesopeiac fabulae: 1,198
 Aesopus: 1,198; 3,76
 aestas: 1,295; 130,2
 aestimabilis: 55,11
 aestimatio: 55,11
 aestimator, -trix: 55,11
 aestimatus: -a poena: 55,11
 aestimia: 55,11
 aestimo: 55,11. *cf.* magnaestimo
 aestiuus: 3,221. loca: 1,295. circulus: 26,25-
 27
 aestuarium: 1,296
 aestuo: 1,295
 aestus: 1,295-296
 Aetalia: 3,249
 actas: 6,179. ab incunte, a tenera aetate:
 1,449. uiridis, adulta, praecps; aeta-
 te: 3,365. bona, mala: 3,366. prouec-
 ta; -te prouectus: 16,9
 aetula: 3,365
 aeterne: 3,364
 aeternitas: 3,364
 aeterno: 3,364
 aeternus: 3,364; 4,33
 ather: 1,320; 16,6
 aethera: 1,320
 aethereus: 1,320; 16,6. -ae aurae: 32,40
 Aethiopes: 3,407; 3,442; 3,443; 21,13;
 115,3
 Aethiopia: 3,407; 3,410; 3,442; 23,17;
 26,23; 28,43; 98,10; 115,3; 115,6;
 117,11. A. Hesperia: 21,10
 Aethiopicus: 3,442. mare -um: 4,79
 aethiopsis: 10,46
 Aethiops: 3,442
 Aethon: 1,21
 Aethra: 1,320; 5,80; 16,6
 aethra: 16,6
 Aetia: *u.* Ethia
 aetites: 2,538. lapis: 35,9
 Aetna: 2,202; 51,16
 Aetoli: 26,28. *u.* Etoli
 Aetolia: 6,175; 98,6; 99,26; 133,1; 144,4
 Aetolicus: 6,175
 Aetolus: 6,175
 aeuum: 3,364-365
 Afer: 3,94; 9,21
 affaber: 2,623
 affabre: 2,623
 affatim: 1,212; 2,107
 affectate: 2,632
 affectatio: 2,632
 affectatus: sermo; -a oratio; -a uerba: 2,632
 affectio: 2,632; 32,42
 affecto: 2,632
 affectus -a -um: -a aedificia: 2,632
 affectus, -us: 2,632; 32,42
 affero: 1,223
 afficio: 2,632
 affigo: 12,12
 affinis: -es agri; -es: 20,17
 affinitas: socer, socrus, gener, nurus, uictri-
 cus, nouerca, priuignus, priuigna,
 progner, pronurus, leuir, glos, iani-
 trices: 20,18

- affirmatio: 1,169
 affirmatiuus, -e: 1,169
 affirmator, -trix: 1,169
 affirmo: 1,169
 afflator: 19,7
 afflatus: 19,7
 affligo: 6,383
 afflo, afflor: 19,7
 affluenter: 3,401
 affluentia: 3,401
 affluo: 3,401
 affore: 1,167; 2,299
 Afra: 129,1
 Afranius: 2,419
 Africa: 3,94; 3,407; 4,79; 4,82; 21,11; 23,6;
 23,17-18; 27,9; 27,70; 29,50; 32,30;
 99,15; 107,10
 Africani (*Scipiones Africani*): 27,5
 Africanus: 3,94. *cf.* Scipio
 Africus: 3,94. *u.* Aphricus
 agalum: 6,399
 Agamemnon: 5,93
 agaricos (*fungus*): 2,672
 agaso: 6,399
 Agathusa: 6,331
 Agathysus, -si: 6,323. *sed gen.* -sarum:
 4,25
 Agae: 27,20
 age: autem, uero: 3,456. dum, modo, uero:
 6,399
 agea: 6,396
 agedum: 11,2
 Agelastus: 7,12
 Agenor: 82,3
 Agenoria: 6,422
 ager: 2,244-245; 2,248; 2,328; 6,399. resti-
 bilis: 2,68. cultus; incultus; consitus;
 inconsitus; restibilis; noualis; noua-
 tus; aruus: 2,271. Argeus: 4,81. oc-
 cupatitius: 4,101. lustrum -os: 6,15.
 Ostiensis: 10,53. confines, affines
 agri: 20,17. agrorum mensores:
 20,19. uirritanius: 3,210. depastus,
 pasuus: 3,346. Apolloniatarum:
 144,7. Ariminensis: 64,12. Mantua-
 nus: 50,12. Nomentanus: 134,1. Pe-
 lignus: 66,15. Romanus: 48,20.
 Treuericus: 84,3
 Agerochus: 6,176
 Agesilaus: 6,256
 agger: 2,121; 41,45
 aggero: 41,45
 agglomerato: 28,57
 aggrauatio: 4,11
 aggruator: 4,11
 aggrauo: 4,11
 aggredior: 2,176. *aggretus fari pro aggressus*
fari: 2,176
 aggrego: 2,184
 aggretus: *u.* aggredior
 agileus (*Attica lingua uicus; cf. ἀγελαιών*):
 99,32
 Agileus: *u.* Apollo
 agilis, -ter: 6,400
 Agilis: 6,320
 agilitas: 6,400
 Agilla: 2,110
 agina: 6,399
 aginator: 6,399
 aginor: 6,399
 agitatio: 6,398
 agito: 6,388
 Aglaia: 3,114
 agmen: 6,400
 agnascor: -entia; -ta membra; agnatum: 3,53
 agnatio: 3,53
 agnatus: 3,53
 agninus: 3,260. -a carnis: 27,13
 agnitor, -tio: 6,80
 agnomen: 6,74
 agnosco: 6,78; 6,82
 agnus: 3,246; 3,260; 27,13. *arbor*: 3,193
 ago: 2,617; 6,385; 55,22. *ex sponsu -ere*:
 2,614. *reum*: 2,682. *grates, gratias*
-ere: 3,115; 3,116. *axit*: 3,244. *-tur*
mecum bene: -tur optime cum illis;
 -tur praeclare tecum: 6,385. *uitam*:
 6,385. -ere actum; actum ne -as; ac-
 tum est: 6,386. *gratias*: 6,388. -ere
se; cum populo; *reum*: 6,389. *causas,*
res, mulas, animam: 108
 Agonalia: 6,400; 29,66
 Agonensis porta: 6,400
 agonia: 6,400
 Agonius: 6,400
 agonotheta: 2,359
 Agonus: 6,400
 Agoracritus: 6,290
 Agoraeus: 6,400
 agrestis: 2,245; columba: 3,435; 3,436. *ilex*:
 1,313. *lotos*: 3,321. *origanum*: 6,29
 agria: *ampelos, astaphis*: 11,27; *papula*:
 5,54; 6,202
 agricola: 2,245; 3,81

- agricolatio: 3,81
 agriculator: 2,245; 3,81
 agricultura: 3,81
 Agrigentini: 115,5
 Agrigentum: 3,350
 agrios: 2,245. nardum -on: 1,428. onos -os: 32,30
 Agrippa: 28,16; 28,47. -ae thermae: 2,189. rex Albae: 32,8
 Agrippae: 28,16
 Agrippina: 2,669; 5,166; 28,16; 49,6. -nae thermae: 2,348
 Agrius (Hyliscus): 3,296
 ah, aha, ahahe: 3,342
 ahenum: *u.* aenum
 Aiax: 1,435; 3,234; 6,10. Telamonius: 2,795. *elephantus*: 17,3. Oileus: 91,4
 aio: 71,2
 aizoum: 3,179
 ala: 1,114; 105,6
 alabandica (rosa): 2,579
 alabastrites: 2,534
 alabastrum: 2,739; 144,2
 alacer, alacris, alacriter: 2,498; 105,6
 alacritas: 2,498; 105,6
 alatus: 105,6
 alauda: 1,302; 53,9
 Alba: 2,15; 28,12; 32,8; 84,19. dea: 6,291
 Albani: 2,15; 3,447; 32,11; 84,19
 Albanus: mons: 3,122; 32,8; rex Auentinus: 2,401; uinum: 47,3
 albarium: 2,333; 84,20. scalpturatum: 2,188
 albedo: 84,19
 albegmen: 84,20
 Albenses: 2,15; 84,19. Albense rus: 84,8
 albco: 84,20
 albescio: 84,20
 albicerata ficus: 94,6
 albico: 84,19
 Albingaunium: 84,18
 Albion: 3,405; 6,192
 Albiona (*ager trans Tyberim*): 84,19
 Albionata (*lucus*): 84,19
 albitudo: 84,19
 Albiurn Intemelium: 84,18
 albo: 84,20
 albogalerus: 84,20
 albor: 84,19
 Albosia scuta: 84,19
 albugo: 144,1
 Albulae: 41,2; 70,9; 84,19. Albulae aquae: 2,233; 41,24
 album -i: -um praetoris, iudicum: 84,19
 Albunea: 6,291; 84,19. *u.* Sibylla
 albumum: 84,19
 Alburnus (*mons*): 84,19
 albus: 13,6; 84,18. color: 2,528-530. populus: 2,784. spina: 11,13-14. uitis: 11,27. tempestas: 18,14. calculi: 84,20
 alce: 23,18
 alcedo: 70,28
 alcedonia: 70,28
 Alceste: 6,315
 Alceus: 16,12
 Alcibiades: 1,443
 alcibiadion: 1,443
 Alcides: 3,109; 16,12; 16,16; 41,15
 Alcimus: 117,1
 Alcinous: 24,27
 Alcione: 2,83
 Alcioneus: 2,582
 Alcman: 3,265; 5,170
 Alcmena: 3,158; 6,85; 6,88; 27,36
 alea: 2,463
 alebria: 105,3
 Alecto: 49,3
 Alemani: 3,52
 Aleria: 3,250
 ales: 5,161; 105,6. excubitor: 19,10
 aletudo: 105,3
 Alexander Magnus: 1,23; 1,424; 2,234; 2,491; 2,557; 13,5; 16,10; 3,317; 3,350; 3,371; 3,463; 6,130; 6,138; 6,149; 6,187; 6,227; 6,240; 6,273; 6,359; 24,11; 26,16; 27,34; 31,4; 31,13; 32,17; 40,8; 78,24; 99,21; 116,2; 117,12. cephalon -i: 7,3
 Alexander Severus: 2,355
 Alexander (*Paris*): 28,36. *u.* Paris
 Alexandria: 3,234; 3,317; 3,371; 6,130. -ae bibliotheca: 3,463
 Alexandrina (*herba*): 7,3
 Alexandrinae thermae: 2,348
 Alexandrini: 6,90; 6,130
 Alexicacos: *u.* Apollo, Hercules
 Alexis: 29,61
 alfula ficus: 94,7
 alga, alga rufa: 3,298
 algensis (*purpurae concha*): 2,581
 algeo: 3,128 [*et app.*]
 Algida silua: 3,128 [*et app.*]
 algidense (*raphani genus*): 11,6
 Algidus: 3,128 [*et app.*]; 117,2
 algor: 3,128

- algus: 3,128 *app.*
 ali rei: 29,32
 Alia (flumen) [= *Allia*]: 29,33
 alias: 29,33
 alibi: 29,33
 alica: 12,97; 105,4
 alicarius, alicaria: 105,4
 Alicarnasus: *u.* Halicarnasus
 alicubi: 2,28
 Alidius: 27,71
 alicnatio: 29,32
 alicnator, alicnatrix: 29,32
 alienatus: 29,32
 alicnigena: 29,33
 alieno: 29,32
 Aliensis (dies) [= *Alliensis*]: 29,33
 alicnus: 29,32. *acs* -*um*: 55,8
 aliger: 105,6
 alimentum: 105,3
 alimodi: 29,32
 alimonia: 105,3
 aliorsum: 29,33
 alipes: 28,25
 aliqua: 3,4
 aliquandiu: 1,90
 aliquando: 3,26
 aliquantisper: 3,25
 aliquantum: 3,25
 aliquatenus: 3,27
 aliquis: 3,4; 3,5; 29,32. *quis*: 3,2. *aliqua*:
 3,19
 aliquo: 3,4
 aliquorsum: 3,4
 aliquotiens: 3,4
 aliter: 3,443; 29,32
 aliubi: 29,33
 aliunde: 3,4; 29,33
 alius: 29,29; 29,32. *u.* ali rei
 aliusmodi: 29,32
 aliuta: 29,32
 allabor: 1,35
 allecto: 2,770
 allectorias: 2,534
 allego: 22,12
 alleuo: 12,3
 Allia, Alliensis: *u.* Alia, Aliensis
 allicefacio, allicefio: 2,770
 allicio: 2,770
 allido: 2,508
 alligo: 2,513
 alligurio: 2,520
 allino: 2,509
 allocutio: 1,391
 alloquium: 1,391
 alloquor: 1,391
 allucinatio: 24,19
 allucinor: 24,19
 alludo: 20,25
 alluo: 52,4
 alluuias: 52,4
 alluuio: 52,4
 almicias: 105,3
 almus: 105,3. -*a* Venus: 3,124
 alnus: 2,500
 alo: 3,345; 105,2. *altus*: 16,19-20
 Aloius [= *Aloesus*]: 26,16
 alonge: 15,10
 alopecia: 2,517; 6,434
 Alotus: *u.* Halotus
 alpes (*plur.*, *uox Gall.*): 84,18
 Alpes: 29,29; 47,3; 84,18
 Alpheus -*i*: 3,145; 3,209; 41,33
 Alpheus -*a* -*um*: 3,145
 Alphonsus Siciliae rex: 82,9
 alphas uutiligo: 3,145
 Alpinus: 84,18
 alpus (*uox Sabina*): 84,18
 Altamenes: 23,2
 Altanus: 16,20
 altanus: 3,101
 altare: 1,70; 16,20
 alte, altius, altissime: 16,19
 Altellus: 16,20
 alter: 29,29
 alteras: 29,30
 Altercangenum: 6,349
 altercatio: 29,30
 altercor: 29,30
 Altercum: 6,349
 alternatim: 29,30
 alternatio: 29,30
 alternis: 29,30
 alterno: 29,30
 altero: 29,29
 alterpex: 29,30
 alterta [= *altertra*]: 29,30
 alteruter: 29,29
 althca: 2,598
 Althea: 15,2
 altilis: 105,3
 altisonus: 3,467; 16,20; 29,22
 altitonans: 16,20
 altitudo: 16,20
 altiuolans: 16,20

- alto: 16,20
 Altor: 6,276
 altus: 16,19-20; 78,38; 78,89
 aluearium: 2,779; 3,290; 3,320; 105,3
 alueolum: 105,3
 alucolus: 1,218
 alueus: 105,3
 alumnus: 105,2
 aluta: 2,337
 alutamen: 2,337
 alutamentum: 2,337
 alutarius: 2,337
 aluus: 3,138; 42,25; 105,3
 Alysus: 12,89
 amabilis: 2,310; 4,18
 Amadryades: 27,24
 Amalthea: 1,116; 3,317; 5,100. *cf.* Sibylla
 amanter: 4,20
 amaracus, Amaracus: 1,429
 amaricinum (unguentum): 1,429
 amaritudo: 4,23
 amaror -oris: 4,23
 amarus: 4,23; 20,28
 amarus, -e: 4,23; 20,28
 Amaryllis: 29,22
 Amasia: 6,150
 amasso: 4,21
 Amathusa: 1,432
 Amathyea: 27,21
 amatio: 4,15
 amator: 4,15
 amatorculus: 4,15
 Amatorie (*nom. propr.*): 4,19
 amatorius, -ium, -ie: 4,19
 Amaxitus: 3,234
 Amaxonitae: 3,344
 Amazon: 98,9
 Amazones: 6,148-150; 26,10
 Amazonicus: 6,150; 6,289
 Amazonius (*mons*): 6,150
 ambactus: 6,407; 6,417
 ambages: 6,417
 ambegnus: 27,13
 ambest: 2,292
 ambidens: 40,4
 ambigo: 6,417
 ambiguitas: 6,417
 ambiguus, -e: 6,417; 54,3
 ambio: 41,19; 41,21; 70,6
 ambitio: 41,20
 ambitiosus: 41,20
 ambitus: 41,20
 ambo: 1,416
 Ambracia: 28,60; 70,7
 Ambrones: 70,7
 ambrosia: 3,179
 Ambrosia: 5,80
 ambrum: 2,543
 ambulacrum: 2,242; 2,350; 70,6
 ambulatio: 2,242; 70,6
 ambulator: 70,6
 ambulo: 70,6
 amecus, ameca [= amic-]: 100,2
 amella: 11,26
 amens: 3,341. amenter: 44,11
 amentum: 4,28-29. amment-: 4,39; 4,40. *cf.*
 amentatus
 Ameria: 11,26
 amerimnon: 3,179
 amercina salix: 3,195; 11,26
 ames: 1,52; 4,19
 ametabundus: 4,21
 amethystinus: 2,597; 125,2
 amethystus, amethystos: 2,597
 ametus, ameta: 4,21
 amica: 2,771; 4,15. *cf.* amecus
 amicibor: 1,52
 amicinum: 1,52
 amicio: 1,52
 amicitia: 4,18
 amictorium: 2,431
 amictus: 1,52
 amicula: 4,15
 amiculum: 1,52
 Amicus (Centaurus): 6,162
 amicus -i: 4,15. *u.* amecus
 amicus -a -um, amice: 4,20
 Amilus: *u.* Anulus
 Amimone [= Amy-]: 2,557
 Aminei: 47,2
 Amineus: *u.* uac, uitcs, uinum: 47,2. uineae:
 134,2
 amita: 4,19; 48,12. maior: 4,19
 Amitaurus: 5,95
 Amiternus: *napus*, *ager*: 16,2
 ammentatus: 4,40
 ammentum: *u.* amentum
 ammissio: 9,11
 ammitto: 9,11
 ammodites [= ammodytes]: 21,26
 Ammon: 1,77; 3,77; 3,259; 6,44; 26,20
 ammoniacum: 1,439
 ammoueo: 2,277; 70,15
 Ammun: 1,77

- amnis: 2,370; 41,21
 amo: 4,16. -ans: 4,18. -antior, -antissimus:
 4,20
 Amocles: 6,240
 amodo: 1,264
 amoenus, -itas, -e: 5,132
 amolior: 2,301
 amor: 4,17; 42,21; 60,1; 66,8; 91,5
 Amor (*deus*): 4,17
 amorabundus: *u.* ametabundus
 Amoros: 51,19
 ampeloleuce: 11,27
 ampelomelena: 11,27
 ampelos: 11,27
 Ampelusia: 6,133
 ampēdix: 29,76
 amphesibena: 21,7. *u.* amphisbena
 Amphiararus: 41,23
 amphibia: 99,2
 amphibologia: 6,417
 amphibolus: 6,417
 Amphictyon: 6,164
 amphimalum: 2,407
 Amphinome: 27,21
 Amphion: 5,154; 105,8
 Amphiro: 27,29
 amphisbena: 21,7. *u.* amphesibena
 amphitane [= -danes]: 2,535
 amphitapos: -ae uestes: 29,76
 amphitheatralis: 1,384
 amphitheatricus: papyrus: 3,371. charta:
 3,372
 amphithecatrum: 1,376-377; 1,383; 1,384;
 2,149; 28,61
 Amphitoe: 27,20
 Amphitrio: *u.* Amphitryo
 Amphitrites: 6,220; 6,221; 28,3
 Amphitryo, Amphitrio: 27,22; 44,10; 6,85
 Amphitryonides: 6,85
 Amphitus: 26,18
 amphora: 1,162; 2,737
 amphoralis: -le uas: 2,530
 amphorarius: 1,162
 amphoreophorus: 1,162
 amplexor: 2,653
 amplexor: 2,653
 amplexus: 2,653
 amplificatio: 12,74
 amplifico: 12,74
 amplio: 12,74
 amplitudo: 12,74
 amplius, ample: 12,74
 amplustria: 12,74
 ampulla: 2,739
 amputatus: 29,76
 amputo: 1,333
 amula: 2,301; 2,410
 amuletum: 2,301; 2,410
 Amulius: 32,8; 32,10-11
 amurca: 72,20; 72,24
 amussis: -im: 4,22
 Amyclae: 27,46; 82,13
 Amyclaeus: 82,13
 Amyclas: 82,13
 amygdala: 4,123
 amygdalites: 3,269; 29,43-44
 amyllum: 2,309
 an: 10,22; 12,74; 29,75-76; 63,8
 anabasis: 3,357
 anacephaleosis: 20,14; 53,10
 Anacharsis: 5,3; 6,253
 Anaeticus (lacus): 23,3
 anaglyptes: 50,9
 anaglyptice: 50,9
 anaglyptus: 50,9
 anagyros: 24,26
 analecta: 2,187
 analogia: 22,17
 ananchitides: 2,539
 Anartes: 23,18
 anas: 2,378; 2,380; 3,359; 10,24
 Anas: 78,5
 anatarus: 2,380; 35,7
 Anaxagoras: 3,390
 Anaxarchus: 41,33
 Anaxilaus: 2,341; 41,27
 Anaximander, Anaxymander: 3,392; 70,14
 Anaximenes Milesius: 24,4
 ancaesa: 1,340
 anceps: 53,14
 Anchises: 3,111; 6,197
 anchites [= ananci-]: 2,531
 anchora: 6,253
 anchorarius: 6,253
 anchusa: 1,205; 44,3
 ancile: 1,375
 ancilia: 12,52
 ancora: -ae dentes: 2,707
 Ancus Martius: 3,38; 70,22
 Ancyra: 99,22
 Andes: 90,2
 Andrius: 6,304
 Androclus: *u.* Androdus
 androdarnas: 2,534; 26,29

- Androdus: 6,366
 Androgeus: 6,301
 androgynus: 2,147; 3,112
 Andromeda, Andromede: 1,244; 26,19-21;
 26,23-24; 26,26
 Andromeda (*Juliae Augustae liberta*): 72,33
 andron: 2,190; 2,240
 Andros: 3,405; 21,36. -rus: 6,304
 anellus: 10,22
 Angerona: 2,676
 Angeronia: 2,384; 6,420
 Angeronalia: 6,420
 angina uinaria: 6,420. angina: *cf.* synanche
 angiportum: 2,131
 ango: 6,418
 angor: 6,421
 anguilla: 1,33; 1,34; 2,208; 3,400. tergore
 -arum praetextatos uerberari: 2,416;
 3,400
 anguinus: a. cucumis: 21,16
 anguis: 3,359; 21,16
 Anguitenens: 6,279
 angulosus: 48,15
 angulus: 48,15-16
 angustiae: 48,15
 angusto: 48,15
 angustus, -e: 48,15
 anicctum: 2,718
 anicula: 10,24
 Anien: 99,22
 anima: 3,331-332; 3,334-335; 107,10;
 135,5. uitalis; sensualis;
 intellectualis; physica, naturalis:
 3,333. -am expiro: 20,8
 animaduersio: 3,227; 3,335
 animaduersor: 3,335
 animaduerto: 3,227; 3,331
 animal: 3,335
 animalis: 3,335
 animalitas: 3,335
 animatus: 3,335
 animo, animor: 3,335
 animosus: 2,5; 3,332; 3,335
 Animula: 3,335
 animula: 3,335; 44,12
 animus: 3,333; 3,334; 105,2. dotes: 2,750. -i
 purgati uirtus: 3,207. in -o esse:
 42,20
 Anio: 41,24
 anisum [= ane-]: 2,718
 Anna: 10,29. soror Didonis: 10,28. *u.*
 Perenna
 Annaeus: *u.* Gallio, Lucanus, Mela, Seneca,
 Serenus
 annales: 1,96. maximi: 10,4; 10,25
 annalis clausus: 2,445
 annarius: 10,23
 Annibal: 2,519; 2,601; 3,176; 6,21; 6,168;
 17,4; 27,9; 29,29; 40,9; 41,17; 84,18
 anniculus: 10,26
 anniuersarius: 3,328; 10,23
 anno: 2,369; 10,28; 12,107
 annona: 10,23. -ae praefectus: 2,636
 annosus: 10,25
 annuatim: 10,27
 annunero: 4,167
 annuntio: 12,106
 annuo: 12,107
 annus: 10,16-19; 10,21; 10,23-30; 29,76. lu-
 naris, magnus, solaris: 4,45. Aegyp-
 tiorum, Arcadum: 6,179. -i menses:
 10,9. lunaris, solaris, uertens, breuis,
 magnus, Saturni: 10,20. unde: 10,22.
 luna et sol duces -i: 10,41. tempora:
 quatuor -i tempestates: 18,12. -i
 crescentes: 117,2. -i uirides: 130,1.
synonyma: 130,2
 annuus: 10,23
 anquiro: 3,34; 29,76
 ansa: 1,71
 ansegetes: 29,76
 anser: 2,379-380. -is iecur: 2,378. inter olo-
 res strepere: 6,402
 anserinus: 2,380
 antachates: 2,533
 antae: 22,26
 Antaeus: 6,133. -i regia: 6,132
 Antandros: 6,304
 antarcticus: polus: 5,30; 5,39; 15,4. circulus:
 6,99; 24,25 [antart- *U*]
 antarius: -um bellum: 22,24
 ante: 22,22; 72,1. ante diem XII Kal.: 22,27
 antea: 22,22
 Antea: 5,104
 anteambulo -as: 2,408; 22,25; 70,6
 anteambulo -onis: 22,25; 70,6
 antecedo: 22,26
 antecello: 1,326; 22,25
 anteclamor: 78,30
 antecoenium [= antecenium]: 22,25
 anteeo: 41,10
 anteexpectatum: 22,24
 antefero: 1,226; 22,25
 antefixa: 22,24

- antegenitus: 22,26
 antehac: 22,23
 antela: *u.* antilena
 anteloquium: 1,387; 1,393; 5,123; 22,25
 anteloquor: 22,25
 antelucanus: 24,16. flatus -i: 3,101. -um
 tempus; -a industria; -i flatus: 22,25
 anteluco, -or: 22,25; 24,16
 antemna: 2,370; 22,26
 antemon [= artemo]: 22,26
 antenna: 6,252
 Antenor: 3,390; 105,7
 Antenoreus: -ea urbs (=Padua): 105,7
 Antenoridae: 105,7
 antepono: 3,69; 22,25
 anterior: 22,24
 anterotes: 2,597
 antes: 22,27
 antesignanus: 6,47. -i milites: 22,26
 antesto: 2,77; 22,23
 antestor: 22,26
 Anteuorta: 3,239
 anteurbanus: 2,112. praedium: 2,248; 22,24
 anhedon (mespilus): 11,11
 anhemis: 6,9
 anthericeum: 1,438
 Anthermus (*sculptor*): = Archermus: 117,5.
 -us alter: 117,5
 Anthilla (*Fennii Thelesphori filia*): 143; 145
 anthinum mel: 3,313
 anthologicon: 27,7
 anthos: 3,241
 Anthos: 6,191
 anthracinus (color): 2,542
 anthracites: 2,574
 anthracitis: 2,539
 anthropographos: 29,70
 anthropophagi: 3,344
 anthus: 3,241
 anti: 2,685
 Antia: 28,45
 Antia lex: 2,296
 antiae: 22,27; 53,9
 Antiates: 22,27
 antica: 1,61; 22,24
 Anticanis: 3,171; 6,209
 Anticato: 2,685; 112
 anticipatio: 4,105; 22,25
 anticipator, -trix: 22,25
 anticipo: 22,25
 anticus: 2,91; 22,24
 Anticyra: 99,26
 anticyricon: 3,235
 antidosis: 2,685
 antidotarius (liber): 2,754
 antidotum: 2,754. Mithridatis: 4,115; 21,15
 antigerio: 2,85; 22,24
 Antigonía Troas: 3,234
 antigraphe: 27,32
 antilena [= antela]: 22,25
 Antilochus: 6,191
 antilogia: 2,685
 Antimachus: 6,93; 6,162
 Antiochia: 16,10
 Antiochus: 1,441; 5,137; 6,21; 17,3
 Antiope: 6,149; 121,2
 antipagmenta: 22,26
 antiparistasis: 6,99
 Antipater: 6,273
 Antipater Tyrius (*Stoicus*): 37,2; 37,3
 antipathia: 18,15
 antiphates: 2,547
 Antiphatos: 28,45
 antiphraſis: 2,685; 102
 Antiphus: 6,328
 antipodes: 3,410; 28,50
 antiptosis: 2,685
 antiquarius: 7,32; 22,24
 antiquatio: 7,32; 22,24
 antique: 7,32; 22,24
 antiquitas: 7,32; 22,24
 antiquitus: 7,32; 22,24
 antiquo, antiquor: 7,32; 22,24
 antiquus: 7,32; 22,24. senes, ueteres et -i:
 26,2
 antistes: 2,77; 2,80; 22,24. iuris -tites: 10,
 130
 antistrophe: 2,760; 42,9
 Antistus Vetus: 31,8
 Antitaurus: 5,95; 6,289
 antithesis: 2,685
 antitheton, antithetum: 2,685
 Antium: 22,27; 26,14
 Antius: *u.* Restio
 Antonia: 3,400
 Antonianae thermae: 2,348
 Antoniaſter: 3,166; 3,167
 Antoninus Pius: 10,104
 Antonius: 3,166; 3,167. C.: 1,378. Antonius
 Hybrida (*Ciceronis collega*): 12,29.
 M. (*cos. 99 a. Chr., apud Cic.*): 2,
 473. Marcus A. *triumuir*: 1,392; 1,
 402; 2,226; 2,491; 2,559; 6, 364;
 10,97; 12,2; 20,25; 23,14; 27,3;

- 27,6; 55,7; 66,2; 78,39. Antonius
Musa: 6,210. *cf.* M. Aurelius Antoninus
- antonomasia: 2,685
- Anubis: 6,209
- anularis: *u.* digitus
- anulatus: 2,575. digitus: 10,22
- anulus: 2,575; 10,22; 21,9. inuentio: 6,284
- Anulus (*fluuius*): 17,2
- anus (*pars corporis*): fungi in ano: 2,673
- anus (*uetula*): 10,24
- anuum: 10,24
- anxifer: 6,421
- anxitude: 6,421
- anxius, anxie: 6,421
- Anxur: 1,151
- Anxurus: 1,151
- Aon, -nia, -nides, -nes montes: 5,134
- Aonius: 5,134; 28,43
- Apamea: 27,67
- aparctias: 3,95
- aparine: 3,170
- Apauortene: 18,4
- apc: 28,52
- apecula: 3,290
- apeliotes: 3,93
- Apelles: 2,57; 2,505; 6,356; 27,34; 31,13
- Apello [= Apollo]: 99,18
- aper: 3,359; 12,13; 12,29; 23,10. lumbus -i; solidus; uiuaria -orum: 12,28. Arcadicus, Menalius: 6,110. Archadicus, Erimanthus; Calydonius; Olympius: 15,3. Menalius: 26,6
- aperio: 12,34. apertus: 12,36
- apex: 28,12; 53,9
- apexabo: 12,27
- apherema: 105,4
- Aphidas: 6,162
- Aphidna: 6,295; 6,296
- Aphnidae: 6,295
- Aphrica: *u.* Africa
- Aphricus uicus: 19,11
- Aphrodisia: 6,135
- aphrodisiace: 2,535
- Aphrodite: 2,146; 3,118; 3,124; 6,36
- Aphroditos: 3,124
- aphyracora [= psittachora]: 2,544
- Apia: 28,12
- apiana uua: 2,43; 33,292
- apiarium: 3,155; 3,290; 3,320
- apiarius: 3,292; 3,320
- apiastra: 3,292
- apiastrum: 3,291
- apica: 4,38
- Apicius (M.): 12,14; 70,37
- apicula: 3,290; 28,12
- apiculus: 28,12
- Apie: 6,325
- apina (*arbor, nux*): 4,121; 142
- Apina: 4,121
- apio: *u.* ape
- apiria: 20,19
- apis: 3,290; 3,291-292; 3,294-296; 3,297; 3,300; 3,301; 3,314; 3,467; 28,12. ex bobus: 3,293. coitus, rex: 3,299. uua: 3,302. Hyblaeae -es: 3,312
- Apis: 5,20; 5,23
- apistos [= apsyctos]: 2,547
- apium: 3,291. appium: 41,3
- aploplecticus: 42,14
- aplustria: *u.* amplustria
- aplysiae: 2,430
- apocynon: 2,565; 3,289
- apodyterium: 2,165; [-dit-] 2,349
- Apocenus [= Appenninus]: 84,18
- apogcus: 3,101
- Apollinaris: 6,349
- Apollineus: 99,32
- Apollo: 1,71; 102: 115; 381; 435; 2,142; 2,523; 2,524; 2,533; 3,110; 3,212; 3,343; 3,391; 3,421; 6,58; 6,98; 6,99; 6,196; 7,4; 10,44; 24,7-8; 27,65; 27,67; 28,36; 28,42; 28,60; 99,16; 17; 18; 19; 23; 25; 26; 27; 30; 31; 32; 33; 34; 136,3; 105,10. -is colossus: 2,29. A. et Daphne: 7,6. A. et Bacchus: 12,88. -is tripus: 28,39. idem qui Dionysus: 99,34. *cf.* Phoebus.
- cognomina*: Agileus: 99,32. Alexicacos: 99,18. Argenetes: 99,24. Argyrotoxis: 99,25. Chrysocomos: 99,25. Cirrheus: 99,26. Clarius: 99,14. 136,3. Cynthus: 6,304. Delius: 99,21; 99,24. Delphicus: 3,182; 6,195; 28,37-38. Delphius: 99,32. Didymaeus: 99,32. Eleleus: 99,25. Genituius: 1,71. Gryncus: 99,26. Libyssinus: 4,81; 99,18. Loemius: 99,18. Loxias: 99,24. Lycius: 2,222; 24,8; 99,24. Myrinus: 99,26. Nomius: 5,41; 99,24. Octosyros (*Scyth. lingua*): 99,32. Paeon: 99,18; 99,23. Palatinus: 1,268; 24,11. Phanes, -tis:

- 99,24. Philesius: 99,26. Pythius: 99,27; 99,31. Smytheus: 99,25. Thymbreus: 99, 25. Vlius: 99,18; 99,31.
templa: in Asia 136,3. -is Palatini: 1, 268; 24,11. -is Actii: 24,25. Delphis: 3,182; 11,7; 12,88; 28,37. Delos: 99, 24; 99,29. Massiliae: 6,195
- Apollodorus: pictor: 41,33. -i sex: 90,4.
 Erythreus: 99,21
- Apolloniatarum ager: 144,7
- Apollonius Rhodius: 105,1
- apologatio: 1,198
- apologus: 1,198
- Aponus: 90,3. -a tellus: 33,14. *fluuius*: 90,3
- apophoreta: 1,165; 6,42
- Apophoreta (*liber Martialis*): 1,165; 6,42
- apoplexia: 42,14
- apostema: 1,327; 3,423
- apostolus: 29,60
- apotheca: 1,345; 2,157
- apoxyomenos: 37,10
- apparatus: 12,43
- appareo: 12,47
- apparitor: 5,130; 12,47
- apparo: apparatus prohoemium: 12,43
- appellatio: 2,63; 6,73; 48,9
- appellatus: 48,9
- appellito: 48,9
- appello: -as: 48,9. -is: 48,9; 99,18
- appendix: 1,281. -ces: 29,76. spina: 11,14
- appendo: 1,281
- appetentia: 20,7
- appetito: 20,7
- appetitus: 20,7
- appeto: 20,7
- Appia uia: 16,12
- Appianum malum: 4,118 *app*.
- Appion [= Apion] (*grammaticus*): 32,17
- appiscor: 2,205
- appium: *u.* apium
- Appius Claudius: 3,348
- Appius M.: 33,12
- applico: 2,655
- applodo: 2,496
- appluda: 2,496
- Appona: 105,1
- appono: 3,69-70
- Apponus: *u.* Aponus
- apporto: 35,12
- appositum: 3,69
- apprehendo: 3,412
- apprehensio: 3,412
- appretio: 15,11
- apprime: 3,378
- approbo: 29,26
- approbus: 29,25
- appromissor: 9,7
- appromitto, appromittor: 9,7
- appropinquatio: 2,31
- appropinquo: 2,31
- apricatio: 3,94
- apricor: 3,94
- apricus: 3,94
- aprilis mensis: 10,11
- aprinus: 12,29. callus: 12,25
- apronia: 11,27
- Apronius L.: 6,24
- aprunos: 12,28
- Apseudes: 27,21
- apte: 84,13
- aptitudo: 84,13
- apto: 84,13
- aptus: 84,12; 84,13
- apud: 10,142
- Apulia: 24,14
- Apulus: -um littus: 26,20
- apus: 28,50
- apynos: -on sulphur: 41,26
- apyrotis: 2,574
- apyrotus: 1,23
- aqua: 1,307-308; 310-315; 3,361. Perottae: 1,309. intercus: 1,311; 2,340. Petro-
 nia: 3,166. mulsa: 3,318. -ae fugiti-
 uae: 4,162. pluuiialis: 6,45. calida,
 -ae niuales; cocta: 40,10; 70,33. -ae
 sulphureae: 41,26
- Aquae: 1,314
- aquae ductus, aquaeductus: 1,310; 4,70
- aquaelicium: 1,310
- aquagium: 1,310
- aqualiculus: 1,312
- aqualis: 1,312
- aquariolum: 1,312; 2,179
- aquariolus: 1,312
- aquarium: 1,312; 2,179
- Aquarium: 35,14
- aquarius: -a uasa: 2,738
- Aquarius: 1,315; 6,45
- aquaticus: 1,313. panis: 2,591; 70,22.
 coruus: 53,4
- aquatio: 1,310
- aquatus: 1,313
- aqueus: 1,313

- aquifolia: 1,313; 12,17; 29,42
 aquila: 1,312; 35,6-10. *signum exercitus*: 3, 380; 10,68. *ossifraga, barbata*: 10,71. *Promethei*: 6,281; 6,282; 6,284. *Louis*: 35,1
 Aquila: 35,14
 aquilegium: 1,310
 Aquileia: 1,314
 aquilex: 1,310
 Aquilius: 1,312
 Aquilo: 1,312
 aquilo: 3,92-93. *-ones prodromi, etesiaie*: 3,100
 aquilus color: 1,312
 Aquinus: 122,1
 Aquitani: 64,15
 Aquitania: 1,314
 Aquitania: 64,15
 Aquitanicus: *sinus*: 1,314. *regio*: 64,15
 aquor: 1,310
 aquosus: 1,313; 2,5
 ara: 1,70-74; 3,258; 28,36. *duplex*: 122,2
 arabarches: 3,421
 Arabes: 6,185. *Adiabeni*: 18,2. *Orei*: 18,2; 18,3
 Arabia: 23,9; 98,7. *Deserta; sterilis*: 3,421; *Foelix*: 3,421; 3,425; *F. et beata*: 6,183. *Petrea*: 3,421; 41,3
 arabica (*lapis*): 2,534
 Arabice: *dare*: 3,421
 Arabicus: 3,421. *sinus*: 27,28. *oceanus*: 84,7. *palma*: 117,9
 Arabs: 3,421
 Arabus: 3,421
 Arachne: 1,251
 Aracia *ficus*: 94,6
 aranea: 1,74; 1,252; 3,278
 araneosus: *uomitus*: 1,251
 araneus: 1,250; 1,252. *mus*: 1,252; 3,177
 Arapotes: 6,130
 Araris: 22,23
 aratio: 84,3
 arator: 84,3
 aratrum: 84,3
 Araxes: 18,3
 arbiter: 9,8
 arbitramentum: 9,8
 arbitrarius, *arbitrarie*: 9,8
 arbitrium: 9,8
 arbitror: 9,8
 Arbona [= *Abnoba*]: 3,52
 arbor: 78,17. *-es coniferac*: 2,307. *-es lani-*
gerae: 2,487. *-es electrides*: 2,543. *Romula*: 2,677. *Gadibus*: 6,139. *pacifera (laurus)*: 7,4. *capillaris, capillata*: 53,7; 60,3. *foelix, infoelix*: 55,18. *-r prudentissima (morus)*: 101,2. *-r Palladis (olca)*: 105,10
 arboreo: 78,17
 arboretum: 78,17
 arboreus: 78,17
 arboria *falx*: 2,261
 arbos: 1,30. *plur. -ses*: 78,17
 arbuscula: 78,17
 arbustum: 78,17
 arbutum: 1,404
 arbutus: 1,404; 78,17
 arca: 2,741; 15,4
 arca *Mineruae*: 105,9
 Arcades, *Archades*: 2,215; 5,32; 10,9; 12,92; 26,6; 29,38; 29,42; 78,31; 98,3; 98,4; 98,9
 Arcadia, *Archadia*: 5,32; 12,91; 12,92; 27,19; 28,46; 40,12; 98,2
 Arcadicus, *Archadicus*: 5,32. *aper*: 15,3
 arcanus: 15,4. *-ae preces*: 68,8
 Arcas: 5,32; 26,6; 41,23
 arcella: 15,4
 arceo: 15,4; 15,5-6
 arcera: 15,4
 arcesostis [= *archez-*]: 11,27
 arcesso: 15,5
 Archad-: *u. Arcad*-
 Archagathus: 59,2
 Archander: 3,390
 Archelais: 6,151
 Archelaus: 2,693; 3,390
 Archemolus: 3,390
 Archemorus: 3,390
 archenion: 1,205
 Archeophrasius: 2,332
 Archeptolemus: 3,390
 Archermus: *u. Anthermus*
 archetypus: 3,389; 50,7
 Archias: 3,390
 Archigenes: 3,390
 archiiatrus: 3,389; 130,8
 Archilochus: 3,391
 Archilus: 5,94
 archimagirus: 48,14
 Archimedes: 3,392; 48,3
 architector, *-ari*: 2,329
 architector, *-oris*: 2,329
 architectura: 2,329

- architectus: 2,329
 architrictinus: 2,159; 48,14
 Archytas: 3,393
 arcticus: polus: 5,30; 5,39; 15,4. circulus:
 26,24-25
 arction: 1,206
 arctium: 3,170; 29,20
 Arctophylax: 5,29; 5,33; 5,39
 Arctos: 5,33. Prior: 5,37
 arctous: 5,39. polus: 5,30
 Arcturus: 5,38
 Arctus Minor: 26,24
 arcubalista: 3,284; 6,286
 arcula: 15,4. auis: 15,5
 arculata: 15,5
 arculus: 15,5
 Arculus: 15,4
 arcus: 15,5. arcus *sive* arqus: 6,286. arqus
 coelestis: 1,427; 2,16
 ardea: 9,20
 Ardea: 3,381; 9,22; 24,14; 26,24; 119,4
 Ardeates: 9,22
 ardelio: 9,21
 ardens: 9,18-19. ardentier: 9,22
 ardeo: 1,76; 9,18; 9,19-22; 91,5
 ardeola: 9,20; 9,21
 Ardesis: 2,506
 Ardis: 3,265
 ardor: 9,22
 arduus: 1,74
 arduus, ardue: 9,20
 area: 1,72; 1,73; 2,149; 2,349; 6,434; 27,17
 arefacio, arefio: 1,76
 Aremorica Gallia: 64,15
 aren-: *u.* haren-
 areo: 1,74; 1,76
 areola: 1,72
 aresco: 1,76
 Arestusa: 2,147
 Arete: 3,209
 Arethissa: 18,2
 Arethous: 3,209
 Arethusa: 3,209; 27,23
 Arethusides: 3,209
 areum oleum: 7,16
 Areus: 6,162
 arferia aqua: 1,134
 Argantonius: 6,179
 Argea: 5,62
 argei: 5,62
 argema: 144,1
 Argenetes: *u.* Apollo
 argenon [= sangenon]: 2,532
 argentaria: 2,572; 144,4
 argentarius -a -um: 70,35; 144,4. -ae
 elecebrae: 2,774
 argentarius -i: 4,168; 144,3
 argenteus: 144,4
 argentum: 144,1-4. a. signatum: 1,278. a.
 uium: 3,150. -i bolus: 12,27. ab
 Erichthonio inuentum: 49,4.
 =electrum: 66,4
 argestes: 3,94
 Argus: *heros*: 4,79. *ager*: 4,81. *mons*: 6,151
 Argi: 5,62
 Argil(a)etum: 5,63; 146,2
 Argiletanus: 5,63; 32,1
 argilla: 5,63
 Argiphontes: 2,141
 argirodamas: 2,534
 Argiui: 5,62; 26,19; 28,45
 Argo: 5,135; 24,25; 26,12
 Argolica (*regio*): 5,62 *app.*
 Argolicus: sinus; -a regio: 5,62. *marc*: 84,7
 Argolida, Argolidae: 5,62
 Argonautae: 5,135; 6,198; 24,25; 26,9;
 26,12; 26,15. -ta: 24,26
 Argonauticon liber (*Valerii Flacci*): 105,1
 Argopelasgi: 6,163
 Argos: 6,177; 26,22; 41,32.
 Amphilochicum, Iippium,
 Pelasgicum: 5,62
 Argos (*gubernator*): 26,9
 argumentatio: 30,2
 argumentor: 30,2
 argumentum: 1,198; 30,2. *reciprocum*:
 2,760; 42,9
 arguo: 30,2-3
 Argus: 2,141; 2,145; 5,135; 24,25; 26,7
 argute: 30,3
 argutiae: 30,2
 argutor: 30,3
 argutus: 30,2
 argyptilla [= *ae*-]: 2,535
 argyranche: 6,419; 124,1; 144,4
 Argyrrippa: 6,125
 Argyrrippini: 6,125
 argyritis: 144,3
 Argyrohippum: 6,125
 Argyrones: 144,4
 Argyrotoxus: *u.* Apollo
 Ariadne: 6,301
 Aricia: 2,472; 3,211; 3,215; 3,391; 5,94
 Aricinus: 5,94. *nemus*, *lacus*: 3,215. *cluius*:

- 5,94; 20,4
 aride: 1,74
 ariditas: 1,74
 aridulus, aridule: 1,74
 aridus: 1,74; 1,76
 aries: 3,246. bellicum instrumentum: 3,258.
 caeleste signum; piscis: 3,259
 Aries: 6,44; 26,26-27. -tis imago: 26,11
 arictatio: 3,258
 arietinus: 3,258
 arieto: 3,258
 Arimanius (Pluto): 10,42
 Arimaspi: 6,117; 7,18
 Ariminensis ager: 64,12
 Arion: 6,223
 aris: *u.* eris
 arista: 1,74; 130,2
 Aristaeus: 4,79
 aristalthea [= plistolochia]: 2,598
 Aristarcha: 6,195
 Aristarchus: 1,329; 1,442. docuit
 Apollodorum: 90,4
 Aristenes: 2,147
 aristocrata: 27,26
 Aristodemus: 6,419
 Aristogito: 2,64
 Aristomachus: 3,296; 11,6
 Aristomenes Messenius: 42,17
 Ariston: 27,65
 Aristonidas: 6,292
 Aristophanes: 1,440; 2,692; 2,694
 Aristoteles: 2,147; 6,273; 27,65
 arithmetica: 6,128
 aritudo: 1,74
 arma: 2,180-182. -a figere: 12,12. -orum ludus: 20,22. gallica: 64,15. = bellum: 84,2
 armamentarium: 2,179; 2,779
 armamentum: 2,181
 armarium: 2,179; 2,779
 armata uirgo: 2,180
 Armenia: 27,29. minor: 18,2. maior et minor: 18,3
 armenta: 2,182
 armentarius: 2,182; 5,41
 armentum: 2,182
 armiger: 2,181
 armiger: 41,44
 armilla: 2,180
 armillum: 2,180; 2,739
 armilustrum: 2,181
 armilustrum: 52,13
 armipotens: 2,181; 2,291
 armisonus: 3,467; 29,22
 armitenens: 2,181
 armo: 2,181
 Armonius: 2,64
 armoracia (*raphani genus*): 11,6
 armos (*raphani genus*): 11,6
 armus: 2,180; 2,183
 aro: 84,3
 aroma: 2,602
 aromatarius: 2,602
 aromatit: 2,534; 2,602
 aromatopola: 2,602; 116,1
 aros: 7,16-17
 arquatus: 6,286. morbus: 2,16
 arquites: 6,286
 arquus: *u.* arcus
 arra: dare -am, -ae: 14,11
 arrabo: dare -oni: 14,11
 arrepticus: 16,5
 Arretinus: -a uasa: 21,36. testa: 82,4
 Arretium: 21,36; 82,4
 Arria Patacina: 42,1
 arrideo: 33,11
 arrijo: 2,20
 arripio: 16,5
 arrisio: 33,11
 arrogans, -ter: 83,3
 arrogantia: 83,3
 arrogatio: 20,10. differt ab adoptione: 83,3
 arrogo: 83,3
 arrugia: 66,3
 ars: 7,25-27; 16,7. fusoria: 2,659. quaestuariae artes: 3,32. meretricia: 3,118. theoretica, speculatiua; practice, actiua; poetice, effectiua, administratiua: 7, 24. magica; mathematicae -tes: 10, 48. histrionica: 10,100. ludicra: 20,23
 Arsacidae: 2,327
 Arsanias: 18,2
 arsenogonon: 6,34
 Arsinoe: 2,560; 3,421; 6,129; 13,5
 Artemis: 3,179; 10,39
 Artemisia: 3,179; 3,249
 artemo: *u.* antemon
 Artemon: 6,356
 Artenica: 6,122
 arteria: 3,129; 23,12
 Arthemisius mons: 6,110
 Arthemite: 6,307
 articulatum: 7,23

- articulus: 7,23
 artifex: 2,627; 7,24
 artificiosus, artificioso: 2,627; 7,24
 artificium: 2,627; 7,24
 artitus: 7,24
 arto: 7,24
 artolaganus panis: 2,591
 artopta: 2,591
 artoptesius panis: 2,591
 artro: 84,3
 artus -a -um: 7,24
 artus -us: 7,23; 7,24; 7,29
 Aruales fratres: 2,248
 Aruisium: *promuntorium*; -a uina: 6,303
 Arunca: 4,165
 Arunci [= Aurunci]: 29,38
 aruncus: 3,252
 arundinaceus: 3,149
 arundinetum: 23,8
 arundineus: 3,149; 23,8. ficus: 94,7
 arundo: 23,3-6; 23,8; 32,52. Indica: 23,4.
 aucupatoria, piscatoria, zeugita,
 bombicia: 23,6
 aruspex: 1,73; 2,326; 10,44
 aruspicina: 2,326
 aruspicius: 2,326
 aruum: 2,244; 2,248
 aruus ager: 2,271
 arx: 2,128; 15,4; 41,21; 54,2. arcem molior:
 2,301. Apollinis Delphici: 6,195
 as: 40,9; 55,8; 128,4; 132,11. uncialis, semi-
 uncialis: 1,279-280
 Asaris: 6,353
 asaron: 1,440
 asarotus: -a; -um pauimentum: 2,187
 asbestus: 2,547
 ascalabotes: 1,247; 249
 ascalonia: 53,15
 Ascalum: 53,15
 Ascanius: 28,12; 32,8; 32,23. Siluius: 2,327
 ascendo: 78,28
 ascensus: 78,28
 ascia: 2,477
 asciola: 2,477
 ascites: 1,311
 Asclepion: 5,42
 Ascletario: 33,10
 Ascra, Ascraeus: 5,135
 ascribo: 29,69
 ascripticus: 3,149
 ascriptus: -i milites: 29,69
 Asculum: 6,119
 Aselli (*signum caeleste*): 2,158; 6,100;
 6,102
 asellus: 6,101; 32,30. -us Priapo immolatus:
 64,9
 Asia: 26,7; 26,10; 26,16; 27,62; 28,35;
 29,50; 101,1
 asia (*frugis genus*): 2,470
 Asiaticum mare: 84,7
 asilus: 3,278
 asinastra ficus: 94,7
 Asini (*signum caeleste*): 6,100
 asinius: 32,30
 Asinius 32,30. A. Celer: 2,209
 asinus: 6,102; uespae ex -is: 3,293; asinus
 ad Ilyram: 6,402. -i Arcades, -i
 Reatini: 32,30
 Asinus Albus (= Iunius Bassus): 70,47
 asiortion: 1,251
 asistatum [= asys-]: 2,63
 Asius: 4,82
 Asopus, Asopia: 5,134
 asotia: 10,78
 asotus: 10,78
 aspalathus: 11,14
 asparagus: 23,7. a. syluestris; a. Libycus:
 41,39
 aspecto: 2,313
 aspectus: 2,321
 Aspelia: 1,432
 asper, aspere: 23,9-10
 asperculus: 23,10
 aspergimen: 12,84
 aspergo *uerb.*, *subst.*: 12,84
 aspergulum: 12,84
 asperitas: 23,9
 asperiuncule: 23,10
 aspermatio: 22,22
 aspermor: 22,22
 Asphaltus: 12,71
 aspicio: 2,321
 aspidopoeus: 21,23 *app.*
 aspilates [= aspisatis]: 2,534
 aspiro: 135,6
 aspis: scutum: 21,23; 23,9; 23,10. serpens:
 21,8. -is sputum: 21,9
 assa: 2,277
 Assai: 7,18
 Assaracus: 6,196; 6,197
 assarum: 1,428
 assecla: 2,277; 2,478
 assector: 2,478
 assensus: 17,11

- assentatio: 17,11
 assentator, -trix: 17,11
 assentior: 17,11
 assentor: 17,11
 assequor: 2,480
 asser: 3,244
 asser: 2,792; 2,801; 12,94
 assero: 44,21. manum: 12,94
 assertio: 12,94
 assertor: 12,94; 53,19; 81
 asseruatio: 12,102
 asseruo: 12,102
 asses: 2,792. -ides: 2,801
 assessor: 2,792
 assestrix: 2,286; 2,792
 asseueratio: 6,25; 29,74
 asseuero: 6,25; 29,74
 assidelae mensae: 2,792
 assideo: 15,12
 assido: 2,792
 assidue: 1,29; 2,792
 assiduitas: 1,29
 assiduitas: 2,792
 assiduus: 1,29; 2,792; 5,128
 assigno: 6,48
 assilio: 12,53
 assimilo: 1,83
 assipondium: 1,272
 assis: 3,242; 3,244. *u.* axis
 Assisia: 27,43
 assisto: 2,70; 15,12
 assoleo: 4,55; 29,66
 assuefacio: 2,620; 18,6
 assuefactio: 18,6
 assuefactus: 18,6
 assuesco: 18,6
 assuetudo: 18,6
 assuetus: 18,6
 assula: 2,792; 3,244
 assulatim: 3,244
 assum: 2,277. *u.* adsum
 assumo: 2,297
 assumptio: 2,297
 assuo: 18,6
 assurgo: 2,20
 assus: 1,75. -a uox: 1,75
 Assyria: 16,10; 130,10
 Assyrii: 3,426; 135,5
 ast: 3,441
 Astabores: 3,409
 astacus: 2,586
 astaphis agria: 11,27
 Astapus: 3,407
 astassent: *u.* asto
 aster: 1,246
 -aster (*nomina desinentia in*): 3,167; 17,12
 asteria: 2,532
 Asteria: 6,280; 6,304
 asterias: ardea: 9,20
 astericum: 2,185
 asteriscum: 3,359
 asteriscus: 1,257
 Asterope: 2,83
 asthma, -aticus: 5,71
 astipulor: *u.* astypulor
 asto (astassent): 2,76
 astrapia: 2,539
 Astrea: 1,257; 100,3
 Astreus: 1,257
 astringo: 37,8
 astrios [= -on]: 2,532
 astrobolia: 1,255
 astroites: 2,533
 astrolabium: 1,257
 astrologia: 1,257; 7,24; 10,44. Chiron do-
 cuit: 5,43
 astrologus: 1,257
 astron: 1,246
 astronomia: 1,257
 astronomus: 1,257
 astrum: 1,244
 Astur: 3,354
 asturco: 1,222; 3,354; 11,43
 Asturco: 138,2
 Asturia: 3,354; 11,43
 astus: 7,26
 Astusapes: 3,409
 astutia: 7,26
 astutululus, astutule: 7,26
 astutus, astute: 7,26
 Astylus: 6,162
 Astyochia: 6,324
 Astypale: 2,167
 astypulor: 2,493
 asuestinum [= asb-]: 2,489
 asyntheton: 3,306. -ta: 2,530
 at: 2,289; 3,6; 3,441. autem, uero: 3,456. *cf.*
 atat
 Atabiria: 6,280
 atabulum: 3,98
 Atalanta: 15,2
 Atarbechis: 3,170
 atat: 3,342. at at: 3,441
 atau-: *u.* attau-

- Atellana fabula: 2,418-419; 6,30; 10,101
 Atellana (ciuitas): 2,418
 Atelos: 6,331
 ater: 2,8; 2,542; 12,78; 107,8; dies: 1,190;
 2,10. olus: 2,9. uestes: 2,542
 Aterius Labeo: 27,32
 Atcro (*flumen*): 28,60; 70,7
 Atesis, Athesis: 36,2; 90,1
 Athamas: 6,291; 6,292
 Athenae: 5,167-169; 27,29; 27,44; 27,65-
 66; 29,43; 29,49; 32,29; 48,5; 54,2;
 98,7; 105,10; 105,11; 136,2. Cerami-
 cos: 55,17. nuptiae: 64,6
 Athene: 105,11
 Atheni: 5,168
 Athenienses: 5,168; 10,11; 32,29; 41,44; 99,
 7; 99,18; 105,11. -e Palladium: 27,
 44. palestra ab -bus instituta: 55,4
 atheroma: *u.* acheroma
 Athesis: *u.* Atesis
 athleta: 7,24
 atizoc: 2,534
 Atlantiades: 6,213
 Atlanticus: mare -um: 2,544; 4,79; 6,213.
 oceanus: 6,207; 84,7
 Atlantides: 5,80; 6,213
 Atlantis: 15,2; 27,22
 Atlas: *Titan*: 3,109; 6,206; 6,207; 27,22.
mons: 6,207; 6,208; 6,212. *rex*:
 6,212; 6,213; 26,20; *flumen*: 6,213
 atnepos [= adnepos]: 3,56; 68,2
 atnepitis: 68,2
 atocius: 1,250
 atomus: 6,186; 18,12; 70,13; 70,41
 atque: 1,69; 2,94. atque atque: 3,441. *u.* ac
 atquesi: 2,94
 atra ficus: 94,7
 Atraces: 2,10
 atractylis: 2,662
 atramentarium: 2,779
 atramentum: 2,542. scriptorium, librarium,
 tectorium, sutorium, facticium, fos-
 sile: 2,8
 atratus: 2,10; 2,542
 Atrax: 2,10
 atroplexum [= atri-]: 2,9
 Atria: 2,7
 atricapilla: 2,705
 Atrides: 33,2
 atrienses: 2,11
 atrifer iuncus: 5,14
 atriolum: 2,155
 atriplex: 2,9; 48,14
 atritas: 2,8; 2,10
 atritus [= attr-]: 12,78
 atrium: 2,7; 2,11; 2,61; 2,155
 atrocicia: 2,10
 atrocitas: 2,10
 atrociter: 2,10
 atrophia: 2,620
 Atropos: 2,612
 atrox: 2,10
 Attalica toga: 2,423
 Attalus: 2,11; 2,423; 9,21; 108
 attamen: 3,6; 3,469
 attauus, attauia: 68,2
 attegro: 6,397
 attendo: 2,721
 attentio: 2,721
 attento: 29,54
 attentus, -te: 2,721
 attenuatio: 51,14
 attenuo: 51,14
 attero: 12,78
 attestatio: 12,23
 attestor: 12,23
 Atthis: 5,167 *app. u.* Attis
 atlibernalis: 31,2
 Attica (regio) 5,167; 26,5
 Attice: 5,167
 atticisso: 5,167
 Atticus: 5,167; 105,11. ceruleum: 2,555.
 mel: 3,312. *u.* lingua
 attigo: 33,4
 Attilius Seranus: 2,152
 attilus: 2,210; 2,231
 attinet: 29,56
 attingo: 33,4
 Attis: 5,166; 5,167; 82,16. *u.* Atthis
 attollo: 1,221
 attonitus: 27,50
 attraho: 42,11
 attrecto: 42,11
 attribuo: 48,21
 attributum: 48,21
 attritus: *u.* attritus
 attritus, -us: 12,77
 Atys: filius Iherculis: 6,181. filius Albae: 32,
 8. scmiuir: 64,10. filius Croesi:
 64,10
 auaritia: 2,39; 29,9
 auarus, auare: 2,39
 auceps: 3,131; 4,111; 11,46
 auctarium: 6,394

- auctio: 6,394
 auctionor, -narius: 6,394
 auctor (*differt ab* autor), auctrix: 6,393. *cf.*
 autor-
 auctum: 6,394
 auctus: 6,394
 aucupatio, aucupator: 3,131; 11,46
 aucupium: 3,131; 4,111; 11,46
 aucupor: 3,131; 11,46
 audacia: 10,72
 audaculus: 10,72
 audax, audacter: 10,72
 audenter: 10,72
 audentia: 10,72
 audeo: 10,72
 audientia: 2,728
 audio: 2,726-728; 2,731
 auditio: 2,728
 auditorium: 2,728
 auditus: 2,35; 2,728
 aue: 2,39; 44,16
 Aucllana nux: 4,122
 aena: 2,495; 3,337
 aenaria cicada: 3,280
 Auentinus: collis: 2,401; 7,5; 32,8;
 32,12-13. rex Albae: 2,401; 3,337;
 6,329; 32,8
 aueo 2,39
 Aucrus: 11,46; 91,4
 auerrunc-: *u.* aberunc-
 auersus: 3,328
 auerto: 2,724; 3,328
 auerunco: 3,226 *app.*
 aues Palamedis: 5,147
 aufero: 1,219-221; 223
 aufugio, -ium: 4,163
 Auge: 6,332
 augites: 2,561
 augmentatio: 6,394
 augmento: 6,394
 augmentum: 6,394; 10,5
 augur: 2,327; 10,44; 11,46
 auguraculum: 2,327; 11,46
 augurium: 2,327; 5,149; 5,161; 11,46
 auguro: 2,327
 auguro: 2,327; 11,46
 Augusta (Liuii Drusilla): 3,186; 7,4
 Augusta Emerita: 90,6. *cf.* Caesar Augusta
 Augusta papyrus: 3,371. A. charta: 3,372
 auguste: 11,46
 Augusteus: -um marmor: 21,25
 augustus: 2,327. -a laurus: 7,3
 Augustus (*mensis*): 10,14
 Augustus: *nom. propr.*: 2,327; 11,46. *titulus*
 imperatorum: 1,356; 2,327.
 Augustus imperator: *pr.* 6; 10,58; 1,356; 1,
 380; 2,421; 3,318; 28,62; 136,1. car-
 mina in triumpho: 33,6. gemma Po-
 lycratis: 2,575. ludi: 1,301; 6,375;
 9,1; 18,5; 28,1. munificentia: 2,661.
 pilae ludus: 9,25. pomilio: 72,33.
 praefectus uigilum: 2,636. uictoria
 de Antonio: 20,25. uitalus piscis
 cius: 3,181. Calidius (*praeceptor* -i):
 90,4
 honores: 'diuus': 1,265; 2,550; 3,350;
 3,371; 3,400; 3,422; 3,457; 6,210;
 7,4; 27,18; 27,32; 28,47; 82,6; *et*
 saepius. 'domini' appellationem ex-
 horruit: 2,788. 'Quirinus, Caesar,
 Augustus': 3,37. 'pater patriae':
 3,457. 'princeps': 3,442. corona do-
 natus: 27,9. imagines: 2,550. *mensis*:
 10,14. templum: 2,29.
 aedificia: amphitheatrum: 1,376. fo-
 rum: 31,13. mausoleum: 1,265;
 1,383.
 dicta: 'ad Kalendas Graecas': 10,32.
 'σπεῦθε βραδέως': 3,422.
 uaria ad linguam Latinam spectan-
 tia: 'barbarismus': 1,4. 'calidum-cal-
 dum': 40,10. 'muncrarius': 2,85
 auia 68,2; 129,1
 auiarium: 2,242; 11,46
 auicula 11,46
 auicularius 11,46
 auiditas 2,39
 auidus, auide: 2,39; 43,1
 auilla [= auillus]: 27,13
 auis 2,45; 3,337; 7,19; 11,46; -es *specere*,
 auium spectio: 2,311. rex *auium*: 3,
 106. Diomedaeae: 3,111. *admissiuae*:
 9,10. *incendiaria*: 13,6. *arcula*: 15,5.
 a. *Furiae*: 49,3
 auitus: 3,461; 68,2
 auium: 2,45
 aula: 2,11; 2,155; 2,615
 aula [= olla] (*uas*): 2,11; 2,521; 2,737
 auleticos (*calamus*): 5,156; 23,5 (-*cus U*²
 lemma)
 auleum: 2,11; 2,433
 aulicocius: 2,521. -a *exta*: 2,11
 Aulocrene: 27,67
 aulula: 2,11; 2,521

- Aulularia: 2,11; 2,521
 Aulus Pudens: 60,1
 auocatio: 3,464
 auocator: 3,464
 auoco: 3,464
 aura: 4,129. aethereae -ae: 32,40
 auraria 2,572; 4,131
 aurarius 4,129
 aurata: 2,209; 4,131
 auratus: 4,131
 Aurelia porta: 2,198
 Aurelianae thermae: 2,348
 Aurelianus imperator [= 'Aurelius']: 2,676
 Aurelius: M. Aurelius Antoninus (= 'Antoninus'): 2,355. cf. Aurelianus
 aureus: 4,131. nummus: 1,279. domus: 1,383; 2,23; 2,651; 2,799. malum: 1,430
 aurichalcum: 4,132; 55,9
 auricoma (= chrysocome *herba*): 66,5
 auricomus: 4,131; 53,6
 auricula: 2,731; 121,6
 auricularis: digitus: 2,731; 3,327. uermi-
 natio: 2,731
 auricularius: -um specillum: 2,731
 aurifer: -a flumina: 66,2
 aurifer: 4,131
 aurifex: 2,627; 4,131; 66,5
 aurificina: 2,627; 4,131
 Auriga: 26,27
 auriginosus: 4,132
 aurigo: 2,16; 4,132
 auripigmentum: 4,132
 auris: 2,729; 2,731. uerminosae -es: 3,261.
 petere -ibus: 20,2. marmora -ium:
 60,5
 auriscalpium: 2,731; 3,261; 6,248
 auritus: 2,731
 auro: 4,131
 aurora: 4,129; 5,132
 aurum: 4,129. pigmentum: 2,602. nequam:
 3,30; 'ille habet -um Tolosanum':
 10,96-97. obrizum: 66,2. canalicium:
 66,3; 66,4-5
 Aurunci: u. Arunci
 ausculto: 2,731
 ausculum: 2,731
 Auson: 4,165; 5,90
 Ausones: 5,89; 29,38
 Ausonia: 4,165; 5,89
 Ausonius: 5,89. -um mare: 4,165. -ii: 4,165
 auspex: 2,326; 11,46; 27,30
 auspicato 2,326
 auspicatus: 2,326. auspicatissimus: 2,326;
 11,46
 auspiciu: 2,326; 2,327; 11,46. cadauca -a:
 14,20. piacularia -a: 16,7
 auspicor: 2,326; 11,46
 auster: 2,730; 3,92; 3,95
 austeritas: 20,28
 austerus, austere: 20,28
 austra: 2,730
 australis 3,95. polus: 5,30
 Austraria: 2,545
 austrinus: 3,95
 austro: 3,95
 ausus: 2,731
 autem: 3,441. neque, non a.; age, sane, iam,
 enim, at a.: 3,456
 autenticus: 6,392
 autographum 29,70
 autographus: 29,70; 29,78. -um testamen-
 tum: 12,21
 Autolius: 2,141
 Automedon: 28,52
 autophorus [= an-]: 2,698
 autor: 4,263; 6,391. pupilli: 6,393. cf. auctor
 autoramentum: 6,393
 autoritas: 6,393. senatoria a.: 26,4
 autor: 6,393
 autumn- (*orthogr. rarior*): u. autunn-
 autumnus:
 autumo: 55,11
 autumnalis: 6,395. autumnalis rosa: 2,579.
 pira: 72,9
 autunnitas: 6,395
 autunus: 6,395. -mn-: 1,295
 auunculus: 68,2. maior: 4,19
 auus: 3,459; 68,1-2; 129,1
 auxiliaris: copiac: 6,395. fulmen: 27,54
 auxiliarius: 3,306
 auxiliator, -trix: 6,395
 auxiliior: 6,395
 auxilium: 6,395
 auxilla: 2,11; 2,521
 axamenta: 3,244
 Axanthos: 3,405
 axiaes [axites?]: 3,244
 axilla: 105,6
 axis: 3,242; 3,244. fera: 3,244. caeli: 5,30.
 u. assis
 axit: u. ago
 axitiosus: 3,244
 Axius (*fluuius*): 3,244

- Axis Q.: 32,30
 axo: 3,244
 Axon: 3,244
 Axona: 3,244
 axungia: 1,448; 3,242; 113,1; 113,2; 113,3
 Axus: 3,244
 Azanum (mare) [= Azanium]: 27,28
 azymus: 2,591
 Babactes: 12,89
 Babylon: 1,27; 2,423; 10,42; 117,10. -onis
 spina: 11,11
 Babylonia: 1,27; 16,10; 18,2; 27,26
 Babylonicus: 1,27. -a toga: 2,423. -a solaria:
 2,799
 Babylonii: 1,27
 baca: 12,93. -ae; -ae sacrae: 2,576
 bacalia: 7,3
 bacar: *u.* baccar
 bacatus: 12,93
 baccar: 1,440; 12,93. -aca-: 1,428
 Baccha: 12,89; 12,93
 Bacchanalia: 12,88; 12,93; 29,66
 Bacchiades: 12,93
 Bacchicus: 12,93; 105,9. hedera: 2,697
 Bacchius: 12,93
 baccho: 64,11
 bacchor: 12,93
 Bacchus 1,113; 2,222; 2,254; 2,307; 2,550;
 3,247; 3,259; 6,301; 6,302; 12,30;
 12,85; 12,87-93; 12,104; 29,3; 32,7;
 47,3; 64,6; 64,11; 99,9; 33; 34; 134,
 2. *cf.* Dionysus, Liber, Lyeus, Hyme-
 neus
 bacifer: 1,241
 bacillum: 12,87
 Bactes: 12,89
 bacula: -ae sacrae: 2,576
 baculum: 12,87; 27,5
 baculus: 6,14; 6,399; 10,93; 12,87; 28,11;
 29,14
 Baetic-: *u.* Betic-
 Bagous: 117,10
 Baiae: 26,10; 47,3; 88,1
 baiulator, -trix: 88,1
 baiulo -as: 41,42; 88,1
 baiulus: 41,42; 88,1
 Baius: 88,1
 balaninum: 1,437
 balanites: 2,561
 balanitis: 42,6
 balanus: 1,447; 42,6
 balatus: 99,4
 balaustum, balaustinus: 2,569; 72,15
 balbus 1,1
 Balbus: *L. Cornelius Balbus*: 6,135. *Q. Lu-
 cilius Balbus*: 27,43
 balbutio: 1,1
 Baleares: 3,250; 82,11; 84,7
 Balearicus: mare: 3,250; 84,7. unum: 47,5
 balena: 2,744
 Balisia: 2,543
 balista: 3,284
 balistarium: 3,284
 balneae: 2,165; 2,348
 balnearia: 2,165
 balnearis uestis: 2,354; 2,452
 balneum: 2,355
 balo: 2,648; 3,243; 99,4
 balsamum: 1,438
 balteus: 2,453. Veneris: 1,353; 2,413
 Bandusia: *u.* Blandusia
 Baptae: 6,264; 99,10
 baptes: 2,561
 baptisterium: 2,204
 barathrum: 116,3
 barba: 1,6. *b. petrac (herba)*: 1,6; 2,696.
 prima: 60,3; 99,16
 barbare: 1,1; 1,4
 barbaricum 1,5
 barbaricus: 1,5. pauimentum: 2,187. pirum:
 72,9
 barbaries: 1,5
 barbarismus: 1,2; 1,4
 barbarum: 1,4
 barbarus: 1,1; 5; 6; 3,76
 barbatus 1,6. situlus: 2,381; 72,33. nanus:
 2,738; nux: 2,486. aquila: 10,71;
 35,8
 Barbatus Messala: 6,217
 barbitos: 1,7
 barbo: 2,209
 barbula hircina: 1,6; 2,696
 Bardi (*gens Galliae*): 82,2
 bardiacus [= bardaicus]: 2,438; 82,2
 bardocucullus: 2,438; 82,2
 bardus: *adi.*: 82,2. *subst.*: 82,2
 baroptenus: 2,547
 barrio: 3,243
 barrus: 3,243
 basiatio, basiator: 10,51
 basilica: aedificium: 2,162. Lateranensis:
 29, 40. uestimentum: 2,162; 2,423;
 2,442
 basilice: 2,162

- basilicum (*herba*): 84,6
 basilicus: Hercules -us: 2,464. nux: 4,120
 basiliscus: 21,10
 basio: 10,51
 basis: 53,10
 basium: 10,51; 32,40; 105,12
 Bassa: 66,1; 119,1; 5
 Bassara: 12,89
 Bassareus: 12,89
 Bassarides: 12,89
 Bassus: C. B.: 6,59. Iunius B.: 70,47
 Bathea Ponti: 4,24
 batillum: 2,127
 batiola: 2,739
 batrachites: 2,561
 batracomyomachia [= batracho-]: 24,23
 Battus: 10,28
 batulum: 2,127
 Batyllus [= Bathyllus]: 28,48
 baubatus: 3,168
 baubo: 3,168
 Bauli: 5,51
 bdellium: 12,83
 beatitas, beatitudo: 2,85; 115,1
 beatus, -e: 115,1
 bechion: 39,7
 Belgae: 133,1
 Belgi: 64,15
 Belgicus: calamus: 23,4. Gallia: 64,15
 Belgios [= Bergios]: 6,192
 bellaria: 6,19
 bellator, -trix: 6,17
 bellatulus: 6,4
 belle: 6,13
 Bellerophon: 6,161; 26,7
 Bellerophontes: 5,104; 5,105
 bellicosus: 2,172; 6,17; 9,3; 24,21
 bellicrepa: 6,17
 bellicus: 2,172; 2,180; 6,17. ordo: 5,147. se-
 curis: 6,149. symbolum: 2,466;
 5,149
 belliger: 6,1-3; 6,17; 41,44
 belligero: 6,17; 41,44
 bellio: 12,83
 bellior: 6,4
 belliportae: 6,18
 bellipotens: 2,291; 6,3; 6,17
 bellitudo: 6,4
 bello: 6,17
 Bellona: 6,17; 24,21
 bellor: 6,17
 bellosus: 6,17
 bellulus: 6,4. -e: 6,13
 bellum: 6,3; 6,4; 6,13; 6,16; 6,17. indictum:
 3,452
 bellus: 6,4; 6,20
 belone: 2,208
 belua: 6,16; 6,22
 beluinus: 6,22; 10,119. *etym.* bellum: 6,16
 belus: 2,547
 Belus: 2,561; 66,7
 bene: 6,6; 6,13. habeo: 4,151. cogito, iudi-
 co, opto: 6,10. de te iudico, mereor:
 6,10
 beneaudio: 6,10
 benedice (*adu.*): 3,453
 benedicentia: 3,453; 6,10
 benedico: 3,453; 6,10
 benedicus, benedice: 3,453; 6,10
 benefacio, benefactum: 6,11
 beneficentia: 6,11
 beneficiarius: 2,778. milites: 6,11
 beneficium: 6,11. -um praerogatum: 83,4
 beneficus, -e: 6,11
 benehabeo: 6,10
 beneprecor: 6,10
 benespero: 22,18
 Bencucntum: 6,12
 beneuerto: 6,10
 beneuolo: 6,11
 benignitas: 6,5
 benignus, -e: 6,5
 beniuole: 2,383
 beniuolentia: 2,383; 6,11. petere -am: 20,2
 beniuolus: 2,383; 6,11
 benna: 2,408
 beo: 115,2
 Bercynthia: 4,68
 Bercynthus (*mons*): 4,68
 Berenice: 6,265. -ces crines: 6,94
 Bergios [Belgios]: 6,192
 Bergomum: 36,2
 Beroo: 12,85
 Beronica [= Bere-]: 2,560
 beryllus: 1,434; 2,558
 bes: 1,280
 basis [= bessis]: 40,6
 Bessarion: 2,214; 26,18. -onis cometes: 53,6
 Bessi: 98,8
 betaceus: 3,149
 Betamones: 5,99
 Betica: 2,541
 Beticatus: 2,541; 125,2
 Beticus (color): 2,541; 125,2

- Betis: 2,541
 beto [= bito]: 41,6
 betulus: 2,533
 Bianor: 6,162; 136,4
 Bias: 2,69; 32,15
 bibacitas: 66,6
 bibaculus: 3,369; 66,6
 Bibaculus (*poeta*): 90,2
 bibax: 3,369; 66,6
 Biberius (= *Tiberius*): 3,369; 55,7
 bibesia: 2,689
 bibliographus: 29,2
 bibliopola: 5,63; 29,2; 31,7
 bibliotheca: 2,161; 29,2. Federici Pheretrii:
 pr. 10. templi Augusti, Romae: 2,29.
 Alexandriae: 3,373; 3,463. Pergami:
 3,373; Palatii, Romae 5,142. apud
 Athenas: 6,169.
 biblo [= bilbo]: 40,6
 bibo: 3,369; 3,374; 66,6. gallam -ere: 64,15.
 certamen bibendi: 95,3
 bibosus: 3,369
 Bibuli: 3,369
 bibulus: 3,369. papyrus: 3,369; 3,371; 66,6.
 charta 3,372
 biceps: 40,4; 53,13
 biclinium: 40,5
 bicornius: 1,112
 bicubitalis: 19,9
 bicubitus: 19,9
 bidennis: 2,707
 bidens: 2,707; 10,27; 40,4; 40,8
 bidental: 2,707; 40,4
 biduanus: 1,90
 biduum: 1,90; 4,129; 40,5
 biennis: 10,27
 biennium: 10,27; 40,5
 bifariam: 1,213; 40,5
 hifer: 40,5
 bifidus: 40,5
 biforis: 40,5
 bifri (*germanic. pro libri*): 99,3
 bifrons: 1,215; 40,6. Ianus: 2,194; 6,57; 6,
 59; 40,6
 bifur: 6,409; 40,6
 bifurcatim: 1,151
 bifurcatus: 1,151; 40,6
 bifurcus: 1,151
 bigae: 5,10; 14,13; 40,5
 bigamia, bigamus: 40,6
 bigatus (nummus): 1,279
 bigeneris (= bigener): 3,48; 3,53; 40,4
 bignae: 3,53; 40,4
 bihaeres [= biheres]: 35,3; 40,5
 biugerum: 40,6
 biugis: 5,10
 biugus 5,10; 41,47
 bilanx: 1,273; 40,5
 Bilbilis: 13,5; 78,8
 bilbo: *u.* biblio
 bilibris: 40,5
 bilinguis: 2,518; 40,4
 biliosus: 2,9
 bilis: 40,6. atra: 2,9
 billis: 2,9
 bilutus [= be-]: 2,9
 bimarius: 40,5
 Bimater: 12,92
 bimatus: 10,26; 40,5
 bimembris: 7,29
 bimulus: 10,26; 40,5
 bimus: -a die: 10,26
 binarius: 4,174
 bini: *u.* binus
 binocitum: 4,129
 binominis: 40,4
 binomius: 40,4
 binus, bini: 4,175; 4,176; 40,4
 Bion (*uinum*): 47,5
 bios: 2,616
 bipara: 40,5
 bipartio: 2,608
 bipartior: 2,608; 40,5
 bipartito: 40,5
 bipartito: 40,5
 bipartitus: 40,5. -a negotia: 2,608
 bipedalis: 40,6
 bipedaneus: 28,23
 bipennis: 2,122; 2,124; 40,4-5
 pipes: 28,23; 40,6
 biremis: 6,240; 40,6
 bis: 4,178; 40,4; 40,7
 bisellium: 40,6; 55,1
 biseta: 40,6
 bisextum: 10,21; 40,6
 bison: 23,19
 Bistonis, -es, -ius: 6,124
 bisulcus: 6,200; 40,6
 bitemporeus: 40,6
 bithymum mel: 3,313
 Bithynius caseus: 5,75
 bito: *u.* beto
 bitumen: 10,38
 biuita (= *biuira*): 40,5

- biuium: 2,45; 40,5
 Bizantium: *u.* Byzantium
 blachnos herba: 55,19
 blactero: *u.* blatero
 blande: 17,11
 blandicellus: 17,11
 blandiculus, blandicule: 17,11
 blandidicus: 17,11
 blandifico: 2,624
 blandiloquentia: 1,386
 blandiloquus: 1,387
 blandior: 17,11
 blanditiae: 17,11. *petere* -tiis: 20,2
 blandus: 17,11; 43,1
 Blandusia [= Ban-]: 17,11
 blapsigonia: 3,300
 blatero, blactero -as: 1,389
 blatero, blactero -onis: 1,389
 blatio: 1,389
 blatta: 3,275
 blattaria: 10,94
 blesus: 1,1
 bliteus: 3,149
 blitum: 3,149
 boa: 5,54; 5,64; 21,11
 Boalia: 5,51; 5,91
 boarius: *forum* -um: 1;173; 2,132; 2,635;
 2,773; 5,25. *lappa* -a: 5,65
 bocas [= box]: 5,49
 Boetia: 5,26; 6,163
 Boetii: 5,26; 12,88; 64,12
 Boeoti: *u.* Boeti-
 bola [= boloe]: 2,547
 Bolbitinum ostium: Nili 6,131
 boletus: 1,185; 2,391; 2,669; 49,6. -us Clau-
 dii: 2,669; 49,6
 bolus: *terrae, argenti*: 12,27
 bombicia arundo: 23,6
 bombicinus, bombycinus: 2,405. *uestis*:
 2,486; 2,487; 2,594; 6,208; 11,13
 bombinatio: 10,95
 bombisonus: 3,467
 bombitatio: 3,467
 bombix: 2,487; 3,272; 3,278
 bombus: 3,467; 10,95
 bombycinus: *u.* bombicinus
 bombylis: 2,487
 Bona Dea: 1,194; 6,260; 6,262; 10,8. *sacra*:
 6,259
 bonacia: 2,599
 bonitas: 6,5
 Bononiensis: *amnis*: 23,4. *oliua*: 72,31
 bonum: 6,4; 6,6; 6,7; 6,11. *dotalia* -a: 2,750.
aduentitia -a: 3,336
 bonus: 6,4; 6,6; 6,7; 70,44; 106. -a *natio*: 3,
 53. -a *aetas*: 3,366. -ae *fidei homo*:
 5, 109. -ae *fidei possessor* 5,109;
 6,10
 boo, -as: 5,49; 10,95
 boo, -is: 5,49
 Bootes: 5,29; 5,36
 Boreas, boreas: 3,93; 3,100; 6,115; 78,21.
polus: 5,29
 boreus *polus*: 5,30
 Boreus (*signum caeleste*): 2,232
 boria: 2,554
 borsycites [= bostrychitis]: 2,551
 bos: 1,111; 2,592; 5,25. *forda* 1,166; *Lucae*,
Lucanae -ues 1,112; *apes ex bobus*:
 3,293. *depastus*: 3,346. *Syriacus*:
 5,19. *patulus*: 12,82. *iunices* -ues:
 16,13. *Luca*: 17,4
 Bosphorus (Cimmerius, Thracius) 5,25;
 24,28
 bostrychites: 2,547
 botane: 10,94
 botellus: 12,27
 Botordum: 78,11
 botrion: 11,8
 botris: 11,8
 botrus: 11,8
 botrypes [= *baripe*]: 2,547
 botrys: 3,179
 botrytes [= botrytis]: 2,547
 botulus: 12,27
 boua: 5,54
 bouatim: 3,175
 bouicida: 1,352
 bouicidium: 1,352
 Bouillae: 4,52; 5,40
 bouillus: 5,50
 bouinatio, bouinator: 5,76
 bouinor: 5,76
 box [bocas]: 5,49
 braccha: 72,17
 brachatus: 72,17
 brachiale: 12,55
 brachium: 12,55; 72,17
 brachycatalecton: 72,17
 brachylogia: 2,135; 72,17
 branchia: 12,55
 brattea: 2,354; 3,36
 brattearia: 2,354
 brattearius: 2,354

- bratteatum: 2,354
 bratteola: 2,354
 Brauros: 6,295
 brecmasis [= bregma]: 64,14
 Breno: 36,2
 Brenona: 36,2
 breue: 72,17
 breui: 72,17; 78,14
 breuiarium: 72,17
 breuiloquentia: 1,386; 72,17
 breuiloquium: 1,387; 72,17
 breuiloquus: 1,387; 72,17
 breuio: 72,17
 breuis: 72,17. annus: 10,20
 breuitas: 72,17
 breuiter: 1,415; 72,17
 Briges: 5,77 .
 Briseis: 29,61
 Britannia: 3,405; 11,35; 11,43. rex -ae: 82,9
 britannice: 3,405
 Britannicus: 3,405. oceanus: 84,7
 Britannus: 3,405; 3,413
 Brixia: 36,2
 brocon [= -chon]: 12,83
 Bromius: 12,89
 Bromus: 6,162
 bronchus: 18,7
 brontea: 2,547
 Brontes: 99,6
 bruchus: 3,275
 bruma: 3,171; 78,19
 brumalis: 78,19. sol: 3,92
 Brundusinus: -a ostrea: 2,589
 bruceo: 2,519
 bruscum: 2,500; 27,69
 Brutianus: -nae parmae; -ni: 2,519
 Brutii: 2,518-519; 28,25
 Brutium: 24,16
 Brutus 2,519. Iunius Brutus: 2,628; 10,12;
 12,59. L. Iunius Brutus: 2,702; 2,
 783; 3,460. 119,4. L.: 7,4. M. Iunius
 Brutus: 37,1; 136,1; 136,2
 brutus: 2,519
 Bryaxis: 1,266
 bryonia: 11,27
 Brysea: 12,91
 Bryseus: 12,91
 bu particula: 5,77
 bua: 5,64; 129,1
 bubalus: 5,50; 23,18
 Buberii ludi: 5,40 *app.*
 Bubetius [= Bubecius]: 4,62. Bubetii ludi:
 5,40. Bupetiae: 5,91
 bubino: 5,96
 bubo: 5,76
 Bubona: 5,76; 78,12
 Bubonia [= Bubona]: 5,51
 bubonocele: 5,56; 5,76
 bubulus: lingua: 2,517. cunila: 3,359; 6,29;
 5,50. muscarium: 19,6
 bubulcito: 5,25
 bubulcus: 5,25. sidus: 5,36
 Bubulcus: 5,25; 70,18
 bucardia: 2,547; 5,40
 bucca: 5,46
 buccca: 5,47
 buccella: 5,47
 buccina: *u.* bucina
 buccinum: 2,581
 buccula: 5,46
 Bucentaurus: 5,77
 bucentes: 5,40
 bucentrum: 5,40
 Bucephalos, -us: 3,350; 5,40
 buceras: 1,436; 5,65
 bucerius: 5,50
 bucerus: 5,50
 bucina: 5,47
 bucinator: 5,47
 bucinum: 5,47
 bucolicon 5,42
 bucolicus 5,41. Daphnis, -um carmen: 7,6.
 Vergilii carmen: 5,31; 29,2
 bucula: 5,45. Myronis: 5,45
 buglossos: 2,517. -us: 5,40; 6,297 (*cf. add.*)
 bulapaton: 5,60
 bulga: 2,394; 2,741; 2,777
 bulimia: 5,77
 bulla: 2,412; 2,416. homo bulla: 2,410
 bullio: 2,411
 bullo: 2,411
 bullula: 2,411
 bumastus: 5,40. -thus: 5,77
 bumelia: 51,6
 bunias: 16,2
 bunion: 1,206; 16,2
 bupaeda: 5,77
 Bupalus: 117,5
 bupedes: *u.* bupaeda
 Bupetiae (= *Bubetii ludi*): 5,91
 buphonon: 5,53; 6,372
 buphthalmos: 3,179; 5,40
 bupleuron: 5,52
 bupodes: 5,77

- buprestis: 3,102; 3,274; 5,40
 bura: 50,10
 burdo: 32,29
 buris: 50,10
 burra (= bucula): 2,568
 burranica potio: 2,568
 burrus: 2,568
 Busiris, Busyris: 5,27; 6,127
 Busiritica praefectura: 6,127
 bustuarii: 50,10
 bustum: 50,10; 83,2
 Butades: *u.* Dibutades
 buteo: 4,98; 5,76; 12,19
 Butes: 3,113
 Buttubatta: 5,96
 butyrum: 5,66
 buxeus: 117,6
 buxulum: 117,6
 buxus: 117,6
 byssinum: color: 2,488. lini genus: 2,489
 byssinus: 1,382; 2,488; 2,597
 byssus: 2,488
 Byzantium: 3,461 5,25. Biz-: 2,88
 Byzantius: 6,347
 C littera centum significat: 78,31
 caballinus: 3,350. *u. et* fons
 caballus: 3,350; 70,50
 Caballus: *u.* Tettius
 Caberi: 5,98; 5,99
 Caca: 6,152; 6,156
 cacabus: 2,737; 6,157
 cacatio: 6,157
 cacator, cacatrix: 6,157
 cacaturio: 6,157
 cacethos [= cacoethes]: 6,157; 10,116
 cacexia: 2,620
 cachrys: *u.* canchrys
 Cacidiri: 7,18
 caco: 6,157
 cacodaemon: 3,64; 19,13
 cacoethes: *u.* cacethos
 cacophaton: 6,157
 cacosyntheton: 6,157
 cacotechnius: 7,27
 cacula: 6,157
 Cacus: 6,152; 6,153
 cadauer: 14,20
 cadiscus: 47,1
 cadius: -um; -a poma, folia: 14,20
 cadmia: 55,9
 cadmites: 2,548
 Cadmus: 2,332; 5,26; 5,143; 12,85; 16,10
 cado, -is: 2,331; 14,19-21
 caducarius: 14,20
 caduceator: 2,141; 14,20
 caduceum: 2,141-143; 6,340; 14,20
 caducor: 14,20
 caducus: glans -a: 12,15. -um; -a auspicia,
 haereditas; -us morbus: 14,20
 cadurcum: 14,20
 cadus: 2,737; 6,322; 47,1; 84,17
 Caec-: *u. et* Ce-
 Caea (*insula*): 2,557
 Caecilianus: *u.* Cecilianus
 Caecilius: 70,47. *u. etiam* Cecilius
 caecitas: 1,362
 caeco: 1,362
 Caecubum: *u.* Cccubum
 caecula: *u.* cicinia
 caecultor: 1,362
 caeculus: 1,362
 Caeculus: 1,362
 caecus: 44,12. consules, dolores, uallum: 1,
 361. intestinum: 1,363. smaragdus:
 1,363; 2,557. fossa: 107,9
 caecutiens: 1,362
 caecutio: 1,362
 caedes: 1,352
 Caediciae tabernae: 1,374
 Caeditius: 1,374
 caedo: 1,339; 1,352; 1,355; 1,357; 1,360-
 361; 1,364-368; 1,371; 1,373-375
 caedrum [= cedrium]: 144,5
 caedua: silua: 1,357
 caelasso: 1,345
 caelata uasa: 1,340
 caelebs: 1,342
 caelestis: -tia auguria: 1,342
 caelibaris hasta: 1,342
 caelibatus: 1,342
 caelicola: 1,342; 3,85
 caelicus: 1,343
 caelitus: 1,343; 2,662; 10,120
 Caelius: 6,36. *u. et* Celius
 caella [= cella]: 1,345; 1,347-348; 2,366
 caellarium [= cellarium]: 1,345; 1,348
 caello [= cello]: 1,339
 caelo: 1,340; 1,345
 caelostomia: 1,343
 caelsus: 1,326; 31,41; 2,44
 caeluleus: 2,553
 caelum 1,316; 320; 340-345;
 (*instrumentum*) 1,340; (*palatum*)
 1,343; 1,349; 3,63; (-i regiones):

- 3,92; 12,88
 Caelum: 3,420
 Caclus: 6,36
 caementarius [= cementarius]: 1,364
 caementum [= cementum]: 1,364
 caera, caerae: *u.* cera
 Caere, Caeres, Caerites: *u.* Cer-
 caereus -a -um: 3,303. *cf.* cereus -i
 caerinus: *u.* cerinus
 caerites: *u.* cerites
 caero: 3,303
 caerosus: 3,311
 caeruleum: Atticum, Germanicum, Indicum,
 lucidum, marmorosum, Scyricum,
 transmarinum: 2,555
 caeruleus, ceruleus: 2,553. color: 2,555
 caesa: 1,357
 Caesar: 1,401; 1,441; 2,152; 2,263; 2,491;
 3, 350; 3,400; 3,463; 5,175; 6,345;
 6, 364; 6,376; 10,13; 10,20; 10,21;
 17,4; 22,21; 25,2; 27,1; 27,32;
 27,72; 28,19; 29,70; 30,4; 33,6; 34;
 35,1; 37,1-2; 37,16; 39,3; 40,3; 40,
 10; 43,1; 46,6; 42,18; 47,1; 99,13;
 99,21; 107,10; 118,1; 133,1; 136,1;
 136,2; 146,3. C. Iulius: 1,355-356.
 amphitheatrum: 1,383. -is domus:
 2,505. -ris candidati: 13,7. -is
 astrum: 27,27. forum -is: 31,13
plur. Caesares: 1,356; 2,327; 7,4;
 27,25; 130,1.
alii: Scipio Africanus prior: 1,355.
 Octavius (= *Augustus*): 3,37. Claudi-
 us: 3,109. Domitianus: 24,1. Nero:
 37,1
 Caesars Augusta, Caesaraugusta: 1,356; 90,6
 Caesareus: 1,356; 376
 Caesaria: 1,356; 6,150
 Caesarianus: 1,356
 caesariatus: 1,355
 caesaries: 1,355; 53,1
 Caesena: 1,374
 Caesenas: ager, -tia uina: 1,374. *cf.*
 Cacsenatium
 caesicium, caesitium: 1,357; 2,442
 caesim: 1,357; 2,107
 caesitium: *u.* caesicium
 caesius: 1,365; 2,553
 caeso: 1,355
 caespes: 1,359; 28,25
 caespitator: 1,359
 caespito: 1,359
 caestus: 1,353-354
 caesuliae: 1,365; 16,4
 caesum: 1,357
 caesura: 1,358
 caesus: -a oratio: 1,357
 caeter: 91,7. *u. et* reliqui
 caetera *adu.*: 91,7
 caeterum: 3,6; 91,7
 caetia [= caecias]: 3,85
 Caicus: 3,234; 6,332
 Caieta: 3,249; 117,8
 Caius (*Imperator*): 2,43; 2,49; 2,226; 2,602;
 23,18; 27,67. Caligula: 27,14
 Calabria curia: 10,31
 Calais: 6,114; 26,12
 calamaris: c. theca: 23,8
 calamarium: 2,779
 calamarius: -a theca: 2,397; 2,779
 calamis: 6,383
 calamistratus: -a coma: 23,9
 calamita: 3,289; 23,9
 calamitas: 23,9
 calamitosus: 23,9
 calamodinus [= calamochnus]: 23,6
 calamus: 2,466; 2,495; 23,3-5; 23,8; 32,52.
 Italicus: 23,3. Belgicus, Creticus:
 23,4. -i Cretenses: 23,3 *app.*
 auleticus: 23, 5 *app.* c. odoratus,
 aromaticus: 23,9. piscatorius: 84,14
 calantica [= calau-]: 2,441
 calassis: 2,442
 calata comitia: 6,342
 calathus: 2,742; 64,5
 calator: 10,31
 calcaneum: 28,6
 calcaneus: 132,6
 calcar: 132,6
 calcarius -a -um: -a fornax: 132,8
 Calcas: 41,46
 calcatus: -a aedificia: 132,8
 calcearium: 2,779
 calceus: 132,6. -us lunatus: 78,31
 calciamen: 132,6
 calciamentum: 132,6
 calciatus: 132,6
 calcio: 132,6
 calcitratio: 132,6
 calcitratus -us: 70,47; 132,6
 calcitro (*subst., uerb.*): 28,6 *app.* 132,6
 calco: 132,7; 8
 Calcosthenes [= Chal-]: 55,17
 calculatio: 31,3; 132,7

- calculator, -trix: 31,3; 132,7
 calculo: 31,3
 callosa (*purpurae concha*): 2,581
 calculus 27,61; 31,3; (-i albi) 84,20; 132,7
 caldarium 2,165; 12,26; 51,10
 caldarius: caldarium aes: 2,18
 Calderinus, Domitius: *u.* paedagogus, paedagogulus
 Caldius: 3,369
 caldus: 40,10. -a lauatio: 2,349
 Caledonius: *u.* Calica
 calefacio: 2,619; 12,26. calefio: 2,648; 12,26
 calefactio: 12,26
 Calendae: *u.* Kalendae
 Calenum: uinum: 47,3
 Calenus: 128,1
 caleo: 12,26
 calesco: 12,26
 Calestris: 6,149
 calfacio: 12,26
 Calianassa: 27,21. *u.* Callianassa
 calide: 12,26
 caliditas: 12,26
 Calidius (praeceptor Augusti): 90,4
 calidiusculus, -e: 12,26
 Calidon-: *u.* Calydon-
 calidus: 12,26; 40,10
 Caligula: *u.* Caius
 caliptra: 2,438
 Calisto: 5,32sqq.
 calix: 2,740; 6,146; 12,26; 121,2
 Callaeci, Callaici: 64,15
 callais: 2,561
 calleo: 12,25; 12,26
 Callianassa: 27,21 *app.* *u.* Calianassa
 Callianira: 27,21
 Callias: 2,570
 calliblepharum: 144,2; 3
 calide: 12,25
 calliditas: 12,25
 Callidromus: 6,319
 callidus: 12,25; 12,26; 78,24
 calligonon: 3,233; 11,17
 callim: 1,351
 Callimachus: 99,7
 callion: *u.* halicallios
 Calliope: 2,523; 2,524; 3,343; 5,139
 Callipolis: 6,307
 Calliroe: 6,295; 27,27
 callis: 12,25
 callisco: 12,25
 Callistrutia ficus: 94,6
 Callistus pontifex (III): 1,304; 82,9
 callitrichon: 3,232
 callitrix: 3,232
 callus: aprinus; -um facio, duco, obduco: 12,25
 calo: 5,128
 calopodium: 28,50
 calor: 12,26
 calorificus: 2,627; 12,26; 51,10
 calorites: 2,561
 calotechnius: 7,27
 calpar: 2,737; 4,94
 Calpe: 6,134
 Calphurnius Bestia: 6,311
 Calpurniana ficus: 94,7
 calta: 2,528
 caltulus: -ae uestes: 2,528
 calua: 101,3
 caluaria: 101,3
 caluaster: 101,3
 calueo: 53,2; 101,3
 caluities: 53,2
 caluitium: 53,4; 101,3
 calumnia: 53,3. fiscalis: 4,2
 calumniator, -trix: 53,3
 calumnior: 27,39; 53,3
 caluo, caluor: 53,2
 caluus: 53,2; 101,3
 Caluus: 2,72
 calx: 2,489. pedis pars: 132,6. *fem.*: 132,8
 Calydon (urbs Aetoliae): 6,121; 6,173; 6,174; 133,1. Calidon: 1,27; 6,174
 Calydones (*Aetol.*): 15,2
 Calydonides (*Aetol.*): 6,173
 Calydonii (*Britanni*): 6,174. Calidonii (*Aetolii*): 1,27
 Calydonis (*Aetol.*): 6,174
 Calydonius: ager (*Aetol.*): 6,172; 6,173. aper (*Aetol.*): 15,3. oceanus, silua (*Britanniae*): 6,174. Calidonius (*Britannicus*): 7,18
 Calypso: 27,29
 Calypsus: 6,199
 Camara: 6,151
 camarus: 2,586
 Cambades: 6,289
 Cambise: 3,408
 camelinus: lac: 5,69. color: 6,377
 camelopardalis: 6,376
 camelus: 6,377. -i iter: 23,26
 Camenac: 5,131; 21,34

- camera: 2,189
 Camere: 10,28
 Camerinum: 2,189
 Camerinum malum: 4,118 *app.*
 Camertes: 2,189
 Cameses, Camesene: 6,57
 camilla: 2,745
 Camilla: 2,745
 camillum: 2,745
 camillus: 2,745. flaminius: 2,601
 Camillus: 2,570. Mercurius: 2,745
 caminus: 2,163; 2,745
 Cammaros: 6,311
 campana: 2,354
 Campania: 2,264; 21,36; 24,16; 29,38; 41,4;
 42,6; 99,14; 105,4; 130,6
 Campanus: -i: 2,264. C. ager: 41,26. C.
 pons: 47,2
 camparius: 2,778
 campe: 3,274
 campester: 2,245; 2,264; 2,485
 campestratus: 2,485
 campus: 2,149; 2,264. *toponymica*: sceleratus:
 2,191. Martius: 2,172; 2,250. Liby-
 bycus: 4,81. -i Diomedis: 6,125. -i
 Pharsalici: 6,171. Lapideus: 6,192;
 6, 194. Ridiculi: 6,194
 camur: 2,189
 cana: 13,8
 canalicium aurum: 66,3
 canalicola: 32,52
 canalis: 32,52
 canaria lapa: 3,170
 Canaria: 1,171
 Canarii: 3,170; 6,208; 6,209
 canarius: 3,170
 canatim: 3,175
 cancellatim: 6,109
 cancello: 6,109
 cancellus: 6,109
 cancer: *animal*: 2,586; 6,100; 99,31. *mor-*
bus: 6,104. 6,105. 6,108. *opus*: 6,109
 Cancer (*signum caeleste*): 6,44; 35,14;
 99,31
 canchrys [= cachrys]: 12,18
 cancreus: 6,108
 Candaules: 3,123
 Candebea: 66,7
 candefacio: 2,619. -factus: 13,7
 candela: 13,7
 candelabrum: 1,87; 13,7
 candens: 2,619
 candeo: 2,619; 13,6-8
 candesco: 13,7
 candico: 13,7
 candidatus: Caesaris, principis -i: 13,7
 candido: 13,7
 candidus: 13,6
 candidus: -ae uestes: 2,528. color: 2,529. -a
 myrtus: 3,122. -um thymum: 3,313.
 cometes: 53,6
 candificatio: 13,7
 candifico: 13,7
 candor: 13,7
 canenta: 13,8
 canesco: 13,8
 canica: 13,8
 canicaceus: 13,8
 canicies: 13,8
 canicula: 3,171. *piscis*: 2,211; *tali latus*: 2,
 464; 3,175. Canicula (*sidus*): 2,200;
 3,100; 3,164; 3,171
 caniculares dies: 3,171
 caniculus: 3,171
 canifera: 13,8
 caninus: lingua: 2,517. dentes: 2,706; 3,58;
 3,169. prandium: 3,169. sentis: 3,
 270. eloquentia: 16,3
 Caninia 3,117
 canis: 3,158; 3,162; 3,163; 3,164-165; 3,
 168-170; 5,131. pandi -es: 2,593. ue-
 naticus: 3,131. sagax: 3,132. 138,1;
 138,2; 138,3; 138,4. -cs Furiac: 49,3.
piscis: 2,211. *genus uinculi*: 3,166;
sidus: 3,171-173; 24,25; 31,12; 47,7.
tali latus: 2,464; 3,175
 canistellum: 2,742; 13,8
 canistrum: 2,741; 2,742; 13,8
 canitudo: 13,8
 Canius (*poeta*): 90,1; 90,6; 98,1; 98,9
 canna: 32,52
 cannalis: 2,190
 Cannensis clades: 52,18; 62,3
 canneum pauimentum: 2,187
 cano: 3,168; 5,119
 Canobon: 6,279
 Canope: 24,10
 Canopicum ostium: 3,409; 6,131
 Canopus: 6,129
 canor: 5,171
 canta: 5,172
 cantator, cantatrix: 5,172
 canterium [cantor-; = cantherius]: 5,12
 canterius [= cantherius]: 3,246. *u.* canteri-

- um
- cantharias: 2,552
 cantharis: 3,270
 cantharolethrus: 3,276
 cantharus: 2,740; 5,20; 6,146
 canticum: 5,171
 cantilena: 5,172
 cantio: 5,171
 cantito: 5,171
 cantiuucula: 5,171
 canto: 5,119
 cantor: 5,121
 cantorium: *u.* canter-
 cantus: 2,692; 2,693; 5,171
 canus: 13,8; 99,4
 Canus: 109
 Canusia: 2,541
 Capaneus: 2,255
 capax: 4,88
 capedo: 4,94
 capella: a Vergilio sima appellatur: 1,13.
 Amaltheae: 1,116
 Capena porta: 2,190; 2,198; 4,135; 41,17
 caper: 3,246-247; 120,2
 caperatus: 3,247
 capero: 3,247
 capesso: 4,94
 Capetus: 32,8
 capidula: 4,94
 capidulum: 53,11
 capillamentum: 2,530
 capillaris arbor: 53,7; 60,3
 capillatus: -i Alpium incolae: 53,1. -i; -a ar-
 bor: 53,7; 60,3
 capillus: 3,382; 53,7; 53,8-9. -i Veneris:
 3,232. defluuium -i: 53,4
 capio: 4,87sqq.; 31,5. consilium, rationem:
 4,90. oculis captus: 44,12
 capis: 2,264; 4,94
 Capis: 6,197
 capistror: 53,11
 capistrum: 53,11
 capital: 2,453; 53,11
 capitalis: c. homo, fraus, locus; peccatum:
 53,11
 capitatum porrum: 2,472; 53,11
 capitecens: *u.* caput
 capitellum: 53,10
 capitium: 2,438; 4,94; 53,11
 Capito: 53,13
 Capitolinus: 53,12; 60,3. cliuus: 2,250. lupi-
 ter: 53,12. certamen -um: 78,43
 Capitolinus Cn.: 2,152
 Capitolium: 1,87; 27,12; 29,33; 39,6; 53,12;
 99,22. triumphantes in C. ascendunt:
 3,116
 capitosus: 53,11
 capitulatus: 53,10
 capitulo, capitulor: 53,10
 capitulum: 2,438; 53,10
 caplum [= capulum]: 4,94
 capnias: 2,554; 2,602
 Cappadocia: 6,151; 10,38; 29,51; 32,29
 Cappadocus: 97,2
 Cappadox: 6,151
 capparitis: 11,12
 capra: 3,247; 3,251-252; 3,256; 3,314; 4,43;
 35,7; 99,31; 120,2
 Capraria: 1,171; 3,248
 caprarius, -a, -um: 2,778
 caprarius, -i: 3,256
 caprea: 3,247
 Capreae: 3,248
 capreolus: 3,247. uitis: 3,148
 capreus: 3,247
 Capricornus 1,115; 6,45; 24,25; 26,27; 37,
 14; 99,31. -nu: 3,247;
 caprificatio: 3,253; 94,5
 caprificor: 3,253; 94,5
 caprificus, -i: 3,253-254. caprifici (*dies*): 3,
 254-255; 94,5
 caprigenus: 1,115; 3,256
 caprile: 3,256
 caprimulgus: 3,251; 4,60
 caprinus: 3,247. -a lactuca: 2,773; 3,269
 capronae: 3,253
 Caprotinus: -a Iuno: 3,255; 94,5. -ac nonae:
 3,255; 10,40
 capruculum: 4,88; 4,92
 capsas: 2,741; 4,91
 capsarius: 2,636; 4,91
 capsos: 4,91
 capsula: 2,777; 4,91
 captatio: 4,93
 captator: 4,93
 captio: 4,93
 captio: 4,92
 captiuitas: 4,89
 captiuucula: 4,93
 captiuo: 4,89
 captiuus: 4,89
 capto: 4,92
 captus -a -um: mente, oculis: 4,89. locus:
 4,93

- captus -us: 4,93
 Capua: 2,264; 26,32; 47,2; 47,5
 capula: 4,94
 capularis: 4,94. -is senex 1,11; 1,160; 4,88
 capulum: 4,88; 4,94. *u. et caplum*
 capulus: 1,160
 capus: 3,246; 64,12
 caput: 4,88; 53,9; 53,10-15. factionum -ta:
 2,647. -te censi: 5,125; 5,126; 33,15;
 53,16. petere c.: 20,2. -is diminutio
 maxima, media, minima; -c dimini-
 ti: 53,16. -a deorum; c. facere: 53,17
 Capys: 32,8
 carabatus: 121,1. *u. etiam grabatus*
 Caras: 5,149
 carauus: 2,586
 carbasa: 2,491
 carbasinus: -a ucla: 2,491
 carbasus: 2,491
 carbo: 6,203; 50,5
 carbunculatio: 6,204
 carbunculo: 6,204
 carbunculus: 2,574; 6,203; 6,204; 50,3
 carcer, -eres: 2,148; 15,6
 carchedonius: 2,557; 2,574
 carchesium: 2,740; 6,147
 carcinias: 2,209; 2,577; 6,104
 carcinodes: 6,108
 carcinoma: 6,104
 carcinothron: *u. carminothron*
 carcinum: 6,108
 cardcolus: -i fungi: 2,670
 cardiacus: 42,19
 cardinalis *adi. et subst.*: 3,240
 Cardinea dea: 1,175; 3,240
 cardineus: 3,240
 cardo: 3,240; 3,242; 26,31; 31,10. caeli:
 5,30
 carduelis: 3,241
 carduus: 3,241
 carectum: 94,8
 carco: 1,288; 66,8
 Cares: 1,118
 carex: 94,8
 Caria: 1,118; 5,149; 26,7
 Carica: *u. Caryca*
 caries: 66,8
 carina: 3,278; 14,18
 Carinae: 14,18
 carinatim: 14,18
 carinatus: 14,18; 16,9
 carino: -antes: 14,18
 Carinus: 106
 cariosus: 66,8
 carissa: 2,629
 caritas: penuria; amor: 66,8
 carmen: 5,131. lyricum: 2,523. Romanorum
 in urbium oppugnatione: 2,675. -ina
 Salaria [-liaria]: 3,244. Sybariticum:
 3,352. =*incantatio*: 5,173. bucolic-
 um: 7,6. lasciuia -is: 64,1. Fescen-
 ninum: 64,4
 Carmenta: 5,141; 5,142; 6,154
 Carmentalia: 5,142
 Carmentalis porta: 2,191; 5,142
 Carmentis: 2,191; 14,15
 Carna dea: 2,628; 10,12
 carnarium: 2,134; 2,628; 2,779
 carnarius: 2,134; 2,628
 Carneades: 3,235; 37,3
 carneus: 2,628
 carnicula: 2,628
 carnifex: 2,628
 carnificina: 2,628
 carnificinus: 2,628
 carnificium: 2,628
 carniflor: 2,628
 carminothron [= carci-]: 3,233. carminothum:
 11,17
 carniuorus: 49,5
 carnositas: 2,628
 carnosus: 2,628
 Carnutes: 11,35
 caro: 2,628; 66,8. conditae carnes: 2,718. le-
 porina: 28,15
 Carpathium mare: 6,331; 84,7; 120,2
 Carpathos, -us: 6,331; 84,7; 120,2
 carpentarius: equus, faber: 14,15
 carpentum: 14,15
 carpheotum: 6,185
 carphos: 1,436
 carpinus: 2,500
 carpio: 2,210; 2,231
 Carpis: 120,2
 carpo: 120,1
 Carpophorus: 15,1; 15,3; 23,1; 26,1; 26,29;
 120,2
 carpophyllon: 7,3
 carptim: 2,107; 120,2
 carruca: 14,14
 carrucarius: 14,14
 carrum: 14,14
 carrus: 14,13; 14,14-15
 Carteia: 6,145

- Cartesius: 6,145
 Cartesos: 6,145
 cartha: *u.* charta
 Cartha: 3,372
 Carthaginenses: 6,240; 12,1
 Carthago: 3,372; 29,38
 Carthesius: 6,145
 carthophilacium [= chartophy-]: 2,741
 carthularius: 3,372
 Caruilius Sp.: 6,327
 caruncula: 2,628
 carus: 2,269; 66,8
 Carusii: 4,79
 Carutius: *u.* Taracius
 Caryca, Carica (*ficus*): 94,8
 caryota: 117,11
 caryotes [= carytes]: 3,269; 29,44
 Carystos: 6,278
 casa: 2,331; 14,19; 42,4
 casabundus: 14,19
 casaria: 14,19
 Casca: *u.* Cassius
 Cascellius: *u.* Ceselius
 cascus: *u.* casus
 caseus: 5,68; 5,74; 6,423. Gabalicus, Lunensis, Vestinus: 5,74. Velabrensis: 5,75
 Casiorum insulae: 6,331
 casito: 2,331; 14,19
 Casius: 6,129
 Casmenae: 2,260
 casnar: 14,20
 caso [= casso]: 2,331; 14,19
 Casos: 6,331
 Caspius: -ae portae: 70,20. -um mare: 6,289; 26,17
 Caspii: 18,4
 casses: 66,8
 Cassia uia: 66,8
 cassiculum: 66,8
 cassida: 66,8
 Cassiopea: 26,23-26
 cassis: 66,8
 cassiterum: 2,72
 cassitias: 11,34
 Cassius (mons): 31,12
 Cassius 66,8. primus magister equitum: 3,447. C. Cassius Longinus: 10,97; 37,1. L. Cassius Hemina: 3,373
 cassus: 66,8
 casta mola: 42,5
 Castabalenses: 138,1
 Castalia: 5,137
 Castalides: 5,137
 Castalius: 5,137
 castanea: 4,123; 42,6. -ae Tarentinac; -a banitanis; -a salariana; -a Corelliana; -a meterena; -ae coctiuac; -a Neapolitana: 42,6 *app.*
 caste: 42,2
 castellanus: 2,105
 castellum: 2,105; 10,35
 casteria: 42,5
 castigate: 42,4
 castigatio: 42,4
 castigatiuncula: 42,4
 castigatus: 42,4
 castigo: 6,436; 42,4
 castitas: 42,2
 castitudo: 42,2
 castor: 17,2; 99,2
 Castor: 3,382; 6,296; 6,298; 6,299; 21,13; 22,29; 26,12; 26,18; 27,46; 65,1; 99,2. iuro per -em; me -r: 6,350. *u.* *etiam* Amyclaeus
 castorcum: 3,217; 99,2
 castra: 2,105; 42,4
 castratio: 42,7
 castrator: 42,7
 castratus: 42,7
 castrensis: -e peculium; quasi castrensia bona: 2,105
 castro: 42,2; 42,4; 42,7. -are lasciuam uerborum: 64,7
 castrum: 2,105
 castula [= calthula]: 2,485; 42,5
 castus: 42,2
 casula: 14,19
 casus: 1,330; 14,19. generandi: 3,50
 casus [= cascus?]: 14,19
 catabasis: 98,4
 cataclysmus: 105,13
 catalogus: 22,18
 catamitus: 105,14
 Catamitus (= *Ganymedes*): 105,14
 cataphractus: 105,13
 cataplasma: 1,445
 catapocia (*herba*): 29,44
 catapocium [= -tium]: 1,446; 3,384
 catapulta: 105,14
 cataputia: 3,269
 cataracta: 2,130; 6,126. morbus oculorum: 2,665
 cataractae: 2,130
 cataractes: 2,130

- catarrus: 105,13
 catarytus: 105,13
 catascopium: 6,250; 105,13
 catasta: 2,63
 catella: 3,164; 138,1
 catellus: 3,164. *Melitenses, Melitaei* -i: 3,317
 catena: 3,175; 44,21
 catenatus: 44,21
 cateno: 3,175; 44,21
 catenula: 3,175; 44,21
 cateruatim: 2,106
 cathedra: 105,13; 14
 cathegoria: 105,14
 Cathi: 51,19
 catholicus: 105,14
 Catilina: 3,457; 24,5; 27,10; 29,35-36
 catillatio: 2,213
 catillo: 1,134; 2,212-213; 72,18
 catillus: 1,17; 2,213; 72,18; 130,10
 Catillus: 41,23 *app. u. Catylus*
 Catina: 51,16
 catinum: 2,742; 4,88
 catinus: 2,213; 66,3
 Cato: *nominis origo*: 130,13. -ones: 3,161.
 Censorius: 2,294; 12,25; 17,3; 40,2;
 94,7. *Viticensis*: 3,457; 21,24; 29,35;
 29,72-73; 37,1-2; 37,16; 107,1; 107,
 10
 catoblepas: 21,10
 catochites: 2,548
 Catonianus: 37,2
 catopyrites [= catoptritis]: 2,548
 catorthoma: 105,14
 catorthosis: 105,14
 catta: 6,250
 Catularia porta: 2,200; 3,164
 Catulaster: 3,166; 3,167
 catulinus: 3,164
 catulio: 3,165; 3,357
 catulitio: 3,165
 Catullus: 5,174; 29,37; 36,1-2; 90,2; 138,4
 catulus: 3,164; 32,25; 32,28. *genus uinculi*:
 3,166
 Catulus 3,166. *Q. Lutatius Catulus*: 1,301;
 1,378; 1,382; 2,491; 27,9; 64,12
 catus: 3,161; 3,164
 catus -i [= cattus]: 3,161-163; 3,176
 catus -a -um: *u. cautus*
 Catus: -i fons: 3,166
 Catylus [= Catillus]: *heros, mons*: 41,23. *u.*
 Catillus
 cauedium: 2,156
 Caucaseus: 6,289
 Caucasus: 5,95; 6,288; 6,289; 7,18; 26,17
 Cauchae Campi: 18,2
 Caucinum: u. Gauranum
 cauda: 2,429; 77,3. -a *Tauri*: 5,82. *cf. coda*
 caudatus: 77,3. *cf. codatus*
 caudecus: -a *cistella*: 77,3
 caudex: 3,370. *cf. codex*
 caudicaria nauis: 6,249; 77,3
 cauea: 1,382; 77,2
 caueo: 130,13
 cauerna: 77,3
 cauernosus: 77,3
 cauires hostiae: 77,3
 cauillatio: 1,203; 53,3; 130,14
 cauillator, -trix: 130,14
 cauillor: 1,203; 130,14
 cauitio (arch. pro cautio): 130,14
 caula: 77,3
 caulias: 27,73
 Caulinum (uinum): 47,5
 caulis: u. coles
 Caunea (ficus): 94,8
 cauo: 1,340; 77,3
 caupo: 4,96. *u. et copo*
 caupona: 4,96
 cauponaria: 4,96
 cauponor: 4,96
 Cauros: 6,304
 caurus: u. chorus
 Caurus: 6,291
 causa (ex uinculis -am dicere): 2,730
 causa exilica: 4,160
 causa: 46,1-5; 130,14. *c. materialis, for-*
 malis, efficiens, finalis, c. causarum:
 46,1. *genera: demonstratium, deli-*
 beratium, contionale, iudiciale:
 46,3
 causalis: -ae *coniunctiones*: 46,4
 causatiuus: -ae *coniunctiones*: 46,4
 causidicus: 3,454; 46,2-3; 46,7
 causor: 46,4
 causula: 46,4
 cautela: 130,13
 cautes: 6,313
 cautio: 130,13
 cautus: 130,14. *cautus siue catus*: 130,13
 cauum aedium: 2,156-157
 cauus: 77,2
 Cayster: 82,14
 -*ce*: 6,64; 90,1

- ce-: *u. et cae-*, *coe-*
 Cecilia C.: 2,407; 2,420
 Cecilianus: 49,1; 94,1. *Caec-*: 102
 Cecili: 1,362
 Cecilius: -ia familia: 144,2. *u. etiam Caec-*
 Cecilius M.: 6,311
 Cecropia (*arx Athenarum uel Athenae*):
 2,332; 5,168; 6,295
 Cecropius: 54,2; 82,16. -a Proserpina: 6,263
 Cecrops: 1,315; 2,332; 5,168; 5,169; 6,295;
 54,2; 105,10; 11
 Cecubum [= *Caecubum*] (*uinum*): 47,3
 Ceculus (*Vulcani filius*): 2,79
 cedo: non cedo honori: 1,57. bonis, iuri, ius,
 diem, honori: 1,324-326. *imperati-*
uus: 1,373
 cedrium: *u. caedrum*
 Cedros (= *Serita*): 2,544
 cedrosis: 11,27
 Celadusa: 6,307
 Celaeno: 6,113. Celeno: 2,83
 celebrer: *u. celebris*
 celebresco: 28,28
 celebris: 28,28
 celebritas: 28,28
 celebriter: 28,28
 celebris: 28,28
 Celeno: *u. Celaeno*
 Celer: 3,356; 92
 celer: 28,27
 Celer: 28,29
 celeratim: 28,27
 Celeres: 3,356; 28,29. tribunus -rum: 3,447;
 12,59; 48,20.
 celeritas: 28,27
 celeriter: 28,27
 celeritudo: 28,27
 celetes: 3,86; 5,10; 12,57
 celeuma: 1,344
 celia: 2,220
 Celimontana porta: 2,198
 Celius mons: 2,172; 2,198; 2,250; 2,628
 Celius [= *Caelius*]: M. C(o)elius: 1,388; 7,
 35; 21,37. L.: 27,10. *senator*: 138,2.
cf. Caelius
 cella: -a uinaria: 2,157; 55,22. -ae caldariae,
 frigidariae: 2,204. -ae meretricum:
 63,7. *u. etiam caella*
 cellaris: palumba: 1,348. columba: 3,435
 cellarium: *u. caellarium*
 cellarius: 1,348
 cello: 1,326
 celotis: 6,244
 celox: 6,244; 28,27
 celsitudo: 1,326
 celsus: *u. caelsus*
 Celtae: 78,4. Galli: 64,15
 Celtiberi: 64,15; 78,4-5; 78,9
 Celtiberia: 78,4. -ae arma, -ae equus: 78,9
 Celtibericus: -um bellum, -a clades: 78,5
 Celtica Gallia: 64,15
 celtis [celthis]: 3,322
 cementarius (= *faber murarius*): 2,623. *u. et*
caementarius
 cementum: *u. caementum*
 Cenaeus: 6,162
 cenat-: *u. coenat-*
 Cenchreae: 6,325
 cenchris: 3,183-184. auis, serpens: 21,25
 cenchrates: 2,538
 cenchron: 2,531
 Ceneia (= *Schoeneia*): 15,2
 cenotaphium: 22,10
 censeo: 33,13-15; 90,4
 censio: 33,14. *u. hastarius*
 censor: 33,12-13
 censorius: 33,13
 censura: 33,12-13; 63,11
 census -a -um: 33,15
 census -us: 33,14
 Centauri: 6,158-161; 6,308
 centaurion: 5,42; 6,161
 Centaurum: 6,173
 centenarius: 4,174; 4,181; 132,2. -iae *coe-*
nae: 132,3
 centenus: *sing.*: 2,490; 4,175; 132,2. *plur.*:
 4,175. 4,177; 70,34; 132,1; 132,3
 centesimus: 4,173; 132,2
 centies: 4,178; 132,1
 centifolia [-uolia *U*²] (*rosa*): 2,579
 centimanus: 4,143; 132,2
 centipeda: 3,273; 28,23; 132,2
 centipes: 28,23; 132,2
 cento: 132,3; 4; 5
 centrina: 3,272
 centrum: 1,340; 1,353; 2,530
 centum: 26,32; 132,1; 147. c. *solida mala*
(uulg.): 72,6.
 centum capita, centumcapita (*herba*): 53,13;
 132,5
 Centumperanea insula: 72,10
 centumuiralia iudicia: 132,3
 centumuiro: 132,3
 centuplex: 4,177

- centuplus: 132,2
centuria: 26,32; 132,2; 3. prima: 3,380
centuriatus 26,33; 132,3. -a comitia: 6,342;
26,33
centurio -onis: 3,380; 26,32-33; 60,4; 132,2.
chenturio: 27,1
centurio -as: 26,33
centurionatus: 26,33
centurionus: 3,380; 132,2
Centuripe: 3,427
Centuripinum crocum: 3,427
centussis: 132,3
cepe: 53,15
cephalea: 5,59
cephalon Alexandri: 7,3
cephalus: 2,214
Cephalus: 3,172
Cepheus: 26,24
cephenes: 3,300
Cepheus: 26,20; 26,22-24; 26,26
Cephisia (*urbs, fons*): 6,295
Cephisus: 2,544
Cephisus: 6,295
Cepio Q.: 10,97
cepionida [= cetonides]: 2,535
cepites: 2,535
cepopites [= cepolatitis]: 2,535
cera: 1,446; 3,293; 3,294; 3,307-308; 3,310-
311. ex quibus fiat: 3,296. punica;
caerae: 3,303
cerachates: 2,533
cerain: *u.* cheria
Ceramicos: 55,17
ceramion: 55,17
ceramites: 2,548
cerastes: 3,264; 21,7
Cerastis: 1,432
ceratia: 53,6
ceratum: 1,446; 3,308
ceraunia: 1,14; 2,533
ceraunium: 27,72
Ceraunus (Ptolemaeus C.): 3,463
Cerberus: 6,256; 29,53; 48,17; 18
Cerceis: 27,27
cercius: 3,97
cercops: 70,5
cercos: 4,98
Cercyon: 6,308
cerdo: 70,5
Cere [= Caere]: 2,110
cerea: 2,220
Cercalia: 2,630; 3,194; 4,68 *app.*; 6,263
cerealis: -es aediles: 2,630
cerebellum: 2,6
cerebrosus: 2,6
cerebrum: 2,6. uentriculi -bri; longum c.:
17,10
Ceres: 2,593; 2,630; 2,644; 3,64; 6,62; 6,
276; 6,279; 10,8; 11,19; 22,15; 24,9;
28,19; 29,4; 47,2-3; 121,7; 122, 1.
legifera: 3,194. Libyssa: 4,81. Thes-
mophoros, Thesmophoria: 6,263
Ceres [= Caeres] (*urbs*): 22,9
Ceretanus: 2,110
Ceretum: 2,110
cereus -a -um: *u.* caereus
cereus -i: 3,303; 6,42; 6,52; 6,53; 6,55
Cerha: 6,304
cerimonia: 2,109
cerinthe: 3,295; 3,307
cerinthus: 3,295
cerinus: 2,558; 2,600. caer-: 3,303
cerites: 2,548. caer-: 3,311
Cerites: 2,110. tabulae -es: 2,109
Ceritiana balnea: 2,110
ceritus [= cerr-]: 3,64
cerium: 3,310
cerno: 10,82; 10,84-92. -ere hereditatem:
10,83. *perf.* creui: 117,3
cernuus: 10,83
cero: *u.* caero
ceroma: 3,309. Lacedaemonium -a: 3,308
cerostratum: 1,113
cerosus: *u.* caerosus
cerotum: 1,446; 3,308
cerreus: -a glans: 12,17
ceritus: *u.* ceritus
certamen: 10,84. c. Capitolinum: 78,43
certatio: 10,84
certe: 2,288; 10,85. at c.; et c.: 2,289. non
modo, sed c.: 63,9
certiorem facio: 2,617
certisso: 10,85
certitudo: 10,85
certo: 2,289; 10,84. pro certo: 10,85
certus: 10,86; 13,3; 31,7; 135,4. certiorem
facio: 10,85. -um est: 10,87
cerua aripes: 6,112
ceruarius: 78,25. -us lupus: 2,216; 2,671;
24, 9. -a ouis: 24,9.
ceruicosus: 23,11; 53,11
Ceruilus Sp.: 2,29
ceruius: 78,25
ceruisia: 2,220

- ceruix: 2,85; 23,11-12; 23,15-16; 80,2. ceruices *plur.*: 23,11
 ceruleus: *u.* caeruleus
 cerusatus: *u.* cerussatus
 cerussa: 2,73; 2,529
 cerussatus: 2,73. cerusa-: 101,2
 ceruus: 1,109; 1,111; 78,24
 Cerylis: *u.* Cherylis
 Ceselius [= Cascellius]: 138,2
 Cesenatianum (*uinum*): 47,3. *cf.* Caesenas
 cespes: 117,2
 cessabundus: 1,325
 cessio: iuris, bonorum: 1,324
 cesso: 1,325; 11,38
 cesticillus: 1,353
 cestrum: 1,340; 50,6
 cestus: 2,413
 cetaria: 2,207
 cetarius: 2,207
 Cetegus [= Cethegus]: 27,25
 cetra: 91,7
 cetus: *plur.* -c: 2,207
 ceu: 3,28
 -ceus: 3,149
 chalasis: 2,407
 chalazias: 2,539
 Chalc-: *u.* et Calc-
 chalcantum: 2,8
 chalcis: 3,288; 4,98
 chalcites: 2,552; 55,9
 chalcophonos: 2,548
 chalcosmaragdos: 2,557
 Chaldaicus: 1,27; 10,42
 Chaldea: 10,42
 Chald(a)ei: 2,554. *sapientes*: 10,42; 10,44; 32,18
 Chaldecus -a -um: 2,515
 Chalinus: *u.* Carinus
 Chalybes: 2,332; 78,9
 cham(a)eleon (*herba*): 3,107; 5,53; 6,372
 chamaemelon: 6,9
 chamaemelus [= chamaemelon]: 31,12
 chamecissus: 2,697
 chamedaphne: 7,3
 chamelea: 72,22
 chameleinum oleum: 72,22
 chameleon (*animal*): 3,254; 6,370
 chameleuce [= chamaeleuce]: 39,7
 chamemyrsine: 2,270; 3,122
 chamerepes [= chamaerepes]: 117,9
 chamezelon: 51,5; 70,38
 chamites [= capnitis]: 2,548
 chamomilla: 6,9; 31,12
 chamoplatanus [= chamaclatanus]: 27,67
 chaos: 2,153; 51,17; 77,2; 99,28
 Chaos: 3,113; 6,38; 6,60
 chara: 27,1
 characias: 3,269; 23,6; 29,44
 Charaxes: 3,76
 Charilaus: 53,1
 Charites: 3,114
 charta: 3,371; 3,373. *epistolaris*, *Augusta*, *amphitheatrica*, *Fanniana*, *emporetica*, *bibula*, *Claudia*, *regalis*, *Perotta*; *cartha*: 3,372. *c. uirgo*: 95,1
 chartaceus: 3,373
 charteus: 3,373
 charthophilacium: 95,2
 chartularius: *u.* carthularius
 Charybdis: *mare*, *uetula*: 6,231
 Chelae: 3,283
 chele: 6,100
 chelidonia: *lapis*: 2,548; 3,99. *herba*: 3,99; 3,359
 chelidoni-: -a *ficus*: 94,6
 chelidonias: 3,99
 chelis: 2,523
 chelonia: 2,548
 chelonitides: 2,548
 chelydros: 21,25
 chema (*raphani genus*): 11,6
 chemites: 2,297
 chenalopeces: 2,379
 chenopus: 3,296
 chenturio: *u.* centurio
 cheralium: 2,576
 Cheronesus: 41,34
 chersina: 2,228
 Chersonesus: 41,34
 chersos: 2,228
 chersydros: 21,25
 Cherylis [= Cerylis]: 29,3
 Chilo Lacedaemon: 28,36; 32,15
 Chimaera: 26,7-8; 26,10
 chimerinus: 26,10
 Chione: 63,7; 121,2
 chira: 28,48
 chirager: 28,47
 chiragra: 28,47; 127
 chiragricus: 28,47
 chirodita: 2,407; 28,49
 chirographum: 3,208; 28,49
 chiromantia: 10,43; 28,48
 chiromantis: 28,48

- Chiron: 5,43; 6,162; 29,42
 chironia (pyxacanthon): 11,13; 11,27. chironius pixacanthus: 64,14
 Chironion: 5,42
 chironomas: 28,48
 chironomia: 28,49
 chironomus: 28,48
 chirotheca: 28,48
 Chirrus [= C. Hirrius]: 3,400
 chirurgia: 28,49; 59,2
 chirurgus: 28,49; 59,1-2; 59,3. uulnerarius medicus: 2,395
 chius (*tali latus*): 2,464
 Chius: 6,303. -a ficus: 94,7. -um uinum: 6,303; 40,3; 47,5; 134,1
 chlaena: 2,434
 chlamydatus: 2,432
 chlamydula: 2,432
 chlamys: 2,433. Silosontis -ys: 2,432
 chloreus: 82,9
 Chloris: 6,176
 choaspites: 2,561
 Choatras: 6,289
 Choerylus: 95,1; 96; 97,5
 chola: smaragdus: 2,557
 cholera: 3,433
 cholericatormina: 3,433
 choliambus: 125,1
 choraules: Ismenias: 2,533; 2,557.; 27,1
 chorda: 5,112; 42,22
 chorea (= *saltatio*): 27,1; 133,2
 chorona: u. corona
 chorus (*uentus*): 3,94
 chorus: 27,1-2
 chreston: 4,46
 chronici, chronica: 6,37
 chronismus: 6,37
 Chronius: 6,162; 6,176
 Chryseis: 66,5
 chryselectrus [= -troec]: 2,602
 Chryses: 66,5
 chryseus: 53,6
 chrysites: 2,538; 144,3
 chrysoberyllus: 2,558; 66,5
 chrysocarpus: 2,697
 chrysocolla: 2,562; 2,600; 66,5
 chrysocome: 66,5
 Chrysocomos: u. Apollo
 Chrysogonus: 66,5
 chrysolampis: 2,576; 66,5
 chrysolectrum: 2,545
 chrysolithus: 2,602; 66,5
 chrysomelum: 1,430
 chrysoPASSUS: 66,5
 chrysoPHIS: 2,602
 chrysoPRASius: 2,556; 2,561
 chrysoPTeros: 2,560; 66,5
 ChrysoRHOAS: 6,180
 ChrysoSTOMUS: 66,5
 chrysoTHELES [= -thales]: 3,179
 ChrysoTHEMIS: 66,5
 Chytis: 2,560
 chyTRAPUS: 28,41
 cibalis fistula: 3,286
 cibaria -orum: 2,779
 cibarius: -a lex: 2,294. panis: 2,591
 cibus: 3,152. pulmentaris: 48,7. fatuus: 1,194; 70,49
 Cibiratae: u. Cybiratae
 cicada: 3,280 14,20. muta; acheta; tetrigometra; surcularia; frumentaria; aenaria: 3,280
 cicatrico: 2,340; 7,10
 cicatricosus: 7,10
 cicatrix: 2,340; 7,10
 cicier: arietinus, columbinus, uenerius: 70,17
 cicerculum: 2,573
 Cicero: Cicerones: 4,63; 70,18. -num familia: 113,5. M. Tullius Cicero: *pr.* 4; 1,28; 1,31; 2,256; 3,355; 3,457; 10,66; 12,29; 20,26; 21,38; 27,9-10; 28,44; 29,36; 29,70; 31,8; 31,13; 32,39; 35,11; 44,17; 70,4; 70,8; 98,6. M. Tullius Cicero filius: 27,9. Q. Tullius Cicero: 70,4
 Ciceronianus: 70,18
 cicera: 70,17
 cicindela: 3,277; 13,7
 cicinia (= *caecula*): 21,25
 ciconia: 3,359; 10,110
 ciconicida: 10,110
 ciconinus: 10,110
 cicorium [= cichorium]: 4,46; 31,6
 cicum: 1,120
 cicur: 1,120
 cicuro: 1,120
 cicuta: 2,341; 27,68
 cicy: 3,268; 72,22
 cidarus: 6,250
 cicio: 2,756; 2,759; 12,21. erectum citumque: 15,5
 Cilices: 3,426; 3,430
 Cilicia: 3,257; 3,426; 3,427; 29,51; 98,6
 cilicina uestis: 3,427

- cilicium: 3,257; 3,427
 Cilicium crocum: 3,427
 cilium: 1,351; 2,304
 cilix: 3,427
 Cilix: 3,426
 cima [= cyma]: 16,2
 Cimbri: 138,1
 Cimbricus: -um bellum: 27,9
 cimex: 3,270; 3,275
 cimicialis dies: 1,189
 Cimmerii: 5,25; 26,10
 Cimolia creta: 2,529
 cimus: 7,3
 Cina: 110
 cinaedus: 32,48; 52,1; 53,1; 70,45; 125,1
 cinasona (-es) [= cnasonas]: 30,8. cinesona: 30,8 *app.*
 Cincia: 2,455
 Cincinnatus L. Quintius: 4,64; 5,130; 28,60
 cincinni: 28,60
 Cincius: 2,358. -ii: 2,455
 cincta flaminica: 2,453
 cinctura: 2,454
 cinctus -a -um: 2,453; 78,29
 cinctus -us: 2,453. *u.* Gabinus
 cinefacio, cinefactus: 30,8
 cinelo: 30,8
 cinerarius: 30,8
 cinereus: 30,8
 cinericius: 30,8
 cinesona: *u.* cinasona
 cingo: 2,454-456
 cingulae: 2,453
 cingulum: 2,453; 2,454
 cingulus: 2,454
 ciniflo: 30,8
 cinis: 30,6; 30,8; 84,17. immundus: 48,6
 Cinna: 118,1
 cinnabaris: 1,443; 2,571
 Cinnamus: 118,1
 cinnus: 5,122
 cinuiligium: 2,454
 cinus: 117,6
 Cinxia luno: 2,454
 Cinyphus: -ii hirci; -ius grex; -ia pellis: 3,257
 Cinyphos: 3,257
 Cinyphs: 3,257
 Cinyra: 2,332
 cio: 2,756. *composita*: 2,758
 circa: 28,58
 Circaeum (*oppidum in Colchide*): *u.* Aceum
 Circaeus: *u.* Circeius
 circanea auis: 28,58
 Circe: 3,213; 6,215; 6,218; 10,47; 26,13-14; 28,61
 Circeii: 26,14; 29,38
 Circeius [= Circaeus]: -um promontorium: 26,14
 circensis: 28,53
 circinus: 28,56
 circiter: 28,58
 circites: 28,56
 circius(uentus): 3,97; 3,97; 6,289; 28,60
 circuitio: 41,8
 circuitor: 2,82; 28,59
 circuitus: 28,59; 41,8. orbis: 2,352
 circulatim: 28,56
 circulator: 28,56; 70,19
 circulatrix: 28,56
 circulus: 2,460; 17,13; 28,55. pastillus: 28,56
 circum: 28,58
 circum-: *u.* *etiam* circum-
 circum circa: 28,59
 circumago: 6,405; 28,59
 circumcido: 28,59. circumcido: 1,365
 circumcingo: 2,455
 circumcincio: 5,123
 circumcincio: 28,59
 circumcincisus: 1,328; 28,59
 circumcludo: 2,450
 circumcolumnium: 2,155
 circumdo: 2,681; 28,59
 circumduco: 4,71; 28,59
 circumeo: 28,59; 41,8. circuo: 28,59
 circumfero: 1,223; 28,59
 circumflecto: 99,8
 circumflexus accentus: 99,8
 circumfluo: 3,401; 28,59
 circumfluus: 3,401
 circumfluxus: 3,401
 circumforaneus: 28,59. circumforanei: 1,173
 circumfundo: 2,664
 circumiicio: 1,41
 circumiungo: 5,16
 circumligo: 2,513
 circumlino: 2,509
 circumlocutio: 1,391
 circumloquor: 1,391
 circumluceo: 24,18
 circumluo: 28,59. circumluo: 52,4
 circumluuium: 28,59
 circumnato: 2,369

- circumnecto: 27,45
 circumnexio: 27,45
 circumnubo: 28,59
 circumplector: 2,653
 circumplico: 2,655
 circumpono: 3,69; 28,59
 circumquiro: 3,34
 circumrado: 11,5
 circumscribo: 28,59; 29,69
 circumseco: 2,483
 circumsedeo: 2,793
 circumseptus: 6,343
 circumsisso: 2,70; 28,59
 circumsono: 3,467; 29,22
 circumspecto: 2,313
 circumspectus: 2,313; 28,59
 circumspicio: 28,59
 circumspicius: 2,313
 circumstantia: -ae septem: 2,776.
 circunstantia: 2,77
 circumsto: 28,59. circunsto: 2,77
 circumtectum (*amictus genus*): 2,343; 28,59
 circumtego: 2,343; 28,59
 circumtendo: 2,721
 circumtexo: 28,59
 circumtondeo: *u.* circuntondeo
 circumtraho: 42,11
 circumuado: 2,747
 circumuallo: circunuallo: 2,254
 circumuectio: 16,9
 circumueho: 16,9
 circumuenio: 3,338; 28,59
 circumuerto: 3,329
 circumuocatio: circunuocatio: 3,464
 circumuocator: circunuocator: 3,464
 circumuoco: 3,464
 circumuolo: 2,389
 circumuoluo: 2,392
 circuncido: 1,365. *u.* circumcido
 circumforanei: 1,173. *u.* circumforaneus
 circunlao: 52,4. *u.* circumlao
 circunstantia: 2,77. *u.* circumstantia
 circunsto: 2,77. *u.* circumsto
 circuntondeo: 60,7
 circunuallo: 2,254
 circunuocatio: 3,464
 circunuocator: 3,464
 circuo [= circueo]: 28,59. *u.* circumeo
 circus: 28,53; 28,54-55; 52,13. *c.* Flaminius:
 2,601; 6,327; 28,55. *c.* Maximus 2,
 317; 28,54; 28,55. *c.* Neronis: 28,55.
orthogr. cyrcus: 2,149; 2,317
 cirnea [= hirnea]: 2,739; 28,60
 Cirrha: 99,26
 Cirrheus: *u.* Apollo
 cirrus: 28,60
 cis: 2,96; 2,613; 2,756; 2,759
 Cisalpina Gallia: 64,15; 84,18; 136,3
 Cispadana Gallia: 64,15
 Cisseis: 2,759
 Cisseus: 2,759
 cissimbium: 6,243
 cissites [= Cytis]: 2,535; 2,538
 cissium: 2,759
 cistella: 2,741
 cisterna: 2,166; 2,759
 cistharus [= cister-]: 2,699
 cisthum: 2,699
 cisthus [= oesyp-]: 2,699
 Citanos: 6,304
 citatio: 2,756
 citatus: 2,756
 citera: 2,759
 cithara: 105,8
 citharedicum uestimentum: 2,405
 citharistria: 5,139; 105,8
 citharoedus: 105,8
 citimus: 2,759
 cito -as: 2,756; 12,21; 15,5. *composita*: 2,
 757
 cito, citius, citissime: 2,756
 citra: 2,96; 2,613; 2,759; 72,1
 citreum malum: 4,118
 citro: *u.* ultro citroque
 citus, citior, citissimus: 2,756
 ciuicus: -a corona: 2,103
 ciuilis: -e odium; -es discordiae; -e ius: 2,
 103. ius -e: 10,130 et 137
 ciuilitas: 2,103
 ciuiliter: 2,103; 2,111
 ciuis: 2,103. *primarii* -es: 3,376
 ciuitas: 2,103; 2,108
 -cius: 3,149
 clades 37,3. *c.* Cannensis: 52,18; 62,3
 clacmens, clacmenter: 44,11; 99,14
 clacmentia: 28,15; 44,11; 99,14
 clam: 1,351
 clamatus: 78,30
 clamito: 78,30
 clamo: 78,30
 clamor: 78,30
 clamos: 1,30; 71
 clamosus: 78,30
 clanculum: 1,351

- clandestino: 1,351
 clandestinus, clandestine: 1,351
 Clanis: *u.* Glanisc
 Clanius (*Campaniae flumen*): 99,14
 clareo: 99,13
 claresco: 99,13
 clarificatio: 99,13
 clarificator, -trix: 99,13
 clarifico: 2,624; 99,13
 clarigatio: 99,12
 clarigo: 99,12
 claritas: 99,12
 claritudo: 99,13
 Clarium (*Colophoniorum oppidum*): 99,14
 Clarius: *u.* Apollo
 Claros: 99,14
 clarus, -e, *appellatio*: 99,11
 classarius: 2,778; 5,128; 6,249
 classicum (= *tuba*): 5,124
 classicus: 5,124; 5,125. = *testis*: 5,127
 classis: 6,254; 10,31. -em *molior*: 2,301.
 procincta -is: 2,455. *prima, secunda,*
 tertia, quarta, quinta: 5,125. *clypea-*
 ta: 5,127. = *naves*: 5,128
 claua (*Herculis*): 2,446
 clauatus: 2,444
 Claudianus -a -um: -a *tonitrua*: 2,449. -um
 malum: 4,118 *app.*
 Claudianus -i: 2,449
 claudico: 2,449
 Claudius: Appius Claudius Pulcher: 1,378;
 2,449; 3,348; 17,4; 27,3; 27,33. -a
 porticus: 2,651. -a *charta*: 3,372
 Claudius (*Imp.*): 1,301; 2,29; 2,43; 2,129;
 2,143; 2,209; 2,575; 2,651; 2,669;
 2,744; 3,109; 3,371; 3,410; 5,151;
 5,166; 6,133; 6,217; 6,364; 10,138;
 21,11; 23,15; 27,31; 28,33;
 28,61-62; 33,6; 42,1. -ii *boletus*:
 2,669; 49,6. *Caldius*: 3,369
 claudo: 1,351; 2,447-450
 claudus: 2,449
 clauicula: 2,447
 clauicularius: 2,447
 clauiculus: 2,446
 clauiger: 2,447
 clauis: 1,351; 2,447-448
 Clavius: 2,624
 claustrarius: 2,354; 2,447
 claustrinum: 2,447
 claustritumus: 2,447
 claustrum: 2,447
 clausula: 2,449
 clausura: 2,447
 clausus: 2,448
 clauus: 2,446; 27,69. *latus*: 2,444. *annalis*;
 -um *figere*: 2,445
 Clazomenium uinum: 47,5
 Cleantes: 2,505
 clem-: *u.* *claem-*
 clema: *u.* *dema*
 Cleobulus: 32,15
 Cleonae: 6,97
 Cleoncus leo: 6,97
 Cleopatra: 1,402; 2,491; 3,98; 27,3; 27,6;
 66,2
 clerus [= *claros*]: 3,300
 clibanus: 2,591; 63,5
 cliens: 3,79; 78,38
 clienta: 3,79
 clientela: 3,79
 clientulus: 3,79
 clima: 2,654
 clingo: 2,454
 clinice (*medicina*): 59,4
 clinicus: 59,4
 clino: 2,251
 clinopodium: 28,25
 clinopycton [= *clepiceton*]: 28,25
 Clio: 5,139
 clitella: 3,86
 Clitella: 3,86
 clitellarius: 3,86; 32,29; 108
 Clitorium (*oppidum*): 28,46
 cliuius [= -is]: -um; -ia *auspicia*: 2,251
 cliuus: *Capitolinus*: 2,250-251. *Aricinus*:
 5,94
 cloaca: 1,176; 52,8
 cloacale flumen: 52,8
 cloaco: 1,176
 Clodia: 6,179. *cf.* *fossa*
 Clodius: 1,402
 Clotho: 2,612
 Cluacina Venus: 3,121; 3,122
 cludo: 2,450
 cluna: 3,82
 clunaclum: 3,82
 clunes: 3,82
 cluo: 3,121
 Clusii: 19,12
 Clusinus Ianus: 2,193
 Clymene: 27,21; 27,27
 clypeatus: 23,10
 clypeus: 23,10

- clyster: 1,447; 3,359
 Clytia: 27,27
 Cnacus: 100,1
 cnaphos: 70,38
 cnicos: 2,662
 Cnosius: 5,97
 Cnosus: 5,97
 coaceruatim: 2,451
 coaceruatio: 2,451
 coaceruo: 2,451
 coadiumentum: 16,14
 coadiutor, coadiutrix: 16,14
 coadiuuu: 16,14
 coaequo: 3,368
 coaetaneus: 3,363
 coaeuus: 3,363; 3,365
 coagmento: 6,424
 coagmentum: 6,424
 coagulatio: 6,425
 coagulo: 6,424. -atum: 6,425
 coagulum: 4,36; 6,425; 29,18
 coarguo: 30,3
 coartatio: 7,24
 coarto: 7,24
 Coaspis: 3,426
 coassatio: 2,334; 3,242
 coasso: 3,242
 coaudio: 2,727
 coaugmentatio: 6,394
 coaugmento: 6,394
 coaxo: 3,243
 cobios: *u.* codios
 Cocalus: 5,1
 coccentum: 70,33
 coccina: 2,578
 coccinatus: 125,2
 coccineus: 72,14
 coccinus: 2,578; 72,14
 coccum ilicis: 72,14
 coccus: 2,578
 cochlea: 1,110. coclea: 2,586. -ae aceratae, Africanae, albae, altiles, Astypaleiacae, Balcaricae, cauaticae, Illyricae, marinae, modicae, Olitanae, Siculae, terrestres: 2,167
 cochleca: 2,167
 coclear: 2,515; 2,739
 cocleare: 2,167; 2,739
 coclearium: 2,739
 cocles: 1,349; 2,167; 24,15
 Cocles (Horatius C.): 24,15
 cocta aqua: *u.* aqua
 coctilis: 2,330; 70,33
 coctito: 70,33
 coctiuus: 70,33. -a nux: 4,123. -ae castanae: 42,6
 coctura: 55,20
 coculum: 70,33
 coculus: 70,33
 cocus: 70,323; 36
 Cocytius: -tia sacra: 6,258. -tia ceremonia: 6,260
 Cocytus: 6,258; 6,276; 6,262. *palus*: 6,256. *interpr. allegor.*: 6,277. *auis*: 6,257. Pluto: 6,258. Proserpina: 6,258. *filius Strygis*: 6,272
 cocyx: 6,257
 coda: 70,12; 77,3. *cf.* cauda
 codatus 77,3. *cf.* caudatus
 codex 3,370; 29,2. *cf.* caudex
 codicaria nauis: 3,370; 6,249
 codicillus: 3,370; 29,2
 codion [= cobion]: 3,269; 29,44
 Coele: 16,10
 Coelius M.: *u.* Caelius
 coemo: 13,10
 coemptio: 13,10
 coemptor, -trix: 13,10
 coena: 56,2; 78,15. -ac saliares: 2,702. Metelli: 2,703. *dapalis*: 2,704. *Saliaris*: 12,52. -a recta: 88,2
 coenaculum: 2,161; 56,2; 137,1
 coenaticus: 56,2
 coenatio: 1,95; 2,161; 2,166; 56,2
 coenatorius: toga: 2,426. *uestis*: 56,2
 coenaturio: 2,687; 12,33
 coenipeta: 20,7; 56,2
 coenito: 56,2
 coeno: 56,2
 coenobium: 32,19
 coenosus: 1,379
 coenula: 56,2
 coenum: 1,379
 coeo: 41,18
 coepio: *formae*: 4,111
 coeptum: 4,108
 coerceo: 15,6
 coctus: 41,18
 Coeus: 54,4
 Cogamus: 6,190
 cogitabundus, -nde: 6,428
 cogitatim: 6,428
 cogitatio: 6,428
 cogitatiuncula: 6,428

- cogitator: 6,428
 cogitatus, -us: 6,428
 cogito: 6,428
 cognatio: 3,53
 cognatus: 3,53
 cognitio: 6,80
 cognitor: 6,80; 6,82
 cognitum -i: 6,82
 cognomen: 6,74
 cognomentum: 6,74
 cognominis: 6,75
 cognomino: 6,76
 cognosco: 6,78; 6,79; 6,82
 cogo: 6,423; 6,426
 cohabito: 4,153
 cohaerentia: 35,5
 cohaereo: 35,5
 cohaeres [= coheres]: 35,3
 cohibeo: 4,159
 cohors: 3,380; 10,67; 60,4. prima, miliaria;
 secunda, quingentaria; tertia; quarta;
 quinta; sexta; septima; octava; nona;
 decima: 10,68.
orthogr. cors: 2,27; 10,69
 cohortatio: 10,66
 cohortor: 10,66-67
 cohum [= cohuis]: 4,159
 coinquinatio: 3,82
 coinquinator, -trix: 3,82
 coinquino, -or: 3,82
 Cois uestis: 2,487; 6,330
 coitus: 41,18
 cola (*partes ambitus*): 7,29
 colasis: 7,33
 Colasses [= Caletus?]: 2,29
 Colchi: 26,12-14; 26,16-17
 Colchicus: -a regio: 26,17-18
 Colchis: regio: 26,18. Medea: 26,17
 coles: 3,84
 coles [= caulis]: 12,16
 coleus: 3,84; 12,16
 coliculus: 2,252
 colicus: 3,138
 colina: 3,80; 52,8
 colla: 2,477; 5,83
 collabello: 18,7; 52,3
 collabor: 1,35
 collachrymor: 62,2
 collare: 3,87; 23,15
 Collatia: 1,239; 2,195; 119,2; 119,3
 Collatina (*dea, quae collibus praeest*): 1,
 239; 2,250; 3,85
 Collatinus: -a porta: 1,239; 2,195. *u.* Tar-
 quinius (L. Tarquinius Collatinus)
 collatiuus: 1,239
 collaudo: 1,60
 collecta: 22,2
 collectanea: 22,2
 collecte: 22,2
 collectim: 22,2
 collectio: 22,2
 collector, -trix: 22,2
 collega: 22,14
 collegium: 22,14; 48,22
 colliculus: 2,252; 3,85
 collido: 2,508
 colligo: 2,513; 22,2-3. rationem: 2,713
 Collina porta: 2,191; 2,196
 colliquo: 27,75
 collis: 2,252; 3,85. *u.* Roma
 collisio: 2,508
 collocutio: 1,393
 collocutor: 1,393
 colloquium: 1,393
 colloquor: 1,393
 collostrum: 52,13
 colluceo: 24,18
 colluco: 24,18
 colluctatio: 62,3
 collector: 62,3
 colludo: 20,25; 27,39
 collum: 3,87; 23,15-16
 colluo: 52,8
 collus: 3,87; 23,15 *app.*
 collusio: 20,25; 27,39
 collustro: 52,13
 collutilo: 52,8; 52,12
 colluuiaris porcus: 52,8
 colluuiis: 52,8
 colluuiio: 52,8
 collyusta [= colybista]: 4,168
 colo -as: 3,88
 colo -is: 3,78-82; 3,84-87; 3,89; 84,9. *u.*
 cultus
 colobium: 2,407
 colon: 3,138; 41,20; 42,25
 colonia: 2,108; 3,85
 colonicus: 2,330; 3,81
 colonus: 2,245; 3,81; 3,85
 Colophonii: 138,1
 color: *gemmae nigri* -is: 2,543. flauus est
 clarior fuluo: 84,16. -es misti: 2,563.
 aquilus: 1,312. albus natiuus: 2,528;
 125,2. albus: 2,529. candidus, San-

- dycinus: 2,529. obscurus natiuus: 2, 540. Beticus, Hispanus, impluuiatus: 2,541. anthracinus, ater, fuscus, niger: 2,542. camelinus: 6,377. dilutus: 52,6. ceruleus: 2,55; 2,553. caesius, cumatilis, cyaneus: 2,553. uiridis: 2,556; 2,576. rubeus: 2,563; 2,568; 2, 574. ruber: 2,563; 2,570; 2,568. rufus: 2,567; 2,568. rutilus: 2,567. balaustinus, heluus: 2,569. igneus: 2,576. coccinus: 2,578; 2,580. roseus: 2,579; 2,580. cinereus: 2, 580. purpureus, Tyrius: 2,581. uiolaceus: 2,596. amethystinus, tyrianthinus: 2,597. cerinus, fuluus, melinus, mustelinus: 2,600. flameus: 2,601. luteus: 2,602. *u. etiam* colos
- coloratus, colorate: 3,87
 colorificus: 2,627; 3,87
 colorius: -iae uestes: 3,245
 coloro: 3,87
 colos: 1,30; 1,71; 3,87; 3,245
 colosseus: Serapis: 2,557
 colossus: Apollinis, Pompeianus, solis Rhodi, -i centum: 2,29. Neronis: 2,29; 2,49. Domitiani: 2,29; 2,43; 31, 13; 99,8
 colostratus: 5,68
 colostrum: 5,68
 colotes: 1,249
 coluber: 21,24
 Colubraria: 3,213; 3,249; 3,250
 colum: niuarium: 3,88. morbus: 3,138
 columba: 3,359; 138,5. in Veneris tutela: 3, 121. genus agreste, saxatile; domestica, cellaris -a; miscellae -ae: 3,435. -ae agrestes, domesticae: 3,436
 columbarium: 3,436
 columbatim: 3,436
 columbinus: 3,436; 3,437
 columbus: 3,435
 columellares dentes: 2,706
 columen: 3,81
 columna, columna: lactaria 2,773. Hymetiae: 3,312. -ae Herculis: 6,134; 6,137; 84,7. -ae in Isthmo, India: 6,138. caeli: 6,212
 columnella: 1,300
 columnus: 3,81
 columna: *u.* columna
 columnus: 4,122
 colus compta: 3,87
 colus [= culus]: 3,82
 colymbas: 72,31
 coma [= comma]: 1,357; 41,20
 coma: 53,1-2; 53,6; 60,3
 Comagene: 1,317
 comaron: 1,404
 comaticus: 6,265
 comatus: 101,2. comata Gallia: 53,1; 64,15
 combennones: 2,408
 combibo: 3,374
 combinatio: 40,4
 combino: 40,4
 Combira: 6,280
 comburo: 50,5
 combustio: 50,5
 come: 1,6; 2,696
 comedo -is: 2,690; 2,692; 112
 comedo -onis: 2,692
 comedus -i: 2,692
 Comenses: 2,15
 comes: 2,473; 41,18
 comes(s)atio: 2,690; 2,694
 comctes: candidus; cum Graecia apud Salamina depugnauit; Bessarionis c.: 53,6
 comice: 2,695
 comicus: 2,418; 2,692; 2,694; 2,695
 cominus: 23,26. cominus: 4,107
 comis, comiter: 53,5
 comitia: centuriata: 4,50; 6,342. calata: 6,342. curiata: 6,342; 18,9
 comitalis: 6,345; 41,18 dies: 6,345. morbus: 2,515; 6,341; 6,345
 comitaliter: 6,345; 41,18
 comitium: 2,148; 41,18
 comito, comitor: 2,473; 41,18
 comma: *u.* coma
 commaculo: 2,137
 Commagene: 2,378; 16,10
 commagenum: 2,378
 commalasso: 2,599
 commanduco: 2,734
 commeatu: 23,21
 commemoratio: 44,14
 commemoro: 44,14
 commendatio: 2,733
 commendatitius: 2,733
 commendo: 2,733
 commentariolum: 44,10
 commentarium: 44,9
 commentarius: 44,6; 44,9-10
 commenticius: 3,149

- commentor: 44,10
 commentum: 44,10
 commentus: 44,10
 commeo: 23,21
 commercium: 2,140
 commereor: 47,10
 commetaculum: 130,11
 commigratio: 115,7
 commigro: 115,7
 commilitium: 4,182
 commilito -onis: 2,473; 4,182
 comminatio: 27,42
 comminiscor: 44,9-10
 comminor: 27,42
 comminuo: 50,12
 comminus: *u.* cominus, quominus
 commisceo: 21,28
 commiseratio: 2,346
 com<cm>issarius: 9,15
 commissio: 9,15
 commissum: 9,15
 commissura: 9,15
 commiste [= commixte]: 21,28
 commistim [= commixtim]: 21,28
 commistio [= commixtio]: 21,28
 commistor [= commixtor]: 21,28
 commistura [= commixtura]: 21,28
 committilis: 9,15
 committo: 2,733; 9,15; 28,1; 119,5
 commixt-: *u.* commist-
 commodatarius: 1,261; 2,778
 commodatio: 1,259
 commodatum: 2,752; 33,9
 commode: 1,259
 commoditas: 1,259
 commodus: 1,259-261
 commodum: 1,259
 commodus: 1,259
 Commodus: 2,353
 commonefacio: 2,619; 2,648; 44,8
 commonefio: 44,8; 2,648
 commonco: 44,8
 commordeo: 12,72
 commorior: 12,71
 commoror: 23,24
 commouco: 70,15
 communicarius: 2,593
 communicatio: 2,361
 comunico: 2,361
 communio -ire: 2,361
 comunico: -onis 2,361
 communis: 2,361. dies: 1,190; 2,10
 communitas: 2,361
 communiter: 2,361
 commutabilis: 70,12
 commutatio: 70,12
 commuto: 70,12
 como: 53,1; 53,5
 comoedia: 2,419; 2,692-695
 comoedus: 2,692; 2,695
 compactio: 29,46
 compactum: 7,21
 compactus: 29,45
 compages: 29,45
 compagino: 29,45
 compago: 29,45-46
 compar: 12,42
 comparatio: 12,44
 comparco, comperco: 2,611
 compareo: 12,47
 comparo: 12,44
 compassio: 32,42
 compatior: 32,42
 compedes: 28,18
 compedio: 28,18
 compellatio: 48,11
 compello -as, -is: 48,11
 compendiosus: 1,276
 compendium: 1,276; 1,285; 70,41
 compendo: 1,285
 compensatio: 1,285
 compenso: 1,285
 comperendinata res: 1,234
 comperendinatio: 1,92
 comperendino: 1,92
 comperendinus dies: 1,189
 comperio: comperitum est mihi: 12,39
 compernes: 28,26
 compertor: 12,39
 compes: longa: 2,63
 compesco: 3,346
 competitor: 20,12
 competo: 20,12
 compilatus: 3,383
 compilo: 3,383
 compingo: 27,35; 29,45
 compita: 20,12
 Compitalia: 1,126; 2,149; 20,12; 29,66
 Compitalicius: *c.* dies: 2,149. -itiaie feriae:
 4,109. ludi -i: 20,22
 compitum: 2,149
 complaceo: 4,31
 complano: 28,7
 complector: 2,653

- compleo: 128,3
 complex: 2,656
 complexor: 2,653
 complexus: 2,653
 complicatio: 2,656
 complico: 2,656
 comploratio: 118,5
 comploro: 118,4
 complura: 3,20; 12,73
 compluria: 12,73
 compluriens, compluries: 12,73
 complurimus: 12,73
 compluuiatac uincac: 5,12
 compluuium: 2,156; 3,406
 compono: 3,75
 comporto: 35,12
 compos: 2,285. uoti c.: 60,2
 composite: 3,75
 compositio: 3,75
 compotatio: 3,347
 compoto: 3,349
 compotor, compotrix: 3,347
 compraedes: 2,736
 comprachendo, comprehendo: 3,412
 comprehensio: 3,412
 compressio: 107,6
 compressiuncula: 107,6
 compressus: 107,6
 comprimo: 107,6
 comprobo: 29,26
 compromissum: 9,8
 compromitto: 9,8
 comptule: 53,5
 comptum: 53,5
 comptus: colus -a: 3,87. -ior, -issimus, -e, -ius, -issime: 53,5
 computo: 1,333
 Comum: 2,15; 13,5; 36,2
 con-: 3,304
 conaudio: 2,727
 concaco: 1,176
 concaleo: 12,26
 concalesco: 12,26
 concalfacio: 12,26
 concalo: 12,61
 concameratus: 2,189. -a sudatio: 2,349
 concatenato: 3,175; 44,21
 concauitas: 77,3
 concauus: 77,3
 concedo: 1,338
 concelebro: 28,28
 concento: 5,122
 concentus: 5,122
 conceptaculum: 4,110
 conceptio: 4,109. syllepsis, synecdoche: 3,304. communes animi -es: 4,110
 conceptiuac feriae: 1,126; 4,109
 conceptus -a -um: 4,109. c. uulgo: 1,329
 conceptus -us: mentis: 4,110
 concertatio: 10,84; 10,145
 concessio: 1,338
 concha: 1,396; 398; 2,586; 2,587; 2,590; 2,742; 3,119; 28,2. -ae Cytheriacae, Erycinae: 3,120
 conchis: 2,587
 conchyliata uestis: 2,583
 conchylum: 2,583; 2,595
 concido (*a caedo*): 1,373
 concido (*a cado*): 14,21
 conciliabulum: 2,758; 12,61
 conciliabundus: 2,758
 conciliatio: 2,758; 12,61
 conciliator: 2,237
 conciliatrix: 2,758
 conciliatus: 2,758
 concilio: 2,758; 12,61
 concilium: 2,758; 6,342; 12,61
 concinno: 5,122
 concinnum, -e: 5,122
 concino: 5,122
 concio -ere: 2,758
 concio -onis [= contio]: 2,758. contionem habeo: 6,389
 concionor [= cont-]: 2,758
 concipilo: 3,383
 concipio: 4,109
 concisa oratio: 1,373
 concitatus: 2,757
 concito: 2,757
 conciuus: 2,103
 conclamatio: 78,30
 conclamatum est: 6,386; 78,30
 conclauatus: 2,159. locus: 2,447
 conclauae: 2,159; 2,447
 conclauo, conclauor: 2,447
 concludo: 2,450
 conclusio: 2,450
 concoctio: 70,35
 concolor: 3,87
 concoquo: 70,35
 concordia: 42,22
 concorditas: 42,22
 concorditer: 42,22
 concordo: 42,22

- concorporatio: 7,31
 concorporo: 7,31
 concors: 3,334; 42,22
 concrepo: 4,42
 concresco: 117,5
 concretus: 117,5. -um mare: 3,405
 concubia nox: 4,148; 19,14
 concubina: 2,771; 19,14
 concubinatus: 2,771
 concubitor: 19,14
 concubitus: 19,14
 concubium: 1,10; 4,148
 concubo: 19,14
 conculcatio: 132,8
 conculcor: 132,8
 concumbo: 19,14
 concupio: 8,2
 concupiscentia: 8,2
 concupiscibilis: 8,2
 concupisco: 8,2
 concupitus: 8,2
 concurro: 14,17
 concursatio: 14,17
 concursus: 14,17
 concussio: 11,44
 concutio: 11,44
 condalium: 2,450
 condecens: 10,126
 condeceter: 10,126
 condecenia: 10,126
 condecet: 10,126
 condecoro (penultima correpta, producta):
 10,126
 condemno: 13,11
 condenso: 2,708
 condicio: 6,390
 condico: 2,716; 3,453
 condictio: 2,716; 3,453
 condictum: 3,453
 condictus: 2,716
 condignus: 10,81
 condimentum: 2,718
 condio: -ita oratio; -itae carnes: 2,718
 condisco: 63,6
 conditaneum: 2,718
 conditio: 44,8. -onem accipio, fero, offero,
 pono: 2,716. c. conuentae: 3,340
 conditorium: 2,715
 conditura: 2,718
 condo: 15,3; 2,715; 2,718; 136,4. conditus:
 2,716. composita: 2,717
 condocefacio: 2,619
 condoleo: 42,28
 condonatio: 2,751
 condono: 2,751
 conducibilis: 4,77
 conduco: 4,77
 conducticius: 3,149
 conductio: 4,77
 condulus: 2,450
 conduplico: 40,7
 condyloma: 6,106; 94,2
 confabulatio: 1,198
 confabulor: 1,198
 confarratio [= confarreatio]: 4,63
 confero: 1,239; 16,16
 conferua: 1,159; 4,36; 6,425; 29,18
 confessio: 1,195
 confessor: 1,195
 conficio: 2,641
 conficte: 21,40
 confictio: 21,40
 confictor, confictrix: 21,40
 confidenter: 5,110
 confidentia: 5,110
 confido: 5,110
 configo: 12,12
 confine (confinia): 20,17
 confingo: 21,40
 confinis: 20,17
 confirmatio: 1,169
 confirmatiuus, -e: 1,169
 confirmator, confirmatrix: 1,169
 confirmo: 1,169
 confiteor: 1,195; 3,452
 confixio: 12,12
 conflaccesco: 51,4
 conflages: 19,7
 conflagratio: 6,103; 19,3; 52,7
 conflagro: 19,3
 conflatio: 19,7
 conflator: 19,7
 conflictus: 6,383
 confliigo: 6,383
 conflo: -ata pecunia; -atum aes: 19,7
 confluges: 3,402
 confluo: 3,402
 confluum: 3,402
 confluus: 3,402
 confluxus: 3,402
 confodio: 13,2
 confoedusti: 14,3
 confoeta sus: 14,2; 14,8

- confore: 1,167
 conforio: 1,176
 confossio: 13,2
 confossor: 13,2
 confossus: 13,2
 confoueo: 14,8
 confractio: 51,9
 confringo: 51,9; 51,11
 confugela: 4,163
 confugio: 4,163
 confugium: 4,163
 confundo: 2,665
 confutatio: 2,660
 confuto: 1,179; 2,660
 Congedus: 78,13
 congelatio: 41,22
 congelefacio: 2,622
 congelo: 2,622; 41,22
 congemino: 22,29
 congenero: 3,49
 congenulo [= -culo]: 3,57
 congeries: 41,46
 congerminasco: 3,51
 congero: 41,46
 congiarium: 2,746; 48,19
 congium: 48,19
 conglobo: 28,57
 conglutino: 5,83
 congratulatio: 3,117
 congratulator: 3,117
 congratulor: 3,117
 congregior: 2,177
 congregatio: 2,184
 congreco: 2,184
 congressus: 2,177
 congruo: 5,144
 coniectarius: 1,53
 coniecto, -or: 1,53
 coniector -ris: 1,53
 coniectura: 1,53
 coniecturalis: 1,53
 coniectus: 1,53
 conifer: -erae arbores; -cri: 2,307
 coniiicio: 1,53
 conisterium: 2,349
 coniugalis: 3,122. thorus: 5,9
 coniugata: 5,9
 coniugatio: 5,9; 5,10
 coniuges: 5,9
 coniugium: 5,9
 coniugus: 5,9
 coniunctim: 5,17
 coniunctio: 5,17. disiunctiua, subiunctiua:
 5,17. exceptiua, continuatiua: 80,1
 coniunctiuus: 5,17
 coniunctura: 5,17
 coniungo: 5,17
 coniunx: *u.* coniuges
 coniuratio: 10,148
 coniuratus: 10,150
 coniuo: 10,148
 connatatio: 2,369
 connatio: 2,369
 connato: 2,369
 connecto: 27,45
 connexio: 27,45
 connitor: 68,9
 conno: 2,369
 connodo: 3,440; 117,15
 connotatio: 6,71
 connoto: 6,71
 connubium: 39,4. Sabinorum: 29,75
 connubo: 39,4
 connumero: 4,167
 conoides: 2,307
 Conon: 6,94
 conopeum: 3,270
 conquassatio: 11,44
 conquasso: 11,44
 conqueror: 3,35
 conquinisco: 11,44
 conquiro: 3,34
 conregio: 2,19
 consanguineus: 11,16
 consanguinitas: 11,16
 conscendo: 78,28
 conscensus: 78,28
 conscientia: 32,5
 conscisco: 32,5
 conscius: 32,5
 conscribello: 29,68
 conscribo: 29,71
 conscripti (patres): 3,460; 29,71
 conscriptio: 29,71
 consecratio: 11,20
 consecrator, consecratrix: 11,20
 consecro: 11,20
 consector: 2,478
 conscneo: 26,4
 consenesco: 26,4
 consensio: 17,14
 consensus: 17,14
 consentaneus, consentanee: 17,14
 consentia sacra: 17,14

- consentio: 17,14
 conceptus: 6,343
 consequentia: 2,482
 consequor: 2,482
 consero: manum: 12,94
 conserua: 29,18
 conseruatio: 12,102
 conseruator, conseruatric: 12,102
 conseruo: 12,102
 conseruus: 12,101
 cessor: 2,792
 cessor: 2,796
 consideo: 2,796
 consider-: *u.* consyder-
 Considia: 12,8
 consignificatio: 6,51
 consignifico: 6,51
 consigno: 6,48
 consilium: 12,58
 consimilis: 1,83
 consiptus: 6,343
 consisto: 2,70
 consistorium: 2,70
 consitus ager: 2,271
 Consiuius: Ianus 2,194; 5,59. -a Ops: 2,676
 consolabundus: 4,38
 consolamen: 4,38
 consolatio: 4,38
 consolatorium: 4,38
 consolida: 4,36
 consolidatio: 4,36
 consolido: 4,36
 consolor: 4,38
 consonans: 3,467; 29,22
 consonantia: 3,467; 29,22
 consono: 3,467; 29,22
 consonus: 3,467; 29,22
 consors: 10,45
 consortium: 10,45
 conspectus: 2,324
 conspergimen: 12,84
 conspergo: 12,84
 conspicium [= -illum]: 2,324
 conspicio: 2,324
 conspicuus: 2,311; 2,313; 2,324
 conspiratio: 135,6
 conspirator, conspiratrix: 135,6
 conspiro: 10,148; 135,6
 conspondeo: consponsi: 2,614
 consponsor: 2,614
 conspuo, -or: 1,329
 constans, constanter: 2,88
 Constans: 2,88
 constantia: 2,88
 Constantia: 2,88
 Constantinianae thermae: 2,348
 Constantinopolis: 2,88; 2,115
 Constantinus: 2,88; 2,115
 Constantius: 2,88
 consternatio: 6,379
 consterno: 6,379
 constituo: 2,68
 constitutio: 2,62; 2,68
 constitutum: 2,70
 consto: 2,88
 constrepto: 124,2
 constringo: 37,8
 constypo: 2,494
 consuefacio: 2,620; 18,6
 consuesco: 18,6. -sueti: 18,5
 consuetio: 18,6
 consuetudo: 10,137; 18,6
 consul: 12,59; 48,20. quarto, quartum c.:
 48,5. tertio, tertium c.: 48,22. pro
 anno: 130,2
 consularis: 12,59
 consulatus: 48,20
 consulo: 12,58; 12,59-60
 consultatio: 12,58; 12,60
 consulto -as: 12,58
 consulto (*adu.*): 12,60
 consultor, consultrix: 12,58
 consultum: senatus -a: 10,130; 10,135
 consultus: iuris c.: 10,130. iuris, iure c.:
 12,60
 consumatio: 2,297
 consumatus: 37,2. -um opus: 2,297
 consumo, as: 2,297
 consumo, is: 2,297
 consumptio: 2,297
 consuuo: 18,6
 consurgo: 2,21
 consursio: 14,17
 consyderatio: 1,253
 consyderatus, consyderate: 1,253
 consydero: 1,253
 contabulo: 31,1
 contaminatio: 4,142
 contaminator, -trix: 4,142
 contamino: 4,142; 10,73
 contatio: 1,411
 contego: 2,343
 contemero: 10,73
 contemno: 10,75

- contemplatio: 1,62
 contemplatiua uita: 1,62
 contemplo, -or: 1,62
 contemporaneus: 18,14
 contempte: 10,75
 contemptibilis: 10,75
 contemptibilitas: 10,75
 contemptibiliter: 10,75
 contemptim: 10,75
 contempto: 10,75
 contemptus: 10,75
 contendo: 2,722; 29,49
 contente: 29,49-50
 contentio: 2,722
 contentiosus, -e: 2,722
 contentus: 29,48-49. -a natura: 29,48
 conterminus: 12,79
 contero: 12,78
 conterraneus: 1,298; 2,97; 2,103
 contestatio: litis c.: 6,437; 12,23
 contestis: 12,23
 contestor: 12,23
 contexo: 2,342
 conticeo: 28,64-65; 78,3
 conticesco: 28,65; 78,3
 conticinium: 4,148; 78,3; 28,65
 conticium: 1,10
 contignatio: 2,257; 2,334
 continens: 29,50-51. -tes prouintiae; c. terra:
 29,51; -tes: 29,57; c. pro contento:
 78,26
 continenter: 29,50-51; 29,57
 continentia: 18,15; 29,50; 29,57
 contineo: 29,48-50; 29,52-53; 29,57
 contingo: 33,2; 33,4
 continuatio: 29,52
 continue: 29,52
 continuitas: 29,52
 continuo (*adu.*): 29,52. non -o: 75,2
 continuo -as: 29,52
 continuus: 29,52. continui dentes: 2,706. -a
 quantitas: 3,25
 contio: *u.* concio
 contoneum: 1,430
 contor: 1,411
 contorqueo: 3,438
 contra (*praep.*, *adu.*): 146,2
 contractio: 42,14. c. neruorum: 42,14
 contractum: 6,387
 contractus: 42,13
 contraho: 42,13-14
 contrarior: 146,2
 contrarius: 146,2
 contrasto: 2,77
 contratorqueo: 3,438
 contrecto: 42,11
 contribulis: 48,20
 contribuo: 48,21
 contributio: 48,21
 contributor: 48,21
 contributum: 48,21
 contritus: 12,78
 controuersia: 3,238
 controuersor: 3,238
 controuersus: -a res: 3,238
 contubernalis: 31,2
 contubernium: 31,2
 contueor: 29,64
 contumacia: 27,74
 contumaciter: 27,74
 contumax: 27,74
 contumelia: 10,143; 27,74
 contumelior: 27,74
 contumeliose: 27,74
 contumeliosus: 2,5; 27,74
 contumeo: 27,74
 contundo: 3,397
 contuoli oculi: 24,15
 conturbate: 4,5
 conturbatio: 4,5
 conturbator: 4,5
 conturbo: 4,5
 contus: 1,411; 3,397
 contusus: 3,397
 conualeo: 44,18
 conualesco: 44,18
 conuallis: 2,253
 conuaso: 2,746
 conub-: *u.* connub-
 conucho: 16,9
 conuena: 3,340
 conuenio: 2,88; 3,340; 4,152; 10,125;
 12,41; 17,14; 20,12. conuenit: 3,340
 conuentae conditio: 3,340
 conuenticula: 3,340
 conuentio: 3,340
 conuentus -i: 3,340
 conuentus -us: 2,796; 3,340
 conuersatio: 3,331
 conuersio: 3,331
 conuersor: 3,331
 conuerto: 3,331
 conuexe: 16,9
 conuexitas: 16,9

- conuexum pedis: 28,6
 conuexus: 16,9
 conuicinium: 2,106
 conuictor: 3,152
 conuincio: 3,192
 conuinco: 3,191
 conuitium: 3,144
 conuiua: 3,153
 conuiuio -onis: 3,153
 conuiuium: 3,153
 conuiuo: 115,6
 conuiuor: 3,153
 conuocatio: 3,464
 conuocator: 3,464
 conuoco: 3,464
 conuolo: 2,389
 conuoluo: 2,392
 conuoluolus: 2,392; 3,272
 conuotus: 60,2
 conus: 2,307
 conuulnero: 2,395
 cooperatio: 1,455
 cooperator: 1,455
 cooperio: 12,37
 coopto: 20,10; 22,6
 coorior: 10,65
 Copais: 105,12
 cophinus: 2,742
 copia: -am facere: 2,617; 4,95. do -am: 4,95.
 = exemplar: 4,95
 copior: 4,96
 copiose: 2,107; 4,96
 copiosus: 4,96
 copis: 4,96
 copo: 4,96; 85
 copona: 4,96
 copula: 4,96
 copulatum: 4,96
 copulatiuus: 4,96
 copulo: 4,96
 copulor: 4,96
 copulus: 4,96
 coquina: 3,80; 52,8; 70,33. uasa mensae et
 -ae communia: 2,742
 coquinaria: 3,80; 4,96; 70,33
 coquinarius: 3,80; 70,33. -a uasa: 2,737
 coquinor: 3,80; 70,33
 coquinula: 70,33
 coquo: 70,33; 70,36. -cta poma: 70,33
 coquus: 3,80
 cor: 3,334; 42,16-18; 44,1; 44,12. cordi
 esse: 42,20
 Coracesius: 6,289
 coragium: 42,21
 corallium: 2,576
 coraloachates: 2,533
 corax: 82,5
 Corax: *Archilochi interfector*: 3,391. *Cora*
 urbs: 41,23. *Coras*: 41,23. *orator Si-*
 culus: 82,5
 Coraxicus: 6,289
 corbes: 2,742
 corbita: 6,241
 corbula: 2,742
 Corbulo: 2,742
 corculum: 42,20; 44,12
 corculus: 42,20
 corda frumenta: 5,112
 cordatus: 42,20
 cordio -ire: 42,20
 cordolium: 32,42; 42,20; 42,28
 Corduba: 90,5
 Cordubensis: 90,5
 cordum foenum: 5,112
 Corellianus: -a castanea: 42,6
 corgo: 2,21; 42,21
 coriarius: 2,337
 Corinthiacus: 6,327. sinus: 6,325
 Corinthienses: 6,234
 Corinthii: 6,234; 26,16; 28,42; 28,44
 Corinthius: 6,327; 28,42; 28,44; 32,15. -a
 uasa: 6,327. -um aes: 6,327. -um ma-
 re: 84,7
 Corinthus: 6,325; 6,326; 27,23
 coritus (= sagitta): 82,5
 Coritus: 82,5
 corium: 2,335-336; 2,340
 Cornae: 27,17
 Cornelius -a -um: domus: 30,6. leges:
 sumptuaria 2,296; de sicariis 2,474
 Cornelius Fuscus: 51,19; 83,1
 Cornelius Rufus (*decemuir*): 99,19
 Cornelius: u. Fuscus, Rufus, Scipio, Sylla
 cornetum: 1,117
 corneus: 1,113; 117
 comicen: 1,114; 5,158
 Corniculani: 1,117
 corniculum: 1,115
 Corniculum: 1,117
 Cornificius: 6,59
 cornigenus: 1,115
 corniger: 1,113; 41,44
 cornipex: 28,20
 cornipeta: 1,113; 20,7

- Corniscae diuae: 82,10
 cornix: 82,10
 cornu: 1,109-117; 101,1. antennarum; exercitus; fluminum: 1,114. = tuba: 1, 114. Amaltheae: 1,116. Hammonis: 2,602. cornu copiae: 6,122. -a elephantorum: 17,2. petere cornu: 20,2
 Cornu copiac: *liber Perotti: pr. 10. liber Phocionis*: 1,116
 cornum: 1,117
 cornus: 1,117
 cornutus: 1,112
 Cornutus (Manilius): 20,5
 corolla: 27,3
 corollarium: 27,3
 corona: 27,1-16. sub corona uenudari: 2,714. sub -is uenire: 3,382. chorona: 27,1
genera: Aegyptia: 27,2. Ariadnae: 6, 302. caelestis: 6,302. castrensis: 27, 11. ciuica: 27,10. donatica: 2,751. exploratoria: 27,14 graminea: 2,171; 2,173; 27,8. Hiberna: 27,2. laurea: 7,4. muralis: 27,11. myrtea: 3,122; 27,11. naualis: 27,11. obsidionalis: 2, 173; 27,7-8; . oleagina: 27,7. oualis: 27,11. querneae: 7,4. roseae: 7,4. triumphalis: 3,41; 7,4; 27,7. turrita: 4,67. uallaris: 2,254
 Coronae [= Corone]: 27,17
 Coronaeus sinus: 27,17
 coronamentum 27,15
 coronarius -a -um: 27,15. aes -um: 2,18; 27,15; 55,9. aurum -um: 27,7
 coronarius -ii: 2,243; 27,15
 coronatio: 27,15
 coronator, coronatrix: 27,15
 coronatum mancipium: 3,382
 coroneola (rosa): 2,579
 Coronis: 5,80
 corono, -or: 27,15
 corporalis: 7,31
 corporeus: 7,31
 corporo: 7,31
 corpulentia: 7,31
 corpulentus: 7,30
 corpus: 7,30-31. meritorium: 2,139. solidum: 2,462. -oris dotes: 2,750. curo c.: 18,8
 corrado: 11,5
 correcte: 2,21
 corrector: 2,21
 correptio: 16,5
 corrideo: 33,11
 corrigo: 2,21
 corripio: 16,5
 corruialis: 2,22
 corriuus: 2,22
 corrogus: 2,253
 corruda: 23,7; 41,39. *u. coruda*
 corrugus: 66,3
 corrumpo: 78,23
 corruo: 41,38
 corruptela: 78,23
 corruspor: 2,270
 cors: *u. cohors*
 Corsica: 3,250; 6,322; 7,3; 117,6
 Corsicus: 6,322
 corsoides: 2,535
 cortex: 2,335
 cortina: 28,37-39
 Cortyna: 27,67; 28,39. *u. Gortyna*
 coruda: 23,7 *app. u. corruda*
 coruinus: 82,5
 corus: *u. chorus*
 coruscatio: 27,47
 corusco: 27,47
 coruscus: 27,47
 coruus: 3,359; 3,467; 82,5-10. -us aquaticus: 53,4
 Corybantēs: 5,98; 5,99; 99,10
 corybantio: 5,99
 Corycium crocum: 3,426-427
 Corycum: 3,426-427
 Corycus: 3,426
 corydalus: 53,9
 corylus: 4,122
 corymbifer: 2,697
 corymbites: 3,269; 29,44
 corymbus: 2,697
 cos: 6,313
 Cos: 2,487
 cosmeta: 2,365
 Cosmianus: -a unguenta: 2,365
 cosmitto: 2,260
 cosmographia: 2,365
 cosmos, cosmus: 2,364; 2,365
 Cosmus: 2,365; 116,1
 conspicuus: 27,75
 Cossicius L.: 2,147
 cossus: -i homines: 3,264
 cotes: 2,497; 6,313
 coticula: 6,313; 144,3
 cotonea (*herba*): 2,486

- cotoneus: -um unguentum: 1,430. -um ma-
 lum: 4,118
 Cotta: 38; 52,1. Messallinus: 2,378
 cottonum: 2,486
 coturnix: 3,248; 6,305; 6,306
 cous (*tali latus*): 2,464
 Cous: Hippocrates: 6,330. -um marc: 28,36.
 -um uinum: 47,5
 coxa: 6,426; 28,6
 coxendix: 6,426; 28,6
 crabro: opifex; mater: 3,279. -ones ex equis:
 3,293
 Cranae: 6,297
 Cranaus, Cranai: 5,167
 crapula: 144,6
 cras: 35,5; 44,22
 crasicies [= crassities]: 117,3
 crass- u. *etiam* cras-
 crasse: 117,3
 crassesco: 68,5; 117,3
 crassities: u. crasicies
 crassitudo: 68,5; 117,3
 crassiuenum acer: 2,500
 crassus: 117,3. -a Minerua: 68,5
 Crassus: *P. Licinius Crassus*: 1,441; 2,295.
L. Licinius Crassus: 22,7; 41,14;
 55,12; 78,17. *M. Licinius Crassus*
Dives: 3,122; 27,3; 27,11; 70,34;
 omen 94,8
 crastinus: 1,91; 1,92; 2,30; 35,5; 44,22
 crategonon: 6,34
 crater: 2,201-202; 2,739
 cratera: 2,202
 craterites: 2,548
 Craterus (*sculptor*): 27,25
 Craterus Monocerotis: 82,8
 Crathylus [= Cratylus]: 27,65
 craticius: 3,149
 craticula: 2,737
 Cratinas: 2,544
 Cratinus: 2,692; 2,694
 creas: 2,628; 2,630
 creatio: 2,629
 creator, creatrix: 2,629
 creatura: 2,629
 Crebenia: 3,234
 creber: 117,4. crebra toga: 2,422
 crebesco [= crebresco]: 117,4
 crebrisurus: 12,98; 117,4
 crebritas: 117,4
 crebritudo: 117,4
 crebro (*adu.*): 117,4
 credibilis, -ter: 5,7
 creditor: 5,7
 creditum: 5,7
 credo: 5,6
 credulitas: 5,6
 credulus: 5,6
 creduo: 5,7
 crementum: 117,3
 creo: 2,629-630
 Creon: 26,16; 136,3
 Creontiades: 6,320
 crepa: 3,252; 4,43
 creperus: -um bellum: 4,43
 crepida: 4,40
 crepidarius: 4,40
 crepido: 4,42
 crepidula: 4,40
 crepitaaculum: 4,41
 crepito: 4,41
 crepitolium: 4,41
 crepitus: 4,40; 4,41
 crepo: 4,40
 crepor: 4,43
 crepundia: 2,484; 4,43
 crepus: 4,43
 crepusculum: 4,43
 cresco: 2,629. *perf.* creui: 117,3. -entes anni:
 u. annus
 Creseis: 27,29
 Cressa: 5,103
 creta: 5,106; 117,3. Cimolia: 2,529; 5,106.
 argentaria, Thessalica, Vmbrica:
 5,106
 Creta: 5,102; 5,106; 23,2-3; 24,13; 26,16;
 27,26; 27,67; 28,39; 99,18; 117,9
 cretaaceus: 3,149
 Cretarea: 6,214
 cretatus: 5,108; 117,3
 Cretensis: 5,103; 23,2-3; -es calami: 23,3
app.
 creterra: 2,738
 creteus: 3,149; 5,108; 117,3
 Creticus: 5,103. C. calamus: 23,4. -um
 mare: 84,7
 cretos (= *circos*): 2,548
 cretosus: 117,3
 Creusa: 41,15; 99,6
 cribrum: 2,741. excussoria, pollinaria -a:
 48,8
 crimen: 10,82; 10,83. maiestatis: 10,6
 crimatio: 10,82
 crimino: 10,82

- criminose: 10,82
 crimosus: 10,82
 crinis: 3,439; 10,83; 60,3-4. -es succini: 2, 545. -es Veneris (*gemma*): 2,551
 crinitus: 3,439. -a stella: 53,6
 crinon: 2,580; 144,4
 Crispinus: 37,11
 Crissa: 99,26
 Crisseus sinus: 99,26
 Criteus: 2,338
 Critia: 24,10
 Critias: 97,2
 crocallis: 2,548
 crocatio: 3,467; 82,10
 croceus: 2,600; 3,427
 crocias: 2,602
 crocido: 3,243
 crocinus 3,427. -um unguentum: 1,429; 3, 427; 3,430
 crocio: 3,467; 82,10
 crocitatio: 3,467; 82,10
 crocito: 3,467; 82,10
 crocitus -us: 3,467; 82,10
 croco: 82,10
 crocodilea: 3,107
 crocodilinus: 3,107
 crocodillus: 6,228
 crocodilon [= -leon]: 3,107
 crocodilus: 3,106-107; 3,162; 3,358; 101,1. lachrimae -i: 3,106
 crocomegma: 3,427; 3,430
 Crocos: 2,698
 crocota: 2,600. c. uestis: 3,427
 crocotarius: 2,600; 3,427
 crocotillus: 2,600
 crocotula uestis: 3,427; 2,600
 crocum: 3,430. Corycium: 3,426. herba: Cilicium, Corycium, Lycium, Centuripinum, Phlegraeum: 3,427
 Crocus [= Crotos]: 5,44
 crocuta [= crocotta]: 23,16
 Croesus: 2,575
 Cromis: 6,320
 Cronia: 6,37; 6,56
 cronium: 3,405
 crotalia: 1,399
 crotalum: 1,399
 Croton: 27,26
 Crotoniatae: 3,352
 Crotos: *u.* Crocus
 cruciatus: 7,7
 crucifigo: 7,7
 crucigerulus: 7,7
 crucio, crucior: 7,7
 crucius: -um uinum: 7,7
 crudaria: 144,2
 crudarius: -a uena: 7,8
 crude: 7,8
 crudelis: 7,8
 crudelitas: 7,8
 crudeliter: 7,8
 crudeo: 7,8
 crudescio: 7,8
 cruditas: 7,8
 crudus: 7,8
 cruentatio: 7,7
 cruenta: 7,7
 cruento, cruentor: 7,7
 cruentus: 7,7
 crumena: 2,741; 7,10
 crumenula: 2,741; 7,10
 Crunos: 6,296
 cruor: 7,7
 crus: 7,9; 28,6
 crusculum: 7,9; 28,6
 crusta: -am ducere: 7,10
 crustariae tabernae: 7,10
 crustata uasa: 7,10
 crustatio: 7,10
 crusto: 7,10
 crustula: 7,10
 crustulum: 7,10
 Crustumius -a -um: -ia pira: 5,74; 7,10
 Crustuminius [= Crustuminus]: -ii montes: 29,33
 Crustumini: 5,74; 7,10
 Crustuminus -a -um: C. caseus: 5,74. -a pira: 7,10. -a tribus: 5,74; 7,10
 Crustuminum: 5,74
 Crustumium: 7,10
 crux: 7,7
 crypta: 2,166; 77,3
 cryptoporticus: 2,155
 crystallinus: 82,4
 crystallus: 2,530; 2,533; 2,534
 Ctesiphon: 1,54
 cubicularia (polymita) toga: 2,424
 cubicularis: 19,9
 cubicularius: 19,9
 cubiculum: 19,9. c. saluatorium: 1,430; 2, 160. c. dormitorium: 2,160
 cubile: 19,9
 cubitalis: 19,9
 cubitum: 19,9

- cubitus: 19,9
 cubo: 2,159-160; 19,9; 19,12
 cubus: 2,462-463
 cucullus: 2,438; 82,2
 cuculus: 6,257
 cucurbita: -arum linum: 2,492
 cucurbitana ficus: 94,7
 cudo: 1,352; 360
 cuias, cuiatis; cuius, -a, -um, cuiusmodi ...:
 u. quias etc.
 culcitra: 70,38-40; 132,8
 culcitula: 132,8
 culeus: 2,741
 cullex: 3,272. uinarius: 3,270
 culigna: 2,740
 culina: 2,7; 2,166; 3,80; 52,8
 culinarius: 3,80
 culinor: 3,80
 culiola: 2,741
 culmen: 3,81
 culmus: 3,81
 cultor: 3,78; 3,85
 cultura: 3,78
 cultus ager: 2,271
 cultus -us: 3,78; 95,4. corporis: 3,86
 cululus: 2,740
 culus: 3,82
 cum (*prae*): cum partim: 2,603. c. potestate esse; c. imperio esse: 3,13. c. tempore: 18,13
 Cumae: 2,15; 21,36; 26,10
 cumalter: 3,13
 Cumani: 2,15
 Cumanus: -ae plagae; -um linum: 2,490. -a uasa: 21,36 *app.*
 cumatilis (color): 2,553
 cumba: 19,9
 cumbo: 19,10
 cumerus: 2,745
 cuminum: 26,10. *u. cyminum*
 cumprime: 3,378
 cumprimis: 3,378
 cumulate: 2,451
 cumulatim: 2,451
 cumulatio: 12,73
 cumulator: 2,451
 cumulatus: 2,451
 cumulo: 2,451
 cumulus: 2,450-451
 cunabula: 3,83
 cunae: 3,83
 cunctanter: 1,410
 cunctatio: 1,410-411
 cunctor: 1,410-411
 cunctus, -ti: 1,409-410; 1,458
 cuneatim: 55,14
 cuneatus: 55,14
 cuncus: 1,382; 55,14
 Cuniculariae insulae: 3,249
 cunila herba: 3,359; 6,29
 cunilago: 3,359
 cunio: 3,83
 cunnilingus: 2,520
 cupa: 2,740
 cupedenarius: 1,173; 8,2
 cupedia -ae: 8,2
 cupedia -orum: 1,173; 8,2
 cupedula: 8,2
 cupencus: 8,2
 cupes: 1,173; 8,2
 cupide: 8,2
 cupidineus: 8,2
 cupiditas: 8,2
 cupido: 8,2
 Cupido: 2,382; 3,113; 3,114; 4,17; 8,2; 98,2; 105,6
 cupidus: 8,2
 cupienter: 8,2
 cupio: 8,2; 32,42
 cuppa: 8,2
 cupressinus: 6,334
 cupressus: 6,334; 144,6
 cur: *u. qu*
 cura: 18,8; 42,21; 54,5; 105,1; 111; 136,4
 curatio: 18,8
 curator: 18,8
 curatorius: 18,8
 curatrix: 2,286; 18,8
 curatura: 18,8
 curculio: *u. gurgulio*
 Curcura: 3,317
 Curetes 5,98; 5,100
 Curetis: *u. Iuno*
 curia: *aedificium*: 2,148. Romae: 132,3. Hostilia: 1,63; 4,49; 18,9. Titia: 2,702. Calabria: 10,31. Romana (*eccl. cath.*): 18,9
 Curiacii: 10,138
 curialis: -es; -es flamines, mensae: 18,9
 curiata comitia: 6,342; 18,9
 Curifugia: 18,11
 curio 5,124; 18,9. c. maximus: 10,4. c. magnus: 18,9
 Curio C.: 1,383

- curionius: -a sacra: 18,9
 curios: 18,8
 curiositas: 18,8
 curiosus: 2,5; 18,8
 curis: 1,342; 2,194; 18,9. *u.* quiris
 Curitis: 1,342; 18,9
 Curius M. (*M'. Curius Dentatus*): 53,18
 curo: 18,9-11. *c.* corpus: 18,8
 Curos: 5,98
 curriculo: 14,14
 curriculum: 2,351; 14,13; 14,14
 curriculum: 14,14
 curro: 2,107; 14,13; 14,16-18
 currulis: *u.* curulis
 currus: 14,14. triumphalis: 14,13
 cursim: 2,107; 14,16
 cursio: 14,13
 cursitabundus: 14,16
 cursito: 14,16
 cursor: 14,16
 cursorius equus: 14,16
 cursus: 14,13. petere -u: 20,2
 curuca: 6,257
 curue: 27,45
 curuipes: 28,24
 curuitas: 27,45
 curuiter: 27,45
 curulis: currulis: 2,797; 7,17. sella: 2,152;
 2,797; 14,14; 28,22. aedilis, equus:
 14,14
 curuo, -or: 27,45
 curuus: 27,45
 cusculium: *u.* quisquiliu
 custodela: 18,10
 custodia: 18,10
 custodio: 18,10
 custoditio: 18,10
 custos: 18,10
 cuticula: 2,340
 cutis: 2,340; 132,8
 cyamea [= cyamias]: 2,552
 Cyanaea: 3,306
 cyaneus -a -um: 2,553
 cyaneus -i (*gemma*): 2,553
 cyanus: 2,553
 cyathisso: 2,740
 cyathus: 2,740
 Cybele: 4,67; 5,98; 64,10; 99,9; 99,10;
 99,15
 cybindis: *u.* cymindis
 Cybiratae: -arum iuga: 101,1
 cybium: 2,463
 Cyclades: 6,304; 99,14
 cyclas: 2,442
 Cyclops, -opes: 2,332; 3,174; 3,230; 24,15
 Cydippe: 27,23
 cydnus: 3,426
 Cydnus: 3,426
 Cydo: 1,430
 cydonium: 1,430
 cygneus: 82,12
 cygnus: 82,12. circa Castrum: 82,14
 Cygnus (*oppidum*): 26,17
 Cylicrani: 6,146
 cylindrus: 1,400. *gemma*: 2,558
 Cyllarus: 6,162
 Cylleborus: 3,111; 6,125
 Cyllene: 6,110; 40,12
 cyma: *u.* cima
 Cyma: 1,268; 24,11
 cymba: 6,243. *u.* piscatorius
 cymbalistris: 105,8
 cymbium: 2,740; 6,243
 cymindis [= cybindis]: 4,98
 cyminum: 26,10. *u.* cuminum
 Cyminus: 26,10
 Cymodoce: 27,20
 Cymothoe: 27,20
 cynacantha: 3,270
 cynanche: 6,418
 Cynegyris [= Cynacirus]: 99,7
 Cynethus: 6,304
 Cynici: 32,15
 cynicus: 6,209
 Cyniras: 6,179
 cynocephalea: 6,209
 cynocephalus: 6,209
 cynodia [= cinae-]: 2,535
 cynodon: 3,58
 cynoglossos: 2,517. cynoglossa: 6,209
 cynomya: 6,209. cynomyia: 3,278
 cynoozon [= cynozolon]: 5,53
 Cynopolis: 6,209
 Cynopolitana praefectura: 6,209
 cynorhodon: 2,580; 11,12
 cynorrestes: 3,268 *lemma*
 cynosarcoma: 6,209. cynosarcima: 6,35
 cynosbatos: 2,564; 11,12
 cynosorchis: 6,35; 6,209
 cynospaton: 11,12
 cynosura oua: 3,187
 Cynosura: 5,31; 5,35; 5,37; 6,209
 cynozoon: 6,372
 Cynthia, Cynthius, Cynthus: 6,304

- cyparissia: 3,269; 6,334
 cyparissias: 29,44
 cyparissinus: 6,334
 Cyparissus: 6,330; 6,333
 cyperis [= cypira]: 5,15
 cyperis: 5,15
 cyperos: 5,15
 cyphus: 2,740
 cypirus: 5,15
 Cypria: 1,432; 3,119
 Cyprianus: 1,432
 Cypricus: 1,432
 Cyprinum unguentum: 1,431
 Cyprius: bos, insulae, uicus: 1,432.
 pulceres: 1,444. siselis: 3,268.
 laurus: 7,3. uinum: 47,5. marc: 84,7.
 ficus: 94,7
 cyprum: 1,432
 cyprus (*arbor*): 1,431
 Cyprus: 1,430-431; 3,118; 3,119; 3,120;
 3,124; 55,9
 cypselus: 28,50
 cyrcus: *u.* circus
 Cyrenaica: 27,72
 Cyrenaici: 32,15
 Cyrenaicus: -a prouintia: 21,10
 Cyrene: 4,79; 27,65
 Cyrenea: 4,79
 Cymaeus: 6,322
 cyrnea: 6,322
 Cymos: 3,250. -os, -us: 6,322
 Cytrachum: 1,438
 Cyrus: 5,155; 27,23; 99,22
 Cyrus (*flumen*): 18,3
 cythara: -am pectere: 7,22. Chiron docuit:
 5,43
 Cythara [= -thera]: 2,582
 Cythera, -ae: 3,119
 Cythera, -orum: 3,119
 Cytherea: 3,119
 Cythereius, -a, -um: 3,119
 Cytheriacus: conchae -ae: 3,120
 Cytheriades: 5,134
 Cytheris: 3,119
 Cytheron: 5,134; 6,295
 Cythorus [=Cytorus]: 3,119
 dabula: 117,9
 Daci: 23,18
 dacrona: 62,2
 Dactyli: 5,98
 dactylos: 2,173
 dactylus: 2,332; 2,549; 5,40; 5,77; 117,7;
 117,11; 117,12
 Dacus, Daci: 51,19
 Daedalus: 1,282; 3,98; 5,3; 5,5; 8,1; 12,80
 daemon: 3,64; 19,12; 19,13
 daemoniacus: 3,64; 19,13
 daemonium: 19,13
 dagnades: 100,1
 dama: 78,22
 Damascene: 16,10
 damatris: 1,194
 Dametas [= Damoetas]: 21,29
 Damia: 1,194
 damium: 1,194
 damnas: 13,11
 damnatio: 13,11
 damnatus: 13,11. uoti: 1,234
 damnifico: 2,624
 damno: 13,11; 54,2
 damnum: 41,47. facere: 2,617. -um datum:
 13,11. securum -um: 111
 Danae: 9,22; 26,19-20; 26,24
 Danai: 28,52
 Danaus: 2,332
 Danis: 6,162
 danista: 2,754; 14,4; 14,11
 Danubius: 3,52; 23,18; 42,10
 dapalis (coena): 2,704
 dapaticc: 2,704
 dapaticus: -um negotium: 2,704
 dapes: 2,703-704
 daphne: 7,3
 Daphne: 7,6; 99,16
 daphnia: 2,548
 Daphnis: 7,6; 30,2; 117,1; 120,1
 daphnoides: 7,3
 daphnon: 2,350; 7,2
 dapifer: 2,704
 dapsa: 2,704
 dapsilus: 2,704
 darda (*formica*): 3,281
 dardanarius: 10,23
 Dardania: 2,421; 6,196
 Dardanidae: 2,421
 Dardanus: 2,421; 6,196; 27,22
 Darius: 1,424; 2,297; 23,2; 31,4; 99,7;
 116,2
 dasypus: 28,13-14
 datarius: 2,752
 datatim: 2,752
 datio: 2,754. signi: 5,149. *u.* mutui datio
 datiuus pro accusatio: 4,83
 Daunia: 3,381

- Daunus: 3,381; 9,22
 Daurus: 28,43; 51,19
 de: 12,63; 12,64. *de magis*: 10,4. *susque de-*
que fero: 12,62
 Dea Bona:: *u. Bona Dea*
 deaccio: 2,756
 dealbo: 84,20
 deambulatorium: 70,6
 deambulo: 70,6
 deamo: 4,26
 dearo: 84,4
 deartuo: 7,23
 deauro, -atus: 4,131
 debacchor: 64,11
 debello: 6,22
 debeo: 4,158
 debil(o): 4,153
 debilis: 4,153
 debilitas: 4,153
 debilitatio: 4,153
 debiliter: 4,153
 debilito: 4,153
 debito: 4,158
 debitor: 4,158
 debitum: 4,158
 decachordium: 26,34
 decalogus: 26,34
 decanus: 26,34
 decaphorus: 26,34
 decarchos: 26,32. -us: 26,32 *app.*
 decas: 26,34
 decedo: 1,335
 Decelea: 6,295
 decem: 26,30-32; 26,34
 December: 6,57; 10,15
 decennarius: 26,31
 decendium: 26,30
 decennialis: 26,30
 decennis: 10,27; 26,30
 decennium: 10,27; 26,30
 decens: 10,125
 decenter: 10,125
 decentia: 10,125
 deceptio: 4,103
 decermina: 10,88; 120,2
 decerno: 10,88
 decerpo: 120,2
 decertatio: 10,88
 decerto: 10,88
 decessio: 1,327
 decet, -ent, -ere: 10,125-126
 Decianus: 37,1; 41,9; 44,16; 68,1; 90,1; 6
 decido (*a caedo*): 1,365
 decido (*a cado*): 14,21
 deciduus: 14,21
 decies: 132,11; 4,178; 26,30
 decima: 26,30
 Decima (*Parca*): 2,612
 decimatio: 26,30
 decimator, dccimatrix: 26,30
 decimo: 26,30
 decimus: 26,30
 decipio: 4,103
 decipula: 4,103
 decisio: 1,365
 Decius: 26,34. P. Decius: 27,8
 declamatio: 10,54; 78,30
 declamator: 10,54; 78,30
 declamo: 10,54; 78,30
 declaratio: 99,13
 declarator, -trix: 99,13
 declaro: 99,13
 declinatio: quinta: genitiuus in -cs, -e, -ei,
 -ii: 55,5
 decliuus: 2,251
 decocta: 70,34. aqua: 40,10
 decoctio: 70,34
 decoctor: 70,34
 decollo: 3,87; 23,15
 decolor: 3,87
 decoloro: 3,87
 decoquo: 70,34
 decor: 10,126
 decore: 10,126
 decoratio: 2,335
 decoro: *media breui*: 10,125. *media produc-*
ta: 10,126
 decortico: 2,335
 decorum: 10,126
 decorus: 10,126
 decotes: 6,313
 decrepitus: 4,43
 decresco: 117,4
 decretorius: 5,103; 10,88
 decretum: senatus -a: 10,88. principum -a:
 10,130; 10,135
 decubo: 19,10
 deculto: 1,349
 decumanus: 26,31; 31,10; 84,19
 decumbo: 19,10
 decuplex: 4,177
 decuplus: 4,173; 26,30
 decures: 26,33
 decuria: 26,32

- decuriatus: -a comitia: 26,33
 decurio -onis: 3,380; 3,440; 26,32-33;
 26,33; 132,2
 decurio: -as 26,33
 decurionatus: 26,33
 decurionus: 3,380; 132,2
 decurro: 14,17
 decursus: 14,17
 decus: 10,125
 decussio: 11,42
 decussor: 11,42
 decutio: 11,42
 Dedalus: 2,477; 6,252
 dedecet: 10,125
 dedecoro: 10,125
 dedecus: 10,125
 dedico: 3,450
 dedigno, dedignor: 10,81
 dedisco: 63,6
 dediticius: 3,149
 deditio: 2,684
 dedititius: 2,684
 deditus: -a opera: 2,684
 dedo: 2,684
 dedoceo: 2,749
 deduco: 2,713; 4,72; 22,9
 deductus: 2,713
 defalco: 2,263
 defeco: 2,645
 defectio: 2,616. solis: 2,315
 defectus: 2,616. solis: 2,315
 defendo et offendo contraria sunt: 82,15
 defensio: 82,15
 defensor: 82,15
 deferbeo: 1,130
 defero: 1,223
 deferveo: 1,130
 defessus: 1,123
 deficio: 2,616
 defigo: 12,12
 definio: 20,19
 definit: *u. etiam* diffinit-
 defixio: 12,12
 deflacco: 51,4
 deflecto: 99,8
 defleo: 62,1
 defloresco: 19,4
 defluo: 3,402
 defluuium: 3,402. capilli: 53,4
 defluus: 3,402
 defluxus: 3,402
 defodio: 13,2
 defore: 1,167
 deformicatum: 1,163
 defossio: 13,2
 defossor: 13,2
 defossus: 13,2
 defractio: 51,9
 defraudator: 1,217
 defraudo: 1,217. -are genium: 3,61
 defringo: 51,9
 defrugo: 1,139
 defruor: 1,147
 defrutum: 1,147
 defunctus: 2,667
 degener: 3,49
 dcgenero: 3,49
 deglutio: 23,12
 dego: 6,412
 degrado: 11,20
 degrummor: 5,145
 degulo: 2,520; 23,12
 dehinc: 12,64
 dehisco: 51,15
 dehortatio: 10,66
 dehortor: 10,66
 Deianira: 6,121; 6,122; 6,158; 6,172; 6,318;
 6,348
 Deidamia: 6,294; 41,32
 deiectio: 1,46
 deiectus: 1,46
 deieratio: 10,149
 deierator: 10,149
 deieratrix: 10,149
 deiero: 10,149
 deifico: 2,624
 deiicio: 1,46
 dein: 12,64; 2,94
 deinceps: 2,94; 12,64; 53,14
 deincipem: 2,94
 deinde: 2,94; 12,64
 deinsuper: 3,419; 12,64
 deintegratio: 6,397
 deintegro: 6,397
 Deiopea: 27,23
 deitas: 1,87; 88
 deiurium: 10,149
 deiurus: 10,149
 delabor: 1,35
 delambo: 18,7
 delanico: 60,6
 delapido: 41,4
 delatio: 1,224
 delator: 1,224; 4,1

- debilis: 6,267
 delectamen: 2,772
 delectamentum: 2,772
 delectatio: 2,772
 delecto: 2,772-773
 delectus: 22,6; 89
 delego: 22,12. -*tac causac*: 22,13
 deleo: 1,241; 6,267
 deletilis: 1,241; 6,267
 deletio: 1,241
 Delia: 1,67; 6,304
 Deliacus: 6,304. -*um unguentum*: 1,425
 delibatus: 29,14
 deliberatio: 29,7
 delibero: 29,7
 delibo: 29,14
 deliberatio: 29,2
 delibro: 29,2
 delibutus: 29,14
 delicata ficus: 94,6
 delicate: 2,772
 delicatus: 2,772. *uenti -i*: 3,100
 delicia: 2,772
 deliciae: 2,768; 2,772
 deliciariae tegulae: 2,772
 deliciatum tectum: 2,772
 delicio: 2,768; 2,769; 2,772-773
 delicum: 2,772
 delico: 2,772-773
 delictum: *fit proposito, impetu, casu*: 91,8
 deligo: 22,6
 delimo: 31,11
 delinimentum: 2,509
 delinio: 2,509
 delinquo: 91,8
 deliquium: 91,8
 deliquum (*adu.*): 91,8
 deliro: 2,526
 deliteo: 29,39
 delitescio: 29,39
 delitiae: *Sybariticae, Sybaricae -ac*: 3,352
 Delius: 6,304. *u. Apollo*
 Delli (*lacus Palicorum fratres*): 51,16
 delonge: 15,10
 Delos: 6,304; 27,65; 99,24; 99,29
 Delphi: 3,182; 3,391; 7,3; 28,36-37; 49,1
 Delphicus: 28,37-38. -*a laurus*: 7,3. *u.*
 Apollo, Sibylla
 delphinus: 3,164; 6,221-228
 Delphinus (*signum caeleste*): 6,221
 Delphius: *u. Apollo*
 delphos (*gr. unus*): 99,32
 Delphos: 6,182
 delta: 3,409
 delubrum: 1,87; 29,2; 52,4
 deludo: 20,25
 delumbatus: 121,3
 delumbo: 121,3
 deluo: 52,4
 delus: 99,29
 delutamentum: 52,12
 deluto: 52,12
 delyramentum: 2,526
 delyrario: 2,526
 delyre: 2,526
 delyro: 2,526
 delyrus: 2,526
 dema [= *clema*]: 3,233; 11,17
 Demaratus: 27,26
 demembro: 7,29
 Democetus: 2,215
 demens: 44,11
 demensus: 130,3
 dementer: 44,11
 demereor: 47,11
 demeto: 130,3
 Demetrias: 6,238; 24,25
 Demetrius: 6,240. *Martialis seruus*: 130,1
 demigratio: 115,7
 demigro: 115,7
 demisse: 9,11
 demissio: 9,11
 demissus: 9,11
 demitto: 9,11
 demium: 2,575
 demo: 13,10
 Democrates: *u. Democritus*
 Democritus: 2,565; 6,120; 6,204; 7,4; 11,7.
 = *Democrates*: 12,8
 Demogorgon: 98,2; 99,9
 Demoleon: 6,162
 demolior: 2,301
 demolitio: 2,301
 demonstratio: 44,8
 demonstro: 44,8
 Demophile: *u. Sibylla*
 Demophoon: 29,43
 demordeo: 12,72
 demorior: 12,71
 demoror: 23,22
 demortuus: 12,71
 Demosthenes: *pr.* 4; 2,63; 2,112; 6,402; 6,
 419; 21,38. *D. et Lais*: 63,7
 demptio: 13,10

- dcemptor: 13,10
 demptrix: 13,10
 demulceo: 1,56; 3,318
 demum: 12,64
 demus: 12,64
 denarius -a -um: 26,33
 denarius -i: 26,33; 40,9; 63,7
 denaso: 32,35
 dendrachates: 2,533
 dendris: 2,539
 dendrocissos (= *orthocissos*): 2,697
 dendroides: 3,269; 29,44
 deni: 4,175
 denigro: 55,22
 denique: 12,64. quidtum d.: 3,44
 denodo: 117,15
 dens: 2,706-708; 101,1. -es molares: 2,304.
 -es serrati: 2,477. -es canini: 2,706;
 3,58; 3,169. columellares, continui,
 exerti, maxillares, molares, serrati;
 -tium uallum: 2,706. ancorae; falx:
 2, 707. genuini: 3,58. -cs triginta
 mulierum, triginta duo virorum: 48,2
 dense: 2,708
 densifico: 2,624
 densitas: 2,708
 densitudo: 2,708
 denso: 2,708
 densus: 2,708
 dentalis: -e lignum: 2,708
 dentatim: 2,708
 dentatus: 2,708
 Dentatus: M. Curius: 16,2. L.: 27,8
 denticulatim: 2,708
 denticulatus: 2,708
 denticulo: 2,708
 denticulus: 2,708
 dentifricium: 2,590; 2,708
 dentio: 2,708
 dentiscalpium: 2,590
 dentosus: 2,708
 dentudes: 2,708
 denudo: 7,14; 37,14
 denuntio: 12,106
 denuo: 12,64
 denus: 26,30
 deorsum: 2,613; 3,237; 10,100; 12,62;
 12,64;
 depasco: 3,346
 depastus: ager, bos: 3,346
 depauperio: 2,610
 depeciscor: 4,13
 depectus: 4,13
 depeculator: 21,32
 depeculatrix: 21,32
 depeculor: 21,32
 depello: 2,724; 48,10
 dependeo: 1,268
 deperditus: 2,683
 deperdo: 2,683
 depeusus: 32,45
 depesta: 2,740
 depexus: 32,45
 depilo: 3,383
 depingo: 27,35
 deploratio: 118,5
 deploratus: 59,4; 22,21
 deploro: 118,3
 depolio: 2,115
 depolitus: 2,115
 depono: 3,69
 depontanus: 1,269
 depopulatio: 2,781
 depopulator: 2,781
 depopulatrix: 2,781
 depopulor: 2,781
 deportatus: 35,12
 deporto: 35,12
 depositarius: 1,261; 2,778
 depositum: 2,752; 3,69
 depositus: 3,69
 depraedatio: 2,711
 depraedator: 2,711
 depraedor: 2,711
 deprauo: 6,8
 deprecabundus: 33,8
 deprecor: 33,8
 deprehendo: 3,412
 deprehensus: 3,412
 deprendo: 11,45
 deprimo: 107,6
 depromo: 84,15
 deprope: 2,30; 78,31
 depuber: 3,367
 depudico: 1,334
 depugnator: 9,4
 depugnatrix: 9,4
 depugno: 9,4
 depuratus: 1,330
 depuro: 1,330
 deputo: 1,333
 depuio: 2,185
 derado: 11,5
 Derce: 78,18

- derelinquo: 91,8
 derideo: 33,11
 deridiculus: 33,11
 derisio: 33,11
 derisor: 33,11
 derisus: 33,11
 deriuatio: 2,22
 deriuatium: 2,22 [*u. app.*]
 deriuo, deriuor: 2,22
 derogatio: 83,2
 derogo legi: 83,2
 des: 1,280
 descendo: 78,27; 28
 descensus: 78,28
 descobino, -or: 31,12
 describo: 29,69; 29,71
 descriptio: 20,19; 29,71
 deseco: 2,483
 desecro: 11,20
 desero: 12,96
 Deserta Arabia: 3,421
 deserto: 12,96
 desertor: 4,147; 12,94; 23,25
 desertum: 12,96
 desertus: -a loca: 12,96
 deseruio: 12,101
 deses: 2,794
 desicco: 55,21
 desidia: 2,794
 desidiosus: 2,794
 desido: 2,794
 designo: 6,48
 desilio: 12,57
 desinentia: 25,3; 70,46
 desino: 25,2; 70,46
 desipio: 32,21
 desipisco: 32,21
 desisto: 2,70
 despecto: 2,313
 despectus: 2,321
 desperatio: 22,21
 desperatus: 22,21
 desperno: 22,22
 despero: 22,21
 despicientia: 2,321
 despicio: 2,321; 10,75
 despicus: 2,321
 despondeo: 2,614
 despumo: 1,329
 despuo: 1,329
 desquammo, -atus: 6,246
 destinatio: 2,90
 destino: 2,90
 destituo: 2,66
 destringentes: *u. dstringentes*
 desubulo: 18,5
 desudasco, desudascitur: 10,124
 desudo: 10,124
 desuefacio: 18,6
 desuefactio: 18,6
 desuefactus: 18,6
 desuesco: 18,6
 desuetudo: 18,6
 desuetus: 18,6
 desulto: 12,57
 desultor: 12,57
 desultorius: 5,10; 12,57; 14,16. equi -ii:
 3,86
 desultura: 12,57
 desum: 2,282; 2,616
 desuo: 18,6
 desuper: 3,419; 12,64
 desursum: 12,64
 desyderatus: 1,254
 desyderium: 1,253
 desydero: 1,253
 detego: 2,330; 2,343
 detentio: 29,58
 detento: 29,58
 detentor: 29,58
 detentrix: 29,58
 deter, deterior, deterrimus: 12,78
 detere, deterius, deterrime: 12,78
 detergo: 12,77
 deteria: -iae Parcae: 12,78
 determinate: 12,79
 determinatio: 12,79
 determino: 12,79
 detero: 12,78
 deterreo: 1,303
 deterus: 12,78
 detestabilis: 12,23
 detestatio: 12,23
 detestor: 12,23
 detexo: 2,342
 detineo: 29,58; 99,8
 detondeo: 60,7
 detractor: 42,11
 detraho: 42,11
 detrecto: 42,11
 detrunco: 12,81
 deturbate: 4,5
 deturbatio: 4,5
 deturbator: 4,5

- deturbo: 4,5
 deturpo, deturpor: 64,8
 deuasto: 1,293
 Deucalion: 1,315; 3,208; 6,164; 6,288;
 99,16
 deucho: 16,9
 deuenio: 3,338
 deuerbium: 10,100
 deuersus: 10,100
 deuincio: 3,192
 deuinco: 3,191
 deuio: 2,45
 deuito: 3,146
 deuium: 2,45
 deuius: 2,45
 dcunx: 1,280; 2,282; 26,34
 deuocatio: 3,464
 deuocator: 3,464
 deuoco: 3,464
 deuolo: 2,389
 deuoluo: 2,392
 deuoro: 49,5; 125,3
 deuotor, -trix: 60,2
 deuotus: 60,2
 deuoueo: 60,2
 deuro: 50,5
 deus: 1,84-89; 1,320; 2,750; 3,63. *opifex*: 1,
 454. *geminus*, *bifrons*: 2,194. *tutela-*
res dei: 2,675. *tutelar* Romanorum
deus: 2,676. *deorum multitudo*: 3,45.
 = *natura*: 3,54. *geniales -i*: 3,61.
-orum cultor: 3,78. *-orum cibus*: 3,
 179. *animales -i*: 3,335. *belli -us*: 3,
 354. *-i inferi*: 3,381. *superi*: 3,416. *d.*
noster: Domitianus: 3,444. *patres -i*:
 3,460. *penetr*alis: 15,5. *opp.* *homi-*
nes, *daemones*: 19,13. *capita -orum*:
 53, 17. *digitus dei (gemma)*: 2,552
 deustio: 50,5
 deuteria: 2,415
 Dexamene: 27,20
 dextans: 1,280; 2,282; 26,34
 dexter: 12,11. *u.* *tibia*
dextera: *u.* *dextra*
 dextere: 12,11
 dextertas: 12,11
 dextimus: 12,11
 dextra: 1,61; 12,11. *dextera*: 12,11; 50,2
 dextrorsum: 12,11; 15,10
 Dia: 6,98; 6,307
 diacheron: 11,14
 diadochos: 2,561
 diaeta: 1,95
 diactarius: 1,95
 diaetiece [= *diactetic*] (*medicina*): 59,4
 diaetitas: 1,95
 dialcetic: 22,18; 32,16 *app. u.* *dialectices*
dialectices: 32,16; 32,20. *u.* *dialectice*
 Dialectici: 32,16
 dialecticus: 32,20
 Dialis (*flamen*): 2,601; 3,354
 dialogus: 22,18
 dialutensis (*purpurae concha*): 2,581
 Diana: 1,54; 1,59; 1,64-67; 1,115; 3,173; 3,
 179; 3,209; 3,211; 3,283; 6,58. 5,93;
 7,6; 12,30; 13,9; 15,2. *speculum*: 2,
 260; 3,215. *templum in Auentino*: 2,
 401; 3,337. *iuenilia simulachra*: 16,
 13. *-ae templum Colchorum*: 26, 13.
D. et Virbius. 84,19
cognomina: *Triuia*: 2,45. *Aricina*: 2,
 260; 5,94. *Fascelis*: 2,649; 5,41.
Ephesia: 1,54; 1,65; 6,195.
 Dianium: 3,249
 Dianus: 1,67
 diaspasma: 1,444; 116,3
 diarium: 1,95-96; 10,25
 diasatyriion: 6,35
 diaula: 2,349
 Diaulus: 59,1; 59,3
 dibaphus: -a *Tyria*: 2,596
 Dibutades [= *Butades*]: 50,7; 50,8; 84,17
 dicacitas: 2,113; 3,446
 dicaciter: 3,446
 dicacule: 2,112; 3,446
 dicaculus: 2,112; 3,446
 dicatus: 3,448
 dicax: 2,112-113; 3,446
 dico -as: 3,448; 3,451-452
 dico -is: 1,385; 3,140; 3,446-453; 71,2. -*cre*
sententiam: 3,445; 17,8. -*cre leges*;
dicaxit: 3,445. *ius -ere*: 3,454
 Dict(a)eus: 5,97. 5,102
 dicta uirgo: 22,20
 dictamen: 3,446
 dictamnum: 1,207
 dictamum, dictamus: 1,207; 3,359; 78,25
 dictator: 3,447; 10,2
 dictatura: 3,447
 Dicte: 5,102
 dicterium 3,446; 20,26
 dictio: 3,445. *u.* *iurisdictio*
 Dictis: 6,162
 dictito: 3,446

- dicto: 3,446
dictum: 3,446; 20,26
dicturio: 3,446
Dictynna: 1,67
Dictynnus: 1,67
Didia lex: 2,295
Dido: 3,372; 10,28; 29,53; 31,6
didrachma: 63,7
diduco: 4,76
Didyma: 6,135
Didymaeus: *u.* Apollo
diecula: 1,90; 1,98; 10,26
dierecta: 1,99
dierectus: 1,99
dies: 1,90-93; 95-101; 103-108. die, dies, dii
(*gen.*): 1,106; 55,5. in diem, indies
(in diem addicere): 1,107. ad diem
non uenit: 1,98. bima, trima,
quadrima die: 1,98; 10,26. trima:
48,17. die crastini, die pristini, -nae,
proximi: 1,105; die quarti, -tae,
quinti, -tae: 1,105. diem cedere:
1,324. diem dicere: 1,106. diem de
die ducere: 1, 108. uenire diem:
1,324. ater, Aegyptiacus, communis,
postridianus: 1, 190. comicialis:
1,189. comperendinata: 1,92. com-
perendinus: 1,189. fastus, nefastus:
1,188-189. fatalis: 1, 199. februatus:
1,132. feriatu 1,128. festus,
profestus, intercisus: 1,189; in-
tercisus: 1,371. praeliarius: 1,189; 9,2.
status: 1,189. nonarum: 1,103. tri-
nundinus: 1,104. ater, communis,
Aegyptiacus: 2,10. instauraticus: 2,
81. munusculorum: 2,358. com-
municarius, pandicularis: 2,593.
genitalis: 3,50. in diem addictio:
3,449. dies pater (Iupiter): 5,101.
creticus, decretorius, iudiciarius:
5,103. intercalaris: 10,18. solis,
Phocbi; lunae; Martis; Mercurii;
Iouis; Veneris; Saturni, Sabbatum:
10,37. natalis d. urbis Romae: 12,45
Diespiter: 1,101; 3,461; 5,101. *u.* dies pater
dieta: 2,161; 2,240
diffarreatio: 1,137
differenter: 1,228
differentia: 1,228
differitas: 1,228
differo: 1,228
difficile (*adu.*): 2,643
difficilis: 2,643
difficul: 2,643
difficultas: 2,643. =paupertas: 104
difficulter: 2,643
diffido: 5,109
diffidentia: 5,109
diffingo: 21,40
diffinio: 20,19. *u.* *etiam* definitio
diffinitio: 20,19; 29,71
diffinitiuua sententia: 1,391
diffiteor: 1,195
difflatio: 19,7
difflator: 19,7
difflatrix: 19,7
difflo: 19,7
diffluo: 3,402
diffundo: 2,659
digero: 41,46
digeste: 41,46
digestio: 41,46
digitellum: 3,179
digitellus: 121,6. -i fungi: 2,670
digitus: 28,6; 121,1; 121,5. auricularis
2,731; 3,327. impudicus, infamis: 3,
326. salutaris: 3,327. salutaris: 29,
18. medicinalis; minimus: 3,327. an-
ularis: 3,327; 10,22. anulatus: 10,22.
d. dei (*gemma*): 2,552
digladior: 37,3
Diglito: 18,2
dignanter: 10,81
dignatio: 10,81
digne: 10,81
dignitas: 10,81
digno, dignor: 10,80
dignoro: 6,84
dignus: 10,79; 10,80-81
digredior: 2,177
digressio: 2,177
dii manes: 4,133
Diichoon: 6,320
Diiouis: 1,101; 5,101
diuidico: 3,453; 10,151
diuuglans: 12,15
dilabor: 1,35
dilanio: 60,6
dilapido: 41,4
dilatio: 1,228
dilato: 27,64
diligens: 22,8
diligenter: 22,8
diligentia: 22,8

- diligere: 4,16
 diligo: 22,8
 dilorico: 2,414
 diluceo: 24,18
 dilucesco, -it: 24,18
 dilucide: 24,18
 diluciditas: 24,18
 dilucidus: 24,18
 diluculascit: 24,18
 diluculo: 24,18
 diluculum: 1,97; 24,18
 diluo: 52,6-7
 dilutum: 52,6
 dilutus: 135,3. -ius uinum: 40,12; 52,6. color: 52,6
 diluuium: 6,103; 6,165; 52,7
 Dimastus: 6,304
 dimediatus, dimidiatus: 130,5
 dimicatio: 1,163
 dimico: 1,163
 dimidietas: 130,5
 dimidio: 130,5
 dimidium: 10,35
 dimidius: 130,5
 diminutio capitis: 53,16
 diminutus 2,683. capite -i: 53,16
 dimissoriae litterae: 9,13
 dimissus: 9,13
 dimitto: 9,13. quoad senatus dimittitur: 12,71
 dimoueo: 70,15
 dimyxos: 24,10
 Dindyma: 4,68; 64,10
 Dindyme, Dindymene: 4,68
 Dinocrates: 6,130; 13,5
 diobolaris: 40,8; 63,7
 Diocaesaria: 6,151
 Diocles: 3,323
 Dioclitianus: -ni thermae: 2,197; 2,348. Dioclici-: 19,11
 Diodorus: 6,290; 6,323; 127
 dioecesanus: 2,236
 dioecesis: 2,236
 dioeco: 2,236
 Diogenes: 2,355
 Diomeda: 3,111
 Diomedes: rex Aetoliae: 3,111; 6,125; 27,29; 27,44. rex Thraciae: 6,124; 6,360; 10,97. cf. Limes Diomedis
 Diomedeus: -i campi: 3,111; 6,125. -eae insulae: 3,111; 6,125; 6,126. -eae aues: 3,111; 6,126
 Dionaeus: 27,27
 Dione: 3,110-111; 3,124; 27,27
 Dioneus: 3,110
 Dionysia: 29,4
 dionysias: lapis: 2,548. insula: 6,307
 Dionysiodorus: 2,352
 Dionysius: deus: 2,795. tyrannus Syracusarum: 3,393; D. Maior 6,233; 27,66; 41,43. Ptolemaeus Dionysius: 3,463. pictor: 29,70
 Dionysus: 12,88-89; 99,34. u. etiam Bacchus, Apollo
 Dioues: u. Dione
 Dioscoron: 6,199
 Dioscuriades [= Dioscurias]: 26,18
 diphris [= diphyses]: 2,548
 diphthita: 3,289
 diphthongus: 40,8
 diplois: 40,8
 diploma: 40,8
 diplos: 40,8
 Dipoenus: 117,5
 diponium: 1,272; 40,8-9
 dipsacon: 11,14
 dipsas: 21,24
 diptotos: -a nomina: 40,8
 Dirae: 1,108; 49,3
 dire: 1,108
 direptio: 16,5
 dirigo: 2,21
 diripio: 16,5
 diritas: 1,108
 dirumpo: 78,23
 diruncio: 1,108; 41,37
 diruo: 41,30
 dirus: 1,108
 dirutus: 41,38; 55,8
 dis (= diues): 1,89
 dis: 8,1; 40,7
 Dis: 1,89; 1,132; 1,299-301; 6,52; 6,276; 98,1
 discedo: 1,337
 discerniculum: 10,91
 discerno: 10,82; 10,91
 discerpo: 120,2
 discessio: 1,337
 discessus: 1,337
 discinctus: 2,455
 disciplina: 63,6
 disciplinosus: 63,6
 discipulus: 63,6
 disco: 63,6

- discolor: 3,87
 discordia: 42,22
 Discordia: 131
 discorditas: 42,22
 discorditer: 42,22
 discordo: 42,22
 discors: 42,22
 discrete: 10,91
 discretio: 10,91
 discretus: 10,91. -a quantitas: 3,25
 discrimen: 10,82; 10,91
 discrimino: 10,91
 discumbo: 19,14; 2,159
 discuro: 14,17
 discursus: 14,17
 discus: 2,739; 55,4
 discussio: 11,44
 discussor: 11,44
 discussus: 11,44
 discutio: 11,44
 discutior: 1,328
 diseco: 2,483
 diserte: 12,95
 desertim: 12,95
 desertus: 1,392; 12,95
 disgregatio: 2,184
 disgrego: 2,184
 disiunctim: 5,17
 disiunctio: 5,17
 disiunctiuus: 5,17
 disiungo: 5,17
 dismediatus: u. dimediatus
 dispalo: 99,5
 dispar: 12,42
 dispareo: 12,47
 disparitas: 12,42
 disparo: 12,44
 dispartio, dispartior: 2,608
 Dispater: 6,276
 dispendium: 1,276; 285
 dispendo: 1,285
 dispensator: 1,285
 dispenso: 1,285
 disperco: 41,9; 68,10
 dispergimen: 12,84
 dispergo: 12,84
 dispesco: 3,346
 dispessus: 32,45
 dispicientia: 2,324
 dispicio: 2,324
 displicentia: 4,30
 displiceo: 4,30
 dispono: 3,74
 dispositio: 3,74
 dispositum: ex disposito: 3,74
 dispudet: 1,334
 dispulcro: 48,6
 disputatio: 1,333
 disputatiuncula: 1,333
 disputo: 1,333
 disquiro: 3,34
 dissectio: 2,483
 dissemino: 12,97
 dissensio: 17,14
 dissentaneus: 17,14
 dissentio: 17,14
 disseparo: 12,44
 dissero: 12,95
 dissertabundus: 12,95
 dissertatio: 12,95
 disserto: 12,95
 dissideo: 2,794
 dissidiosus: 2,794
 dissidium: 2,794
 dissigno: 6,48
 dissilio: 12,57
 dissimilis: 1,83
 dissimiliter: 1,83
 dissimilitudo: 1,83
 dissimulanter: 1,80; 2,107
 dissimulatim: 2,107
 dissimulatio: 1,80
 dissimulator: 1,80
 dissimulo: 1,80
 dissipatio: 12,44
 dissipio: 12,44
 dissolubilis: 10,78
 dissolubiliter: 10,78
 dissoluo: -uti: 10,78
 dissonantia: 3,467; 29,22
 dissono: 3,467; 29,22
 dissonus: 3,467; 29,22
 dissuadeo: 2,753
 dissuasibilis: 2,753
 dissuasio: 2,753
 dissuasor: 2,753
 dissuauitatio: 10,51
 dissuauiator: 10,51
 dissuauio: 10,51
 dissuefacio: 2,620; 18,6
 dissuefactio: 18,6
 dissuefactus: 18,6
 dissuesco, dissueui: 18,6
 dissuetudo: 18,6

- dissuetus: 18,6
 dissuo: 18,6
 distantia: 2,87
 distendo: 2,722
 disternatio: 12,79
 disterno: 12,79
 distichon: 8,1
 distillatio: 1,245
 distillo: 1,245
 distineo: 29,58
 disto: 2,87
 distorqueo: 3,438
 distractio: 42,12
 distraho: 42,12
 distribuo: 48,21
 distributio: 48,21
 distringentes [= destringentes]: 37,10
 distringo: 37,10
 disturbate: 4,5
 disturbatio: 4,5
 disturbator: 4,5
 disturbo: 4,5
 disulcus: 6,200
 ditesco: 1,89
 Dithyrambus: 12,89
 ditior, ditissimus: 1,89
 dito: 1,89
 diu: 1,90; 22,1
 diuancor: 27,40
 diuersio: 3,330
 diuersito: 3,330
 diuersor: 3,330
 diuersorium: 3,330
 diuersus: 3,330
 diuerticulum: 3,330
 diuerto: 3,330
 diues: 1,89; 105,12
 diuidia: 10,35
 diuidicula: 10,35
 diuidium: 10,35
 diuido: 10,35
 diuiduo: 10,35
 diuiduus: 10,35
 Diuiglans: 4,119
 diuinatio: 1,88
 diuinipotens: 1,88
 diuinitas: 1,88
 diuinitus: 1,88; 10,120
 diuino: 1,88
 diuinus: 1,86. rem -am facere: 2,617. -um
 ius; -ae leges: 10,136
 diuisibilis: 10,35
 diuisibiliter: 10,35
 diuisio: mensis: 10,37
 diuitiae: 1,89
 diuito: 1,89
 diuortium: 3,330
 diurno: 1,90
 diurnus: 1,90; 4,126; 10,23
 dius: 1,86; 1,90; 1,108; sub dio 1,90
 diutinus: 1,90
 diutius, diutissime: 1,90
 diutule: 1,90
 diuturnus: 1,90
 diuulgatio: 2,393
 diuulgator: 2,393
 diuulgatrix: 2,393
 diuulgo: 2,393
 diuus: 1,86
 do: 2,754. 40,10. terga: 2,336. litteras: 2,
 678; 2,679. potestatem: 2,679. fi-
 dem: 2,680. optionem: 2,716. da-
 nunt, dui; mutuam dare: 2,752.
 Arabice: 3,421. uerba: 10,95. dext-
 ram: 12,11. damnatum datum: 13,11.
 arram, arraboni, arrae: 14,11. *com-*
 posita: 2,681; 2, 683-686; 2,710-
 712; 2,715; 2,718-720; 2,726; 2,733-
 736; 2,747-751; 2,753. *u. satisdo*
 doceo: 2,749
 docibilis: 2,749
 docilis: 2,749; 27,31
 doctor: 2,749; 63,6
 doctrina: 2,749
 doctus: 2,749
 documentum: 2,749
 Dodona: 5,80; [Dolona U] 49,1
 Dodonides nymphae: 5,80
 dodrans: 1,280
 Dolabella: 42,20
 dolabra: 42,29
 dolentia: 42,28
 doleo: 32,42; 42,28
 Doliche: 6,331
 Doliola: 42,29
 doliolum: 42,29
 dolitum: 42,29
 dolium: 2,737; 3,249; 42,29; 134,2
 dolo -as: 42,29-30
 Dolobella: 10,97; 72,9
 Dolobelliana pira: 82,9
 dolon: -nes: 42,31
 dolor: 22,19; 32,42; 42,28-29; 42,31
 dolorificus: 42,28

- doloro: 42,28
dolosus, dolose: 42,31
dolos: 42,30-31
domabilis: 26,29
domatio: 26,29
domator: 2,52
domesticatim: 2,52; 2,106
domesticus: 2,52. domestica columba: 3,435; 3,436
domicilium: 2,52. d. Iouis: 6,99
domicoenium: 22,24; 56,2
domina (*fem.*): 2,53
domina (*n. pl.* = dominia): 2,53
dominatio: 2,53
dominatus: 2,53
dominicus dies: 2,53
dominium: 2,53
dominor: 2,53
dominus: 2,14; 2,53; 2,787-788; 26,29; 28,3; 32,7; 81. d. terrae: 33,5. Domitianus: 3,444; 3,457; 17,15. *u. et ius*
domiporta: 2,54; 35,12
Domitianus 1,301; 1,376; 2,1; 2,29; 2,43; 2,50; 2,54; 2,224; 2,651; 2,787; 3,1; 4,1; 5,2; 6,1; 51,1; 51,18; 51,19; 72,33; 43; 84,1; 88,2; 99,6; 133,2; 7,1; 9,1; 10,1; 10,15; 10,104; 10,108; 10,112; 11,1; 12,1; 15,1; 15,3; 16,1; 16,7; 16,12; 17,1; 17,15; 18,1; 18,5; 20,1; 21,1; 22,1; 22,13; 23,1; 24,1; 25,1; 27,1; 27,32; 27,77; 28,1; 31,7; 33,10. -ni thermae: 2,348. ludi: 3, 375. liberalitas: 3,428.
dominus: 3,444; 3,457; 17,15. pater patriae, deus noster: 3,444. colossus: 31,13. *u. Caesar*
Domitius 2,54; 26,29; 55,12.
Domitius: Domitius Aenobarbus: 7,17; 55, 12. L. Domitius: 55,12. Cn. Domitius: 55,12; 78,17. Domitius Afer: 136,3
domito: 26,29
domitor: 2,52; 26,29
domitrix: 26,29
domitura: 2,52
domitus -a -um: 2,52; 26,29
domo: 2,52; 26,29
domuitio: 2,52
domuncula: 2,52; 2,239
domus: 2,52-54; 2,61; 2,131; 2,150; 2,331. domi, domus; domi, in domo: 2,51.
funestata: 2,666. urbana, rustica: 2,267; 2,272. Neronis: 2,1; 2,23; 2,49; 2,51; 2,233; 2,273; 2,328; 2,329; aurea 2,651; Neroniana 2,616. Vestalium: 99,4
domuscula 2,52
donarium: 2,751; 2,779
donaticus: -ae coronae: 2,751
donatio: 2,751; 33,9
donatius: -um munus: 2,751
donatus: 2,751
Donatus: 2,751
donax: 23,5
donec: 29,23
dono: 2,751
donum: 2,356-357; 2,751. *u. honorarius*
donus: 2,53
Dorcadus: 6,235
Dorica: 1,16
Doricus -a -um: 23,2; 23,3. *u. lingua*
Dorienses: 23,2. *u. Doris*
Dorics: 23,2. *u. Dorienses*
Dorii: 23,2
dorion: 4,47
Dorion: 23,2
Doris: *nympha*: 3,420; 23,2; 27,18; 27,21; 27,27; 28,1. *regio, urbs*: 23,2
Doriscus: 23,2
dormio: 78,41
dormitabundus: 78,41
dormitatio: 78,41
dormitio: 78,41
dormito: 78,41
doron: 27,62
dorsum: 12,64
Dorus (*Neptunni filius*): 23,2
Dorylus: 6,162
dorypetron: 6,373
dos: dotes animi, corporis: 2,750
dosis: 2,685; 2,754
dotalis: -es fundi; -ia bona: 2,750
dotatus: 2,750
doto, dotor: 2,750
Doto: 27,20
Doxius: 2,332
dracaena: 21,13
drachma: 63,7
draco: *herba*: 1,24. *serpens*: 2,571; 3,359; 21,12-13; 99,27; 99,30; 99,31. *admiculum*: 5,13
Draco (*signum caeleste*): 26,24
draconcius [-cun-]: 7,16

- draconigera [= draconigena]: 5,26
 draconites: 2,535
 dracontia: 2,535
 dracontium: 21,13
 dracunculus: 7,16; 21,13
 draucus: 32,47; 32,50; 52,1
 Drepanum: 3,118; 6,36
 dromedarius: 6,377
 druella: 2,23
 druides: 11,35. *u.* dryuda
 drumus: 2,260
 drupa: 72,20
 Drusilla (Liuia Augusta): 7,4
 Drusus: 3,235; 70,37. Liuius Drusus: 1,279
 Dryades: 27,24
 Drymo: 27,23
 Drymodis: 5,32
 dryoshyphear: 11,34
 drypeta: 72,20
 dryuda: 10,42. *u.* druides
 duapondo: 1,272
 dubenus: 2,53; 4,70
 dubie: 4,156; 54,3
 dubietas: 4,156
 dubio: 4,156; 54,3
 dubitabundus: 4,156
 dubitanter: 4,156; 54,3
 dubitatim: 4,156; 54,3
 dubitatio: 4,156; 54,3
 dubitatiuncula: 54,3
 dubito: 4,156; 54,3
 dubius: 2,45; 4,156. *cf.* proculdubio
 ducatus: 4,70
 duceni: 4,177; 40,7
 ducenteni: 4,177; 40,7. -nus: 132,2
 ducentesimus 40,7
 ducentesimus: 132,2
 ducenti: 132,1. -a iugera: 132,3
 ducenties: 40,7; 132,1
 ducentum: 40,7
 ducentuplus: 132,2
 duco: 4,69; 69,2; 84,14. crustam: 7,10. cal-
 lum: 12,25
 ductilis: 1,378; 2,659; 4,70. -e aes: 2,18;
 4,70
 ductito: 4,70
 ducto: 4,70
 ductor: 4,70
 ductrix: 4,70
 ductus: 4,70
 dudum: 1,94
 duellum: 6,17
 duello: 6,17
 Duellona: 6,17
 duellum: 6,16; 40,8
 duellus: 6,20
 duicensus: 40,8
 duidens: 40,8
 dulce (*adu.*): 2,769
 dulcedo: 2,769
 dulceo: 2,769
 dulcesco: 2,769
 dulciculus: 2,769
 dulcifluus: 2,769
 dulciloquus: 2,769
 dulcis: 2,769; 20,28
 dulcisonus: 2,769
 dulcitas: 2,769
 dulciter: 2,769
 dulcitus: 2,769
 dulcor: 2,769
 dum: 11,2; 29,23
 dumetum: 2,260
 dummodo: 11,2
 dumosus: 2,260
 dumus: 2,260
 duntaxat: 11,2
 duo: 40,7
 duodecentesimalis: 4,172
 duodecies: 26,30; 40,7
 duodecim: 26,30; 40,7
 duodecimus: 26,30; 40,7
 duodemillesimalis: 4,172
 duodenarius: 26,33; 40,7
 duodenus: 40,7
 duodetragesimalis: 4,172; 40,7
 duodetriginti: 40,7
 duodeuicesimalis: 40,7
 duodeuigecies: 40,7
 duodeuigesimalis: 4,172
 duodeuiginti: 1,405; 2,282; 4,172; 40,7
 duonus: 6,20
 duplaris: *d.* numerus: 40,8
 duplarius (= *duplicarius*): 40,7
 duplex: 2,656; 4,177; 29,28; 40,7; 116,3. *u.*
etiam ara
 duplices: 40,8
 duplicitas: 4,177
 dupliciter: 2,656; 4,177; 40,7
 duplico: 2,656; 40,7
 duplio -onis: 40,7
 duplo: 40,7
 duplus: 4,173; 29,28; 40,7
 durabilis: 72,3

- duracina uua: 72,2
 duresco: 72,3
 durco: 72,3
 dureta: 2,799
 Duria: 51,19
 duricia: 72,2
 duricies: 72,2
 duricoria ficus: 94,6
 duricors: 42,23
 duriter: 72,2
 durit-: *u.* duric-
 duro: 72,3
 durus, -e: 72,2
 dusmosus: 2,260
 dux: 4,70; 33,6
 Dynamene: 27,20
 dynastes: 2,284
 dyo: 40,7
 Dynis: 6,212
 Dyrrachium: 13,11
 dyspnoea, dyspnoicus: 5,71
 e, ex: 12,63. e regione 2,19; 2,730. e re publica, ex utilitate; ex uinculis causam dicere; e renibus laborare: 2,730. ex sententia: 2,730; 17,8. ex tempore: 4,170; 18,13; 72,3. *u.* extempore. ex ordine: 27,41. e contrario: 146,2
 Eacides [= Aeacides]: 41,32
 Eanus: 6,59
 earathemis: 6,9
 carinus: 3,220
 eatenus: 2,720; 3,27
 ebeo: 115,2
 ebeor: 115,2
 ebibo: 3,374; 66,6
 Ebosus: 3,250
 ebr-: *u.* hebr-
 ebullio: 2,411
 ebullitio: 2,411
 ebur: 3,243
 eburneus: 3,243
 ecardia [= en-]: 2,549
 ecardiste [= en-?]: 2,549
 echemythia: 32,18 *app.*
 echeneis: 2,226
 Echephon: 6,191
 echidna: 21,14
 echinometra: 2,227
 echinus: 2,226; 2,227
 echites: 2,209; 2,562
 echo: 3,280
 Echo: 98,3
 ecligma: 1,446; 2,520
 eclypsis: 2,315
 ecnephias: 3,101
 ccona: 2,64
 ectypus: 50,7
 edacitas: 2,688
 edax: 2,688; 3,369
 edeatra: 2,701
 edentulus: 2,708
 edera: 3,359
 edico: 3,450
 edictum: acilicium -um: 3,450
 Edigis: 6,289
 edisco: 63,6
 edissero: 12,95
 editicus: -ii iudices: 3,450
 edit-: *u.* aedit-
 edo -onis: 2,688
 edo, esum: 2,686. *composita*: 2,688-690; 2,697; 2,700-701; 2,705-706
 edo ('*emitto*'): *u.* acdo
 edolo: 42,29
 Edomus [= -nus]: 3,77
 edor: 2,689; 4,64
 Edria: 6,280
 educatio: 4,72
 educo: 105,2
 eductio: 4,72
 edulco: 2,769
 edulis: 2,701
 edurus: 2,730
 edus: 3,246. hedus 3,260; 14,3
 Edusa: 2,689; 2,701
 effascino: 2,650
 effata: 1,201
 effecte: 2,634
 effectiua ars: 7,24
 effectus: 2,634
 effeminatio: 6,440
 effeminatus, -c: 6,440
 effemino, -or: 6,440
 cfferro: 1,225; 2,730
 effetus: *u.* effoetus
 efficacia: 2,634
 efficax: 2,634
 efficientia: 2,634
 efficio: 2,634
 effigiatus: 21,39
 effigies: 21,39. manduci: 2,688
 cffigio: 21,39
 effingo: 21,38

- cfflagito: 19,3
 efflator: 19,7
 efflo: 19,7
 effloresco: 19,4
 effluo: 3,402
 effodio: 13,2
 effoetus: 14,2
 effor: 1,201
 effossio: 13,2
 effossor: 13,2
 effossus: 13,2
 effractio: 51,9
 effrenatus: 1,177
 effrenis: 1,177
 effringo: 2,526; 51,9; 51,11
 effugia: 4,163
 effugio: 4,163
 effugium: 4,163
 effulgeo: 27,59
 effundo -as: 2,663
 effundo -is: 2,664
 effutio: 2,660
 effutus: 2,664
 efilo, efilatum: 2,510
 egens: 3,46
 egenus: 3,46
 egeo: 3,46
 Egeria: 3,211; 3,215; 41,45
 egero: 41,45
 egestas: 2,610; 3,46
 egestio: 41,45
 Egiale: *u.* Aegiale
 egis: 2,414
 Egle: 101,1; 123
 Egnatius: 40,2
 ego: 2,765-767. *mei, mis*: 2,765-767. *mihi, mi, mihipte, memc*: 115,8
 egredior: 2,176
 egregie: 2,184
 egregius: 2,184. -um; -iae *oues*: 13,9
 egressio: 2,176
 egressus: 2,176
 egula: 41,26. *u.* aegula
 cheu: *u.* heheu
 eho: 23,20
 cia *age*: 6,399
 eiecticus 1,47. *eiecticia uulua*: 2,391; 12,14
 eiectus: 1,47
 eiicio: 1,47
 eiulatio: 118,5
 eiulatus -us: 118,5
 eiulo: 118,5
 eiuratio: 10,150
 eiuro: 10,150
 eiuscemodi: 2,26
 eiusmodi: 2,26
 elabor: 1,33; 35
 elaboro: 1,31
 elaeomeli: 72,22
 elaphoboscon: 78,25
 elaphos: 78,25
 Elasippus: *u.* Lysippus
 elaudo: 1,59
 elecebra: -ae *argentariae*: 2,774
 electio: 22,6. -onem *offero*: 2,716
 electo: 2,774
 elector: 22,6. = *electrum*: 2,543
 Electra: 2,83; 6,196; 27,22
 Electrides: *insulae; arbores*: 2,543
 electrix: 22,6
 electrum: 2,543-545; 2,546; 66,4. *u.* elector
 Electrum: 2,544
 Electryon: 27,22. -trion: 27,22 *app.*
 eleemosine: 22,7
 elegans: 22,7
 eleganter: 22,7
 elegantia: 22,7
 elegi -orum: 22,7
 elegia: 22,7. *arundo (= eletia)*: 23,6
 Eleleus: *u.* Apollo
 elementum: 1,297
 elemosina: *u.* eleemosine
 elenchus: 1,399-400
 cleo: 6,267
 eleomeli: 3,319; 3,323
 eleon: 3,323
 eleos: 22,7
 eleothesium: 2,349
 elephantia: 17,6
 elephantiasis: 17,6
 elephantinus: 17,6
 elephantium: 2,542; 17,6
 elephantus: 1,112; 1,113; 2,571; 3,263; 3,359; 17,2-5; 17,7; 133,2. -i *obsidiani*: 2,550. *maris*: 17,6
 elephas: 17,2. *maris*: 17,6
 eleuies: 6,267
 eleuo: 12,3
 Eleus: 12,92
 Eleusa: 1,432
 Eleusinus: 6,308
 Eleusis: 6,295; 6,308
 Eleusium: 3,194; 6,263
 Eleusius: 3,194; 6,263

- Elice [= Helice]: 5,31; 5,32; 5,35; 5,38
 elices: 2,774
 elicio: 2,774
 Elicius Iupiter: 2,774
 Elidensis: *u.* Helidensis
 elido: 2,508
 eligo: 22,6; 22,9
 Elii: *u.* Helii
 elimino: 31,10
 elimo: 31,11
 elinguis: 2,518
 elinguo: 2,518
 Elis: *u.* Helis, Hellis
 elixo: 2,521
 elixus: 2,521
 elleborum: 3,235. ueratrum: 3,228
 elluies: 52,5
 elluio: 52,5
 ellychnium: 5,14; 24,10-11
 elocutio: 1,392
 elogium: 1,392; 22,18
 elongo: 15,10
 elops [= helops]: 4,99
 Elops: 6,162
 eloquens: 1,392; 12,95
 eloquenter: 1,392
 eloquentia: 1,392. canina: 16,3
 eloquium: 1,392
 eloquor: 1,392; 2,730
 elucidifico: 24,16
 elucus: 24,15
 eludo: 20,25
 elumbis, elumbus: 42,26; 121,3
 eluo: 52,5
 eluu-: *u.* elluu-
 Elysium: 122,1; 122,2
 em (= eam): 2,27
 emancipator: 4,140
 emancipo, -atus: 4,140
 emaneo: 4,147; 23,25
 emansor: 4,147; 23,25
 Emathia: 5,134; 6,255
 embamma: 2,718
 emblema: uermiculatum, museacum; segmentatum; tessellatum: 3,262
 emedullo: 130,7
 emendate: 44,11
 emendator: 44,11
 emendatrix: 44,11
 emendatus: 44,11
 emendo: 44,11
 emereor: 2,139; 47,11
 Emerita: *u.* Augusta Emerita
 emeritus: 2,139; 12,69; 47,11. -i stipendia; -a stipendia; -i senes: 47,12
 emico: 1,163
 emigro: 115,7
 eminenter: 23,25
 eminentia: 23,25
 emineo: 4,147; 23,25
 eminus: 23,26
 emissarium: 9,12
 emissio: 9,12
 emitto: 9,12. emissus: 11,39
 emo: 13,9-10 et 12
 emollio: 1,56
 emolumentum: 2,301
 emorior: 12,71
 emortalis: 12,71
 emortuus: 12,71
 Empanda: 2,593
 empirice (*medicina*): 59,4
 emplastrum: 1,445; 446
 emporetica papyrus, -a charta: 3,372
 emporium: 2,148; 3,371; 13,12
 Emporium: 55,23
 emprosthotonos: 42,14. -nus: 42,14 *app.*
 empticius: ancilla: 1,277. res, miles: 13,12
 emptio: 1,277; 13,12. e. mancupi: 4,140
 emptor, emptrix: 13,12
 emulgeo: 4,60
 emungo: 6,401
 emussicatus [= emussit-]: 4,22
 enato: 2,369
 encaustes: 50,6
 encaustice: 50,6; 50,9
 encaustum: 50,6
 encaustus: 50,6
 Encheladus: 54,
 enchryson: 1,205
 encimoides [= ocimoides]: 28,25
 Encolpus: 60,1; 60,3
 encrinomenos: 2,124
 encumboma: 2,442
 endoprocinctus: 2,455
 endromis: 2,452
 Endymion Lamius: 3,36
 enecatus: 26,2
 eneco: 26,2
 energia: 1,456
 energiticus: 1,456
 Enete: 50,9
 enetum: 2,510
 Engonasis: 6,335

- enhydri: 5,59
 enim: 2,42. autem, uero: 3,456. sed e.;
 uerum e. uero: 10,76
 Eniochi [= He-]: 26,18
 eniteo: 99,1
 enitor: 68,9
 enixe: 68,9
 enixum [= enixim]: 68,9
 enixus: 68,9
 ennam: 22,28
 enneaphyllon: 29,44
 Ennius: 27,31; 42,29
 Ennosigaeus: 28,4
 Enobarbus: *u.* Aenobarbus
 enochis [= enor-]: 2,536
 enodis: 2,730; 3,440
 enodo: 3,440; 117,15
 enodus: 117,15
 ens: 2,276
 ensiculus: 37,3
 ensis: 37,3
 Entellus: 42,4
 enterocela: 5,56
 entheus: 10,44; 29,16; 99,21
 enthymema: 22,18
 entia: 2,276
 enucleate: 4,124
 enucleatio: 4,124
 enucleo: 4,124
 Enus [= Aenus]: 41,33
 enyalius: 24,21
 Enyalius: 24,21
 enydri: 21,24
 enydros (= enhygros): 2,539
 Enyo: 24,21
 eo (*adu.*): 23,20
 eo, ire: 23,20-21; 41,5
 Eoles: *u.* Aeoles
 Eolius -a -um [= Aeolius]: Eoliae insulae:
 41,26; 95,3
 Eolicus [= Aeolicus]: 1,268; 24,11. *u.*
 lingua
 Eolis -idis [= Aeolis]: 3,234
 Eolus [= Aeolus]: 2,789; 27,19. Aeol-:
 6,291 6,326 70,26
 Eous: 1,21; 24,16
 Epagris: 6,304
 Epatria: 6,295
 ephebeia: 3,367
 ephebus: 3,367
 ephedros: 3,357
 ephemeris: 1,96; 10,25
 Ephesius: *u.* Diana
 Ephesus: 1,65; 21,36; 82,14
 Ephialtes: 26,16
 ephippiarius: 3,86; 3,358
 ephippiatus: 3,86; 3,358
 ephippium: 3,86; 3,358
 ephodion: 10,102
 ephodus: 10,102
 ephoebeum: 2,349
 Ephorus: 3,343
 Ephyra: 6,327; 27,23
 Ephyre: 6,325
 Ephyreus, Ephyreus: 6,327
 ephysiognomono: 32,18 *app.*
 Epicharmus: 5,150
 epiclusis [= -chysis]: 2,740
 epicoedium: *u.* epicedium
 epicrocum: 3,427
 Epicurei: 32,15
 Epicurus: 2,384
 Epidamnus: 13,11
 epidromes: 2,490
 Epie [= Epioe]: 6,191
 Epigenes: 5,150
 epiglossis: 23,12; 28,57; 55,16
 epigramma: *uit.* 1; *uit.* 3; *uit.* 5; 30,4.
 genitiuus graecus -ton: 30,4; 146,1.
 a satyris differunt: *uit.* 1. Epigram-
 maton liber: *uit.* 5
 Epilii: 6,191
 epilepsia, epilepticus: 6,345
 epilimna: 1,442
 epilogus: 22,18
 epimelas: 2,549
 Epimenides: 6,179
 Epimetheus: 6,288
 epioedium [= epicedium]: 117,1
 Epiphanes (Ptolemaeus): 3,463
 epiphonema: 78,30
 epiphora: 1,162
 epiplocele: 5,56
 epirhedium: 2,408
 Epiroticum malum: 4,118 *app.*
 Epirus: 22,3; 28,60. *u.* Epyrus
 episcopus: 21,2
 epistola: 29,60; 29,61; 29,62. *furtiua e.*:
 21,22. *licentior e.*: 29,12
 epistolaris: 29,62. -es chartae; *c.* papyrus:
 3,372; 29,62
 epistolium: 29,62
 epistylum: 53,10
 epitaphium: 10,106; 117,1

- epitaphius: sermo; -a oratio: 10,106
 epithalamium: 2,160; 39,2
 epithesis: 1,286
 epithetis: 1,286
 epitheton: 1,286
 epithima: 1,286
 epitogium: 2,408; 112
 epitome: 70,41
 epitritus: 48,12; 48,22
 epizeuxis: 40,4
 epodion: 10,101
 epodos: -us Horatii: 10,101
 epoloni: 2,702
 epops: 5,163
 epoto, epotor: 3,349
 epotus: 3,347; 3,349
 epula, epulae: 2,701. -ae: 2,703. *poenae Tantalii*: 6,277
 epularis: sermo; -es: 2,703
 epulones: triumviri, septemviri: 2,702
 epulor: 2,701
 epulum: 2,701
 Epyrus [= Epirus]: 41,32. *u. Epirus*
 equa: 3,354; 3,357
 equappium: 41,3
 equus: 3,355; 5,127; 28,11. *magister, tribunus equitum*: 3,447. -itum *subscellia*: 55,1. -tis *census*: 132,1
 equester: ordo: 3,355. -re *aes*: 3,357
 equidem: 3,7
 equila: 3,357
 equinus: 3,355
 equio: 3,357
 equiria: 3,357
 Equiria: 2,172
 equisetum: 3,357
 equiso: 3,357
 equitatus: 3,357; 28,11. *Sybaritani exercitus* -us: 3,351
 equitium: 3,357
 equito: 3,355
 equuleus: 3,357
 equus: 3,246; 3,350-351; 3,353-358; 3,360; 3,361; 28,3. *meritorius*: 2,139. *gradarius*: 2,169; 11,42. *equi glauci, glaucioli*: 2,553; *ephipparii*: 3,86. *crabrones ex -is*: 3,293. *admissarius*: 9, 10. *october*: 10,15. *habet -um Seianum*: 10,96-97. *excussores -i*: 11, 40. *succussarius, succussor*: 11,42. *tolutarius*: 11,43. *Troianus*: 12,28. *paribus equis uti*: 12,41. *curulis*,
redarius: 14,14. *carpentarius*: 14,15. *cursorius*: 14,16. *guttatus*: 52,10
 eradicatio: 11,5
 eradico: 11,5
 erado: 11,5
 Eraphiotes: 12,89
 Erasinus: 6,116
 Erate [= Erato]: 27,22
 Erato: 4,19; 5,139
 Eratosthenes: 2,352; 6,94; 6,102; 6,130
 erciscor: *erciscundae familiae*: 15,5
 Ercius *Iupiter*: 15,5
 erectum *citumque*: 15,5
 Erebus: 6,274. *u. Herebus*
 eremigo: 6,251
 eremita: 12,96
 eremodocium: 12,96
 eremus: 12,96. *u. heremus*
 Erethusa: 3,109
 cretria: 2,529
 ergastes: 1,455
 ergastulum: 1,455
 ergastulus: 1,455
 Erginus: 6,278
 ergo: *quid e.*: 3,44. *ergô*: 43,2
 Eriboea *Iuno*: 5,40; 49,4
 erica: 3,313
 ericeum *mel*: 3,313
 Erichtheus: 3,312. *argentum ab -o inuentum*: 49,4
 Erichthonius (*filius Vulcani*): 49,4
 Erichthonius, Erichthionius (*filius Dardani*): 2,421; 6,196
 Eridanus: 2,543
 erigeron: 3,235; 26,5
 erigo: 2,20; 2,328
 Erigrippus: 6,162
 Erinis, Erinys: 49,4
 eripio: 16,5
 eris: 5,40; 49,4
 cris [= aris]: 7,16
 erisi *sceptrum*: 11,14
 cristalis [= erythallis]: 2,536
 eritheles [-thales]: 3,179
 Eritheus: 98,7
 Ero: 25,1
 erogennetos: 3,179
 erogo: 83,4
 Erophile: *u. Sibylla*
 Eropia: 6,304
 erotylos: 2,549
 errabundus: 31,6

- erraticus: stella: 1,244. cucumis: 21,16.
 intubum: 31,6
 erratio: 31,6
 erratum: 31,6
 erro -onis: 1,244; 31,6
 erro -as: 31,6; 82,14
 error: 31,6
 erubescencia: 2,563
 erubesco: 2,563
 cruca: 2,487; 3,272
 eruct-: *u.* eruct-
 erudio: 2,199
 erudite: 2,199
 eruditio: 2,199
 erugo: *u.* aerugo
 erumn-: *u.* aerumn-
 erumpo: 78,23
 eruo: 41,38
 eruptio: 78,23
 erutatio [= eructatio]: 41,38
 eruto [= eructo]: 41,38
 Erycina: 3,119
 Erycinus: conchae -ae: 3,120
 Erymanthus aper: 15,3
 Erymanthus (*mons, fluuius*): 6,110
 erynge alba: 53,13
 eryngium: 53,13
 erysipelas: 6,105
 erythace [= eri-]: 3,295
 erythacus: 2,705
 Erythea: 6,135
 Erythra: 6,240
 erythranum: 2,697
 Erythras: 27,28
 Erythralassa: 2,541
 Erythreus: -um mare; -a thalassa: 27,28. -us
 Apollodorus: 99,21. -i: 99,22. -a Si-
 bylla: *u.* Sibylla
 erythros [= erythron]: 4,47
 erythrotaon: 2,379
 erythrotum: 6,185
 erythrus: 2,541
 Eryx: 3,113; 3,119
 esalois: 4,98
 esca: 2,700
 escarius: -a mensa: 2,700
 Eschines: 2,63
 Eschylus: *u.* Aeschylus
 Esculapius: 3,211; 3,212; 21,13; 28,52
 esculentus: 2,700
 esculus: 2,700
 esito: 2,686
 Eson [= Aeson]: 2,338; 26,12; 26,15
 Esonides [= Aesonides]: 26,16
 Esquil-: *u.* Exquil-
 essaxillo: 105,6
 esse (*nominaliter*): 2,276
 Essedones: 7,18
 essedum: 133,1
 essentia: 2,276
 essentialis: 2,276
 essentialiter: 2,276
 esto: 2,299
 esuries: 2,686
 esurigo: 2,686
 esurio: 2,686
 esuritio: 2,686; 20,7; 128,3
 et: 2,40; 2,42; 118,2
 etenim: 2,42
 Eteocles: 6,278
 etereianus: *u.* meterenus
 etesias: aquilones -ae: 3,100. -ac: 3,410
 ethia: 10,116; 32,20
 Ethia (= Aetia *Callimachi*): 10,116
 ethices: 32,16; 32,20. ethice: 32,16 *app.*
 Ethici: 32,16
 ethicus: 32,20
 etiam: 2,42; 2,56; 63,8. non modo, sed e.:
 63,9. e. num: 2,42; 2,56. e. tum: 2,41
 Etion: 24,23
 Etoli: 41,33. *u.* Aetoli
 Etria: 4,123
 Etruria: 2,308; 26,10; 28,54; 115,5. *u.*
 Hetruria
 Etruscus: 27,3. *u.* Hetrusce
 etsi: 2,42; 3,22; 135,3
 euacuatio: 1,293
 euacuo: 1,293
 euado: 2,747
 Euan: 12,91
 Euander: 2,191; 2,217; 2,674; 3,348; 5,141;
 6,154; 41,23; 78,31
 euanesco: 1,292
 Euanne: 2,255
 euanno, -or: 2,255
 euax: 3,342
 Euboicus: -um mare: 27,28
 Euchion: 12,91
 euchymon: 3,228
 Euclides: 3,63; 27,65
 Eucrates: 2,63
 eudaemon: 3,64; 19,13
 Eudaemones: 32,15
 Eudora: 5,80; 27,29

- Eudoxia: 1,235
 Eudoxus: 1,235; 10,47
 eucho: 16,9
 euenio: 3,338
 euentus: euenta: 3,338
 Euenus: 6,172; 6,173
 Euergenes (Ptolemaeus): 3,463
 Euergetes (Ptolemaeus): 3,463
 euerrator: 3,324
 euersio: 3,329
 eucerto: 3,329
 eugium: 6,401
 euhoe: 3,342
 Euhyus: 12,91
 euidens: 2,38
 euidenter: 2,35; 2,38
 euidencia: 2,35
 euido: 2,38
 euigilo: 3,204
 euiratus: 3,205
 euiresco: 3,201
 euito: 3,146
 eum (= eorum): 2,27
 cumeces: 1,438
 Eumenides: harpyiae, Erines, Erinys: 49,4
 cumectis [= -meces]: 2,549
 eumetres: 2,561
 eunucho, -or: 42,7
 eunuchus: 42,7
 euocatio: 3,464
 euocator: 3,464
 euocatus: -i milites: 3,464; 4,182
 cuoco: 3,464
 cuolo: 2,389
 euoluo: 2,387
 Eupalmius: 6,253
 eupetalos: 2,576
 Eupheme: 5,44
 euphonia: 3,462; 3,467
 euphorbia: 6,210
 euphorbium: 6,211
 Euphorbius: 6,210
 euphrasia: 2,517
 euphrasyne: 2,517
 euphrasynum: 2,517
 Euphrates: 6,151; 18,2; 18,3
 Euphrosyne: 3,114
 euplecton: 1,209
 Eupolis: 2,692; 2,694; 27,25
 eureos: 2,536
 Euralus: 2,332
 Eurimedon [= Eurymedon]: 24,27
 Euripides, Eurypides: 2,464; 2,543; 2,693;
 2,696; 27,65
 Euripideus: 2,464
 Euristheus: 6,88
 eurocias: 2,549
 euronotus: 2,397
 Europa: *Agenoris filia*: 3,172; 4,82; 5,78;
 5,79; 5,97; 16,8; 16,16; 27,67;
 28,39. *terra*: 4,79. *nympha*: 4,82;
 27,29
 eurus: 3,92-93
 Euryale: 3,173; 6,214; 28,45
 Eurychrates: 6,355
 Eurydice: 6,191
 Eurydomene: 3,114
 Eurymedon: 6,176
 Eurymeduse: 3,114
 Eurymone: 3,114
 Eurynome: 3,114; 27,29
 Eurynomus: 6,162
 Eurypides: *u.* Euripides
 Eurypylus: 6,330; 6,332
 Eurystheus: 3,109
 Eurytis: 6,172
 Eurytus: 6,158; 6,162; 6,317; 27,75
 -eus: 3,149
 eusebes: 2,549
 eusebia: 16,7
 Eustachius: 22,25
 Euterpe: 5,139
 euthales: 7,3
 eutrapelus: 72,33
 Euxinus: -um mare: 6,309. E. Pontus:
 24,18; 26,17
 euzomon 3,272
 ex: *u.* e
 exactio: 6,413
 exactor: 6,413
 exactus: = praeteritus: 6,414. pecunia:
 6,413. menses: 6,414
 exaequo: 3,368
 exaggero: 41,45
 exalbescio: 84,18; 20
 exalburno: 84,19
 exaltatio: 16,20
 exalto: 16,20
 exaluminatus: 1,398
 examen: 1,275; 4,29
 examinatio: 4,29
 examino: 1,275; 4,29
 examussim: 4,22
 exanclio, exanclatus: 6,414

- exanimatus: 3,335
 exanimis: 2,730; 3,335
 exanimo: 3,335
 exanimus: 3,335
 exaratio: 84,4
 exardeo: 9,18 et 20
 exareo: 1,76
 exaro: 84,4
 exaspero: 23,10
 exatio: 6,28
 exaturo: 6,28
 exaudio: 2,727; 2,730
 exauro, exaurator: 6,393
 exbalisto: 3,284
 excaeco: 1,362
 excandefacio, excandefactus: 2,619
 excandescentia: 13,6
 excandesco: 2,619; 13,6
 excanto: 2,650; 5,173
 excautio: 77,3
 excauo: 77,3
 excedo: 1,335
 excellens: 1,326; 1,341
 excellenter: 1,326; 1,341
 excellentia: 1,326; 1,341
 excello: 1,326; 1,341
 excelse: 1,341
 excelsitas: 1,341
 excelsus: 1,326; 1,341; 99,15
 exceptio: 4,104
 excerno: 10,89
 excerpo: 120,2
 excerptio: 120,2
 excerptiuncula: 120,2
 excerptum: 120,2
 excidio: 1,352; 14,21
 excidium: 1,352; 14,21
 excido: 1,352; 1,365; 14,21
 exciet: 11,40
 excipio: 4,103; 66,1
 excipula: 4,104
 excipuus: 4,104
 excissatus: 1,352
 excisso: 1,365
 excitabulum: 2,757
 excitabundus: 2,757
 excitamen: 2,757
 excitamentum: 2,757
 excitatio: 2,757
 excitator: 2,757
 excito: 2,757
 exclamatio: 78,30
 exclamo: 78,30
 excludo: 2,450; 3,186; 12,63
 excogitatio: 6,428
 excogito: 2,730; 6,428
 excolo: 3,89
 excoriatio: 2,335
 excorio: 2,335
 excors: 3,334; 12,63; 42,23
 excrementum: 10,89
 excreo: 2,629
 excresco: 2,629; 117,4
 excretum: 2,629
 excubiae: 19,10; 3,204
 excubitor: 3,204. c. alcs: 19,10
 excubo: 19,10
 excudo: 1,360
 exculpo: 6,248
 excurio: 18,9
 excurro: 14,17
 excursio: 14,17
 excursus: 14,17
 excusabilis: 46,5
 excusatio: 46,5
 excusatiuncula: 46,5
 excusatus: 46,5
 excusator: 46,5
 excusatorius: 46,5
 excusatrix: 46,5
 excusatus: 46,5
 excuso: 46,5
 excussio: 11,40
 excussor: -res equi: 11,40
 excussorius (-a cribra): 10,90; 48,8
 excutio: 11,40-41
 exdecimatus: 26,30
 exdecimo: 26,30
 execo: 2,483
 execrabilis: 11,20
 execratio: 11,20
 execror: 11,20
 exedo: 2,689
 exedra: 2,235
 exemplar: 29,35; 29,36
 exemplaris: uirtus: 3,207
 exemplarium: 29,36
 exemplum: 7,33; 29,35; 29,36
 exemptio: 13,9
 exeo: 41,11
 exequiae: 2,481; 83,2
 exequior: 2,481
 exequor: 2,481
 exerceo: 3,58; 15,6

- exercio (= exsarcio): 15,7
 exercitatio: 15,6
 exercitatus: 15,6
 exercitio: exercitacionem exerciti: 15,6
 exercitium: 15,6
 exercito: 15,6
 exercitus -a -us: 15,6
 exercitus -us: 15,6
 exero: 12,96
 exerti dentes: 2,706
 exesto: *u.* exum
 exfio: 2,640
 exfir: 2,640
 exfitus: 2,640
 exgregie: 2,184
 exhaeredatio: 3,450; 35,3
 exhaeredo: 3,450; 35,3
 exhaeredor: 35,3
 exhaeres: 35,3
 exhalatio: 105,5
 exhalo: 105,5
 exhaurio: 2,730; 2,732
 exhausto: 2,732
 exhaustus: 2,732
 exhebenum: 2,536
 exhere: *u.* exhaere-
 exhibeo: 2,68; 9,1; 21,1. negotium: 4,155
 exhorreo: 78,37
 exhortatio: 10,66
 exhortor: 10,66
 exhumatio: 10,121
 exhumator: 10,121
 exhumatrix: 10,121
 exhumatus: 10,121
 exicco: 55,21
 exigo: 6,413
 exilaratio: 10,105
 exilaro, exilaror: 10,105
 exilica causa: 4,160
 exilio [= exsilio]: 12,48; 12,53
 exilium: 4,35; 4,160
 eximie: 13,9
 eximius: -um sacrificium: 6,15. -ii porci:
 13,9
 eximo: 13,9
 exin: 2,94
 exinatio: 1,287
 exinanitio: 1,287
 exinde: 2,94
 existimatio: 55,11
 existimo: 55,11
 existo: 2,70
 exitiabilis: 41,11
 exitialis: 41,11
 exitiosus: 41,11
 exitium: 41,11
 exitus: 41,11
 exiuro: 10,150
 exlex: 2,730; 12,63; 22,15
 exodion: 10,101
 exodium: 10,101-102
 exodos: 10,101
 exodus: 10,102
 Exodus: 10,102
 exoleo: 72,28
 exolesco: 72,28
 exoletus: 16,20; 72,28
 exoluo [= exsoluo]: -utae exuuiiae: 10,78
 exomis: 2,442
 exoneratio: 16,18
 exonerator: 16,18
 exoneratrix: 16,18
 exonero: 16,18
 exopto: 20,10
 exoratio: 10,57
 exoratus: 10,57
 exorbito: 2,621
 exorcismus: 10,147
 exorcizatio: 10,147; 3,73
 exorcizator: 10,147
 exorcizo: 10,147
 exordior: 10,59
 exordium: 5,123; 10,59
 exorior: 10,63
 exoro: 10,57
 exos: 10,71
 exosculatio: 10,51
 exosculor: 10,51
 exosso: 10,71
 exoticus: -a unguenta: 1,441. -a uestis:
 2,442. -a myrtus: 3,122
 expalleo: 2,339
 expallesco: 2,339
 expalpo: 2,305
 expampino: 70,48
 expando: 2,593
 expapillo: 6,205
 expasco: 3,346
 expassus: 2,593; 32,45
 expatiator: 12,84
 expatio: 12,84
 expato: 12,84
 expectabundus: 2,322
 expectatio: 2,313; 2,322

- expecto: 2,313; 2,322; 44,21
 expectoro: 2,85; 7,20; 37,15
 expedio, -ior: 28,18-19. -it: 28,19
 expeditio: 28,19
 expeditus: -i milites: 28,19
 expello: 48,6; 48,10
 expendo: 1,276; 283
 expensa -ae: 1,276; 1,283
 expensa -orum: 1,276
 experectus 6,431
 expergefacio: *experge te facias*: 2,622.
 -facio, -fio, -factus: 6,431
 expergifico: 2,622
 expergiscentia: 6,431
 expergisco, expergiscor: 2,622; 6,431; 78,41
 expergo: 2,622; 6,431; 12,84
 expergor: 6,431
 experientia: 12,38
 experior: 12,38
 experitus: 2,603; 12,38
 expers: 2,603; 12,38
 expersus [= *expersus*]: 12,84
 experte: 12,38
 expertus: 12,38
 expes: 2,603; 12,38; 12,63; 22,21
 expetio: 20,7
 expeto: 20,7
 expicio: 2,322
 expilo: -are *haereditatem*: 3,383
 expio: 16,7
 expiratio: 135,6
 expiro: 135,6. *animam* -o: 20,8
 expiscor: 2,205
 explanano: 28,7. *portenta*: 2,724. *explanatum*
 est mihi: 12,39
 explenunt: *arch. pro* *explent*: 128,2
 expleo, -or: 128,2
 explicatio: 2,652
 explicatio, explicatissimus: 2,652
 explicatius, explicatissime: 2,652
 explicator: 2,652
 explicite: 2,652
 explico: 2,652; 2,653; 111
 explodo: 1,9
 exploratio: 118,5
 explorator: 118,3
 exploro: 118,3; 4
 expono: 3,71
 exporgo: 6,431
 exporrigo: 6,431
 exporto: 35,12
 expositicius: -ii: 3,71
 expositio: 3,71
 expositus: 3,71
 expostulatio: 2,89; 20,3
 expostulo: 2,89; 20,3
 expresse: 107,5
 expressio: 107,5
 expreta: 12,38
 exprimo: 107,5
 exprobratio: 29,26
 exprobro: 29,26
 expromissor: 6,27
 expromo: 84,15
 expugnatio: 9,4
 expugnator: 9,4
 expugnatrix: 9,4
 expugno: 9,3
 expulsim: 48,10
 expulso: 48,10
 expulsor: 48,10
 expultrix: 48,10
 expunctus: 2,462
 expuo: 1,329
 exquaestor: 3,34
 exquammatu: 6,246
 exquammo: 6,246
 Exquiliae: 2,197; 19,11
 Exquilinus: *Exquilina porta* 2,196; 19,11.
 lacus, uicus: 19,11
 exquiro: 3,34
 exquisite: 3,34
 exquisitus: 3,34
 exs-: *u. et* *ex-*
 exsarcio: *u. exercio*
 exscribo: 29,69
 exsibilo: 1,9
 exsifilo: 1,9
 exstio: -are *libros, opera*: 2,78
 exta: 2,78; 42,15. *reddi*: 2,678
 extemplo: 1,62
 extemporalis: 18,14. *oratio*: 2,730
 extemporalitas: 18,14
 extemporaliter: 18,14
 extemporanee: 18,14
 extemporaneus: 18,14
 extemporarie: 18,14
 extemporarius: 18,14. -a *oratio*: 2,730
 extempore: 2,730; 72,3. *u. e tempore*
 extendo: 2,721
 extensio: 2,721
 extenuatio: 51,14
 extenuo: 51,14
 exteraneus: 2,97. *u. exterraneus*

- exterebro: 2,477; 12,80
 exteri: 2,97
 exterior: 2,97
 exterius: 2,97
 exterminatio: 12,79
 extermino: 12,79
 externe: 2,97
 externo: 6,379
 externus: 2,97
 exterraneus: 2,97. *u. exteraneus*
 exterreo: 1,303
 exterritus: 1,303
 extime: 2,97
 extimus: 2,97
 extirpo, extirpor: 2,494
 extispex: 2,78; 2,326; 10,44
 extispicina: 2,326
 extispicium: 2,78; 2,326
 extollo: 1,221
 extorqueo: 3,438
 extorris: 1,302; 4,35; 12,63
 extra: 3,419; 12,64
 extraho: 42,11
 extraneus: 2,97
 extraordinarie: 10,60
 extraordinarius: 10,60; 27,41. -um ius: 5,7
 extrarius: 2,97
 extremus: 2,97
 extricatio: 12,77
 extrico: 12,77
 extrinsecus: 2,97
 extro -as: 2,97
 extrorsum: 2,97
 extrudo: 12,80
 extubero: 27,74
 exturbate: 4,5
 exturbatio: 4,5
 exturbator: 4,5
 exturbo: 4,5
 exudasco: 10,124
 exudo: 10,124
 exuernae: 3,324
 exugo: 55,21
 exul: 1,302; 4,35; 4,160
 exulabundus: 4,160
 exulatio: 4,160
 exulcero: 2,395
 exulo: 4,35; 4,160
 exultabundus: 12,53
 exultatio: 12,53
 exulto: 12,53
 exum: exesto: 2,278
 exundatio: 1,421
 exundo: 1,421
 exuo: 18,6
 exuperanter: 3,416
 exuperantia: 3,416
 exupero: 3,416
 exurgo: 2,21
 exuro: 50,5
 exustio: 50,5
 exuuiiae: 18,6. *exolutae e.*: 10,78
 F littera (loco aspirationis poncbatur): 78,36
 faba: 2,601. *f. graeca*: 3,322. *f. porcina*: 6,349. *f. fresa*: 51,11
 fabacia: 2,601
 fabarius: -ae molae: 2,302. -ae kalendae: 10,12
 fabella: 1,198
 faber: *murarius*: 1,364. *piscis*: 2,210. *cementarius*, *ferrarius*, *tignarius*: 2,623. *carpentarius*: 14,15. *lignarius*: 2,623; 22, 15. *materarius*: 22,15 *app.*
 Fabii: 4,63; 70,18; 113,5. *sex et trecenti*: 2,191
 fabitor: 1,214
 Fabius: Q. Fabius Maximus: 1,279; 6,179; 27,9; 40,9. Fabius Pictor: 27,31. Q. Fabius Eburnus: 32,26
 Fabolinus deus: 1,179; 2,75
 fabre: 2,623
 fabrefacio: 2,623
 fabrefactus: 2,623
 fabrica: 2,85; 2,623. *materiarum -a*: 2,257
 fabricor: 2,623
 fabrilis: 2,623
 Fabritius: 122,1
 fabula: 1,198; 3,67; 3,70; 119,1. *atellana*, *palliata*, *togata*, *satyrica*: 2,418-419
 Fabulla: 93
 fabulor: 1,198
 faces: 2,644
 facesso: 2,642
 facete: 1,211; 2,648
 facetiae: 1,211; 2,113; 2,648
 facetus: 1,211; 2,113; 2,114; 2,648
 facies: 2,385; 2,617; 2,646
 facile: 2,643
 facilis: 2,643; 37,16
 facilitas: 2,643
 facinorosus: 2,648
 facinus: 2,648
 facio: 1,154; 2,616; 75,1. *certiorem*,

- copiam, damnum, gratum, iacturam,
 iter, lucrum, ludos, naufragium, pe-
 diculos, potestatem, proprie, rem
 diuinam, sacrificium, solennitatem,
 sordes, stercus, timorem, uerba,
 uiam, urinam: 2,617. floci, magni,
 maioris, minimi, minoris, multi,
 nihili, parui, plurimi, pluri: 2,618.
composita: 2,619-628; 2,631-650.
experge te facias: 2,622. faxo, fio:
 2,648. potestatem: 2,679. haustum:
 2,732. imposturam: 3,73. gratum:
 3,117. uentrem: 3,134. uersuram:
 3,239; 3,245 *app.* missum: 9,9.
 certiore: 10,85. callum: 12,25.
 paria: 12,41. hectae f.: 51,17. caput:
 53,17. pretium: 114. uiri proprium
 est in amore: 119,5. *cf.* magnifacio
 facticium nomen: 4,3. *cf.* ficticia nomina
 factio: -onum capita, princeps: 2,647
 factiosus 2,5; 2,647
 factitius: -um atramentum: 2,8. -a uerba:
 2,648
 factito: 2,642
 facto: 2,642
 factor: 2,642; 2,647
 factum: 2,647
 factura: 2,647
 facturio: 2,642
 factus: 6,386
 facul: 2,643
 facula: 2,644
 facultas: 2,643; 104
 faculter: 2,643
 facunde: 1,211
 facundia: 1,211
 facundus: 1,211; 90,5
 faex: *u.* fex
 fageus: glans -ea: 12,17
 faginus: 12,17
 fagus: Iouis: 12,17
 Fagutal: 12,17
 Fal-: *u.* *etiam* Phal-
 falac: 1,184; 185
 falarica: 1,185
 falcarius: -ae cotes: 2,263
 falcatus: -us currus; -um: 2,263
 Falcidia lex: 2,265; 2,761
 falcifer: 2,263
 falco -onis: 2,263-264
 falco -as: 2,263
 Falernus: 28,61; 47,2-3; 134,1; 135,1. -um
 succinum: 2,545. uinum: 40,3;
 55,22; 130,7
 Faliscus uenter: 12,27
 Falisci: 3,447; 53,19. *u.* Phalisci
 falla: 1,203
 fallaciter: 1,204
 fallax: 1,202
 fallo: 1,202; 138,5
 falsarius: 1,202
 falsidicus: 3,454
 falsificatio: 1,202
 falsifico: 1,202; 2,624
 falsitas: 1,204
 falso: 1,204
 falsus: 1,205; 1,291; 3,455. iudicium, liber,
 sententia, testamentum, tutor: 1,202.
 falsior, falsissimus: 1,204. falsi cri-
 men, falsum habere: 1,204. -um
 testamentum: 12,21
 falx: 1,137; 1,185; 2,265; 3,258. foenaria;
 arboria; lumaria: 2,261. scirpicula:
 2,262. praeharis; uincatica; siluatica;
 rusticaria: 2,263. dens: 2,706. luma-
 riae -es: 52,14
 fama: 1,180; 1,82; 54,1. petere -am: 20,2
 Fama: 54,4
 famel (*osc.*): 113,4
 famelia: 113,4
 famelicus: 1,184
 famelicus: 1,184
 famen: 1,198
 fameo: 1,184
 fames: 1,184; 2,686; 88,2; 107,9. fames,
 fami *gen.*: 1,106
 famesco: 1,184
 famiger: 1,181
 famigerabilis: 1,181
 famigeratio: 1,181
 famigero: 1,181
 familia: 113,4; 113,5. pater -as: 3,461. -as;
 mater, pater, filii -as, -ac: 12,66.
 erciscundae -ae: 15,5
 familiaris: -e uestimentum: 2,405. -ia nego-
 cia: -is res: 113,6
 familiaritas: 113,6
 familiariter: 113,6
 famosus: 1,181; 2,5
 famul (idem qui famulus): 113,4
 famulanter: 113,4
 famuletium [= famulitium]: 113,4
 famulitas: 113,4
 famulor: 113,4

- famulus: 113,4; 130,14
 fanaticus: 1,191
 fandum caelum: 1,185
 Fanenses: 1,192
 Fanestres: 1,192
 Fannia lex: 2,294-295. Fania lex: 2,654
 Fanniana papyrus: 3,371. -a charta: 3,372
 Fannius: 3,371
 fanum: 1,191; 193
 Fanum: 1,192. F. Fortunae: 2,658
 far: 1,135; 1,187. far adorem: 4,64
 farcimen: 1,136
 farcio: 1,136
 farctor: 1,137
 farctus: 1,136
 fari: *u.* for
 farina: 1,135. f. hordeacea: 78,36
 farinaceus: 1,135. -um malum: 4,118 *app.*
 farinarium: 2,157
 farrago: 1,137
 farreum: 1,137; 2,157; 78,36
 fartilia: 1,137
 fas: 1,187
 Fascelis (Diana): 2,649
 fascia: 2,440; 3,197. pectoralis: 37,15
 fasciculus: 2,649
 fascinatio: 2,649
 fascino, fascinator: 2,649
 fascinum: 2,649
 fasciola: 37,15
 fascis: 2,512; 2,649
 fastidiliter: 1,197
 fastidio: 1,197
 fastidiose: 1,197
 fastidiosus: 1,197; 2,5; 116,1
 fastidium: 1,197; 32,7
 fastigatus: 1,197
 fastigium: 1,197
 fastus -a -um: 1,188-189. fastorum libri: 1,188
 fastus -us: 1,197; 99,15
 fatalis: 1,199; 10,45. *u.* dies
 fateor: 1,195; 110
 fatidicus: 1,199
 fatifer: 1,241
 fatigatio: 1,212
 fatigatus: 1,212
 fatigo: 1,212; 6,436
 fatigor: 1,212
 fatim: 1,212
 fatisco: 1,212; 51,17
 fatiscor: 1,147
 fator: 1,179
 fatua ficus: 94,2
 Fatua: 1,194; 6,260; 70,49
 Fatui: 70,49
 fatuitas: 1,194; 70,48
 fatum: 80,2; 107,9; 10. fato concedere: 1,199
 fatus: 1,179
 fatue: 70,49
 fatuus: 1,194; 70,49. *u.* cibus
 fauces: 2,253
 fauentia: 1,214
 faueo: 1,214
 Faufeius: *u.* Priscus
 Fauii [Fanii U]: 13,2
 fauilla: 14,9
 fauis(s)ae: 14,7; 19,6
 Fauna: 1,194; 214; 6,260
 Faunus, Fauni: 1,194; 2,634; 3,320; 6,32; 6,154; 10,8; 12,92; 19,12; 29,38; 98,1
 Fauonius: 3,92; 3,94; 3,99-100; 3,354; 14,7; 29,72
 fauor: 1,214; 2,85
 fauorabilis: 1,214
 fauorabiliter: 1,214
 fauste: 1,214
 Faustianum [= Faustinianum] (*uinum*): 47,2
 Faustinus: 54,1
 Faustulus: 2,218; 7,2; 32,9; 32,11
 faustus: 1,214
 fautor: 1,214
 fautrix: 1,214
 fauulus: 72,7
 fauus: 3,293; 3,312; 14,7; 72,7. -i uenenati: 3,314
 faux: 107,7
 fax: 2,644. f. prima: 4,148
 faxo: 2,648
 febricito: 1,131
 febricula: 1,131
 febrilis: 1,131
 febrio: 1,131
 febris: 1,131. periodicae -es: 10,102. quarta-na: 1,208; 3,410; 10,102; 48,5; 48,12. tertia: 1,308; 2,119; 2,458; 3,410; 10,102; 48,12
 Febris (*dea*): 3,45
 februa: 1,132
 februalis Iuno: 1,132
 februaris mensis: 1,132; 10,16-18; 10,21
 februatus: 1,132. februata Iuno: 1,132
 februllis Iuno: 1,132

- februm: 1,132
 februo: 1,132
 Februus: 1,132; 10,16
 fecatum: 2,415; 2,645
 fecialis: 1,129; 1,154. *primus f.*: 3,461
 fecinea: -*ae* uites, uineae: 2,566. uitis: 2,645
 feculentus: 2,645
 fecundē: 2,648
 fecunditas: 2,648
 fecundus: 2,648
 Federicus Phretrius: *pr.* 2; 9-10; 11; *titulus*: 1,161; 2,158; 3,155; 5,90; 6,91; 10,68; 20,27; *epil.* 1; *epil.* 3. -i horti pensiles: 2,240. -i leporaria: 78,23. Phederik-: 2,316. *liber eius*: 6,410. *pater patriae*: 3,458. Imperator: 35,6
 fedus [= hedus]: 78,36
 fel taurinum: 5,83
 fel-: *u. et* foel-
 fel: 42,27
 felatio [= fellatio]: 32,50
 felator [= fellator]: 32,50
 felatrix [= fellatrix]: 32,50
 felicata patera: 55,19
 felico: 55,19
 felis: 3,156-163; 3,176
 felito [= fellito]: 32,50
 fell-: *u.* fel-
 fello [= fello]: -, -or 32,50
 femē: 2,485; 6,427; 28,6. *ferimen*: 1,218
 femina: 6,440; 14,4
 feminalia: 2,485
 feminosus: 6,440
 femoralia: 2,485
 femur: 2,485; 6,427; 28,6
 fenestella: 2,178
 Fenestella: 1,397
 fenestra: 2,178
 fenestricula: 2,178
 fenestro: 2,178
 fenile: 2,157
 Fennius Thelesphorus: 143; 145
 fera: 1,120
 ferabites: 1,130
 feracitas: 1,151
 feralia: 1,120
 feralis: 1,120
 ferax: 1,151
 ferctum: 1,136
 ferculum: 1,125
 fere: 1,121-122
 ferentarii milites: 1,152; 29,69; 32,39
 Feretrius mons: 1,161. *cf.* Federicus
 feretrum: *u.* pheretrum
 feriae: 1,126-128. *sementinae*: 1,126; 4,109; 12,97. *Claudiae, Emiliae, natalitiae*: 1,127. *compitalitiae, conceptiuae*: 4, 109. *priuatae*: 10,132
 ferialia: 1,124
 feriatu: *u.* dies
 ferinus: 1,120; 10,119
 ferio: 1,124; 1,129; 1,155; 1,160
 feritas: 1,120
 ferme: 1,122
 fermentatio: 1,133
 fermentatus panis: 2,591
 fermento, -tor: 1,133
 fermentum: 1,133
 fero: 1,119; 1,123-126; 1,130; 1,134-135; 1, 138; 1,149-151; 1,154-155; 1,160-170; 1,177-179; 1,186; 1,215-219; 1, 223-229; 1,231-232; 1,239-242; 10, 108; 33,6; 60,4. *prae me f.*: 1,119. *susque deque f.*: 1,240; 12,62. *conditionem*: 2,716. *sententiam, leges ferre*: 3,445. *acceptum*: 4,97. *sententiam*: 17,8
 ferocia: 1,120
 ferociens: 1,120
 ferocio: 1,120
 ferocitas: 1,120
 ferociter: 1,120
 Feronia: 1,151. *acdes*: 27,57
 ferox: 1,120; 12,68
 ferramentum: 1,157
 ferrarius: -a *fodina*: 1,157. *faber*: 2,623
 ferratus: 1,157; (-ta *tunica*) 2,414
 ferreus: 1,157
 ferrugineus: 1,157. -*ae* uestes: 2,568
 ferrugo: 1,155-157
 ferrum: 1,155; 13,4-6. *f. uiuum*: 1,159; 3,150
 ferrumen: 1,159
 ferruminatio: 1,159
 ferrumino: 1,159
 fertilis: 1,151
 fertilitas: 1,151
 fertilter: 1,151
 fertum: 1,134
 feruenter: 1,133
 ferueo: 1,130; 133; 82,16
 feruidus: 1,133
 ferula: 5,42
 feruor: 1,130

- ferus: 1,120; 2,12. -a: 18,12
 Fescenium: 2,650
 Fescennia: 64,4; 116,1
 Fescen(n)inus: -i uersus: 2,650; 64,4. -um
 carmen: 64,4
 fesiis: 1,71
 fessus: 1,123
 festinanter: 2,107; 3,424
 festinantia: 3,424
 festinatim: 3,424
 festinatio: 3,424
 festine: 3,424
 festino: 1,227; 2,33; 3,422; 3,424
 festinus: 1,123; 3,424
 festiuitas: 1,189
 festiuo: 1,189
 festiuus: 1,189
 festuca: 2,261
 Festus: 107,10
 festus dies: 1,189
 fet-: *u.* foet-
 fex: 2,645. Laetana: 55,23
 fiber: -er Ponticus: 99,3
 fibra: 99,3
 ficedula: 2,705; 94,5
 ficitas: 94,5
 ficitor: 94,5
 ficolea: 94,5
 ficositas: 94,5
 ficosus: 6,433; 94,5
 ficte: 21,40
 ficticius 3,149. ficticia nomina: 6,77; *cf.*
 facticium nomen
 fictilis: 21,35
 fictio: 21,40
 fictor: 21,35
 fictus: 1,291
 ficulus: 2,784; 94,5
 ficus: 6,55; 27,69. secundae et quartae decli-
 nationis est: 94,1. *morbis*: 94,1.
 genera: Aegyptia: 1,14; 94,7. albice-
 rata: 94,6. alfula: 94,7. Aracia: 94,6.
 arundinea: 94,7. asinatra: 94,7. atra:
 94,7. Callistrutia: 94,6. Calpurniana:
 94,7. Caryca: 94,8. Caunea: 94,8.
 Chelidonia: 94,6. Chia: 94,7. cucur-
 bitana: 94,7. Cypria: 94,7. delicata:
 94,6. duricoria: 94,6. fatua: 94, 2.
 grossulus: 94,7. grossus: 94,7. Her-
 culanea: 94,6. leptoludia: 94,7. Li-
 uia: 94,6. Lydia: 94,6. Mamillana:
 94,6. mariscae: 94,6. Numidica:
- 94,7. ona: 94,6. Pompeiana: 94,6.
 popularis: 94, 6. porphyrites: 94,6.
 prodromos: 94, 6. pulla: 94,7.
 ruminalis: 1, 140; tellana: 94,7.
 terina: 94,6
 fideicommissarius: 2,778. *u.* fides
 fideicommissum: 4,158. *u.* fides
 fidelia: 2,664; 2,743; 5,112
 fidelis: 5,111
 fidelitas: 5,111
 fidentia: 5,109
 Fidentinus: 58,1; 67,1; 81; 82,1; 101,1
 fides: 2,680; 68,1; 68,3. -em accipio, do,
 habeo: 2,650. accipio, do, habeo
 -em; bonae -ei homo, bonae -ei
 possessor: 5,109. fidei commissarii,
 commissa, commissio: 9,15
 fides (*genus cytharae*): 5,112
 fidicula: 5,112
 fidiculae: 5,112
 Fidius deus: 1,86
 fido: 5,109
 fiducia: 5,109; 22,19
 fidus: 5,111
 figlina: 5,3; 18,11; 21,35; 50,6. *u.* figlina
 figlinum: 50,6
 figmentum: 21,40
 figo: arma -ere: 12,12. -ere clauum: 2,445
 figulina: 21,35. *u.* figlina
 figulus: 21,35
 figura: 2,385; 21,38; 82,1
 figurate: 21,38
 figuratim: 21,38
 figuratus: -ta oratio: 21,38
 figuro: 21,38
 filia: 113,3
 filiaster: 3,167
 filiastra: 3,167
 filicula (*herba*): 28,40
 filius: 113,3. naturalis: 3,54. familias -ii:
 12,66. pignora -orum: 14,10. legiti-
 mus: 22,15
 filix (*herba*): 55,19
 filo, filor: 2,510
 filum: 2,510
 fimbria: 99,3
 fimus: 1,218
 fingo: 21,35; 39-40
 finio: 20,17; 20,19
 finis: 20,17
 finitio: 20,19
 finitor: 20,19

- fio: 2,640; 2,648; 2,650
 firmatio: 1,169
 firmator: 1,169
 firmatrix: 1,169
 firmitas: 1,169
 firmiter: 1,169
 firmitudo: 1,169
 firmo: 1,169
 firmus: 1,169
 fiscalis: 2,741
 fiscella: 1,134; 2,741; 72,18
 fiscellus: 1,134; 72,18
 fiscina: 1,134; 72,18
 fiscus: 2,741
 fistula: 1,178; 2,190. spiritalis, cibalis:
 3,286. urinae f.: 12,16. Panis f.:
 98,2; 98,3; 98,5
 fistulo: 1,178
 fiuo: 51,10
 fixula: 21,40
 flabellum: 19,6
 flacceo: 51,4
 flaccesco: 51,4
 flaccidus: 51,4
 flaccus: 51,4
 Flaccus: 51,4. *u. etiam* Horatius, Valerius
 flaces [= fraces]: 2,618; 51,7
 Flacilla (*Martialis mater*): *uit.* 1
 flagello: 19,3
 flagellum: 19,3
 flagitiose: 19,3
 flagitiosus: 19,3
 flagitium: 19,3
 flagito: 19,3
 flagrans: 19,3
 flagratio: 19,3
 flagrator: 19,3
 flagrio: 19,3
 flagro: 19,3
 flagrum: 19,3
 flamearius: 2,601
 flamen: Dialis: 2,601; 3,354; 78,30.
 Vulcanalis: 10,7. curiales -es: 18,9
 flameum: 2,601. *u.* flammeum
 flameus color: 2,601
 flaminea toga: 2,423
 flaminia: 2,601
 flaminarius: 2,439
 flaminica: 1,127; 2,439; 2,601. f. cincta: 2,
 453. -ae uestis: 2,601
 flaminus: 2,439; 2,601
 Flaminus: 2,186. circus: 2,601. -a uia:
 2,601; 3,86; 7,4
 flamma: 19,2; 19,3-5; 136,4
 flammaris toga: 2,423; 19,2
 flammea (*uiola*): 19,2; 19,4
 flammearius: 19,2
 flammesco: 19,2
 flammeum: 2,439; 19,2. flameum: 2,601
 flammifer: 19,2
 flammigena: 19,2
 flammiger: 19,2; 41,44
 flammium: 19,2
 flator: 19,6
 flatus: 19,6. -us antelucani: 3,101
 flauo: 84,16
 Flauii: -orum cognomen: 84,16
 flauisa: 14,7; 19,6
 Flavius Cn.: 10,31
 flauus: 2,563; 84,16
 flebilis: 62,1
 flebiliter: 62,1
 flecto: 99,8
 flemen, femina: 3,399; 19,6
 fleo: 62,1
 fletus -a -um: 62,1
 fletus -us: 62,1
 flexanimus: 99,8
 flexibilis: 99,8
 flexilis: 99,8
 flexio: 99,8
 flexipes: 99,8; 28,24
 Flexumines: 3,356
 flexura: 99,8
 flexus: 99,8
 flo: 19,7. flatum aes, -a pecunia: 19,6
 floces: 2,618
 flocifacio: 2,618
 flocipendo: 1,270
 focus: 2,618
 Flora: 2,171; 19,4
 Florales ludi: 64,7
 Floralia: 19,4; 29,66; 29,67; 29,72; 64,7
 floralis: 29,66
 florefacio: 19,4
 floreo: 19,4
 floresco: 1,216; 19,4
 floreat: 19,4
 florido: 19,4
 floridus: 19,4
 florifer: 19,4
 florifertum: 19,4
 floriger: 19,4
 florulentus: 19,4

- flos: 19,4. f. aeris, f. ferri: 1,156. f. fructus
 1,138. f. salis 70,23
 flosculus: 19,4
 flox: 19,4
 fluctio: *u.* fluxio
 fluctuagus: 3,399
 fluctuans: 3,399
 fluctuatim: 3,399
 fluctuatio: 3,399
 fluctuo: 3,399
 fluctuosus: 3,399
 fluctus: 3,399
 fluentina pila: 9,25
 fluentum: 3,399
 fluidus: 3,402
 fluito: 3,402
 flumen: 1,245; 3,375; 3,394; 3,398-399. ad-
 uerso, secundo -e: 2,476. -a retanda:
 11,33. cloacale: 52,8. -a aurifera:
 66,2
 Flumentana porta: 2,195; 3,398
 flumineus: 3,398
 fluminosus: 3,398
 fluo: 3,398; 3,399-403
 Fluonia Iuno: 3,399
 fluor: 3,399
 flustrum: 3,399
 fluta: 3,400
 fluuialis: 3,399
 fluuiatilis: 3,399. harena: 4,86
 fluuius: 3,399
 fluxa: 3,398
 fluxio: 3,399; 5,53
 fluxus: 3,399; 3,401
 focacius panis: 2,591
 focillatio: 14,7
 focillo, focillor: 14,7
 focillus: 14,7
 foculo: 14,7
 foculum: 14,7
 focus: 14,7
 focus: 14,7. sacri -i: 50,2
 fodico: 13,2
 fodio: 13,2
 foede: 14,3
 foedero: 14,3
 foedifragus: 14,3
 foedo: 14,3
 foedus -a -um: 14,3; 64,8. foedum esse, tur-
 pissimum ignorare: *pr.* 7
 foedus -eris: 5,149; 14,3; 122,2
 foedus -i (= hedus): 14,3
 foelicitas: 55,18
 foelicio: 55,18
 foelix: 55,18
 Foelix Arabia: 3,421; 3,425
 foemella: 6,440
 foemineus: 6,440
 foemininum: 6,440
 foenaria falx: 2,261
 foenebris lex: 14,4
 foeneraticius: 3,149; 14,4; 14,11
 foeneratio: 14,6
 foenerator: 14,4; 14,11
 foeneratrix: 14,4
 foeneratus: 14,6
 foenero, foeneror: 14,6; 14,11. -ata res: 14,4
 foeniculum: 14,5
 foenisechium: 2,261; -sichium 2,483
 foenisex: 2,261; 2,483
 foenograecum: 1,436; 5,65
 foenum: 2,261; 14,5; 32,25
 foenus: 1,260; 2,752; 14,4-6; 14,11; 32,25
 foenusculum: 14,4
 foetatio: 14,2
 foeteo: 14,3
 foetidus: 14,3
 foetifer: 1,241; 14,2
 foetifica: 14,2
 foetificatio: 2,624; 14,2
 foetifico: 2,624; 14,2
 foeto: 14,2
 foetor: 14,3
 foetura: 14,2
 foetus -a -um: 14,2
 foetus -us: 14,1; 14,2; 14,3; 14,7; 32,25; 32,
 28
 foliatum unguentum: 1,428; 29,41
 foliosus: 29,41
 folium: 3,370; 29,41. -a cadiua: 14,20
 folliculare: 9,26
 follicularis uita: 9,26
 folliculus: muliebris: 9,26
 follis: 9,26
 folus: 14,3
 fomentum: 14,7
 fomes: 14,8
 fons: 2,190; 2,201. Acidalius: 3,114. Cati f.:
 3,166. Arethusius: 3,209. Nili:
 Niger: 3,407. f. manalis 4,135. f.
 caballinus: 5,136; 6,237; 21,34;
 70,50; 70,5; 105,9; 105,12.
 Fontanalia: 2,190
 fontanus: 2,190

- Fonteius (*consul*): 137,1
 fonticulus: 2,201
 Fontinalis porta: 2,190
 for: 1,179; 1,184-187; 1,191; 1,194-199;
 1,201-202; 1,213. *qum fari poterit*;
postquam fari poterit: 3,12
 forago: 1,166; 1,175
 foramen: 1,175; -*mina* 1,175
 foras: 1,175
 foratus: 1,175
 forbea: 6,411
 forceps: 4,111. *formucalis*: 6,408
 forctus (= *bonus*): 78,36
 Forculus deus: 1,175
 forda: 1,166
 fordeum (= *hordeum*): 78,36
 forcidium: 1,166
 fore: 1,167; 2,299
 forensis 1,173. *toga*: 2,426 -*sia*: 1,173;
 2,426
 fores: 1,175; 2,130
 forfex: 6,408
 fori: 1,174; 2,312
 foria: 1,176
 forica: 1,176
 forinsecus: 1,175
 foriolus: 1,176
 foris: 1,175
 forma: 2,69; 2,314
 formica: 1,163; 6,369. *de sepultura -arum*;
 -*ae Indicae*; *dardae*; *solifuga*; *solpu-*
ga; *leo*: 3,281
 formicatio: 1,163
 formicinus: 1,163; 48,6
 formicula: 1,163
 formidabilis: 2,310
 formido -*inis*: 1,164; 17,7
 formido -*as*: 1,164
 formidolose: 1,164
 formidolosus: 1,164; 2,5
 formosus: 2,314
 formucalis forceps: 6,408
 Fornacalia: 6,408
 fornax: 2,163; 6,408. *u. calcarius*
 fornicaria: -*ae meretrices*: 63,5
 fornicatio: 6,287; 63,5
 fornicator: 6,287; 63,5
 fornicor: 6,287; 63,5
 fornix: 6,287; 63,5
 foro: 1,175
 fors: 1,170; 172
 forsan: 1,172
 forsitan: 1,172
 fortasse: 1,172
 fortassis: 1,172
 forte: 1,172; 5,157
 fortresco: 1,168
 forticulus: 1,168
 fortifico: 1,168; 2,624
 fortis: 1,168; 23,1; 78,24
 fortiter: 1,168
 fortitudo: 1,168; 3,206
 fortius: 2,3
 fortuito: 1,172
 fortuitus: 1,172
 fortuna: 1,170; 2,575. -*ae*: 1,171
 Fortuna 1,170. -*nae templum*: 1,192. *F. Ma-*
la: 3,45. *F. Rhamnusia*: 11,9
 Fortunatae insulae: 1,171
 fortunatim: 1,171
 fortunatus: 1,171. *u. insula*
 fortuna: 1,171
 forulae: 1,175
 foruli: 1,174
 forum: *f. agere*: 1,173. *boarium*: 1,173; 2,
 132; 2,773; 5,25. *olitorium*: 1,173; 2,
 132. *pisarium*: 1,173; 2,132. *Flaminium, Iuli-*
um, Sempronium: 1,173. *Romanum*:
 31,13; 105,12. *Caesaris*: 31,13; 146,
 3. *Latium*; *Augusti*; *Nervae*; *Traiani*:
 31,13. *Palladium*: 105,9; 105,12.
 forus: 28,54
 fossa: 2,101; 2,121; 13,2. *Quiritium -ae*:
 3,38. *Mariana*: 6,192. *Clodia*: 36,2
 Fossae: 3,249
 fossicia harena: 4,86
 fossile atramentum: 2,8
 fossor: 13,2
 fostia: 14,3
 fostis: 14,3
 fotus: 14,7
 fouea: 13,2; 14,7
 foueo: 14,7
 Fouius: 13,2
 fraceo: 51,7
 fraces: 51,7
 fracesco: 51,7
 fracidus: 51,4; 51,7
 fractio: 51,2
 fractus (*subst., part.*): 51,2
 fraenum: 51,7
 fraga: 51,5
 frageo: 51,7

- fragesco: 51,7
 fragilis, -ter: 51,4
 fragilitas: 51,4
 fragmen: 51,2
 fragmentum: 51,2
 fragor: 51,2
 fragosus: 51,6
 fragrans: 19,3
 fragrantia: 19,3; 51,4
 fragro: 51,4; 116,3
 fragrum: 29,42
 frango: 1,150; 177; 51,2; 51,3-11
 frater: 1,121. fratres patruales: 1,121. nepotes ex -e: 68,2
 fraterculus: 1,121
 fraterne: 1,121
 fraternitas: 1,121
 fraternus: 1,121
 fratilli: 1,121; 218
 fratRIA: 1,121
 fratro: 1,121
 fratruelis: 1,121
 fraudator: 1,217
 fraudo, -or: 1,217
 fraudulentus: 1,217
 fraudulenter: 1,217
 fraudulentus: 1,217
 fraus: 1,217. capitalis: 53,11
 frausus, frausus erit: 1,217
 fraxinus: 51,6
 fraxo: 51,2
 fre-: *u. et* frae-
 fremitus: 51,11; 124,2
 fremo: 51,11
 frendo: 51,11
 frenesis: 42,24. *u. phrenesis*
 freneticus: 42,24. *u. phreneticus*
 freno: 1,177
 frenum: 12,16. -na, -ni: 1,177
 frequens: 1,77-79
 frequentarius: 1,78
 frequentatio: 1,79
 frequentatium uerbum: 1,79
 frequenter: 1,79
 frequentia: 1,79
 frequento, -or: 1,79
 fresa faba: 51,11
 fretum: 1,133; 24,28. *u. Siculus, Gaditanus*
 fretus: 1,147
 fricatrix: 119,1
 frico: 119,1
 fricta: 51,10
 frictilla: 51,10
 frictorium: 51,10
 frictus: 51,10
 frigefacio: 2,619; 51,10. frigefio: 2,648; 51,10
 frigeo: 51,10
 frigero: 51,10
 frigesco: 51,10
 frigidarium: 2,165; 2,349; 51,10
 frigiditas: 51,10
 frigidulus, -e: 51,10
 frigidus, -e: 51,10
 frigo: 51,10
 frigorificus: 2,627; 12,26; 51,10
 frigus: 3,128; 51,10
 frigitio: 51,10
 fringilla: 51,10
 fritillus: 1,218
 friolus: 51,8
 fritorium: 2,737
 frondarius: 1,216
 frondator: 1,216
 frondesco: 1,216
 frondeus: 1,216
 Frondicius: 70,48. -itius: 1,216
 frondificus: 2,627
 Fronditius: *u. Frondicius*
 frondosus: 1,216
 frons -dis: 1,216
 frons -tis: 1,215; 33,10. *f. libri*: 95,3. *a fronte*: 99,15
 Fronto: *Martialis pater. uit.* 1. Iulius Fronto: 84,1
 frontosus: 1,215
 fructa: 1,138
 fructifer: 1,138
 Fructifica: 1,138
 fructifico: 1,138; 2,624
 fructificus: 1,138
 fructuarius: 2,778
 fructuosus: 1,138
 fructus: 1,138-139. *gen. fructuis*: 1,138. *flos* -us: 1,138
 frugalis: 1,143
 frugalitas: 1,143
 frugaliter: 1,143
 fruge: 1,143
 fruges: 1,139-140
 frugi: 1,143
 frugifer: 1,139; 241
 frugiperda: 3,195. *f. salix*: 11,25
 fruisco: 1,147
 fruitio: 1,147

- frumen: 1,140
 frumentarius: 1,149. -ae molae: 2,302. -us
 saccus: 2,435. -a cicada: 3,280
 frumentatio: 1,149
 frumentator: 1,149
 frumentor: 1,149
 frumentum: 1,143; 149; 29,4. unicalamum:
 2,495. acerosum: 2,502
 fruniscor: 1,148
 frunitus: 1,148
 fruor: 1,144; 147; fruitum, fretum, frutum.
 frutus, -a: 1,147
 frustatim: 1,150
 frustillatim: 1,150; 51,8
 frustillum: 1,150; 51,8
 frustra: 1,150; 51,8
 frustraüm (= frustatim): 51,8
 frustratio: 51,8
 frustror: 1,150
 frustror: 1,150; 51,8; 53,2
 frustrum (= frustum): 51,8; 79
 frustullum: 1,150
 frustum: 1,150
 frutetum: 1,138
 frutex: 1,138
 fruticetum: 1,138
 fruticor: 1,138
 frutinal: 1,147
 frux: 1,143. mel frugum: 3,323
 fuam: 2,299
 fucatus: -ae mulieres: 3,298
 fucilis: 3,298
 Fucinus (lacus): 28,61-63
 fuco, fucor: 3,298
 fucus: 3,297. -i ex mulis: 3,293. *herba,*
 color (marinus): 3,298
 Fufetius: *u.* Suffetius
 fuga: 4,161; 11,28
 fugacitas: 4,162
 fugaculus: 4,162
 fugax: 4,162
 Fugia: 4,162
 fugio: 4,161
 fugitiuus: 4,162
 fugito: 4,164
 fugo: 4,161
 fulcimen: 29,58
 fulcio, -or: 29,58
 fulcrum: 29,58
 Fulgentius: 27,59
 fulgeo: 27,47; 27,56; 27,59
 fulgetrion: 27,47. fulgetrum: 27,47 *app.*
 fulgidus: 27,47
 Fulginia: 27,59
 Fulginiates: 27,59
 fulgo: 27,56
 fulgor: 27,47
 fulgur: 27,47-48; 27,51; 27,56
 fulguratio: 27,47; 27,51
 fulgurator: 27,51
 fulgureus: 27,56
 fulguritas: 27,47
 fulguro: 27,51
 fulica: 3,65; 6,408; 53,9
 fuligo: 3,65; 6,408
 fullo: 3,276
 fullo: 14,8; 70,38
 fullonia: 14,8; 15,8
 fulmen: 3,101; 27,48; 27,51; 27,55-58. -ina
 quae discutunt; quae terebrant; quae
 urunt: 27,52; f. clarum: 27,53. f.
 postulatorium; monitorium; pestife-
 rum; fallax; uentaneum; peremptale;
 attestatum; atteraneum; obrutaneum;
 regale; infernum; hospitale;
 auxiliarium: 27,54. f. perpetuum;
 finitum; prerogatiuum: 27,55. -ina
 quae afflant; quae pracsagiunt; quae
 puniunt; quae terrent 27,55
 fulminatus: locus: 27,52
 fulmineus: 27,56
 fulmino: 27,51
 Fuluiaster: 3,167
 Fuluius: censor: 2,132. L. Fuluius: 27,4.
 Fuluius Lupinus 2,167. Fuluius
 Lippinus: 12,28
 fuluus: 2,563; (color; -i leones) 2,600; 84,16
 fumifico: 41,25
 fumigatio: 41,25
 fumiger: 41,25
 fumigo: 41,25
 fumo: 41,25
 fumosus: 41,25
 fumus: 6,408; 41,25
 funale: 2,666
 functus: 2,667
 funda: 2,661
 fundamen: 2,663
 fundamentum: 2,662. -a iacere: 2,663
 Fundanum (uinum): 47,3
 fundatio: 2,663
 fundator: 2,663
 funditor: 2,661
 funditus: 2,662

- fundo -as: 2,663
 fundo -is: 2,249; 2,659-662. *composita* :
 2,664-666
 fundum: 2,662
 fundus: 2,248-249; 2,662. *dotales* -i: 2,750
 funebris: -es tunicae: 2,489. -e; -es tibiae; -is
 pompa: 2,666. ludus, saltatio: 5,160
 funera -ae: 2,666
 funeralia: 2,666
 funero: 2,666
 funestatus: -a domus: 2,666
 funesto, funestor: 2,666
 funestus: 2,666
 funetum: 5,13
 fungor: 2,667
 fungositas: 2,673
 fungosus: 2,673
 fungus: 2,445; 2,668-669. *cardeoli*; *digitelli*;
lacinae; *ouati*; *pezicac*; *poriginosi*;
pratenses; *pruneoli*; *spineoli*; *spongi-*
oli; *suilli*: 2,670. *lyncci*: 2,671.
Agaricos; *igniarii*, *lucernarum* -i:
 2,672. -i in ano: 2,673. *morbus*: 94,2
funiculus: 2,490; 2,666
funis: 2,666
funus -eris: 2,666-668; 12,104; 83,2. f.
indictium: 3,452
fur: 1,218; 3,297; 6,407; 6,409. *trium*
litterarum homo: 48,18
furca: 1,151
furcifer: 1,151; 240; 48,18
furcilis: 1,151
furcilla: 1,151
furcula: 1,151
furfur: 1,135
furfureus: 1,135
furia: 49,4
Furiae: 1,135; 6,408. *Alecto*, *Tesiphone*,
Megaera; *canes*, *Dirae*, *aves*, *uoluc-*
res: 49,3. *Eumenides*: 49,4
furialis: 1,135; 49,4. f. *herba*: 4,47
furiatus: 1,135; 49,2
furibundus: 1,135; 49,1
furio: 1,135
furius: 1,135; 49,1; 2
Furius Camillus: 53,19; 132,10
furnaceus panis: 2,591
furnus: 2,591; 6,408; 63,5
furo: 49,2
furor: 1,135. *poetarum*, *Musarum*: 49,1-4
furtim: 6,411
furtiuus: -a scripta, -ae litterae: 6,410
furtum: 63,3
furunculus: 6,411
furuus: 3,65; 6,287; 41,25; 63,5. -a *hostia*:
 1,300. *bos*: 6,408
fuscina: 2,662; 2,741; 27,41
fuscinaula: 2,662
fuscus: 125,2. *color*; -ae *uestes*: 2,542
fusilis: 2,659
fusim: 2,662
Fusius, *Furius*: 1,30; 1,71. *Spurius Fusius*:
 3,461
fusor: 2,659
fusorius: -a *ars*; -um *uas*: 2,659
fustis: 1,411
fustuarium: 2,779
fusus -i: 2,662. *cum stamine*: 3,87
fusus, -a, -um: 60,7. -a *metalla*: 2,659
futilis: 2,660
futiliter: 2,660
futio: 2,660
futis: 2,738
futo: *futauit*: 2,660
futuo: 2,660
futurus: -um *tempus*: 18,12
Gabalicus cascus: 5,74
Gabalii: 5,74
gabalus: 7,7
gabata: 2,742
Gabii: 2,453
Gabini: 2,453
Gabinus cinctus: 2,453; 2,455
Gabusia porta: 2,195
Gadis, *Gades*: 6,137. 6,136. 6,139. 6,140;
 90,6
Gaditanus: -ae *portae*: 6,138. *puellae* -ae:
 6,140. -um *fretum*: 24,28. -um *littus*:
 26,21. *oceanus*: 84,7
Gadium: 6,135
gae -i: u. *ge*-
Gaeon: 3,411
Gactul -i: u. *Gctul*-
gagates (*lapis*, *fluuius*): 3,466
gagites [= *gagates*] (*lapis*): 35,9
gala: 64,15
galactites: 2,536
Galactophagi: 2,773
Galanthis: 3,158
Galatae: 64,15
Galatea: 27,21; 28,1. *Galathea*: 27,21 *app.*;
 28,1 *app.*
Galatia: 64,15
Galaxaera: 27,27

- galaxia: 2,536
galba: 3,267
Galba: 3,267; 13,7; 70,47
galbanatus: 2,421
galbancus: 2,421
galbanum: 2,421; 2,528
galbeum: 2,421
galbinus: 2,421. -ae uestes; -i mores: 2,528.
 g. *siue* galbanus: 125,3
gale 3,157-159
galea 64,16
galeatus miles 64,16
galena 2,72
galena 144,1
Galenus: *medicus*: 3,390; 6,179. *imperator*:
 2,197. *iunior*: 2,353
galeola: 2,743; 11,30; 64,16
galeotes: 1,249
galerita: 1,302; 2,339; 53,9; 64,16
galerum: 2,339; 64,16
galerus: 2,339; 64,16
Galesus: 64,16
galeus: 3,157
galgulus: 2,16
Galilea: 64,16
galla: 12,17-18. -am bibere: 64,15
Galli: 3,52; 19,12; 21,37; 24,12; 29,33; 29,
 47; 36,2; 133,1; 138,3. *magi -orum*:
 11,35. *Belgi*, *Celtae*, *Celuberi*, *Aqui-*
 tani: 64,15. *Cybeles sacerdotes*: 64,
 10-11; 99,10
Gallia: 11,35; 26,10; 27,18; 29,51; 133,1.
 -ac: 27,66; 33,6. *comata*: 53,1; 64,
 15. *Cisalpina*: 64,15; 84,18; 136,3.
 Transalpina: 64,15; 84,18. *togata*,
 Transpadana, *Cispadana*; *Belgica*,
 Celtica, *Lugdunensis*, *Aquitania*,
 Aremorica: 64,15
gallica (*calciamentum*): 4,40
Gallicanus: -ac uestes: 64,15
gallicinium: 4,129; 5,161; 64,12; 64,13
Gallicus: *acer*: 2,500. *mespilus*: 11,11.
 helix: 3,195. *Oceanus*: 27,18. *sinus*:
 64,15. *mare*: 84,7. *armatura*: 2,360.
 -a *arma*; -i *mores*: 64,15. *palla*: 121,3
gallina: 53,9; 64,12; 64,13. *Adrianae -ae*:
 3,185. *regio Ad gallinas*: 7,4; 146,1
gallinaceus: *u. gallus*
Gallinaria (*silua*): 24,28
Gallio: *Iunius Annaeus G.*: 90,6
gallipes: 28,23; 64,13
gallo: 64,11
Gallograeci: 64,15
Gallograecia: 64,15
gallulasco: 64,11
gallulo: 64,11
gallus: 3,246. *g. gallinaceus*: 53,9; 64,11-12;
 64,13
Gallus: *poeta*: 3,119. *amicus Martialis*:
 137,1. *flumen Phrygiae*: 64,10. *u. et*
 Galli.
Ganges: 4,131; 66,2
gangilium: 3,311
gangrena: 6,108
Ganymedes, Ganimedes 1,315; 6,98; 6,99;
 35,6; 35,13 *app.*; 35,13; 47,2
ganza: 2,378
Garamantes -is (*Apollinis filius*; *rex*): 3,77
Garamantes -um: 3,77; 4,79; 138,1
Garamantis: 3,77
Garamantis -e: 3,77
Garamantites (*lapis*): 2,574
Garamantius: 3,77
Gargara: 5,98
Gargaron (*lacus*): 5,98
Gargus: 6,289
gariophylon: 64,14
Garrae: 1,159
garrido: 41,43
garrio: 41,43-44; 118,1
garrulus: 41,43. -ac *aucs*: 41,43
gasidanes [= *gassinades*]: 2,528; 2,536
Gasterochires: 6,177
gaudeo: 6,268; 6,270; 32,42
gaudioquus: 6,270
gaudium: 6,270
gaulus: 6,250
Gauranum uinum: 47,2
Gauranus mons: 47,3
gausapa: 2,407; 2,444
gausapina *tunica* 2,407; *penula* 2,428
gaza: 2,741
Gaza: 6,188; 23,26
gazophilatium: 2,741
Gebbanitae: 6,188. *Geba-*: 23,26
Gela: 6,323
gelasco: 41,22
gelidus: 41,22
Gellia: 62,1
Gellius: 5,143; 33,11
gelo: 41,22
Geloni: 3,344; 6,323
Gelonus: 6,323
Gelous: 6,323

- gelu: 41,22
 gemebundus: 135,7
 gemelli: 22,29
 gemellum malum: 4,118 *app.*
 geminatio: 22,29
 gemine: 22,29
 gemini: 22,29; 23,11
 Gemini: 6,44; 6,298; 6,300; 22,29
 gemino: 22,29
 geminum: 22,29
 geminus: 22,29. g. deus (Ianus): 2,194
 gemites [= chernitis]: 2,539
 gemitus: 135,7
 gemma: 1,400; 1,403; 1,434; 2,530-539;
 2,559-561; 2,602; 135,7; 8. indica:
 2,536. iouis: 2,537. solis: 2,538. -ae
 nigri coloris: 2,543. obsidiana:
 2,550. cyaneus: 2,553. prasius:
 2,556. smaragdus: 2,557. beryllus:
 2,558. heliotropium: 2,562. rubco
 colore: 2,574-577. Veneris: 2,597.
 uiolacea: 2,598. solaris: 4,46
 gemmasco: 135,8
 gemmatus: 99,8; 135,8
 gemmo: 1,400; 135,8
 gemmula: 1,403; 135,8
 gemo: 135,7
 gemursa: 135,8
 gena: 2,304; 3,57; 107,8. roseae -ae: 2,579
 genealogia: 3,66
 gener: 3,48; 20,18
 generalis: 3,48
 generaliter: 2,107; 3,48
 generatim: 1,412; 2,107; 3,48
 generatio: 3,50
 genero: 3,49. -randi casus: 3,50
 generose: 3,48
 generositas: 3,48
 generosus: 3,48
 genesis: 3,66
 genethliacus: 3,66
 genethlius: 3,66
 genialis: -is hyems, homo, lectus: 3,61. -es
 dei: 3,61-63
 geniane [= goniaea]: 2,549
 genicularis herba: 2,495
 geniculatim: 2,495; 3,57
 geniculatus: 2,495; 3,57
 geniculum: 2,495; 3,57
 genista: 72,12-13
 genistra: -ae linum: 2,492
 genitalis: -e semen; -ia; -e solum; -is dies:
 3,50
 genitiuae notae: 2,137
 genitiuus: 3,50
 genitor: 3,50
 genitrix: 3,50
 genitura: 3,50; 50,5
 genitus: 3,49
 genius: 3,64. indulgere -o; defraudare -um:
 3,61. -ii: 3,63
 genon [= getion]: 53,15
 gens 3,45-48; 3,66. g. E<mi>lia: 3,46. =
 copiae: 4,95. ius gentium: 10,130
 gentilicium sacerdotium: 11,21
 gentilis: 3,45
 gentilitas: 3,45
 gentilitus -um sacerdotium: 3,45
 genu: 2,495; 3,57; 28,6
 Genua: 117,8
 genuinus: -i dentes; exercere -um: 3,58
 genus: 2,314; 3,47; masculinum 64,3.
 tredecim saporum genera: 20,28
 genus (= *gumia*): 3,61
 geographia: 2,365; 3,411
 geomantia: 10,43; 28,48
 geomantis: 28,48
 geometria: 3,411; 6,128
 geometricum punctum: 2,462
 georgia: 3,411
 georgica: 3,411
 georgus: 3,411
 geranites: 2,537
 Gerestum: 6,304 6,331
 Gerion: *u.* Geryon
 Germani: 3,52; 42,10; 99,3
 Germania: 3,52; 22,23; 23,18-19; 27,14;
 29,51
 Germanicus -a -um: 3,52. -um ceruleum:
 2,555. mensis: 10,15. oceanus: 84,7
 Germanicus (Caesar): 3,350; 17,2; 42,18;
 133,2; 138,2
 germanus, -a, -i: 3,51
 germen: 3,51
 germinasco: 3,51
 germino: 3,51
 gero: 41,41; 41,44-45. res gestae: 2,617.
 morem -ere: 10,114
 gerrae: 41,44
 gerro: 41,44. -nes: 41,43
 Gerrus [= Gerrhus] (*flumen*): 41,44
 gerulus: 41,42-43
 gerundium: 2,606; 41,44
 gerundium: 41,44

- gerusia: 2,148; 26,4
 Geryon, Gerion: 6,52; 6,144; 6,153; 6,220;
 6,308; 6,350
 Geryonaceus: 6,145
 Geryones: 6,136; 6,144
 gesa: 1,357
 geseoreta: 6,250
 gesta: 41,41
 gestamen: 41,42
 gestatio: 41,42
 gestator: 41,42
 gestatorium: 41,42
 gestatrix: 41,42
 Gestianum malum: 4,118 *app.*
 gesticulatio: 41,42
 gesticulator: 41,42
 gesticulatrix: 41,42
 gesticulor: 41,42
 gestio: 41,41
 gesto: 41,41-42
 gestum: 6,387
 gestus: 41,41
 gesum: 51,19
 gesus: 1,357
 Getae: 51,19
 getion: *u.* genon
 Getuli: 4,78; 4,79
 Getulia: 4,79
 Getulicus (*Cn. Cornelius Lentulus Gaetuli-*
cus): 29,37
 Getulus: 4,80
 Gigantes: 6,88; 6,142; 6,206; 54,4
 giganteus: 24,23
 gigantomachia: 24,23
 gigas: 24,23
 gigeria: 64,13
 gigno: gnitur, gnixus: 3,49
 giluus: 2,600
 ginger, gingiuer: 64,14
 gingiuae: 3,53
 gingreria: 5,154
 gingrina: 5,154
 gingrio: 5,154
 gingritor: 5,154
 glabellus: 64,11
 glaber: 64,11
 glabrio: 64,11
 glacialis: 41,22
 glaciator: 41,22. *u.* glatior
 gladiator: 2,360; 37,3; 50,10. -rum munus:
 2,359
 gladiatorius: ludus: 37,3
 gladiolus: 5,15; 37,3
 gladius: 37,3. petere -o: 20,2
 glandatio: 12,18
 glandeus: 12,18
 glandifer: 1,241; 12,18
 glandium: 12,14
 glandula: 1,222; 12,14; 12,18
 Glanicus (= *Clanis*): 29,38
 glans: 1,365; 3,84; 3,16; 12,18. caduca:
 12,15. fagea, querna, iligna: 12,17
 glarea: 4,85
 glareola: 4,86
 glareosus: 4,86
 glastum: 2,570
 glacies [= glacies]: 41,22
 glatiator: 41,22. *u.* glaciator
 Glauc: 6,62
 Glauc: 27,19
 glauciolus: 2,553
 glaucopis: 2,553
 glaucus: -i equi: 2,553
 Glaucus: flumen: 26,17. *maris deus*: 6,214;
uarii heroes: 3,212; 6,215; 26,7;
 27,19
 gleba: 41,26
 glessarius: -a insula: 2,545
 glessum [= glaesum]: 2,545
 glinon: 2,500
 glis: 3,178
 globo: 28,57
 globuli: 28,56
 globus: 28,55-57
 glolidatio: 23,12
 glocio: 64,13
 glocio: 23,14
 glomer: 28,57
 glomero: 28,57
 glomus: 28,57
 gloria: 54,1; 54,5. inanis: 1,182
 gloriabundus: 1,182
 glorifico: 2,624
 gloriola: 1,182
 gloriator: 1,182
 gloriosus: 1,182; 2,5
 glos: 20,18; 28,57
 glossa: 28,57
 glossarium: 28,57
 glossema: 28,57
 glossopetra: 2,517
 glubo: *u.* gluuo
 glucidatus: 23,13
 gluma: 23,13

- gluten: 5,83
 glutino: 5,83
 glutinum: 2,477. g. taurinum: 5,83
 glutio: 23,12
 gluttio: 64,13
 gluuius: 23,13
 gluuo [= glubo]: 23,13
 Glycera: 27,2; 27,15
 glycside: 6,255
 gnaphalium: 70,38
 gnaphalon: 70,38
 gnaphos: 70,38
 gnare: 6,83
 gnarigauit: 6,83
 gnaritas: 6,83
 gnariter: 6,83
 gnartisse: 6,83
 gnarus: 6,83
 gnatus: 3,53
 gnefosus [= gnephusus]: 39,5
 gnesios: 35,8
 gnitur, gnixus: u. gigno
 gnomon: 24,4
 gnoro: 6,82
 gnosco: 6,82
 gnotus: 6,82
 gondris: 1,207
 Gordianae thermae: 2,348
 Gordianus (iunior): 2,353
 Gorgias: 6,179; 66,2
 Gorgitheim: 99,22
 Gorgo: 6,207; 6,214; 26,20; -nis caput
 26,22; 26,27
 Gorgan: 2,576
 Gorgona: 3,249
 Gorgones: 6,235
 Gorgoneus: 6,238
 gorgonia: 2,576; 6,238
 Gortyna: 28,39. u. Cortyna
 Gortynii: calami: 28,39
 Gortynius: 28,39
 gossampinus: 2,486
 gossimpium: 70,38
 gossipinus: 2,486
 gossipion: 2,486
 grabatulus: 121,1
 grabatus *sive* carabatus: 121,1
 Gracchuris (urbs): 44,7
 Gracchus: 44,7. T. Sempronius Gracchus
 (pater): 44,7. T. Sempronius Grac-
 chus: 29,36. G.: 5,157
 gracilens: 6,404
 gracilentus: 6,404
 gracilis: 6,404
 gracilitas: 6,404
 gracilitudo: 6,404
 gracilium: 6,404
 graculus: 6,403; 44,7
 gracus: 44,7
 gradarius equus: 2,169; 11,42
 gradatim: 2,170
 gradatio: 2,170
 gradior: 2,169-171; 2,173-177
 Graduius: 2,171; 3,37; 12,52
 gradus: 2,170. -um iacere, facere; -us
 cognationis: 2,169
 graecanicum pauimentum: 2,188
 graece loqui: 2,518
 Graecia: 6,163; 21,9; 23,2; 26,12; 27,32;
 27,62
 Graecostasis: 4,49; 24,4
 Graeculus: -a rosa: 2,579. -um malum:
 4,118 *app.*
 Graecus: Graeci: 6,163; 10,9; 10,18; 10,32;
 21,38; 23,7; 24,27; 27,7; 28,1; 28,4;
 28,14; 37,11; 42,6; 47,5. -a nux
 4,123. -a salix (uitellina): 3,195; -a
 faba: 3,322. -ac kalendae: 10,32
 Graii: 27,22
 grallator: 2,170
 gramen: 2,171; 2,173; 27,9
 gramineus: 2,173; 27,9. -ea corona: 2,171
 gramma: 29,70
 grammata (= *monogrammos*): 2,554
 grammaticae: 29,70. grammatica: 29,70 *app.*
 grammaticus: 29,70
 grammatocypion: 29,70
 granarium: 1,137; 2,157; 72,14; 78,36
 grandaeuitas: 3,364
 grandaeuus: 3,364; 32,37
 grandesco: 32,37
 grandiloquentia: 1,386; 32,37
 grandiloquus: 1,387; 4,11; 32,37
 grandino: 32,38
 grandinosus: 32,38. -a loca: 32,38
 grandio: 32,37
 grandis: 32,37; 32,38. g. natu: 32,37
 granditas: 32,37
 grando: 32,38
 Granicus: 3,234
 granosus: 72,14
 granum Cnidium: 72,14
 graphia: 29,69
 graphiarium: 2,506; 29,70

- graphice: 50,9
 graphis: 2,506; 29,69
 graphium: 29,70
 grassator: 2,174
 grassor: 2,174
 grate, gratius, gratissime: 3,117
 rates: persolvere -es: 3,115. -es agere: 3, 115; 3,116
 gratia: 3,114; 3,117; 3,124. habere -as, -am: referre -am; reddi, referri -am: 3,115. -as agere: 3,115; 3,116. redeo in -am: 12,61
 Gratiae: 3,114; 99,17
 Gratidia: 3,117
 gratificatio: 2,626; 3,117
 gratificor: 2,626; 3,117
 gratificus: 2,627; 3,117
 gratiosus: 3,115
 gratis: 3,117; 102; 124,2
 gratitudo: 3,117
 grator: 3,116
 gratuito: 3,117
 gratuitum: 3,117
 gratulatio: 3,117
 gratulator: 3,117
 gratulor: 3,116-117
 gratus: 2,617; 3,117; 16,15
 Gratus (Iulius G.): 84,1
 grauastellus: 4,11
 grauate: 4,11
 grauatio: 4,11
 grauator: 4,11
 Graucasum: 7,18
 grauedo: 4,9
 graucolentia: 4,10
 grauesco: 4,11
 grauicors: 42,23
 grauida (= *gaeanis*, *lapis*): 2,538
 grauidinosus: 3,433; 4,11
 grauido: 4,11
 grauidus: 4,11
 grauiloquentia: 4,11
 grauiloquus: 4,11
 grauis: 4,7sq.; 12,2; 14,1; 22,29; 116,3. aes -c: 4,10
 grauisonus: 29,22
 grauitas: 4,8
 grauiter: 4,9
 grauo: 4,11
 gregalis: -e sulphur: 41,27
 gregarius: 2,184
 gregatim: 2,106; 2,184
 grex: 2,182; 2,184. Cinyphius: 3,257
 grips: 6,117
 grossulus (*ficus*): 94,7
 grossus (*ficus*): 94,7
 grumma: 5,145
 grummia: 5,145
 grummus: 41,42
 grundules: *u.* grunnuli
 grunnio: 5,145
 grunnuli (= grundules): 5,145
 gruo: 5,144
 grus: 3,359; 5,144; 5,146; 5,147; 5,156
 gryllus: 3,275
 Gryneus 6,162; (-um nemus) 99,26. *u.* *etiam* Apollo
 Grynica: 99,26
 gryphes: 66,2
 gryphus: 66,2
 gula: 23,12; 23,16; 49,6
 gulose: 23,12
 gulositas: 23,12
 gulosus: 3,61; 23,12
 gumia: *u.* genuus
 gurges: 23,14
 gurgulio: 2,333; 23,12; 23,14. gurgulio *et* *curculio*: 3,286
 gurgustiolum: 2,333; 23,14
 gurgustium: 2,333; 23,14
 gustatorium: 2,201
 gustus: 2,35
 gutta: 1,245; 2,106; 52,10
 guttatim: 2,106; 52,10
 guttatus equus: 52,10
 gutto: 52,10
 guttula: 2,106
 guttulus: 2,106
 guttum: 2,106; 2,740; 52,10
 guttur: 23,12
 gutturnium: 2,106; 2,739; 52,10
 guttus: 2,106; 52,10
 Gyarus: 6,331
 Gygemoros [= -meros]: 3,77
 Gymnasiae: 3,250
 gymnasiarches: 32,36; 64,2
 gymnasium: 32,36; 64,2
 gymnicus: -i ludi: 32,36
 gymnosophista: 10,42; 32,36
 Gyndes: 5,155
 gynecanthe: 11,27
 gynoecium: 2,235
 gynoecionitis: 2,235
 gypsatus: 5,108

- gypseus: 5,108
 gypsum: 5,107; 5,108
 habena: 4,154. -as molior: 2,301
 habentia: 4,153
 habeo: 4,150. *susque deque*: 1,240. *fidem*:
 2, 680. -ere *gratiam*, *gratias*: 3,115.
conueniendum, *pollicendum*, *conue-*
nire, *polliceri*: 4,152. *iter*, *rationem*,
rem, *uerba*: 4,151. -et *equum* *Sei-*
anum, *aurum Tolosanum*: 10,96-97.
quoad senatus habebitur: 12,71. *ludi-*
brio -eri: 20,24
 habilis: 4,153
 habilitas: 4,153
 habiliter: 4,153
 habitaculum: 4,153
 habitatio: 4,153
 habitator, -trix: 4,153
 habito: 4,153
 habitudo: 4,154
 habitus -us: 4,154
 habitus, -tior: 4,154
 hac: 2,24
 hactenus: 2,720
 Hadrianus 2,354. *Hadrianum* (*uinum*): 47,3
 Hadriaticus: *u. Adriaticus*
 hadrobalum [= -bolon]: 12,83
 hadrospherum: 1,428
 haedera: *u. hедера*
 haedus: *u. edus*
 haemachates: 2,523
 haematites: 2,577
 haemorhoia: 21,17
 haemorhoida: 21,18; 94,2
 haemorhois: 21,17
 Haemus: *u. Hemus*
 hacrediolum: 35,3
 haeredipeta: 35,3
 haereditarius: -a bona; -i morbi; -a *preconia*;
 -a *uitia*; -a *laus*: 35,3
 hacreditas: -atem *compilare*, *expilare*: 3,383.
cernere -atem: 10,83. *caduca*: 14,20.
 -em *adire*; -ti *se immiscere*: 35,3
 haeredium: 35,3
 Haerem Marteam [= *Herem Marteam*]: 35,3
 haereo: 114; 35,2-5
 haeres [= *heres*]: 35,3
 haeresis: 2,471. *aer-*: 5,139
 haereticus: 2,471. *aer-*: 5,139
 haesio: 35,2
 haesitabundus: 35,2
 haesitatio: 35,2
 haesito: 35,2
 Hala (*Seruius*): 3,368
 halcyon: 70,28
 halcyonides dies [= *halcyonios*]: 70,28
 halcyonium (*uel -num*): 70,29
 Halia: 27,20
 Haliamon: 3,244
 haliaccabum: 4,47
 haliacallios (= *callion*): 4,47
 Haliacarnaeus: 70,27
 Haliacarnasus: 1,118; 70,27
 halietus [= *haliaetus*]: 35,8
 haliphleos: 12,17; 70,25
 halitus: 105,5; 135,5
 Halizones: 70,27
 hallucinor: 24,19. *u. allucinor*
 hallus: 3,327
 halmada: 11,17
 halmas (= *thalattias* ?): 3,233
 halo: 105,5
 Halosis Ilii: 2,1
 Halotus: 2,669. *Alotus*: 49,6
 halus: 2,486
 hamiota: 4,27
 hammoichrysus: 2,602
 Hammon: -onis *cornu*: 2,602
 hamnites: 2,537
 hamotrahones: 4,27
 hamus: 4,27
 Hannibal, Hanibal: *u. Annibal*
 Hanno: 6,364
 hanula: 1,73
 hanulum: 1,193
 hanum: 1,193
 hara: 1,73
 harena: 1,74; 4,85; 9,1; 16,7; 21,1. *fluuiati-*
lis, *fossicia*, *marina*: 4,86
 harenarius (*Iupiter*): 4,86
 harenatum: 4,86
 harenosus: 4,86
 harenula: 4,86
 hariolus: 1,73
 Harmenii: 26,17
 harmonia: 3,334; 44,2
 Harmonia: 3,110
 harpacticon [= *harpax*] (*sulphur*): 41,27
 harpaga: 1,185
 harpago: 2,220; 6,253
 Harpagus: 27,23
 Harpalice: 6,114; 6,253
 Harpalus: 6,253
 Harpasa: 6,253

- harpastum: 6,253; 9,27
 harpax: 2,220. *electrum*: 2,543. *u.* harpacti-
 con
 harpe: 6,253
 Harpyia: 6,113; 6,114; 6,117; 6,253; 49,4
 haruspex: 1,73
 hasta: 2,76. sub uitem hastas iacere: 2,714
 hasta 12,1
 hastarius: censio -a: 33,14
 hastati milites: 2,76; 12,1
 hastula: 2,76; 12,1
 haud: h. secus: 2,475. h. quaquam: 63,9
 haurio: 2,729-732
 hausto: 2,732
 haustus: -um facere: 2,732
 HC (*abbreu.* sestertius): 87,2
 hebdomada: 10,37
 Hebe: 6,98; 6,99
 hebenus *siue* -um: 115,3
 hebeo: 115,2
 hebes: 115,2
 hebesco: 115,2
 hebetesco: 115,2
 hebetio: 115,2
 hebetudo: 115,2
 hebriatus: 9,23
 hebrietas: 2,3; 9,23; 55,6-7
 hebrius: 9,23
 hebrilio: 9,23
 hebriose: 9,23
 hebriositas: 2,3; 9,23
 hebriosus: 2,3; 9,23
 hebrus: 2,3; 9,23; 55,6-7. -ii: 56,1; 56,3
 Hebrus: 4,131; 23,2; 66,2
 Hecaria: 6,331
 Hecate: 1,67
 Hecates: *u.* Ipsea
 hecatombe: 1,67
 hecatoncephalum (*herba*): 53,13
 Hecatonpolis: 5,102
 hecatonpylon: 1,67
 hecta: (-ae facio) 51,17
 Hector: 6,10; 27,33. *pumilio Perotti*: 72,33
 Hecuba: 3,229; 3,230; 98,9
 hedera: 2,698-699; 12,87-88; 99,33; 34;
 105,9. -ae sequaces: 2,697
 hederaceus: 2,698
 hedinus: 3,260
 hedus: *u.* edus
 hedyosmus: 44,12. hedyosmos 44,12 *app.*
 hedyosma: 1,443
 heheu: 3,342. = *eheu*: 32,7
 hei: 3,342
 helcysma: 144,3
 Helena: 2,546; 28,36; 47,7; 105,7. -ae sidus:
 27,46. -ae mamma: 66,4
 Helene: 6,296; 6,297; 91,9
 helenium: 1,323
 Helenium: 6,297
 heleoscopium: 3,269
 Helia: 48,1
 Helianax: 5,170
 Helice: *u.* Elice
 Helicon: 5,134; 105,9; 12
 Heliconiades: 5,134
 Helidensis [= Elidensis]: 41,33
 Helienses: 32,15
 Helii [= Elii]: 6,191
 Helinus: 6,162
 heliochryso: 4,53
 Heliogabalus: 2,354; 4,53
 Heliopolis: 4,53; 5,27
 helioscopios: 29,44
 helioscopium: 3,268
 helioselinon: 41,3
 helioselinum: 3,291
 heliotropium: 2,495 [heliorcopium *U*];
 3,285; 3,325; 4,46. *gemma*: 2,562
 Helis [= Elis]: 6,191; 41,33. *u.* Hellis
 Helius: 4,53; 124,1
 helix: 2,697. gallica: 3,195
 Hellas: 24,28
 Helle: 3,259. *gen.* Hellidis: 24,28
 Hellen: 6,163; 6,164
 Hellene: 6,331
 Hellenes: 6,163
 Hellespontiacus: 24,28
 Hellespontius: 3,97
 Hellespontus: 3,259; 24,28; 25,1
 Hellis [= Elis]: 6,169. *u.* Helis
 helops: *u.* elops
 Helpis: 6,365
 heluacia: 2,569
 heluella: 2,569
 Heluetii: 23,18
 heluo: 52,5
 helus: 2,569
 helusa: 2,569
 heluus (color): 2,569
 helxine: 2,119; 3,359
 hem: 3,342
 hemeris: 12,17-18
 hemicadium: 2,737
 hemicyclus: 2,458

- hemina: 2,458
 Hemina (L. Cassius): 3,373
 heminaria: 2,458
 hemiolius: 2,458
 hemisphaerium: 2,458
 hemistichion: 2,458; 74,2
 hemistichon: 2,458
 hemitritaeos: 48,12
 hemitritacum: 2,458
 Hemonia: 6,163
 hemorobion [heme-]: 3,271
 Hemus: 3,77; 3,343
 Heniochi: *u.* Eniochi
 henui (= *menui*): 2,536
 hepatites: 2,552
 hepisthites [= hephaestitis]: 2,577
 hepsema: 1,147
 heptaphorus: 26,34
 heptapleuron: 28,9
 heptimemris: 1,358
 Hera: 1,294
 Heraclea: 6,146; 6,193; 6,353; 10,104
 heraclcon: 1,256
 Heracleon: 6,348
 Heracleon syderion: 6,348
 Heracleotes: 6,193; 6,346
 Heracleoticus: 6,193. Heracleoticum origanum: 3,359; 5,42; 6,348. *cf.* heracleoticus
 Heraclides: 6,346; 28,43
 Heraclion: 5,42
 Heracliotica nux: 4,123
 Heraclitus: 6,352
 Heraclius: 6,346
 Heraclius lapis: 6,313
 heradeoticus [= -cleoticus]: 2,586
 Heratosthenes [= Era-]: 6,102
 herba: 35,4. -am dare: 27,8. chelidonia: 3,99. conuoluolus, cruca: 3,272. crocum: 3,427. dictamus, chelidonia, cunila: 3,359. equisetum: 3,357. furialis: 4,47; 35,4. genicularis: 2,495. lactaria: 3,269. lotos: 3,321. lutea: 2,562; 2,600. scorpius, scorpiuros: 3,285. solaris: 4,46. uerrucaria: 3,325. ulceraria: 2,395.
 herbaceus: 3,149; 35,4
 herbarius: 35,4
 herbesco: 35,4
 herbidus: 35,4
 herbifer: 35,4
 herbiger: 35,4
 herbilis (anser): 35,4
 herbosus: 35,4
 herc-: *u.* erc-
 Hercius Iupiter: 15,5
 Hercl: 6,350
 Herculanca ficus: 94,6
 Herculanum: 6,353
 Herculani: 2,74
 Herculanus nodus: 2,454; 6,340
 Hercules: 2,221; 2,351; 2,454; 2,521; 2,549; 2,634; 3,109; 3,111; 3,147; 3,158; 3,348; 3,386; 6,52; 6,61; 6,85; 6,88; 6,91-96; 6,98-100; 6,110; 6,112; 6,121; 6,122; 6,124; 6,127; 6,132; 6,134; 6,138; 6,141; 6,143; 6,144; 6,146; 6,148; 6,152; 6,153; 6,154; 6,158; 6,167; 6,170; 6,172; 6,176; 6,192; 6,196; 6,198; 6,199; 6,206; 6,220; 6,231; 6,254; 6,255; 6,278; 6,279; 6,281; 6,284; 6,290; 6,350; 7,18; 10,97; 13,2; 15,3; 19,4; 26,1; 26,6; 26,12; 26,19; 26,29-30; 31,4; 41,24; 41,32; 99,5; 105,10; 106. nodus -is: 2,142. claua -is: 2,446. basilicus: 2,464. nodus -is: 3,440. claua: 6,91. boues: 6,153. stella: 6,337. -es quadraginta: 6,338. iuro per -em, mehercules: 6,350. -is aedes: 27,31. *cognomina*: Alexicacos: 2,410. Monoechus: 6,354. Tiryntius: 6,177. Victor: 6,351. *statuae, picturae*: Eurychratis, Myronis, Polycleti, Zeusis: 6,355. Apellis, Artemonii, Parrhasii, Vlyssis: 6,356. Mnestrati, Nicearchi: 6,357. Poenorum: 6,357. *templa*: statua in Tyro -is templo: 2,557. Gadibus: 6,89; 6,137; 6,139. sacellum in Boario foro: 6,155. Victoris: 6,351. in uia Appia: 16,12. Tybure: 41,24
 Hercules: 41,2; 41,24. -eum opus: 6,85. -eus morbus: 6,341. -ac manus: 15,9
 Herculides: 6,346
 Hercynia silua: 5,50; 23,18-19
 Hercynii: 23,18
 herc: 35,5; 44,22
 Herebus: 2,612; 3,113; 3,114; 12,69; 100,2. *u.* Erebus
 hered-: *u.* haered-
 heremus: pronuntiatur heremus, non heremus: 64,3. *u.* eremus

- Herennius: 35,5. M. Herennius: 27,52
 heres: *u. haeres. sim. compos.*
 heri: 35,5; 44,22
 hericius: 78,35
 herinaceus: 78,35
 herix: 78,35
 hermaphroditus: 2,147
 Hermaphroditus: 2,141; 2,146-147; 3,112
 hermenia (Peri -as): 2,147
 Hermes: 2,141; 2,145-146; 28,52. H. Trismegistus: 2,145; 24,3. *cf. Mercurius*
 Hermias regulus (-ae tumulus): 2,557
 Hermias: 6,227
 Hermogenes: 27,65
 Hermopolis: 2,145
 hermupoa: 2,144
 hernia: 5,56. *Sabin.:* 5,57
 Hermici: 5,57
 hermiosus: 5,57
 herois (*gemma*): -ides: 2,558
 heros: 3,63
 Herostratus: 1,54
 herpes (*animal*): 21,3
 herpetae: 21,3
 herpo: 21,3 *app.*
 Hersilia: 91,2
 heruca (*uermis*): 35,5
 herysipelas [= erys-]: 6,105
 Hesiodus: 1,198; 2,237; 5,138; 12,51
 Hesione: 6,196; 26,19
 Hesperethusa: 3,109
 Hesperia: 3,108; 5,89
 Hesperides: 6,143. horti: 2,544; 3,109; 6,141; 6,284; 21,27; 47,4. draco: 6,142
 Hesperion Ceras: 1,171
 Hesperius: 5,90
 Hesperos: *u. Hesperus*
 Hesperum promontorium: 3,109
 Hesperus: stella: 3,108; 5,89. -os: 3,104. frater Atlantis: 3,108
 hesternus: 1,91; 1,92; 35,5; 44,22
 heteroclitus: 91,7
 heterocranea: 70,24
 heterogeneus: 91,7
 Hetruria: 91,7
 Hetrusce, Hetrusci: 91,7
 heu: 3,342; 32,7
 heuheu: 3,342; 32,7
 heuhoe, heuoe: 32,7 (*u. app.*)
 heus: 32,7
 hexaclinum: 2,241
 hexaphorus: 26,34
 hexastichon: 8,1
 hexeconthalithos: 2,562
 Hiarbas [= Iarbas]: 3,77; 4,80; 10,28
 hiatio: 51,17
 hiatus: 2,153; 6,60; 51,15; 51,17
 hib-: *u. hyb-*
 Hiberes: 26,17
 Hiberia: 26,18
 Hibernia: 3,405. *u. Hybernia*
 Hibernicus, -ce: 3,405
 Hiberus: 78,22
 hic: 2,24-26
 hicce, hiccine: 2,26
 hie-: *u. hye-*
 Hiella: 11,24
 Hiera: 11,24
 hieracites: 2,549; 2,552
 hieranthemis: 6,9
 Hierapicra: 11,24
 hierarchia: 11,24
 hieratica papyrus: 3,371
 Hieri: 11,24
 Hiericus -ntis: 117,11
 Hiero: 11,24
 hierobotane: 10,94
 Hieronymus: 11,24
 Hieropolis: 11,24
 hieros: 10,94; 11,24
 Hierosolyma: 11,24
 Hierosolymitanus: -um templum: 31,9
 Hierotheus: 11,24
 hilar-: *u. ilar-*
 Hilis: 3,407
 hilla: 4,52; 12,27
 hilum: 18,16
 hima [= hinna]: 32,29
 Himera: 5,170
 Himereus: 5,170
 himula (= hinnula): 32,29
 himulus (= hinnulus): 32,29
 himus (= hinnus): 32,29
 hinc: 2,24. hinc et inde: 146,3
 hinnibilis: 2,310
 hinnibunde: 32,28
 hinnio: 32,28
 hinniter: 32,28
 hinnitus: 32,28
 hinnulus: 32,28
 hio: 2,153; 51,15; 51,17
 hippace: 5,68
 hippagium: 6,252; 6,396
 hippago: 6,252; 6,396

- Hipparchus: 2,352
 Hippasos: 6,162
 Hippe: 5,136
 hippeus: 53,6
 Hippium: 5,62
 Hippus: 6,241
 Hippo: 6,354; 27,27
 hippoa: 2,586
 hippocampe: 3,274
 hippocampus: 3,274
 hippocampus: 3,360
 hippocentaurus: 6,161
 hippocomus: 4,144
 Hippocrates: 6,330
 Hippocrene: 5,136; 6,237
 Hippocrinides: 5,136
 Hippodame: 6,308
 hippodromus: 2,242
 hippoglotton: 7,3
 hippolapaton: 5,60
 Hippolite: 6,290
 Hippolochus: 27,19
 Hippolyta: 3,211
 Hippolyte: 6,149
 Hippolytus: 3,212; 3,215; 5,94; 6,301.
 Virbius: 3,211
 hippomanes: 3,354
 hippomathron, -thron: 14,5
 hipponactius [= hipponacteus]: 29,73
 Hipponax: 117,5
 Hipponiates: 6,233
 hippopotamus: 3,358
 hippos: 3,360
 hipposelinum 2,9; 3,291. hipposelinon: 41,3
 hippuris: 3,357
 Hippus (*flumen*): 26,17
 Hircani, -nia, -nus: *u.* Hyr-
 hircaea: *u.* irceus
 hircinus: 3,257. barbula -a: 2,696
 hircipes: *u.* ircipes
 hircipilus [= hirti-]: 3,257
 hirculus: 1,428
 hircus: 2,693; 2,696; 3,246. hircus; -ci
 Cinyphii: 3,257
 Hireus [= Hyrieus]: 3,173
 hirnea: *u.* cirnea
 hircitallus: 3,257; 72,27
 hircus: *u.* hircus
 Hirrius C.: *u.* Chirrus
 hirsutus: 3,257
 hirtus: 3,257
 hirudo: 3,263; 11,16
 hirundo: 2,208; 3,99; 3,359
 hisco: 51,15
 hisge: 2,568
 hisgina: -ae uestes: 2,568
 Hispani: 7,17; 28,26
 Hispania: 2,540; 2,541; 3,108; 21,36; 27,62;
 27,71; 40,2; 41,13; 47,5; 78,7. H.
 Citerior: 6,89; 28,47
 Hispaniense ostium: 6,194
 Hispanenses: 6,234
 Hispanus: -um linum: 2,490. color: 2,541
 hispidus: 3,257
 hister: 10,100; 20,24
 historia: 1,96; 10,25
 historiographus: 10,25
 histrio: 10,100; 20,24
 histrionicus: 10,100
 histrionicus: -um uestimentum: 2,405. ars
 -a: 10,100
 histrix: 78,35
 hiulus: 51,17
 hodidocus: 10,105
 hodie: 1,92
 hodiernus: 1,92
 holocaustum: 82,12
 holographus: 82,12
 holophanta: 94,4
 holos: 82,12
 holoschoenus: 5,14. holoschenos 82,12
 homelleum [= homeltium]: 10,120
 Homeromastix: 12,9
 Homerus: 1,390; 2,237; 12,9; 27,65; 28,52;
 31,4; 72,13; 99,21; 122,1; 132,5;
 136,3. -o uersum eripere: 6,91
 homicida: 1,352; 10,120
 homicidium: 1,352; 10,120; 12,32
 homo: 10,117-118; 10,120. bulla: 2,410.
 genialis h.: 3,61. cossi -es: 3,264.
 crudus: 7,8. homonem: 10,119.
 -ines: 19,13. trium litterarum h.:
 48,18. trioboli h.: 48,19. capitalis:
 53,11
 homoeosis: icon, parabola, paradigma:
 10,118
 homographia: 10,118
 Homolus: 10,120
 homonius: 10,119
 homonoea: 10,118
 homoptoton: 10,118
 homoteleuton: 10,118
 homullus: 10,120
 homululus: 10,120

- homulus: 10,120
 homuntio: 10,120
 honestas: 1,58
 honeste: 1,58
 honestitudo: 1,58
 honestum: 1,58
 honestus: 1,58; 68,8
 honor: 1,57. municipalis: 1,57. honori non
 cedere: 1,57; 1,324. honore dicto: 1,
 196. honor sit auribus uestris: 1,196.
 u. honos
 honorarii
 honorarius: -i ludi: 1,58. -um ius: 1,58; 5,7;
 10,137. -um donum: 2,751. *uar. l.*
pro onerar-: 4,158 app.
 honorifice: 1,58
 honorificentia: 1,58
 honorificus: 1,58
 honoro: 1,58
 honorus: 1,58
 honos: 1,30; 1,71. u. honor
 hora: 24,3-4; 24,6. in -am, in -as: 1,107. diei
 pars: 137,2
 Hora: 24,3
 horaeum mel: 3,313
 Horatius: Horatii fratres: 2,198; 10,138.
poeta: 6,30; 10,58; epodus -ii
10,101; 90,2; 136,1; 136,2. Horatius
[= Neratius] Priscus 48,22
 horctus (= bonus): 78,36
 horda: 78,36
 hordeaceus: panis: 2,591; 78,36. farina: 78,
 36
 hordeacia: 78,36
 hordeacius: 78,36 (*lemma*)
 hordearium: 78,36
 hordearius: saccus: 2,435
 hordeum: 78,36
 Horestes: u. Orestes
 horia: 6,242
 horiola: 6,243
 horizon: 24,6
 hormesion [= -miscion]: 2,539
 horminium: 41,39
 horminodes: 2,562
 hormus: 5,160
 hornus: 78,36
 horologium: 24,4; h. solarium 24,4-5
 Horomasdes (Iupiter): 10,42
 horoscopus -a -um: 24,6
 horoscopus -i: 24,6
 horrearius: 2,778
 horrendus: 78,34
 horreo: 78,33; 37. -ere mento: 95,2
 horresco: 78,33
 horreum: 1,137; 2,157; 78,36
 horribilis: 78,34
 horriditas: 78,34
 horridulus, -e: 78,34
 horridus, -e: 78,33; 34
 horrificus: 2,622; 78,34
 horrisonus: 78,34
 horror: 78,33
 horsum: 2,24
 hortatio: 10,66
 hortatiuncula: 10,70
 Hortensius: 2,85; 3,400; 10,66; 12,28
 hortor: 10,66; 10,70
 hortulus: 2,266
 hortus: 2,240. -i olitorii: 2,266. Hesperidum:
 2,544; 3,109. *aspiratur: 2,266; 10,65*
 Horus: 5,24
 hospes: 2,246-247
 hospitale: 2,247. -lia: 2,239
 hospitalis: 2,247
 hospitalitas: 2,247
 hospitaliter: 2,247
 hospitium: 2,246-247
 hospitor: 2,247
 hospitus: 2,247
 hostia: nigra, furua: 1,300. olitoria: 2,266.
 -ae bidentes: 2,707. ambarualis, ani-
 malis, consultatoria, eximia, iniugis:
 6,15. maxima: 10,4
 hosticapax: 6,14
 hosticus: 6,14
 Hostilia (*Propertii*): 6,304
 Hostilia curia: u. curia
 hostilis: 6,14
 hostiliter: 6,14
 Hostilius: 4,49; 18,9
 hostimentum: 6,14
 hostio: 6,14
 hostiola olitoria: 2,266
 hostis: 6,14
 hostium: 2,154
 Hostius Quadra: 32,48
 hostorium: 2,23; 6,14; 11,5
 huc: 2,24
 hudus: 10,123
 huiuscemodi: 2,26
 huiusmodi: 2,26
 humane: 10,120
 humanitas: -atis studia: 10,119

- humaniter: 10,120
 humanitus: 10,120
 humanus: -um sacrificium: 10,119. -ior,
 -issimus: 10,120
 humatus: 10,121; 30,7
 humecto: 10,122
 humectus: 10,122
 humefacio: 10,122
 humefactio: 10,122
 humefactus: 10,122
 humeo: 10,122
 humerus: 2,183; 10,124
 humesco: 10,122
 humeus: 10,121
 humide: 10,122
 humiditas: 10,122
 humidus: 10,122; 10,123
 humilio: 10,121
 humilis: 10,121
 humilitas: 10,121
 humiliter: 10,121
 humo: 10,121
 humor: 10,122
 humus: 10,121
 hyacinthinus: -ae uestes: 1,433; 1,434;
 2,568
 hyacinthizontes berylli: 1,434; 2,558
 hyacinthus: 1,433-434; 2,576; 2,597
 Hyacinthus: 1,435
 Hyades: 5,79; 5,81
 hayaena: 28,14. *u.* hyena
 hyalinus: 66,7
 hyalurgus: 66,7
 hyalus: 66,7
 Hyas: 5,80; 27,22
 hyberna: 3,404
 hybermacula: 3,404
 Hybernia: 3,405
 hyberno: 3,404
 hybernus: 3,404
 Hybla: 3,312
 Hybleus: -ae apes: 3,312
 hybrida: 1,120. -ae: 12,29
 hybrisis: 4,98
 Hydaspes: 18,2
 hydra: 5,58. Lerna: 6,96
 hydracium: 5,55
 hydrargyrum: 5,55; 144,3
 hydria: 2,738; 5,55
 hydrocele: 5,56
 hydrocephalea: 5,59
 hydrolapaton: 5,60
 hydromantia: 6,271; 10,43; 28,48
 hydromantis: 28,48
 hydromeli: 3,318; 5,55
 hydropicus: 1,311; 5,55
 hydropsis: 1,311; 5,55
 hydropotes: 5,55
 hydrops: 5,55
 hydrus: 5,55; 5,60; 21,16
 Hydrusa: 5,58; 6,304
 Hydrussa: 6,304
 hyemalis: 3,404. Hyemalis circulus: 24,25;
 26,10
 hyematio: 3,404
 hyemo: 3,404
 hyems: 1,295; 3,404-405. genialis h.: 3,61
 hyena [= hayaena]: 23,16-17; 28,14. *u.*
 hayaena
 hyenia: 2,539
 Hylas: 6,151; 6,198
 Hyle: 6,162
 Hyliscus Agrius: 3,296
 Hyllenome: 6,162
 Hyllus: 6,321
 hymen: 64,4-6
 hymeneus: 64,4
 Hymeneus: 64,6
 Hymetius: -um mel, marmor; -iae
 columnae: 3,312
 Hymetus: 3,312
 hymnetes: 5,139
 hymnus: 5,139; 5,171
 Hyoscyamos: 6,349
 Hypanis: 3,271
 hypelaton: 7,3
 hypenemia oua: 3,187
 Hyperbios: 5,3
 Hyperbius: 2,332
 Hyperboreus: -a Palanto: 99,5
 hyphear: 11,34
 Hypobarus: 2,544
 hypocaustum: 2,165
 hypochondrion: 11,7
 hypogesos: 3,179
 hypopheta: 1,191
 hyposarx: 1,311
 hypotheca: 14,10
 hypothesis: 2,258; 33,6
 Hyrcania *et* Hirc-: 18,1; 18,4
 Hyrcanuis: 6,289
 Hyrcanus, Hirc-: 18,1; 18,4. -um mare:
 18,4; 26,17; 130,10
 Hyrieus: *u.* Hireus

- Hyrtachus: 99,9
 hysge: 1,434
 hysginus: 1,434
 ia: 3,342
 ia: 3,342
 iace: 2,576
 iaceo: 14,12; 21,35; 117,15
 iachus: 12,89
 iacio: 1,40. fundamenta -erc: 2,663. sub uinam iacere; sub uitem hastas iaccrē: 2,714
 Iacobus (Iacóbus): 64,3
 iactabundus: 1,39
 iactanter: 1,39
 iactantia: 1,39; 29,9
 iactatio: 1,39
 iacto: 1,39; 32,40
 iactuose: 1,39
 iactuosus: 1,39
 iactura: 1,39. -am facere: 2,617
 iaculamen: 1,40
 iaculamentum: 1,40
 iaculatio: 1,40
 iaculator: 1,40
 iaculatrix: 1,40
 iaculor: 1,40
 iaculum: 1,40
 iaculus: 1,40; 21,7
 Iaera: 27,20
 Ialmenus: 6,278
 iam: i. dudum: 1,94. autem, uero: 3,456. iam uero; iam iam: 2,55. iam olim; olim iam: 2,56
 iambicus: 3,391. 39,1. u. trimetrum
 iamdiu: 1,90; 1,94; 2,56
 iamdudum: 2,56
 iampridem: 1,94; 2,56
 iamtum: 2,56
 Iana: 6,58
 Ianassa: 27,21
 ianeus: 2,153
 Ianicularis (collis): 2,250
 Ianiculum: 2,250; 6,57
 Ianira: 27,21
 ianitor: 2,153
 ianitrix: 2,153. ianitrices: 20,18
 ianthina (*uio*la): 2,596
 ianthinus: 2,596; 82,3
 ianua: 2,153; 2,154; 6,60
 iannual: 6,60
 Ianualis porta: 2,193
 Ianuarius: 6,57; 6,60; 10,16-17
 Ianuli uersus: 3,244
 Ianus: 1,278; 2,153; 6,57-60; 32,31; 51,17. -um claudo: 6,18. geminus: 2,194; 6,59; 52,3; 55,8. bifrons: 2,194; 6,57; 6,59; 40,6. quadrifrons: 6,59. Clusinus: 2,193; 6,59. Consiuius: 2,194; 6,59. pater: 2,194. Iunonius: 2,194; 6,59; 10,39. Patultius: 2,193. Patulcius: 6,59. Quirinus: 2,194; 6,59
 Iapetia (= Lampetia): 27,27
 Iapetus: 6,288
 Iapis: 3,98
 Iapix: 3,98
 Iapygia: 3,98
 Iapyx: 3,98
 Iarbas: u. Hiarbas
 Iasidis: 15,2
 Iasius: 15,2
 Iason: 2,338; 6,114; 6,239; 10,8; 24,25; 26,12; 26,15-16; 28,2; 138,2
 Iaspis: 2,553-554
 Iasponyx, Iasponix: 2,554
 Iatralptes: 59,4
 Iatralptice (*medicina*): 59,4
 Iazyges: u. Lagyges
 Iberi: 78,4
 Iberia: 78,4
 Ibericum mare: 84,7
 Iberus (*fluuius*): 78,4
 ibex: 1,109
 ibi: 2,26
 ibidem: 2,26
 ibis: 3,359; 82,9
 Icadion: u. Icarion
 Icarcum mare: 5,1
 Icarion [= Icadion]: 5,1
 Icarius: 5,1
 Icarus: 3,174; 5,1; 6,252. Icaros: 6,331
 ichneumon: 3,106; 3,162; 3,163
 Ichnusa: 3,250; 6,86
 Ichthycusa: 6,331
 Ichthyophagi: 2,234
 ico: icta: 13,1
 icon: 10,118; 99,6
 iconicus: 99,7
 ictericus (morbus): 2,16
 icterus: 2,16
 ictis: 3,160-161
 ictus: 13,1
 Ida: 5,98; 21,36; 35,13; 107,2. *meretrix*: 100,2
 Idae: 5,98

- Idalia: 3,119
 Idalius: 5,98. I. mons: 3,119
 idcirco: 2,27
 idea: 3,208; 7,3
 idem: 2,26
 identidem: 2,26
 ideo: 2,27
 ideus (rubus): 11,12
 Ideus: -i dactyli: 2,332; 2,549; 117,11. ru-
 bus: 2,564
 idiographus (-um chirographum): 3,208
 idios: 3,208
 idiota: 3,208
 idiotes: 3,208
 Idiothea: 3,208
 idolum: 3,78; 3,208
 idololatra: 3,208
 idololátrés: 3,78
 idololatría: 3,78; 3,208. pronuntiatur idolo-
 latría, non idolátría: 64,3
 idolothisia: 3,208
 idólum: 3,78; 3,208. pronuntiatur idólum,
 non ídolum: 64,3
 Idomeneus Lyctius: 2,221. I. Lictius: 3,208
 idula: 10,34
 Idumaea: 3,208
 Idumaeus: 3,208
 Idume: 3,208
 iduo: 10,34
 Idus: 10,34; 10,36. religiosae: 10,40
 iecinus: 42,27
 iecur: 42,27
 ieiunum intestinum: 1,363
 ientaculum: 2,690-691
 ientatio: 2,691
 iento: 2,691
 Iesus Christus: 32,51
 Igilium: 3,249
 igitur: 43,2
 ignarius lapis: 2,303
 ignarus: 6,84
 ignaue: 24,22
 ignauia: 24,22
 ignauiter: 24,22
 ignauus: 24,22
 ignefacio: 1,318; 2,623
 igneo: 1,318
 ignesco: 1,318
 ignesio: 1,318
 igneus: 1,318
 ignia: 1,318
 igniarium: 1,23; 3,150
 igniarius: -ii fungi: 2,672. i. lapis: 1,318
 ignificus: 2,623
 ignigena: 1,318
 Ignigena: 12,91; 12,92
 ignipes: tauri ignipedes [ignipoles *ed.*]:
 26,11
 ignipotens: 1,318
 ignis: 1,317-320; 2,303; 3,49. sacer: 1,319.
 i. nouus: 10,10
 ignitabulum: 1,318
 ignitus: 1,318
 igniuomus: 1,318
 ignobile, -ius, -issimum: 6,68
 ignobilitas: 6,69
 ignobiliter, -lius, -issime: 6,68
 ignominia: 6,75
 ignominiosus, -e: 6,75
 ignominis: 6,75
 ignoro: 6,84; 32,2
 ignosco: 6,81; 6,82
 ignotus: 6,81; 15,9; 28,1
 Ilaria [= Hilaria]: 98,4
 Ilarion: 10,105
 ilaris: 10,105
 ilaritas: 10,105
 ilariter: 10,105
 ilaritudo: 10,105
 Ilarius: 10,105
 ilaro, ilaror: 10,105
 ilarodus: 10,105
 ilarus: 10,105
 ile: *u.* ilia
 ilia: 3,135; 12,24; 42,25. ile, ilium: 3,136.
 ile: 3,138
 Ilia: 3,136
 Iliacus: 3,136; 29,37. -a urbs: 27,29. -um
 bellum: 41,23
 Iliades: 3,136
 Ilias: 3,136
 ilicet: 2,38; 29,12
 ilignus: glans -a: 12,17
 Ilinus: 6,148
 Ilion, Ilium: 3,136; 3,234; 6,196; 99,21;
 99,25
 Ilione: 3,136
 Ilioneus: 3,136
 Ilium: *u.* Ilion
 ilium: *u.* ilia
 illabor: 1,35
 illaboratum: 1,31
 illaboro: 1,31
 illac: 2,24

- illachrymabilis: 62,2
 illachrymor: 62,2
 illaesus: 10,1; 35,1
 illatebro: 29,39
 illaudabilis: 1,59
 illaudatus: 1,59
 ille: 2,24; 2,763. *olli arch.*: 115,8
 illecebrae: 2,775
 illecebrosus: 2,775
 illecto: 2,775
 illegitime: 22,15
 illegitimus: 22,15
 illepide: 2,113; 12,2; 28,15
 illepiditas: 2,113
 illepidus: 2,113; 28,15
 illex: 2,775; 22,15
 illiberaliter: 29,7
 illic: 2,24. *ollic arch.*: 115,8
 illicio: 2,775
 illicium: 2,775; 4,50
 illico: 2,775
 illido: 2,508
 illigo: 2,513
 illinc: 2,24
 illino: 2,509
 illiquidus: 27,75
 illiteratus: 29,61
 illix: 2,775
 illocabilis: 2,777
 illorsum: 2,24
 illuc: 2,24
 illuceo: 24,17
 illucesco: 24,17
 illudo: 20,25
 illuminatio: 24,17
 illumino: 24,17
 illuo: 52,5
 illustratio: 52,13
 illustris: 52,13
 illustro: 52,13
 illuuias: 52,5
 Illyricus: 3,136. *-i*: 105,7
 Illyris: 3,136
 Illyrium: 3,136
 Ilua: 3,249
 Ilurcis (urbs): 44,7
 Ilus: 6,196
 ilys: 3,136
 im (= eum): 2,27; 4,128; 78,6
 imaginabilis: 99,7
 imaginabundus: 99,7
 imaginarius: 2,65; 99,7
 imaginatio: 2,65; 99,7
 imaginator, *-trix*: 99,7
 imaginor: 2,65; 99,7
 imago: 2,64; 2,65; 99,6. *Iustitiae i.*: 10,153
 imaguncula: 99,6
 Imaus: 6,289
 imbecillis, imbecillus: 12,87
 imbecillitas: 12,87
 imbecilliter: 12,87
 imbellia: 6,21
 imbellis: 6,21
 imber: 3,403
 imberbis: 1,6
 imbibo: 3,374; 66,6
 Imbrasius: 41,33
 imbrefacio: 2,623
 imbrefactus: 2,623
 Imbreus: 6,162
 imbrex: 3,403
 imbricium: 3,403
 imbricosus: 3,403
 imbrifer: Nilus: 3,403
 imbrificus: 2,623
 imbubino: 5,96
 imbulbito: 5,96
 imbuo: 2,637
 imbutus: 2,637
 imitatio: 68,7
 imitator, *-trix*: 68,7
 imitor: 68,7
 immanis: 4,133
 immanitas: 4,133
 immaniter: 4,133
 immature: 3,423
 immaturus: 3,423
 immemor: 44,14
 immerito: 10,143; 47,10
 immeritus: 47,10
 immigratio: 115,7
 immigro: 115,7
 immineo: 4,147; 23,25
 immisceo: 21,28
 immissio: 9,12
 immiste [= immixte]: 21,28
 immistim [= immixtum]: 21,28
 immistio [= immixtio]: 21,28
 immistor [= immixtor]: 21,28
 immistura [= immixtura]: 21,28
 immistus [= immixtus]: 21,28
 immitis: 10,154
 immitto: 9,12
 immixt-: *u.* immist-

- immo: 44,22
 immobilis, -iter: 70,13
 immobilitas: 70,13
 immordeo: 12,72
 immoror: 23,24
 immortalis: 12,71
 immortalitas: 12,71
 immunde: 2,363
 immundities: 2,363
 immunditia: 2,363
 immundus: 2,363. cinis: 48,6
 immunis: 2,358
 immunitas: 2,356; 2,358
 immus [= imus]: 44,22
 immusulus: 2,396
 immutabilis: 70,12
 imolatio: 2,302
 imolator: 2,302
 imolatrix: 2,302
 imolo: 2,302
 impactus: 29,45
 impancor: 2,630
 impar: par i.: 12,42
 imparilis: 12,42
 imparilitas: 1,2; 12,42
 imparitas: 12,42
 impartio, impartior: 2,607
 impedimentum: 28,18
 impedio: 28,17-18
 impeditio: 28,18
 impeditus: 28,17
 impello: 48,11
 impendo: 1,283
 impendio: 1,276
 impendium: 1,276; 283
 impendo: 1,283
 impenetrabilis: 1,346
 impennatus: 2,122
 impensa: 1,283
 imperatiuae feriae: 1,126
 imperator: 2,788-789; 20,27. -res lauriferi,
 laurigeri: 7,5
 imperiose: 2,790
 imperiosus: 2,5; 2,790
 imperitabundus: 2,790
 imperitia: 12,38
 imperito: 2,790
 imperitus: 12,38
 imperium: merum, mistum: 2,789. Manliana
 -a: 2,790. cum -o esse: 3,13.
 Manliana -a: 3,434
 impero: 2,789-790; 12,46. -rata: 10,128
 impersonalis: -e uerbum: 29,20
 impersonaliter: 29,20
 impes: 20,12
 impetigo: 20,5; 107,1
 impeto: 20,12
 impetrasso: 3,461
 impetratio: 3,461
 Impetris: 6,179
 impetro: 3,461
 impetus: 20,12. pectere -u: 20,2
 impie, impiissime: 16,7
 impietas: 16,7
 impiger: 28,30
 impigre: 28,30
 impigritas: 28,30
 impingo: 27,35; 29,45. -actum: 7,21
 impinguo: 6,24
 impio: 16,7
 impius, impiissimus: 16,7
 impleo: 128,1
 implicitus: 11,28; 130,14
 implico: 2,655; 11,28
 imploratio: 118,5
 imploro: 118,4
 implume: 2,123
 implutus: 3,406
 impluua: 2,431
 impluuiatus: 3,406; color 2,541
 impluuium: 2,156; 3,406
 impono (i. manum; cum dat.): 3,73
 importo: 35,12
 importune: 2,131. fieri: 1,453
 importunitas: 1,453; 2,131
 importunus: 2,131. -um esse, -us homo:
 1,453
 impos: 2,285
 impossibilis: 2,285; 2,310
 impostor: 3,73
 impostura: 1,217. -am facere: 3,73
 impotens: 2,284
 impotenter: 2,284
 impotentia: 2,284
 impraesentiarum: 2,279
 impransus: 78,15
 imprecabundus: 33,8
 imprecor: 33,7
 impressio: 107,6
 impressus: -ae litterae: 107,6
 imprimo: 107,6
 improbe: 29,25
 improbitas: 29,25
 improbo: 29,26

- improbus: 29,25; 82,14
 improprie: 2,31
 improprietas: 2,31
 improprium: 2,31
 imprudens: -ens feci: 2,37
 imprudenter: 2,37
 imprudentia: 1,330; 2,37
 impuber: 3,367. *plur. u. impubes*
 impubes: 3,367; 4,62. -cres: 12,16
 impudenter: 1,334
 impudentia: 1,334
 impudice: 1,334
 impudicus: 1,334. i. digitus: 3,326
 impugator: 9,4
 impugatrix: 9,4
 impugno: 9,4
 impulsatrix: 2,286
 impulsio: 48,11
 impulso: 48,11
 impulsor: 48,11
 impulsus: 48,11
 impune: 7,34
 impunitas: 7,34
 impunitio: 7,34
 impunitus: 7,34
 impuno: 7,34
 impure: 1,331
 impuritas: 1,331
 impurus: 1,331
 imputo: 1,333
 imus: *u. immus*
 in: 2,94-96; 2,99. in marmore, in gemma, in lapide, in ligno; in aes: 1,243. in re tua est; in marmore; in aes: 2,93. in primis: 3,378. in tempore: 18,13. in promptu: 84,15
 in-: 6,81
 ina: 3,136
 Inachus: 5,21
 inaequalis: 84,17
 inaeestimabilis: 55,11
 inamabilis: 4,18
 inambulo: 70,6
 inanilogus: 22,18
 inanimus: 3,335
 inanio: 1,287
 inanis: 1,287
 inanitas: 1,287
 inaniter: 1,287
 inareo: 1,76
 Inarime: 3,249; 26,8
 inaro: 84,4
 inaudio: 2,727
 inauditus: 2,727
 inauratus: 4,131
 inauro: 4,131
 incaero: 3,303
 incaleo: 12,26
 incalesco: 12,26
 incantamentum: 5,173
 incantatio: 5,173
 incanto: 5,172
 incapax: 4,88
 incassum: 66,8
 incedo: 1,336
 incendiaria avis: 13,6
 incendium: 13,6
 incendio: 13,6
 inceptor, -trix: 4,108
 inceptum: 4,108
 incerniculum: 2,741; 10,89
 incerno: 10,89
 incertitudo: 10,85
 incerto: 10,85
 incertus: 10,85
 incesso: 1,336
 incessus: 1,336
 incesto: 42,3
 incestum: 42,3
 incestuosus: 42,3
 incestus: 42,3
 inchoamen: 4,108
 inchoatio: 4,108
 inchoator, -trix: 4,108
 inchoo: 4,108
 incido (*a cado*): 14,21
 incido (*a caedo*): 1,367
 inciens: 4,11
 incile: 1,367
 incilo: 1,367
 incingo: 2,456
 incipio: 4,108
 incisim: 1,357; 367
 incisum: 1,357; 367
 incitabulum: 2,757
 incitabundus: 2,757
 incitamen: 2,757
 incitamentum: 2,757
 incitas -ac: 3,46
 incitatio: 2,757
 incitator: 2,757
 incitega: 1,162
 incito: 2,757
 inclaemens, -ter: 99,14

- inclaementia: 99,14
 inclamo: 78,30
 inclem-: *u.* inclaem-
 inclinatio: mediae noctis -o: 4,129
 includo: 2,450
 inclytus: 99,11
 incoctile: 70,35
 incoenatus: 56,2; 78,15
 incoenis: 56,2
 incola: 3,85
 incolatus: 3,85
 incolo: 3,89
 incompactus: 29,45
 incomptule: 53,5
 incomptus: 53,1. -ior, -issimus, -e, -ius, -issime: 53,5
 incondite: 2,716
 inconditus: 2,716
 inconsitus ager: 2,271
 inconstans: 2,88
 inconstanter: 2,88
 inconstantia: 2,88
 inconsultus: 12,60
 incontinens: 29,50
 incontinenter: 29,50
 incontinentia: 29,50
 incoquo: 70,35
 incorporalis: 7,31
 incorporatio: 7,31
 incorporeus: 7,31
 incorporo: 7,31
 incorruptus: 78,23
 incoxo: 6,427
 incredibilis: 5,7
 incredibiliter: 5,7
 incredulitas: 5,6
 incredulus: 5,6
 incrementum: 117,4
 increpatio: 4,40
 increpito: 4,40; 4,43
 increpo: 4,40; 4,42
 incresco: 117,4
 incruentus: 7,7
 incrustatio: 7,10
 incrusto: 7,10
 incubo: 3,185; 19,12
 incubus: 19,12 et 13
 inculcatio: 132,8
 inculcator, -trix: 132,8
 inculco: 132,8
 inculpatus: 1,59
 incultus ager: 2,271
 incumbo: 19,12
 incunabula: ab -is: 1,449; 2,83
 incuriose: 18,8
 incuriositas: 18,8
 incuriosus: 18,8
 incurro: 14,17
 incursatio: 14,17
 incursim: 14,16; 14,17
 incursio: 14,17
 incursio, incursor: 14,17
 incursus: 14,17
 incuruatio: 27,45
 incurue: 27,45
 incuruitas: 27,45
 incuruiter: 27,65
 incuruo, -or: 27,45
 incuruus: 27,45
 incus: 1,352; 360
 incusatio: 46,6
 incuso: 46,6
 incussio: 11,42
 incussor: 11,42
 incustoditus: 18,10; 63,1; 63,3
 incutio: incussus lapis: 11,42
 indagatio: 6,429
 indagator, -trix: 6,429
 indago: 6,429
 inde: 2,27; 2,94; 72,34; 114; 146,3
 indecens: 10,126
 indecenter: 10,126
 indecentia: 10,126
 indecet: 10,126
 indecorus: 10,126
 indefinite: 20,19
 indefinitus: 20,19
 indelebilis: 6,267
 indemnitas: 13,11
 indepto: 2,205
 indeptus: 2,205
 index: 3,327; 3,452; 29,18; 82,16
 Indi: 18,1; 23,4; 32,36
 India: 2,72; 21,6; 101,1; 115,3
 indicatius: 3,452
 indicium: 3,452
 indico -as: -casse reum: 3,452
 indico -is: indictum bellum: 3,452
 indictio: 3,452
 indictium funus: 3,452
 Indicus: 101,1. -a gemma: 2,536. -um ceruleum: 2,555. formicae -ae: 3,281. -a arundo: 23,4. -us oceanus: 84,7. -us lapillus: 138,5

- indidem: 2,27
 indifferens: 1,228
 indifferenter: 1,228
 indiffinitus: 20,19
 indigena: 3,53
 indigentia: 3,46
 indigeo: 3,46
 indiges: 6,429
 indigito: 3,452; 6,429; 121,6
 indignabundus: 10,81
 indignanter: 10,82
 indignatio: 10,81
 indigne: 10,81
 indignitas: 10,81
 indignor: 10,80
 indignus: 10,79; 107,8
 indigus: 3,46
 indiligens -ior -ssimus: 22,8
 indiligenter -ius -ssime: 22,8
 indiligentia: 22,8
 indipisco, indipiscor: 2,205
 indiscriminatim: 10,91
 indissolubilis: 10,78
 indissolubiliter: 10,78
 indiuiduc: 10,35
 indiuiduus: 10,35
 indiuisibilis: 10,35
 indiuisibiliter: 10,35
 indo: 2,712
 indolentia: 42,28
 indoles: 72,29
 indomabilis: 26,29
 indomitus: 2,52; 26,29
 indonatus: 2,751
 indotatus: 2,750
 indubie: 4,156
 indubitanter: 54,3
 indubius: 4,156; 54,3
 indubie: 54,3
 induciae: 1,100; 5,149
 induco: 4,74
 inductio: 4,75
 indulgens: 3,126; 3,127
 indulgenter: 3,127
 indulgentia: 3,126
 indulgeo: 3,126; 3,128 [et app.]; 133,1. -ere
 genio: 3,61
 indulgitas: 3,127
 indumentum 18,6. -a multitia: 2,444; 4,61
 induo: 18,6
 induperator: 2,790
 indurabile: 72,3
 indureo: 72,3
 induresco: 72,3
 induro, -or: 72,3
 Indus -a -um: 101,1
 Indus -i (*flumen*): 101,1
 indusiatus: 2,98
 indusium: 2,75; 2,95; 2,98; 2,406; 18,6
 industria: 2,98
 industrium: 2,98
 industrius: 2,98
 industruum: 2,98
 indutiac: *u.* induciae
 indutor: 18,6
 indutrix: 18,6
 induuiae: 18,6
 inclaboratum: 1,31
 ineco: 41,15
 inepte: 84,12
 ineptia: 84,11; 12
 ineptio: 84,12
 ineptitudo: 84,12
 ineptulus: 84,12
 ineptus: 84,11
 incermis: 2,181
 iners: 4,37; 7,25
 inertia: 4,37; 7,25
 inerticula: 7,25
 inerticulus: 7,25
 inexpertus: 12,38
 inextricabilis: 12,77
 infabre: 2,623
 infamatio: 1,181
 infamia: 1,181
 infamis: 1,181. *i.* digitus 3,326
 infandus: 1,185. *infandum (interiectio)*: 3,
 342
 infans: 1,179; 1,185; 1,186; 78,29. *boletus*:
 1,185
 infantia: 1,185; 186; *ab -a* 1,149
 infantilis: 1,185
 infantilitas: 1,186
 infantiliter: 1,186
 infarcio: 1,136
 infatuatus: -tae mulieres; -ti uiri: 1,194
 infatuo: 1,194; 70,49
 infatuor: 1,194
 infauste: 1,214
 infaustus: 1,214
 infector: 2,637
 infectus: 2,637; 2,638; 68,4
 infecunde: 2,648
 infecunditas: 2,648

- infecundus: 2,648
 infensus: 1,227
 inferi: 2,99
 inferiae: 2,99; 2,481
 inferior: 3,416
 inferius: 2,99
 infernalis: 2,99
 infernas: 2,99
 inferne: 2,99
 infernum: 2,99
 infernus: -num mare: 2,99
 infero: 1,227
 inferus, inferior: 2,99. -um mare: 84,7
 infestatio: 1,227
 infesto: 1,227
 infestumino: 1,227
 infestus: -ta signa: 1,227
 inficialis: status: 2,638
 inficias eo: 2,638
 inficiatio: 2,638
 inficiator: 2,638; 132,11
 inficio: 2,637
 inficior [= -tior]: 2,638
 infidelis: 5,111
 infidelitas: 5,111
 infigo: 12,12
 infime: 2,99
 infimus: 2,99
 infinitas: 20,19
 infinite: 20,19
 infinitio: 20,19
 infinitiuus (modus): 20,19
 infinitus: -um; in -um: 20,19
 infirmitas: 1,169
 infirmo: 1,169
 infirmus: 1,169
 infixio: 12,12
 inflammatio: 11,7; 19,2
 inflammator: 19,2
 inflammatrix: 19,2
 inflammo, inflammor: 19,2
 inflatio: 19,7
 inflator: 19,7
 inflecto: 99,8
 infligo: 6,383
 inflo: 19,7
 influo: 3,401
 influxus: 3,401
 infoelicitas: 55,18
 infoeliciter: 55,18
 infoelicito: 55,18
 infoelico: 55,18
 infoelix: 55,18. i. arbor: 1,138; 55,18
 infortunatus: 1,171
 infortunium: 1,171
 infra: 2,99; 3,419
 infractio: 51,9
 infremo: 51,11
 infrendo: 51,11
 infrenis: 1,177
 infrequens: 1,79
 infrigidatio: 51,10
 infrigido: 51,10
 infringo: 51,9; 51,11
 infrunitus: 1,148
 infula: 2,99
 infumibulum: 2,163; 41,25
 infumo: 4,52; 41,25
 infundibulum: 1,397; 2,661
 infundo: 2,664-665
 Ingauni: 84,18
 ingemo: 135,7
 ingenero: 3,49
 ingenerator: 3,49; 3,66
 ingeniolium: 3,59
 ingeniosus: 2,5; 3,59
 ingenium: 3,59; 10,154; 14,22
 ingens: 3,66
 ingenuae: 3,60
 ingenuitas: 3,60; 29,6
 ingenuus: 3,60; 29,6
 ingero: 41,45
 inglorius: 1,182
 ingluuies: 23,12
 ingrate: 3,117
 ingratitudo: 3,117
 ingratus: 3,117; 21,35
 ingredior: 2,177
 ingurgito: 23,14
 inhabilis: 4,153
 inhabito: 4,153
 inhaerentia: 35,5
 inhaereo: 35,5
 inhebrío, inhebríor: 9,23
 inhibeo: 4,157
 inhio: 51,17
 inhonestus: 1,58
 inhorreo: 78,37
 inhorresco: 78,37; 95,2
 inhumatus: 10,121
 inibi: 2,26
 iniectio manus: 1,49
 iniicio: 1,49
 inimice: 4,20

- inimiciter: 4,20
 inimicitia: 4,18
 inimicus: 4,15; 4,20
 inique: 3,368
 iniquitas: 3,368
 iniquus: 3,368
 initium: 5,123
 initor: 41,15
 initus: 41,15
 iniugis: 5,9
 iniungo: 5,16
 iniuratus: 10,150
 iniuria: 10,143-144
 iniurie: 10,144
 iniurior: 10,144
 iniuriose: 10,144
 iniuriosus: 2,5; 10,144
 iniurius: 10,144
 iniuste: 10,141
 iniustitia: 10,141
 iniustus: 10,141. -um testamentum: 12,21
 inmodicus: 1,258
 innato: 2,369
 innecto: 27,45
 innexio: 27,45
 innitor: 68,9
 inno: 2,369
 innocens: 4,112
 innocenter: 4,112
 innocentia: 4,112
 innocue: 4,112
 innocuus: 4,112; 33,15
 innodo: 3,440; 117,15
 innotesco: 6,78
 innouo: 41,30
 innoxius: 4,113
 innuba: 39,4
 innubo: 39,4
 innubus: 39,4
 innumerabilis: 4,171
 innumerus: 4,170
 innuo: 12,107; 97,2
 innupta: 39,3
 Ino: 3,259; 6,291; 12,87
 inoculatio: 12,99
 inofficiosus: -um testamentum: 12,21
 inoleo: 72,28
 inolesco: 72,28
 inopia: 4,66
 inopinabilis: 1,235
 inopinatus: 1,235
 inopinus: 1,235
 inopiosus: 4,66
 inops: 4,66
 inpraesens: 2,279
 inpraesentia, in praesentia: 2,279
 inquires: 3,17
 inquietudo: 3,17
 inquietus: 3,17
 inquilinus: 3,82; 3,85; 115,8
 inquinatio: 3,82
 inquinator: 3,82
 inquinatrix: 3,82
 inquino, -or: 3,82-83
 inquirō: 3,34
 inquisitio: 3,31
 inquisitor: 3,31
 insalutatus: 29,18
 insania: 3,143; 29,16; 42,19; 42,27; 49,1
 insanio: 29,16
 insanitas: 29,16
 insanus: 29,16; 78,42
 insciens: 32,4
 inscinter: 32,4
 inscite: 32,4
 inscitia: 32,5
 inscitus: 32,4
 inscius: 32,5
 inscribo: 29,71. *u. seruus*
 inscriptio: 29,71
 insculpo: 6,248
 insector: 2,478
 insectum: 2,382; 2,477
 insequor: 2,482
 insero: 12,99
 inseruio: 12,101
 insicium: 12,27
 insidiae: 2,793-794. -as molior: 2,301
 insidiator: 2,794
 insidiatrix: 2,794
 insidiator: 2,794
 insidiosus: 2,794
 insido: 2,794
 insignia: 6,49
 insignio: 6,49
 insignis: 6,49
 insignitas: 6,49
 insignite: 6,49
 insigniter: 6,49
 insilio: 12,57
 insimul: 1,83
 insimulatio: 1,80
 insimulo: 1,80
 insincerus: *u. insyncerus*

- insinuatio: 11,31
 insinuo: 11,31
 insipide: 32,14
 insipidus: 32,14
 insipiens: 32,20
 insipienter: 32,20
 insipientia: 32,20
 insisto: 2,70; 2,794
 insitio: 12,99
 insolatio: 4,52
 insolens: 4,55; 29,66
 insolenter: 4,55; 29,66
 insolentia: 4,55; 29,66
 insolidum: 4,37
 insolitus: 4,55; 29,66
 insolo: insolatus: 4,52
 insolo: 4,52; 41,25
 insolum: 4,55
 insomnia: 78,39
 insomnio: 78,39
 insomnis: 78,39
 insomnium: 78,39
 insono: 3,467; 29,22
 insons: 3,466
 inspergimen: 12,84
 inspergo: 12,84
 inspicio: 2,323
 inspico: 2,320
 inspiratio: 135,6
 inspiro: 135,6
 inspisso: 6,344
 inspuo: 1,329
 instans: 2,81. -antes: 2,795
 instanter: 2,81
 instantia: 2,81
 instar: 2,81
 instauraticus dies: 2,81
 instauratio: 2,81
 instauro: 2,81
 insterno: 6,379
 instigatio: 19,1
 instigator: 19,1
 instigatrix: 19,1
 instigo: 19,1
 instita: 2,436
 institor: 2,82; i. uestis: 2,83; 3,221
 institoria actio: 2,82
 institrix: 2,82
 instituo: 2,67
 institutio: 2,67
 institutum: 2,67
 insto: 2,81-82
 instratum: 6,379
 instrepe: 124,2
 insuauiis: 10,52
 insuauiiter: 10,52
 insuctus: 18,6
 insula: 2,131; 3,248; 3,250; 41,34. -ae Elec-
 trides: 2,543. glessaria: 2,544. -ae
 Cuniculariae: 3,249. -ae fortunatae:
 122,1. -a Centumperanea: 72,10
 insularis: 41,34
 insularius: 2,259
 insulsitas: 2,113
 insulsus: 2,113
 insultabundus: 12,57
 insultatio: 12,57
 insulto: 12,57
 insultura: 12,57
 insum: 2,282
 insuo: 18,6
 insuper: 3,419
 insurgo: 2,21
 insusurratio: 118,2
 insusurrator: 118,2
 insusurro: 118,1; 118,2
 insyncerus: 3,307
 intactus: 33,3
 intalior: 2,466
 integer: 6,397
 intego: 2,343
 integratio: 6,397
 integro: 6,397
 intellectuius 22,17
 intellectualis: 22,17. i. anima: 3,333
 intellectus: 22,17
 intelligentia: 22,17
 intelligibilis: (-c) 22,17
 intelligo: 22,17
 Intemeli: 84,18
 intemeratus: 10,74
 intemperans: 18,15; 29,50
 intemperanter: 18,15
 intemperantia: 18,15; 29,50
 intempestiue: 18,14
 intempestiuitas: 18,14
 intempestiuus: 18,14
 intempestus: -um; -a nox: 18,14
 intendo: 2,721; 2,722
 intentio: 2,721; 2,722
 inter: 2,95
 Interamna: 2,370; 22,26
 interancus: 2,97
 intercalaris: dies -es; mensis; -es uersus:

- 10,18. mensis: 10,19
 intercalatio: 10,18-19
 intercalo: 10,18-19
 intercapedo: 2,95; 4,94
 intercedo: 1,327
 intercessio: 1,327
 intercessor: 1,327
 intercido: 1,365; 371
 intercino: 5,123
 intercipio: 4,105
 intercisus dies: 1,189; 371
 intercludo: 2,450
 intercolo: 3,89
 intercurro: 14,17
 intercus: aqua: 2,340
 intercutaneus: 2,340
 interdico: 3,450
 interdictum: 3,450
 interdiu: 1,90; 4,126
 interdius: 4,126
 interea: 2,95. quis i.: 3,44
 intereo: 41,8-9
 interest: *u.* intersum
 interficio: 2,633
 interfluo: 3,401
 interhaec: 2,95
 interi: 2,97
 interiectio: 1,41; 3,342
 interiectum tempus: 1,41
 interiicio: 1,41
 interim: 2,95
 interimo: 13,9
 interior: 2,97
 interitus: 41,8
 interiungo: 5,16
 interius: 2,97
 interlabor: 1,35
 interlego: 22,17
 interlino: 2,507
 interlocutoria sententia: 1,391
 interloquor: 1,391
 interlucatio: 24,13
 interlucor: 24,13
 interlunium: 2,77
 interluo: 52,4
 intermisceo: 21,28
 intermissio: 9,10
 intermiste [= intermixte]: 21,28
 intermistio [= intermixtio]: 21,28
 intermistor [= intermixtor]: 21,28
 intermistura [= intermixtura]: 21,28
 intermitto: 9,10
 intermixt-: *u.* intermist-
 interne: 2,97
 internecto: 27,45
 internodium: 117,15
 internuntia: 12,106
 internuntius: 2,95; 12,106
 internus: 2,97
 interpello: 48,10
 interpola: 15,8
 interpolator: 15,8
 interpolatrix: 15,8
 interpolo: 15,8
 interpono: 3,69
 interpres: 2,95; 29,27. iuris -ctes: 10,130
 interpretamentum: 29,27
 interpretatio: 29,27
 interpretor: 29,27
 interregnum: 2,14
 interrex: 2,14
 interrogatio: 83,4
 interrogatius: 83,4
 interrogatorium: 83,4
 interrogo: 83,4
 interrumpo: 78,23
 interscapilium: 12,55
 intersepio: 6,344
 intersepo: 12,99
 intersono: 3,467; 29,22
 interstitium lunae: 2,77
 intersto: 2,77
 interstrepo: 124,2
 intersum: 2,278. interest: 1,233
 intersuo: 18,6
 intertorqueo: 3,438
 intertraho: 42,11
 intertrigo: 12,77
 interturbatio: 4,5
 interturbator: 4,5
 interuallum: 2,95; 2,254
 interuenio: 3,338
 interuerto: 3,329
 interuolo: 2,389
 instabilis: 12,22
 instatus: 12,22
 intestinum: 1,363; 1,366; 2,98; 42,25
 intestinus: 2,98
 intexo: 2,342
 intibum: *u.* intubum
 intime: 2,97
 intimus: 2,97
 intinctus: 2,718
 intono: 27,50

- intonsus: 60,7
 intorqueo: 3,438
 intra: 2,97-98; 3,419. intra diem mortis:
 2,96
 intraneus: 2,97
 intrarius: 2,97
 intricatio: 12,77
 intrico: 12,77
 intrinsecus: 2,97
 intrita: 6,228
 intro: 2,95
 intro missio: 9,12
 intro mitto: 9,12
 intro -as: 2,97
 introcludo: 2,450
 introduco: 4,71
 introductio: 4,71
 introductorius: 4,71
 introgreddior: 2,177
 intromitto: 9,10. u. intro mitto
 introrsum: 2,97
 introspectio: 2,323
 intubum erraticum: 4,46; 31,6
 intueor: 29,64
 intumeo: 27,74
 intus: 2,95
 inuado: 2,747
 inualeo: 44,18
 inualiditas: 44,15
 inualidus: 44,15
 inuacctia: 16,9
 inueho, inuehor: 16,9
 inuenio: 3,339; 12,39
 inuentio: 3,339
 inuentor: 3,339. pilae: 3,384
 inuentrix: 3,339
 inuentum: 3,339
 inuenuste: 3,125
 inuenusto: 3,125
 inuenustus: 3,125
 inuerecunde: 1,334; 29,15
 inuerecundia: 29,15
 inuerecundus: 3,222; 29,15
 inuerto: 3,329
 inuestigator: 2,404
 inuestigo: 2,404
 inuestis: 2,403
 inueteratus: 3,198
 inuetero, inueteror: 3,198
 inuicem: 3,218
 inuictus: 3,191
 inuide, inuidius: facere: 2,3
 inuidentia: 2,3
 inuideo, inuideor: 2,2; 2,38
 inuidia: 2,3
 inuidiola: 2,3
 inuidiose, inuidiosius: 2,3
 inuidiosus: 2,1; 2,5. -um, -a res: 2,3
 inuidus: 2,3; 69,1-2
 inuigilo: 3,204
 inuiolabilis: 3,141
 inuiolatus: 3,141
 inuisco: 11,36
 inuisibilis: 2,38. -is quomodo fiat homo:
 2,562
 inuisus: 2,2
 inuitamentum: 3,142
 inuitatio: 3,142
 inuitator: 3,142
 inuite, inuitus: 3,142
 inuito: 3,142
 inuitus: 3,142
 inuium: 2,45
 inumbro: 2,657
 inunco: 1,423
 inundatio: 1,296; 1,421; 52,7
 inundo: 1,421
 inuocatio: 3,464
 inuocator: 3,464
 inuoco: 3,464
 inuolo: 2,389
 inuolucrum: 2,392
 inuoluo: 2,392; 3,136
 inuro: 27,35; 50,6; 50,9
 inustaria: 50,6
 inustor: 50,6
 inustus: 27,35
 Inuus: 98,3
 Io: 5,21
 Ioannes (*Baptista*): 2,585
 Iobacchus: 12,89
 Iocasta: 28,42; 28,44
 iocor: 20,20; 20,26
 iocosus: 2,113; 20,26; 29,75
 iocularis: 20,26
 iocus: 2,113-114. -a: 20,20. -i, -a: 20,26
 Ioiuste: 5,101
 Iolaus: 6,85
 Iole: 6,172; 6,317
 Iolenses: 6,85
 ion: 2,598
 Ion: 5,168
 Iones: 6,138
 Ioni: 27,19

- Ionia: 5,168; 99,26
 Ionicus: -um nomen: 6,195. *u. lingua*
 ionis: 2,574
 Ionium mare: 27,66; 84,7
 Iope: 26,23
 Ioppe: 26,21
 Iouiniani: 2,74
 Iphianassa: 28,45
 Iphiclus: 6,85; 6,92
 Iphicrates: 6,116
 Iphigenia: 5,93; 5,94
 Iphinous: 6,162
 Iphitus: 6,167
 ips: 3,273
 ipse: 2,763; 6,63; 6,65. ipsius: 2,767
 Ipsea (*mater Medae*): 26,13; 26,16
 ipsemet: 6,64
 ipsior: 6,65
 ipsippe: 6,65
 ipsissimus: 6,65
 ipsulces: 6,65
 ipsus: 6,65
 ira: 9,23; 29,9; 42,27
 iracundia: 9,23
 iracundus: 9,23
 irascor: 9,23
 irate: 9,23
 iratus: 9,23
 iroccus [= hirceae]: 4,111
 ircipes [= hircipes]: 4,111
 irenarcha: 4,14
 irenarches: 4,14
 irinum (unguentum): 1,426
 iris 1,426-427; 2,533; 144,1
 Iris: 1,426-427; 6,151; 6,286
 irnola: 2,740
 ironia: 146,3
 ironice loqui: 1,80
 irradio: 2,23
 irrepo: 21,3
 irretio: 11,33
 irretitus: 11,33
 irrideo: 33,11
 irriigo: 2,22
 irriuuus: 2,22
 irrisio: 33,11
 irrisor: 33,11
 irrisus: 33,11
 irrito: 1,236
 irritus: in irritum: 1,236. -um ouum: 3,187.
 -um testamentum: 12,21
 irrogo: 83,4
 irro: 32,39
 irrumatio: 32,50
 irrumo: 1,140; 32,50
 irrumor: 32,50
 irrumpo: 78,23
 irruo: 41,38
 is: 2,763; 3,4. ii, eac, ca: 2,24-26. cm, cum,
 im: 2,27. eo *abl.*: 23,20
 Is (*fluuius, urbs*): 2,27
 Isacia: 3,250
 isagoge, isagogicus: 4,71
 isce: 2,26
 ischas: 3,231
 ischias, ischiadicus: 5,175
 Isiphile: 3,390
 Isiphilus: 3,389
 Isis: 6,90; 6,288. templum Romae: 5,24
 Ismara: 3,77
 Ismarius: 3,77
 Ismarus: 3,77
 Ismenias (choraules): 2,533; 2,557
 Ismenius: 2,27
 Ismenus: 2,27; 2,451
 isocolon: 12,42
 Isocrates: 27,25
 isodomon: 1,209
 isoetes: 3,179
 isopleurus: 27,61
 Ispellani: 27,59
 Ispellum: 27,59
 Issa: 3,317; 138,1
 istac: 2,24
 iste: 2,24
 isthmos: 41,34
 Isthmos: 6,325; 27,19
 istic: 2,24
 istinc: 2,24
 istorsum: 2,24
 istuc: 2,24
 ita: 7,11; 63,8
 Itachesiae: 3,250
 Itali: 27,26
 Italia: 5,89; 6,62; 105,2; 130,12; 136,3; 21,
 10-11; 21,35-36; 23,6; 24,28; 26,14;
 27,9; 27,19; 27,26-27; 27,44; 27,57;
 27,66; 27,70; 28,61; 29,38; 29,51;
 31,10; 36,2; 41,26; 47,2. Venetiarum
 uitrum: 66,7
 Italice 5,90
 Italicus 3,52; (labyrinthus) 5,4; 5,90; (-i
 calami) 23,3
 Italus 5,89; 5,90; 29,46

- itaque: 7,11. quid i.: 3,44
 item: 2,48; 41,6
 iter: 2,44; 2,48; 6,390; 41,5-6. iteris; iter facere, habere, tenere: 2,47. iter molitor: 2,301. facere: 2,617
 itero: 2,48; 41,6
 iterum: 2,48; 41,6
 Ithone, Ithoneus: 6,320
 Ithya, Ithyreus: 6,286
 itidem: 2,26; 2,48; 41,6
 itiner: 2,47; 41,5-6
 itinerarium: 2,48; 41,6
 itinero: 41,6
 itinror: 2,48
 itio: 41,5
 Itis: 10,34
 ito: 2,47; 41,6
 itus: 41,5
 Itys: 5,162
 iuba: 3,39; 16,15; 53,8
 iuba: 6,126; 6,210; 29,36; 117,9
 iubar: 3,39; 16,15
 iubatus: -i leones: 3,39
 iubeo: 10,129-130. iussa: 10,128
 iubilatio: 3,39
 iubilo: 3,37; 3,39; 16,15
 iubilum: 3,39
 iucunde: 16,15
 iucunditas: 3,39; 16,15
 iucundus: 16,15
 iudaea, iudaea: 10,38; 16,10; 23,26; 26,21; 117,11
 Iudaei: 3,317; 3,425; 10,37; 32,51; 117,11. Verpi: 3,325. Iudei: 28,59
 iudex: 3,453; 10,151. subditus: 2,712. sedendo -es sententiam ferre: 2,791. cediticii -cs: 3,450
 iudicata res: 3,453; 10,151
 iudicatum: 3,453; 10,151
 iudicialis: 3,453; 10,151
 iudicium: 3,453; 10,151
 iudico: 3,453; 10,151
 Iuga Iuno: 5,9
 iugalis: 5,9
 Iugantinus: 2,251
 Iugarius Vicus: 5,9
 iuge(s) auspiciu(m): 5,9
 iugerum: 2,271; 5,8
 iugis: 5,9; 5,10
 iugiter: 5,10
 iugla: 12,15
 iugla [= Iugula]: 4,120
 iuglans: 4,115; 4,116; 4,119; 12,15
 iugo: iugatum: 5,9. uineas iugare: 5,12
 iugosus: 2,251; 5,8
 iugulo: 5,16; 47,8
 iugulus: ferire, petere -um: 5,16
 iugum: 2,250-251; 5,8; 5,12; 18,4. sub iugum mittere: 2,714; 5,11.
 iugum (= tignum): 5,14
 Iulia (*oppidum*): 6,136
 Iulius -a -um: -a unda, -um opus, Portus -us: 91,4; gens -a: 27,44. *mensis*: 10,13. Nonae -ae Caprotinae: 10,40
 Iulius (*nom. propr.*): u. Caesar, Fronto, Gratus, Vindex
 Iulus: 28,11
 iumentum: 16,14; 51,3
 iunceus: 5,15
 iunctim: 5,8
 iunctura: 5,8
 iuncus: atrifer, marinus: 5,14. odoratus: 5,15
 iungo: 5,8
 iuniculus: 5,13
 iunior: 16,13
 Iunius *mensis*: 10,7; 10,12; 16,13
 Iunius: u. Bassus, Brutus, Gallio
 iunix: -ices boues: 16,13
 Iuno 1,87; 1,294; 1,353; 2,141; 2,149; 2,171; 3,62; 3,158; 5,97; 6,95; 6,98; 6,99; (-is insula) 6,135; 6,159; 6,142; 10,8; (et Semele) 12,85; 16,14; 21,36; 23,10; 27,43; 28,45; (Palici) 51,16; 99,27; 99,29; 131. *cognomina*: februa, februalis, februllis: 1,132. Caprotina: 3,255; 94,5. Cinxia: 2,454. Curetis: 12,104. Curitis: 1,342; 18,9. Eriboea: 49,4. Eriboea: 5,40. Fluonia: 3,399. Iuga: 5,9. Kalendaris: 10,39. Lacinia: 6,199; Lucina: 1,67; 12,104. Moneta: 10,12. opigena: 4,66. regina, pronuba: 12,104.
 Iunonia: 1,171; minor 1,171
 Iunonius: I. Ianus: 2,194; 10,39. -ii uersus: 3,244
 Iunonius (*mensis*): 10,12
 Iupiter: 1,68; 1,77; 1,84; 1,86; 1,87; 1,101; 1,116; 1,353; 2,141; 2,171; 2,221; 2,524; 2,676; 3,41; 3,45; 3,62; 3,109; 3,110; 3,113; 3,114; 3,116; 3,124; 3,148; 3,158; 3,172; 3,173; 3,174; 3,194; 3,212; 3,230; 3,283; 3,317; 3,381; 3,426; 3,461; 5,97; 5,

- 100; 5,101; 6,62; 6,88; 6,98; 6,99; 6,142; 6,147; 6,159; 6,196; 6,256; 6,281; 6,282; 6,283; 6,305; 7,4; 10,8; 10,34; 10,94; 11,19; 12,87; 12,88; 12,89; 12,91; 16,8; 16,14; 16,16; 26,11; 26,19; 26,28; 27,22; 27,27; 27,43; 27,46; 27,53-54; 27,67; 28,2; 35,1; 35,6; 35,13; 41,5; 29,38; 98,1; 98,7; 99,16; 34; 105,10; 105,14; 115,8; 131. Iouis gemma: 2,537. Iouis simulachrum: 2,570. flamen Dialis: 2,601. praedator: 2,711. dies Iouis: 10,37. fagus Iouis: 12,17. Iupiter et Semele: 12,85. daemon: 19,13. Iouis sceptrum: 48,14. arma: 49,4. Palici: 51,16. bellum inter Gigantes et Iouem: 54,4.
- nomina*: Ammon: 1,77; 3,77; 3,259. Anxurus: 1,151. Capitolinus: 51,19; 53,12; 60,3. Casius: 6,129. Dodoneus: 6,101. Elicius: 2,774. Ercius, Hercius: 15,5. harenarius: 4,86. Horomasdes: 10,42. Lapidus: 6,193. Latiarius: 2,29. Lucetius: 1,101; 24,14. Lyc(a)eus: 2,215; 5,33; 5,39; 12,92. Olympicus: 6,167. Olympius: 2,351. Opitulus: 4,66. Optimus Maximus: 3,41; 3,116; 7,4. Papaeus: 68,1. Pheretrius: 1,160. Praedator: 2,711; Stator: 2,69.
- templa Iouis*: Ammonis: 1,77; 3,259. Casii: 6,129. Dodonei: 6,101. Lycae: 5,33; 5,39. Optimi Maximi: 3,41; 3,116. Praedatoris: 2,711
- iuramentum: 10,146
 iuratus: 10,150
 iurgatio: 6,437; 10,145
 iurgiosus: 10,145
 iurgium: 10,145
 iurgo: 6,437; 10,145
 iuridicus: 3,453; 10,151
 iuris prudentes: 2,37
 iuris prudentia: 2,37
 iuris, iure consultus: *u.* ius
 iurisconsulti: 3,12
 iurisdictio: 2,789; 3,454; 10,151. Sardiana -o: 6,190
 iuro: 10,146; 10,147-150. per Castorem, per Herculem: 6,350. per Iouem Lapidum: 6,193
 iurulentus: 10,140
 ius: 10,141-151; 10,152. patronatus: 3,45. iuris dictio; ius dicere: 3,454. naturale et partes eius: ciuile, gentium; -is interpretes, consulti, prudentes, antistites: 10,130. diuinum; pontificium; utriusque -is prudentes: 10,136. ciuile, practorium, honorarium; singulare; consuetudinis; militare: 10,137. trium, quattuor liberorum: 10,138. Quiritium, pacti; iuris prudentia, praeccepta: 10,139. iure: 10,140. patronatus: 11,21. iuris, iure consultus: 12,60. domini: 130,14. in ius: 132,11
- ius (*liquor*): 10,140
 iusiurandum: 10,146
 iussum: 10,129; 10,131
 iussus: 10,129. -ae lachrymae: 62,2
 iusta [= iuxta]: 10,142
 iuste: 10,141
 iustifico: 2,624
 iustum [= iuxtim]: 10,142
 Iustina: 97,2; 100,2
 Iustinianus: Instituta: 2,67. Pandectae: 98,6
 iustitia: 10,141
 Iustitia: -ae imago: 10,153
 iustitium: 2,92; 10,151
 iustum: 1,187. supra -um: 3,419
 iustus: iusta sacrificia: 2,481; 10,141. -i dies: 10,141
- Iuturna: 3,62
 iuuamen: 16,14
 iuuamentum: 16,14
 iuuans pater: 5,101
 Iuuenalis: 6,30; 6,259; 21,9
 iuuenca: 16,14
 iuuenus: 16,14
 iuuenesco: 16,13
 iuuenilis: -ia Dianae simulachra: 16,13
 iuuenilitas: 16,13
 iuuenis: 16,13
 iuuenta: 16,13
 Iuuenta: 16,13
 iuuentas: 16,13
 Iuuentas: 16,13
 iuuentus: 16,13
 Iuuentus: 16,13
 iuuu: 3,39; 16,13; 16,14; 41,47; 64,7; 136,4
 iuxt-: *u.* iust-
 iuxtion [= iuxia]: 5,53
 Ixion: 6,159; 6,161. rota, *interpr. allegor.*: 6,277
 ixios: 6,372

- Kalendae: 10,31; 10,39; 10,41; 128,3. fabariae: 10,12. -ae graecae; pridic Kal.: 10,32. tertio -as, tertio -arum, ad tertium Kal.: 10,36. religiosae: 10,40
 Kalendaris Iuno: 10,39
 Kalendarium: 10,39
 labasco, -cor: 1,33
 labefacio: 1,36; 2,622
 labefacto: 1,36; 2,622
 labellum: 18,7; 52,3
 labeo: 18,7
 Labeo (*Attius Labeo*): 26,29
 labes: 1,36
 labia: 18,7
 labilis: 1,36
 labium: 52,3
 labo: 1,33
 labor -i: 1,33
 labor, labos: 1,30; 1,71. sedentarius: 2,801
 Laboriae: 1,32
 Laborinus: 1,32
 laboriosus: 1,32; 2,5
 laboro: 1,31
 labra: 18,7
 labricus (lubricus quasi l.): 1,34
 labrum: 2,201; 18,7; 52,3; 125,3. uenerium: 18,7. -a lupinaria, olearia, uinaria: 18,7
 labrusca: 11,27; 18,7; 52,3
 labyrinthus: 5,3; 6,301
 lac: 2,773; 5,69; 5,73
 Lacedaemon (urbs): 24,4; 27,46.
 Lacedemon (heros): 27,46
 Lacedaemonii: 21,9; 21,22; 42,17; 64,12
 Lacedaemonius: 27,46; 32,15. -um ceroma: 3,308. L. anulus: 21,9. -um marmor: 84,9; 84,10.
 Lacena [= Lacaena] (*Helena*): 28,36
 Lacenus -a -um: 27,46
 lacer: 2,437; 7,28
 lacerna: 2,437; 7,28
 lacero: 7,28
 lacerta: 1,247. uiridis; zignys, chalcis: 3,288
 lacertosus: 2,5; 3,288
 lacertus: *animal*: 1,247; 3,288. *bracchium*: 3,288
 lacerus: 7,28
 laccesso: 7,28
 Lachesis: 2,612
 lachrima, lachryma: 1,162. -ae iussae: 62,2
 lachrymabilis, -ter: 62,2
 lachrymabundus: 62,2
 lachrymor: 62,2
 lachrymula: 62,2
 lacinia: 2,589. -ae fungi: 2,670. -ac: 7,28
 laciniatus: -ae uestes: 7,28
 Lacinium promuntorium: 6,199
 Lacinius (*praedo*): 6,199
 Lacon: 27,46
 Lacones: 27,46
 Laconia: 27,46
 Laconicus: ager; sinus: 27,46. marmor: 84,9
 lacr-: *u.* lachr-
 lactaria herba: 2,773; 3,269; 29,44
 lactarius: -a columna: 2,773
 lacteo: lactens: 2,773
 lactes: 2,773; 3,135; 42,25
 lactesco: 2,773
 lacteus: 2,773; 60,7. porcellus: 12,28
 Lacteus circulus: 6,339; 26,25
 lacticinium: 2,773
 Lactiphagi: 2,773
 lactiphagus: 3,344
 lacto: lactans: 2,773
 lactuca caprina: 2,773; 3,269; 29,44
 Lactucini: 2,773
 lacuna: 2,233
 lacunar: 2,233
 lacunarium: 2,233
 lacus: 2,233. nemorensis -us: 2,260. Aricinus: 3,215. Exquilinus: 19,11
 Lacys: 2,378
 lada [= leda]: 2,699
 ladanum: 2,699
 Ladon: 98,2
 l(a)edo, laedor, laesus: 10,1
 Laetanum: *u.* Laletanum
 Laelius: 2,113; 120,1
 laemargia [= laimargia]: 23,12
 laemargus [= laimargos]: 23,12
 laena: 2,434
 laesio: 10,1
 laetabundus, laetabunde: 6,269; 27,60
 laetalis: 6,266
 laetamen: 6,268; 27,60
 laete: 27,60
 laetifer: 1,241; 6,266
 laetifico: 2,624; 6,269; 27,60
 laetificus: 6,266
 laetisco: 6,269
 laetitia: 6,269; 27,60; 32,42; 42,27
 laetitudo: 6,269; 27,60
 laeto: 6,269; 27,60
 laetor: 6,268; 6,269; 27,60

- laetum: 1,241; 6,266. *deriu. u. laetalis*,
laetifer, laetificus
laetus: 6,268; 6,269; 27,60. -us dies: 107,9
Lactus: *u. Pomponius*
l(a)euā: 12,10-11
laeuorsum: *u. leuorsum*
laeuus -a -um: 12,10-11
laganum: 2,591
lagaron: 11,7
lagaroponon: 11,7
lagenā: 2,739
lageos: 28,15; 51,14
Lagia: 6,304
Lagyges [= lazyges]: 3,344
laimarg-: *u. laemarg-*
Lais (*meretrix*): 6,402; 63,7
Laius: 28,42-43
Laletania: 55,23; 78,22
Laletanus: -a fex: 55,23. -um uinum: 47,5;
78,22
lalisio: 32,30
lama: 2,233; 3,36
lambero: *u. lamero*
lambo: 18,7
lamentā: 3,36
lamentatio: 3,36
lamentor: 3,36
lamentum: 3,36
lamero [= lambero]: 3,36
lamia: 3,36
Lamia, Lamium genus: 3,36
Lamirus: 6,335
Lamius [= Latmius] (*mons; Endymion*): 3,36
lampas: 3,277; 53,6
Lampedo: 6,149
Lampetia: *u. Iapetia*
lampetra: 2,210
Lampheus: 6,110
Lampsaceni: 64,9
Lampsacum: 64,9
lampyris: 3,277
Lamus: 3,36
lana: 60,6. lignea: 2,486. erythrae -ae; Muti-
nenses -ae: 2,541. amethystina:
2,597. -am pectere: 7,22
lancea: 11,39
lancearius: 11,39
lancino: 11,39
laneolus: 60,6
lancrum: 2,431; 60,6
laneus: 60,6. -eae uestes: 2,594
langa: 2,543
Langia (*fons*): 52,15
langor: 52,15
langueo: 52,15
languesco: 52,15
languidus, -e: 52,15
langula: 2,742
languria: 2,543
langurium: 2,543
lanicum: 60,6
laniena: 2,134; 60,6
lanifica: 2,627
lanificium: 2,627; 60,6; 64,5
lanificus: 60,6. Parcae: 2,612
laniger: -erae arbores: 2,487
lanio: 60,6
lanionia mensa: 2,134; 60,6
lanista: 2,134; 2,359; 60,6
lanium: 2,134; 60,6
lanius: 2,134; 60,6
Lanius: 6,335
lanoculus: 1,349
lanuginosus: 60,6
lanugo: 60,6
lanx: 1,397; 2,742
Laomedon: 6,196-198; 26,19; 50,1
Laomedonteus: 6,197
Laomedontiades: 6,197
lapa: canaria; philanthropos; personata:
3,170
lapatium: cantherinum: 5,60
Laphitae: 6,161; 6,166
lapidatus: 41,4
lapidesco: 41,4
lapideus: 41,4
lapidicida (= lapicida): 41,4
lapidicinae: 41,4
lapido: 41,4
lapidosus: 41,4
lapillus: 1,403; 41,4. solaris: 4,46. *u.*
calculus, Indicus
lapis: 41,2-5. petere -ide: 20,2. arosus:
55,9. ignarius; molaris; uiuus: 2,303.
incussus: 11,42. liminaris: 31,10.
manalis: 4,135. obsidianus: 2,550.
pretiosus: 1,403. primarius: 3,376.
pyropocillus: 1,17. specularis:
2,317. terminalis: 12,79. uiuus:
3,150.
lapit: 41,4
Lapita: 6,161
Lapitae: 6,161
lappa boaria: 5,65

- lapsus: 1,33
 laquear: 2,233
 laquearium: 2,233
 Lar: 3,64; 3,381; 19,13. -es: 3,62-63. nitidus: 99,1
 Lara: 3,62
 larbasis: *u.* turbasis
 Larentia: 19,4
 large: 132,5
 largio: 132,5
 largitas: 132,5
 largitio: 132,5
 Largius T.: 3,447
 largiuscule: 132,5
 largus: 132,5
 laridum: 6,24
 Larine: 6,295
 Larissa: 3,65; 6,171
 Larissae: 3,65
 Larissei: 6,171
 Larius lacus: 3,65
 larix: 144,7
 Lartius Licinius: 27,71
 larua: 3,64; 19,13
 laruatus: 3,64; 19,13
 Larunda: 3,62
 lasciue: 29,34
 lasciuia: 3,181; 29,34. carminis. 64,1. -a uerborum, mentula: 64,3; 64,7
 lasciuio: 29,34
 lasciuus: 29,34
 laser: 27,72
 laserpicum: 27,72. lascrpitium 27,73
 lasibus: 1,71
 Lassia: 6,304
 lassitudo: 1,36
 asso: 6,264; 136,4
 lassus: 1,36
 latece: 10,46
 late: 1,37; 27,60. late loca: 27,60. longe late que: 1,38; 15,10; 27,29; 27,60.
 lathra, -ae: 29,39
 latebrosus: 29,39
 latenter: 29,39
 lateo: 29,39
 latr: 27,62-63
 Lateranensis: palatium, basilica: 29,40
 Lateranus (*Plautius Lateranus*): 29,40
 laterculus: 27,6
 lateres: 27,62
 latericius: 27,63
 laterna: 29,39
 Laterna: 6,228
 latesco: 29,39
 latex: 29,39
 Latialis: 29,38
 Latiarius Iupiter: 2,29
 latibulo, -or: 29,39
 latibulum: 29,39
 laticlauius: 2,444
 latifolia (herba): 27,64
 latifolium: 27,64; 29,42. myrtus: 3,121
 quercus: 12,17
 latifundium: 27,64
 Latiigena: 29,38
 Latine: 29,38. *u.* loquor
 Latini: 32,8; 32,11. prisci -i: 3,379
 Latinitas: 29,38
 Latinus -a -um: 29,38. -a porta: 2,198; 29,38. -a uia: 117,2
 Latinus: L. Siluius 32,8. *mimus*: 33,10. *rex*: 99,5
 latitatio: 29,39
 latito: 29,39
 latitudo: 27,60
 Latium: 6,62; 22,27; 26,14; 29,38
 Latmius: *u.* Lamius
 lato: 27,64
 latomiae: 41,4
 Latona: 6,305; 29,54; 99,16; 19; 27; 29
 latratus: 3,168; 29,40
 Latreus: 6,162
 latría: 3,78
 latrina: 1,176; 2,179; 29,40
 latro -onis: 2,493; 27,61
 latro -as: 3,168; 29,40
 Latro: *u.* Portius
 latrocinator: 27,61
 latrocinium: 27,61
 latrocinor: 27,61
 latrunculator: 27,61
 latrunculus: 27,61
 latus -a -um: 27,60. l. clauus: 2,444. *u.* stlatus
 latus -eris: 27,61-62; 27,64-65
 lauacrum: 2,348; 52,3
 lauatio: (calda) 2,349; 52,2-3
 lauator, -trix: 52,3
 lauatrina: 1,312; 2,179; 52,3
 laudabilis: 1,60
 laudatio: 1,60. uiuentium principum: *u.* mos
 laudatium genus: 1,60
 laudo: 1,59; 60
 Laudomia: 5,79

- Lauerna: 2,198; 3,65
 Lauernalis porta: 2,198; 3,65
 laucmiones: 2,198; 3,65
 Lauicanus: 117,2
 Lauici: 117,2
 Lauinia: 10,28
 Lauinium: 32,8
 Lauinus: 24,1
 lauo: 52,2; 52,3-12
 Laura: 7,2
 laurea (corona): 7,4-5
 Laurca (*M. Tullius Laurea*): 31,8
 Laurentalia: 7,2
 Laurentes: 7,5
 Laurentia: 7,2; 32,9
 Laurentina uia: 12,31
 Laurentis: 29,38
 Laurentius: 7,2
 laureo, -eati: 7,5
 Laureolaunium: 7,5
 Laureolus: 7,1-2
 lauretum: 2,350; 7,2
 Lauretum: 7,5
 laurifer: -a tellus: 7,4. -i imperatores: 7,5
 lauriger: -i imperatores: 7,5
 Lauronense (uinum): 47,5
 laurus: 7,2; 7,5-6; 34; 137,1. Delphica, Cypria, regia, augusta; triumphales: 7,3. pacifera arbor: 7,4. poetae coronantur: 99,16. Phoebos et Baccho sacra: 99,33
 Laurus: 7,2
 laus: 1,60; 15,11. laus Italiae: 5,90
 lauticia: 52,2
 Lautulae: 2,148; 52,3
 lautulus, -e: 52,2
 lautus, -e: 52,2
 laxitas: 1,37
 laxo: 1,37; 26,25; 27,64
 laxis: 1,37-38; 27,60. *u.* rictus
 lea: 6,374
 Leander: 25,1
 Learchus: 6,291; 6,292
 lebes: 2,737
 lebesum: 1,30
 lectica: 6,381; 22,4
 lecticarius: 6,381; 22,4
 lecticula: 6,381
 lecticularius: 59,4
 lectio: 22,14
 lectipes: 28,25
 lectisternium: 6,381; 22,4
 lectitatio: 22,15
 lectito: 22,15
 lector: 22,14
 lectulus: 6,381; 22,4
 lectus: 2,769; 6,381; 22,4. genialis l.: 3,61
 Leda: 82,13
 Ledaeus: -i cygni: 82,13
 ledoria: 10,1
 leena: 6,374
 legatarius: 2,778; 22,12
 legatio: 22,11
 legatuius: -um uiaticum: 22,11
 legatum: 22,12
 legatus: 22,11
 Legea: 27,23
 Legeae: 6,325
 legifer: 1,240; 22,15. -ra Cercs: 3,194
 legio: 4,182; 10,68
 legirupa: 22,15
 legislator: 3,194; 22,15
 legitime: 22,15
 legitimus: 22,15. *u.* filius
 lego -as: 22,12-13
 lego -is: 22,3-6; 22,14-17
 leguleius: 22,15
 legulus: 22,4
 legumen: 22,4
 lembus: 6,242
 lemniscus: *u.* leniscus
 Lemnus: 26,12
 lemures: 3,64; 19,13
 lena: 2,768
 Len(a)eus: 12,92; 28,39; 29,39
 lendiginosus: 12,7
 leno: 12,5
 lenia: 12,5
 lenimentum: 12,5
 lenio: 12,5
 lenis: 12,5-7
 leniscus [= lemniscus]: 27,3; 60,6
 lenitas: 12,5
 leniter: 12,5
 lenitio: 12,5
 lenitudo: 12,5
 leno: 2,768
 lenobates: 12,92
 lenocinium: 2,768
 lenocinor: 2,768
 lens -dis: 12,7
 lens -tis: 12,7
 lente: 12,6
 lenteo: 12,8

- lentescio: 12,8
 lenticula: 2,737; 12,7
 lentiginosus: 12,7
 lentigo: 12,7
 lentiscus: 2,590; 12,8; 144,6
 lentitia: 12,6
 lentitudo: 12,6
 Lentuli: 4,63; 70,18; 113,5
 Lentulus (Flamen Dialis) 2,703
 Lentulus Spinter 2,491; 2,596. P. Lentulus
 Spinter: 1,378. Cn. Cornelius Len-
 tulus Gaetulicus: 29,37
 lentus: 12,6; 12,8; (-a fames) 107,9
 lenunculus: 2,768; 6,242
 leo -ere: 1,241
 leo -onis: 2,586; 6,266; 6,358; 6,374; 80,1.
 iubati -ones: 3,39. marinus: 6,369.
 Teumesius: 6,93. Nem(e)aeus: 6,95;
 6,96; 15,9. Clconcus: 6,97
 Leo (*signum caeleste*): 6,44; 6,94; 6,95; 35,
 14
 Leo III (*papa*): 21,33
 Leocares: 1,266
 Leochares: 6,374
 Leocrates: 6,374
 Leocritus: 6,374
 Leodamus: 6,374
 Leogorus: 6,374
 Leon: 27,26
 Leonidas: 2,347; 6,187
 Leonides: 6,374
 Leoninus: 6,374
 leontius: 2,600
 Leontius: 6,374
 lcontopetalon: 6,373
 leontophonos: 3,286; 6,373
 leontopodion: 6,373
 leopardalis: 40,4
 leopardus: 6,358; 6,374
 Leosthenes: 6,374
 Leostratus: 6,374
 lepide: 2,113; 12,2; 28,15
 Lepidiana lex: 2,296
 lepiditas: 2,113; 28,15
 lepidotes: 2,536
 Lepidum Regium: 2,15
 lepidus: 2,113; 12,2; 28,15
 Lepidus: aedificauit Lepidum Regium: 2,15;
 tulit legem Lepidianam: 2,296. M.
 Lepidus: 64,12. *triumuir*: 27,34
 lepista: 2,743
 lepor: 2,113; 12,2; 28,15
 leporaria uua: 28,15; 51,14
 leporarium: 3,155; 12,2; 28,15
 leporinus: 28,15 (caro, pilus)
 leptaphyllon: 3,269
 leptoludia (*ficus*): 94,7
 leptophyllos: 29,44
 leptorox [= leptorhax]: 5,40; 5,77
 lepus: 2,113; 12,2; 28,13-15; 51,14; 80,1;
 (et leo) 89
 lepusculus: 28,15
 Lernaeus: 5,62; 21,14. -a hydra: 6,96
 Lerne: 5,62
 lesbia: 2,536
 Lesbia: 32,50; 63,1
 Lesbides: 2,740
 Lesbii: 2,524; 2,740
 Lesbium: *uas*: 2,740. *uinum*: 47,5
 Lesbius: 53,13
 Lesbos: 2,740
 lessus: 2,304; 118,5
 lethargicus: 6,265
 lethargus: 6,265
 Lethe: 6,265. *interpr. allegor.*: 6,277
 Letheus: 6,265
 letum: *u. laetum*
 leua: *u. lacua*
 leucacantha: 3,231
 leucachates: 2,533
 Leucadius: 6,293
 leucargillon: 6,293
 Leucas (*insula, oppidum*): 6,293
 Leucasia: 3,250
 leuce: uutiligo: 3,145. *raphani genus*: 11,6
 leuchanthemis: 6,9
 leuchanthemum: 6,9
 leuchophorum: 2,573
 Leucoaethiopes: 4,79
 leucochrysos: 2,537; leucochrysus 2,602
 Leucogabi [= Leucogaei] (*colles*): 41,26
 leucogra [= -gaea]: 2,536
 leucographia: 2,536
 Leuconium, -nicum: 70,38
 leucopeatus [= leucophac-]: 2,528; 125,2
 leucopetalos [= -poecilos]: 2,537
 leucophlegmantia: 1,311
 leucophthalmos: 2,536
 leucopus [= leucophaeus]: 2,528; 125,2
 leucos (ardea): 9,20
 leucostictos: 2,582
 Leucosyria, Leucosyri: 6,151
 Leucothea: 6,291; 6,293; 84,19. Leucothoa:
 84,19

- Leucothoe: 26,17
 leucuna [= leuenna]: 12,2
 leuigatio: 6,439; 12,4
 leuigator: 6,439; 12,4
 leuigo: 6,439; 12,5
 Leuina: 91,1
 leuir: 3,216; 20,18
 leuis: 4,8; 12,2; 12,4-5; 117,2
 leuitas: 12,2
 leuiter: 12,2
 leuo: 12,2
 leuor: 12,4
 leuorsum: 12,11
 Leutra [= Leuctra]: 27,46
 lex: 2,445; 10,130-1; 10,132-134; 22,15. di-
 cere, ferre leges: 3,445. municipales
 -es: 10,135. diuinae -es: 10,136. foen-
 nebris: 14,4. -is rogatio, derogare -i,
 abrogare -em: 83,2.
 Falcidia: 2,265; 2,760. cibaria;
 sumptuaria; Orchia: 2,294. Fannia:
 2,294; 2,295. Didia: 2,295. Licinia:
 2,295; 132,3. Antia; Cornelia; Lepi-
 diana: 2, 296. duodecim tabularum:
 2,304; 3, 31; 53,3. muneralis: 2,358.
 tabellaria: 2,462. Cornelia de
 sicariis: 2,474. Rutilia: 2,567. Fania,
 plagiaria: 2,654.
 lia: 6,9
 libamentum: 29,14
 libanochnes [= -chrus]: 2,536
 libanotis: 2,9
 Libanotos (*uentus*): 3,96. Libanotos: 4,81
 libatio: 29,14
 libella: 1,274
 libellio: (-nes) 29,2; 31,1
 libellum: 29,14
 libellus: 3,352; 3,370; 29,2
 libens: 29,11
 libenter: 29,11
 libentia: 29,11
 Libentina: 29,11
 liber -a -um: 29,3; 29,5-6. -um arbitrium;
 -um esse: 29,8
 liber -bri: 3,369; 29,2; 29,41. antidotarius:
 2,754. *u.* metamorphosis
 Liber: 2,254; 2,524; 2,550; 2,630; 2,740;
 3,76; 3,114; 3,244; 3,259; 6,101;
 6,102; 6,138; 6,146; 6,222; 11,19;
 12,92; 17,2; 20,22; 26,22; 29,4;
 47,2; 48,22; 99,33; 34; 121,7.
 bellaria -i: 6,19. sacra: 6,261. pater:
 12,88-90. Phanes: 12,88. *Priapi*
pater: 64,9. *u.* et Bacchus
 Libera: 6,276
 Libera porta: 2,193
 Liberalia: 29,4
 liberalis: 29,7
 Liberalis: ludi -es: 20,22
 liberalitas: 29,7
 liberaliter: 29,7
 liberarii ludi: 1,58
 liberatio: 3,449; 29,6
 libere: 29,8
 liberi: 29,4. ius trium, quattuor -orum:
 10,138
 libero: 3,449; 29,6-7. -ata: 29,6
 libertas: 29,5
 Libertas: 29,5
 libertinitas: 3,60; 29,6
 libertinus: 3,60; 29,6
 libertus: 29,5-6; 31,8
 libet: 29,8; 42,26. *u.* lubet
 Libethra: 5,137
 Libethrides, Libetrides: 5,137; 27,30
 Libethros: 5,137
 libidinosus: 29,10
 libidinosus: 2,5; 29,10
 libido: 29,4; 29,9; 29,10; 42,26. *u.* lubido
 Libitina: 29,11
 libitarius: 2,82
 libo: 29,8; 29,14 (-tum)
 libra: 1,273-275; 1,278; 29,8; 128,4
 Libra: 1,275
 libralis: 1,274
 libramentum: 1,275
 librarius: 3,372; 29,2
 libratus: 13,3
 librile: 1,274
 librilla: 1,274
 libripens: 1,274
 libro: 1,274-275
 libs: 3,94
 Libs: *u.* Lips
 libum: 29,14
 liburna: 5,129
 Liburni: 105,7
 Liburnia: 5,129
 liburnica: 5,129
 liburnum: 5,129
 liburnus: 5,129; 78,32
 Libya: 4,79; 27,71; 47,4. *femina, regio*: 4,81
 libycon [= lignyzon]: -ontes: 2,574
 Libycus: populus -a: 2,784. marc -cum, -cus

- Campus: 4,81. asparagus: 41,39. *u.*
 Sibylla
 Libye: 3,94
 Libyes: 4,78; 4,79; 4,81; 6,44; 6,235; 99,18
 Libyssa (*oppidum*, Ceres): 4,81
 Libyssinus: *u.* Apollo
 Libyssis [= Libystis]: 4,81
 licens: -tiora mancipia; -tior epistula: 29,12
 licenter: 29,12
 licentia: 29,5; 29,12
 licentiosus: 29,12
 liceor: 29,12; 29,13
 licet: 3,23; 29,12; 105,2
 lichena, lichen (*morbis*): 20,5; 107,1; 107,7
 Licianus (*poeta*): 78,43; 90,1; 90,6
 Licinia lex: *u.* lex
 Licinius: *L. Mucianus*: 27,66. *P.*: *u.* Crassus
 licio: 2,504; 2,768. *composita*: 2,769-775
 licitatio: 29,13
 licito: 29,12
 licitor: 29,12; 29,13
 licium: 2,504; 2,768
 Lictius (Idomeneus): 3,208
 licitor: 2,512; 5,130. Flaminius: 2,601
 Lictus: 3,208
 Licymnius: 6,324
 lido: 2,508
 lidoron [= lydion]: 27,62
 lienteria: *u.* lyen-
 ligaculum: 2,511
 ligamen: 2,511
 ligamentum: 2,511
 ligatura: 2,513
 Ligdo: 110
 ligellum: 2,511
 lignarius faber: 2,623; 22,5
 lignatio: 22,5
 ligneus: 2,486; 22,5
 lignor: 22,5 (lignatum ire)
 lignosus: 22,5
 lignum: 22,5. dentale: 2,708
 ligo -onis: 2,513; 22,5
 ligo -as: 2,511; 2,513
 ligula: 2,516
 Ligur: 2,522. Ligure: (Ingauni, Intemelii)
 84,18
 Liguria: 2,522
 Ligurinus: 92
 ligurio: 2,520-521
 liguritor: 2,520
 Ligus: 2,522
 Ligusticus: 2,522. -um mare: 84,7
 ligustrum: 1,431; 1,433; 22,5
 Ligyes: 2,527
 Ligystus: 2,522
 liliron [= lirinon]: 144,4
 lilium: 144,4
 Lilybeum promontorium: 3,118; 6,231
 lima: 31,11
 limatio: 31,11
 limatura: 31,11
 limax: 2,167; 31,11
 limborarius: 2,437
 limbus: 2,437
 limen: 31,9; 31,10; 63,3
 Limentinus deus: 1,175; 31,10
 limes: 31,10
 Limes Diomedis: 1,207
 liminaris: 31,10
 limitatus: 31,10
 limito: 31,10
 Limnoria: 27,20
 limo: 31,11
 limosus: 31,11
 limus -a -um: 31,10
 limus -i: 31,11
 linamentum: 2,504
 linarius: 2,504
 linctus: 1,446; 2,520
 Lindos, Lindus: 2,546; 66,4
 linea: 2,462; 2,507; 2,510; 2,646; 18,12.
 nulla dies sine linea; nec lineam
 duxi: 2,505
 lineamentum: 2,507; 12,16
 linearis pictura: 2,505; 2,506; 2,507
 lineo: 2,505
 lineus: 2,504
 lingo: 1,446; 2,520
 lingua: 1,389; 390; 2,514; 2,518. differentia
 sermonum; promontorii genus; in-
 strumentum: 2,515. Graeca, Attica,
 Dorica, Ionica, Eolica: 2,515. (*her-
 ba*) bubula; petrea: 2,517. uernacula:
 3,224. canina: 2,517; 6,209. minor =
 epiglottis: 23,12; 55,16
 linguax: 1,389; 2,518
 lingula: 2,516
 lingulaca: 1,389; 2,518
 lingulax: 1,389; 2,518
 linio -is: 2,509
 linio -onis: 2,504
 lino: 2,507-509; 116,3
 linostrophon: 2,395
 linozostis: 2,144

- linquo: 27,76; 91,6
 lintearius: 2,82; 2,778
 linteolum: 2,504
 linteum: 1,382; 2,504
 lintres: 6,244
 linum: 2,491; 2,504-505; 2,511; 72,13. -a
 gossampina, gossipina, xylina:
 2,486. uiuum: 2,489. Cumanum,
 Hispanum, zoelicum: 2,490.
 orthominum; genistrae, malorum,
 cucurbitarum -um; -i semen: 2,492
 Linus: 2,504; 104; 105,8
 liparis [= -rea]: 2,537
 Lippinus (Fulvius): 12,28
 Lips [= Libs]: 4,81
 liquamen: 27,76
 liquatum: 27,76
 liquefacio: 27,76
 liquefio: 27,76
 liquesco: 27,76
 liquet: 27,76
 liquido -as: 27,75
 liquido -ius -ssime: 27,75
 liquidus -ior -ssimus: 27,75
 liquo -as, -or: 27,75-76
 liquor -oris: 27,76
 lira: 2,526
 lirion: *u.* liliron
 Liris: 2,527. *u.* Lyris
 lis: 10,145; 20,20. litem contestari: 6,437.
 litis contestatio: 6,437; 12,23. *u.*
 stlitibus iudicandis
 lissulae [= lixulae]: 28,56
 lithargyrus: 144,4
 lithocolla: 2,477
 lithoron: 6,373
 lithostratum: 2,189; 6,382
 liticen: 5,158; 29,14
 litigator, -trix: 6,437
 litigiousus, -e: 6,437
 litigium: 6,437
 litigo: 6,437
 lito: 11,20; 29,14
 litor: 2,512
 littera, litterae: 2,507; 5,142; 5,143; 5,147;
 5,150; 5,151; 22,14; 29,61. -as do,
 reddo: 2,678-679. -ae commendatiti-
 ae: 2,733. adulterinae: 6,410. dimis-
 soriae -ae: 9,13. -ae procuratoriae:
 18,10. trium -arum homo: 48,18
 litterarius (ludus): 20,22
 litteratus: 29,61
 litterosus: 29,61
 litterula: 29,61
 littoralis: 2,256
 littoreus: 2,256
 littus: 2,256; 2,508; 2,509. = *litus*: 29,61
 litura: 2,507
 lituus: 5,158; 29,14
 liueo: 69,2
 liuesco: 69,2
 liuia: 3,435
 Liuia ficus 94,6
 Liuia Drusilla, Augusta: 3,186; 3,371; 7,4
 Liuia Rutilia: 6,179
 Liuiana papyrus: 3,371
 liuidus: 69,2
 Liuius (*T. Liuius*): 33,14; 90,3
 liuor: 69,2
 lix: 2,521
 lixa: 2,521
 lixabundus: 2,521
 lixiuum: 2,521
 Lixos: 3,109
 lixulae: *u.* lissulae
 Lixum: 6,133
 locatarius: 2,778
 locatio: 2,777; 4,77
 locatus: 2,777
 loci: 42,27
 loco: 2,777
 Loerus: 91,4
 loculamentum: 2,777
 loculus: 2,741; 2,777
 locuples: 2,780; 4,57; 21,31
 locupletio, locupletor: 2,780
 locus: 2,775; 2,777-780. loci: 2,391. -a; -i; -i
 muliebres; -o filii, fratris, patris; -o
 honoris, solatii, turpitudinis, uolup-
 tatis; in -um: 2,776. captus: 4,93. á
 coniugatis: 5,9. -a bacchata: 12,93.
 deserta -a: 12,96. capitalis: 53,11. -a
 abrupta, praerupta: 78,23
 locusta: 3,275; 2,585; 2,780. piscis;
 uolucris: 2,584
 Locusta: 2,669
 locutio: 1,391
 locutuleius: 1,389
 lodix: 2,442
 Loemius: *u.* Apollo
 logice: 22,18
 logodaedalus: 5,5
 logos: 22,17-18. logus: 22,17 *app.*
 loligo: 2,397

- loliguncula: 2,397
 Lollia Paulina: 1,401
 lomentum: 2,555
 Longa Alba: 32,8. *u.* Alba
 longaeuitas: 15,10
 longaeuus: 3,364; 15,10
 longanimis: 15,10
 longanimitas: 15,10
 longauo: 12,27
 longe: 15,10. longe late que: 27,60
 longeu-: *u.* longaeu-
 longinquitas: 15,10
 longinquus: 15,10
 longisco: 15,10
 longitrosurum: 15,10
 longitudo: 15,10
 longum: 15,10
 longurio: 15,10
 longus: 15,10; 60,7. -um cerebrum: 17,10
 loquacitas: 1,388; 390
 loquaciter: 1,388
 loquax: 1,388; 390
 loquela: 1,391
 loquentia: 1,386
 loquium: 1,387
 loquor: 1,179; 385; 386-393; 3,445. *gracce:*
 2,518. *latine:* 29,38. *tolutim -i:* 11,43
 loquutor: 1,389
 lora: 2,415
 loramentum: 2,413
 lorarius: 2,413
 lorica: 2,414
 lorico: 2,414
 loripes: 2,413; 28,24
 lorum: 2,412-414; 2,453
 lotium: 52,6
 loto: 52,6
 lotometra: 3,321
 Lotophagi: 3,322
 Lotophagia: 3,322
 lotos, lotus: 3,321-322; 52,2
 Loxias: *u.* Apollo
 lubet: 42,26. *u.* libet
 lubido: 42,26. *u.* libido
 lubricus: 1,34
 Luca bos: 17,4
 Lucagus: *u.* Lutagus
 Lucani: 24,16; 5,28
 Lucania: 5,28; 8,3
 lucanica: 12,27
 lucanus: 24,16. -i scarabei: 3,276
 Lucanus: 8,3. -um uinum: 47,5
 Lucanus (*poeta*): 90,1; 90,6
 lucar: 24,12
 lucaris: 1. pecunia; -ia festa: 24,12
 Luceia: 6,179
 lucellum: 3,32
 lucens: 24,12 (-ia sydera)
 Lucensis: 31,8
 lucco: 24,10; 24,12
 Lucerenses: 24,14
 Luceres: 3,440; 24,14. -um tribus: 48,20
 Luceria: 24,14
 Lucerius (= *Lucero*): 24,14
 lucerna: 1,268; 24,10. -arum fungi: 2,672.
 cubicularia 1.: 24,10. *militaris* 1; *pen-*
 siles -ae: 24,11
 lucermula: 24,11
 Lucero: *u.* Lucerius
 Lucetius: *u.* Iupiter
 luci: 24,7
 Lucia: 10,28
 lucibilis: 24,12
 lucide: 24,12
 lucido: 24,12
 lucidus: 24,12. -um ceruleum: 2,555
 Lucifer: 1,21; 3,39; 3,104; 24,16
 lucifico: 24,16
 lucifuga: 4,164; 24,16
 lucigena: 24,16
 Lucillius: 24,15; *dux:* 24,16; 5,28. *poeta:*
 2,375; 2,422; 6,30
 Lucina: 1,67; 3,158; 12,68; 13,9; 24,14.
 Iuno: 12,104
 lucinus [= *luscinus*]: 24,15
 lucio [= *luscitio*]: 3,252; 24,17
 luciosus [= *lusciosus*]: 3,252; 24,17
 Lucius: 4,135; 24,14. *Martialis familiaris:*
 136,1
 Lucocomedi: 24,14
 Lucretia (*Collatini uxor*): 119,1-5
 Lucretilis (*mons*): 24,20
 lucrifuga: 4,164
 Lucrinus (*lacus, mons*): 91,4
 lucrio: 70,5
 lucrum: 3,32. *facere:* 2,617
 lucta: 52,16; 62,3
 luctatio: 52,16; 62,3
 luctator: 62,3
 luctifer: 1,241; 52,18; 62,3
 luctifico: 2,624
 lucto, -or: 52,16; 62,3
 luctuosus, -e: 2,5; 52,18; 62,3
 luctus: 50,12; 52,18; 62,3

- lucubratio: 24,16
 lucubratiuncula: 24,16
 lucubro: 24,16
 luculente:: 24,16
 luculentitas: 24,16
 luculentus: 24,16
 Luculleus: marmor 1,383
 Lucullus: 24,14. *Romani*: 1,317; 2,29; 2,205; 2,230; 2,267; 12,28; 17,4; 24,14; 40. 3. *cognomen Volsinii regis*: 55,15
 Lucumo: 24,14; 48,20
 lucumones: 24,14
 lucunter [= lucuns] (panis): 24,20
 lucus: 2,259; 24,12
 ludia: 20,24
 ludibrium: 20,24. *prouerbii -um*: 4,121
 ludibundus: 20,24
 ludicrus: 20,23
 ludificatio: 2,626; 20,24
 ludificatrix: 20,24
 ludificor: 2,626; 20,24
 ludio: 10,100; 20,24
 ludo: 20,20; 20,25
 ludus: 20,20-26. *circenses*: 1,381. *theatrales, amphitheatrales*: 1,384. *-os facere*: 2,617. *pila*: 3,384. *Apollinares* 99,19. *Compitalicii, Liberales*: 20,22. *Domitiani*: 3,375. *equiria*: 3,357. *Florales*: 64,7. *Megalenses*: 1,425. *Romani Magni*: 28,54. *saeculares*: 1,301; 3,364. *Sybaritici*: 3,352.
 lues: 52,9. *u. etiam sceleratus*
 Lugdunensis Gallia: 64,15
 Lugdunum: 64,15
 lugeo: 52,18; 62,3
 lugubris, -ter: 52,18; 62,3
 luma: 2,261; 52,14
 lumaria falx: 2,261; 52,14
 lumbago: 121,3; 42,26
 lumbricus: 1,34; 3,275
 lumbus: 121,3; 42,26. *apri*: 12,28
 lumen: 24,17; 24,20
 lumetum: 2,261; 52,14
 lumine: 24,17
 luminosus: 24,17
 luna, Luna: 1,66; 2,676; 3,45; 3,61; 3,63; 6,95; 10,20; 10,39; 130,2. *dies -ae*: 10,37. *-a et sol duces anni*: 10,41
 lunaris annus: 10,20
 Lunaticus morbus: 6,341
 lunatus: -a *pellis*, -i *calcei*: 78,31
 Lunensis caseus: 5,74
 luo: 52,12; 52,14-18; 62,3
 lupa: *piscis*: 2,212. *quadrupes*: 2,217. *meretrix*: 2,218; 63,7.
 lupanar: 2,218. *uelum in -bus*: 63,3
 lupatum: 2,219
 Lupercal: 2,217
 Lupercalia: 1,126; 1,132; 2,217; 4,43; 12,92
 Lupercus: 2,217; 146,1
 Lupi et Grylli: 88,2
 lupinarius: *labra -a*: 18,7
 lupinus: -um; -us *adepts*: 2,219
 lupor: 2,218
 lupulus: 2,220
 lupus: 1,250; 2,217-219; 24,8. *lanceus, lanatus; Tyberinus; inter duos pontes*: 2,212-214; 2,224. *quadrupes*: 2,215. *amatorium in lupi cauda; ceruarius*: 2,216. *instrumentum; araneus; herba; -us salictarius*: 2,220. *ceruarius*: 2,671; 78,25.
 Lupus: 2,216
 lura: 52,6
 lurco -as: 52,6
 lurco -is: 52,6
 luridus: 52,6
 luscii: *u. et luci-*
 luscina: 5,162; 5,165; 52,18; 62,3. *candida*: 5,166. *cantus -ae*: 82,16
 luscus: 24,15; 121,7
 lusio: 20,21
 Lusitania: -ae *equae*: 3,354
 lusor: 20,24
 lusoria *pila*: 3,381; 3,383; 3,384
 lusorie: 20,24
 lusorius: -a *pila, tabula*; -um: 20,24
 lustratio: 52,13
 lustrator, -trix: 52,13
 lustratus: 52,13
 lustricus: 1,104. -i *dies*: 52,13
 lustror: 6,15; 52,13
 lustror: 52,13
 lustrum: 2,233; 33,12; 52,13; 130,12
 lusus: 20,20-21. *puerorum*: 6,57
 Lutagus [= Lucagus]: 37,12
 lutamentum: 52,12
 lutarius *mullus*: 2,209; 2,228; 52,12
 lutea (*herba*): 2,562; 2,600; 66,5
 lutensis: 2,581
 luteola (*uiola*): 2,600; 19,4
 luter: 52,6

- lutesco: 52,12
 luteum (oui): 2,600
 luteus: 2,563; 2,600; 52,15. color: 2,601
 luto: 52,6. lutaui *pro* lui: 52,12
 lutosus: 52,12
 lutra: 52,6
 lutulentus 52,12
 lutum: 52,12. aceratum: 2,502. Venetum: 5,107
 lux: 2,222; 24,7 24,10; 52,17. prima -e; -e et tenebris: 24,7. -em facere: 24,20. in lucem: 57,1. -x *suprema*, *sc.* mors: 138,5
 luxatus: 5,175; 52,17
 luxo, -or: 52,17
 luxuria: 52,17
 luxuries: 52,17
 luxurio, -or: 52,17
 luxuriosus: 52,17
 luxus -a -um: -a membra: 52,17
 luxus -us: 52,17
 Lyaeus: *u.* Lyeus
 Lycaeus: *u.* Lyceus
 Lycamber: 3,391
 Lycaon: 2,221; 5,32; 5,39
 Lycaonia: 32,30
 lycapson: 1,205
 Lycas: 100,2
 Lycastus: 2,221
 Lycetus: 6,162
 Lyceus: Iupiter: 2,215; 6,110; 12,92. Pan: 2,215; 2,217; 12,92. mons: 2,216; 6,110; 12,92. *sacra*: 12,92
 Lychaon: 5,149
 lychnis (rosa): 2,579
 lychnites: 2,574; 117,5
 lychnus: 24,10. -i pensiles: 1,268; 3,277; 24,11 *app.*
 Lycia: 27,66. *prouincia*: 26,7
 Lycidas: 6,162
 Lycimnius: 2,221
 Lycinus: 2,221
 Lyciola [= Lycida]: 2,221
 lycisca: 1,120; 2,222
 lycium (*medicamentum*): 11,13; 64,14
 Lycius: -um crocum: 3,427. -um mare: 26,7. L Iason: 138,2. *u. etiam* Apollo
 lycoctonos: 6,312
 Lycomedes: 2,221. *u.* Nycomedes
 Lycon: 2,221
 Lycopa: 2,221
 lycophos: 24,8
 Lycophon: 2,221
 lycophthalmos: 2,552
 Lycopolis: 2,221; 24,7 *app.*
 Lycopolitanus: -a ciuitas: 24,8
 Lycoris: 3,119; 101,2
 Lycorius: 131
 lycos: 24,8
 Lyctius (Idomencus): 2,221
 Lyctonia: 2,221
 Lyctus: 2,221
 Lycurgus: 2,222; 5,160; 27,26; 29,43
 Lycus: 2,221; 6,151; 6,162; 6,315; 26,7
 Lyde: 6,190; 100,2
 Lydia: 6,180
 Lydius: lapis 6,313. -a ficus: 94,6
 Lydus: 6,180; 6,190; 6,335
 lyen: 42,25
 lyenteria [= li-]: 52,12
 Lyeus [= Lyaeus]: 12,89; 99,9
 Lygdamus: 2,527
 Lygos: 2,88
 lygus: 3,193
 lymphā: 27,30
 lymphaticus: 27,30
 lymphatius: 27,30
 lymphatus: 27,30. -ius: 40,12
 lynceus: -ei fungi: 2,671. -i oculi: 24,9
 lyncurion, lyncurium: 2,543; 2,547; 2,671; 24,9
 Lyndii: 6,190; 99,18
 Lyndius (Cleobulus): 32,15.
 Lyndus: 6,190
 Lyngones: 82,3
 Lyngonicus: 82,3
 lynx: 2,222; 2,543; 2,547; 2,671; 24,9
 Lynx: 24,9
 lyra: 2,123; 2,523-524; 2,526; 105,8. *stellae*: 2,525;
 lyricus: -i poetae; -um carmen: 2,523
 Lyris [= Liris]: 29,38; 6,233
 lyro: 2,526
 lysimachus: 2,537
 Lysimachus: 6,364
 Lysippe: 28,45
 Lysippus: 2,29. = *Elasippus*: 50,9
 Lysistratus Sicyonius: 50,8
 lytron: 2,349
 lytta: 3,169; 3,268
 Macaron: 5,102
 Macedo: -nes: 115,5. Alexander: *q.u.*
 Macedonia: 6,255; 98,8
 macellarius: 2,134

- macellota: 2,132
 macellum: 2,132; 2,134
 macellus -a -um: 2,135; 16,20
 Macellus: 2,132
 macer: 2,135; 2,138
 Macer (*Pompeius Macer*): 29,37
 maceratio: 2,136
 maceria: 2,121; 2,136
 maceries: 2,121; 2,136
 macero, maceror: 2,135
 macesco: 2,135
 machaera: 2,136
 machaerophorus: 2,136
 Machaon: 28,52
 Machara: 1,432
 machina: 2,301. bellica: 3,258
 machinalis: scientia: 2,329
 machinatio: 2,301
 machinator: 2,301
 machinatrix: 2,301
 machinor: 2,301
 machlis [= achlis]: 23,19
 macies: 2,135; 2,137-138
 macilentus: 2,135
 macor: 2,135
 macresco: 2,135
 macritudo: 2,135
 macrobius: 2,135
 macrochir: 2,135
 macrocosmus: 2,135
 macrologia: 2,135
 macte: 2,133; 6,395
 macticus: 6,9
 macto -as: 2,133; 6,395; 6,415
 mactum: 2,133; 6,395
 macula: 2,137
 maculo: 2,137
 maculosus: 2,137. -a nubes: 2,530
 madefacio, madefio: 2,623; 3,428; 68,4
 madefactus: 2,623
 madeo: 3,428; 68,4; 85
 madesco: 68,4
 madidus: 3,428; 68,4; 99,9
 madon: 11,27
 madonais: 6,348
 mador: 68,4
 madulsa: 68,4
 Maeander: amnis; genus picturae: 3,137
 Maecenas: *u.* Mecenas
 Maenades: 6,316
 Maenal(i)us: *u.* Menal(i)us
 Maeotis: *u.* Meotis
 Maera: 27,21; 28,45
 maereo: 2,138
 maero: 2,138
 maeror: 2,138
 maestitia: 2,138
 maestitudo: 2,138
 maestus: 2,138
 magalia: 2,267
 magar: 2,267
 magia: 10,46-49
 Magia Polla: 90,2
 magicus: 10,46. ars -a: 10,48
 magida: 1,397; 2,742
 magis: 10,42. de magis: 10,4
 magister: 10,3. equitum 3,447; 10,2. populi:
 10,2
 magisterium: 10,3
 magistratus: 10,3. abacti: 6,407
 magistro: 10,3
 magma: 1,444
 magmentum: 6,395; 10,5
 magnanime: 3,335; 10,5
 magnanimitas: 3,335; 10,5
 magnanimiter: 10,5
 magnanimus: 3,335; 10,5
 magne, magis, maxime: 10,4
 magnes: 1,256; 2,531; 13,5
 Magnesia: 5,137; 24,25
 Magnesii: 5,137
 Magnetes: 5,137
 magnaestimo: 10,5
 magnifacio: 2,618
 magnifice: 2,624; 10,5
 magnificentia: 2,624; 10,5
 magnificentissime: 2,624
 magnifico: 2,624; 10,5
 magnificus: 10,5; magnificentior, magnifi-
 centissimus 2,624
 magniloquentia: 1,386; 10,5
 magniloquus: 1,387; 10,5
 magnipendo: 10,5
 magnitas: 10,5
 magnitudo: 10,5
 magnopere: 10,5
 Magnopolis: 6,151
 magnus: 3,66; 3,416; 10,6-8. patruus: 3,461.
 annus 10,20. *u.* Pompeius; maior,
 maximus
 magudaris: 27,73. *u.* magydaris
 magus: 10,43-48. sapiens: 10,42. Gallorum:
 11,35
 magydaris: 27,73. *u.* magudaris

- Maia: 2,83; 2,141; 2,142; 2,523; 2,685; 3,320; 10,7-8
 maialis: 3,246
 maiestas: -atis crimen; rei -atis: 10,6. senatoria m.: 26,4
 Maiestas dea: 10,6; 10,7
 maior: 3,416. maioribus: 1,71. -is facio: 2, 618. -es: 3,459; 10,7. amita, auunculus, socer, socrus: 4,19. u. Armenia, modus, morbus, pontifex, Vrsa
 Maius: *deus*: 10,8. *mensis*: 10,7-9; 10,12
 maiuscule: 10,5
 maiusculus: 10,5
 mala: *pars faciei*: 2,304. *pomum*: 6,9
 malache: 2,598
 malachites: 2,561
 malachra [= -cha]: 12,83
 malacia: 2,599
 malacisso: 2,599
 malacticus: 6,9
 malagma: 1,445; 2,599
 malasso: 2,599
 maldacon: 12,83
 male: 6,6; 6,13. habeo: 4,151. audio, cogito, iudico, opto: 6,10. de te iudico, me-reor: 6,10
 Malea: 6,9
 maledice: 3,453
 maledicentia: 3,453; 6,10
 maledico: 3,453; 6,10
 maledicus: 3,453; 6,10
 malfacio: 6,11
 malfactum: 6,11
 malefice: 6,11
 maleficientia: 6,11
 maleficium: 6,11
 maleficus: 6,11
 malehabeo: 6,10
 Malcoticum (templum): 6,9
 maleprecor: 6,10
 malespero: 22,19
 Malcuentum: 6,12
 maleuerto: 6,10
 maleuolo: 6,11
 maleus styparius: 2,492; 2,494
 Maliacus: -um mare 6,9. M. sinus: 23,2
 Maliea: 6,9
 Maliees: 6,9
 malignus: 121,7. ager, lux, uia: 6,5
 Malimnus: 6,9
 malitia: 6,5
 malitiosus: 6,5
 maliuole: 2,383
 maliuolentia: 2,383; 6,11
 maliuolus: 2,383; 6,11
 malleolus: 1,56
 malleus: 1,56
 Mallius Sura: 9,21
 malluuia: 4,139
 malluuium: 4,139; 52,4
 malo: 2,386
 malope: 2,598
 malta: 2,599; 1,317
 malua: 1,323; 2,598
 maluaceus: 1,323; 3,149
 malum: -a nana: 2,381; 3,315. -orum linum: 2,492
 malum (*pomum*): 72,5-6; 72,14-16.
genera (eadem nominantur in CC 72 et 4,118 app.): Appianum: 72,5. Ap-pionium: 72,6. apyrinum: 72,15. aureum: 1,430. Camerinum: 72,5. capunculum: 72,6. Claudianum: 72,5. cotoncum: 6,9. Epiroticum: 72,6. farinaceum: 72,6. Gemellum: 72,6. Gestianum: 72,5. Graeculum: 72,5. granatum: 72,14. Manlianum: 72,5. Matianum: 72,5. Melappium: 72,6. melgemellum: 72,6. musteum: 72,5. nanum: 72,5. orbiculatum: 72,6. orthomasticum: 72,6. pannicum: 72,6. paradiseum: 72,6. petisium: 72,5. pulmoneum: 72,6. Punicum: 11,11; 72,14-16. Quirianum: 72,5. roseum: 72,6. Saxoferratum: 72,5. Scantianum: 72,5. Sceptianum: 72,5. Sentinatum: 72,5. sericum: 72,5. spadonium: 72, 6. u. et malus
 malus -a -um: 6,4; 106. -a aetas: 3,366. malum: 6,4; 6,6; 6,11
 malus -i (*arbor*): 4,118. 6,9. *regio* Ad malum Punicam: 146,1. in naue: 6,9; 6,252
 Mamarchus: 27,26
 Mamers: 2,172
 Mamertinus: 2,172; 5,170; 6,216. -um unum: 6,216; 47,3
 Mamertius Aemilius (*Aemilius Mamercus*): 33,12
 Mamertus: 2,172
 Mamilia (*Telageni filia*): 129,2. cf. Mamilia
 Mamilii: 129,2
 Mamilius: 129,2. -a turris: 129,2

- mamilla: 129,2
 Mamillana ficus: 94,6
 mamillare: 129,2
 maminosum thus: 6,185
 mamma: *mater*: 5,64; 129,1. *mica*: 6,186.
 papilla: 129,2
 mammatus: -ae tegulae: 2,330
 mammeata mulier: 129,2
 Mammilia: 129,2
 mammosus: thus: 6,185 *app.* mulier: 129,2
 Mamurianus: 121,1
 Mamurius Veturius: 1,375
 manalis: fons, lapis: 4,135. urceolus: 2,739.
 u. manualis
 Manapia: 3,405
 manceps: 1,277; 4,140
 mancinatus: 4,142
 Mancinus: 4,142
 mancipatio: 4,140
 mancipium: emptio mancipi: 1,277; 4,140.
 m. coronatum: 3,382. licentiora -ia:
 29,12
 mancipo: 4,140
 mancus: 4,141; 50,1
 mandatarius: 2,733; 4,141
 mandatum: 2,733; 4,141
 mandibula: 2,734; 4,141
 mando -as: 2,733
 mando -is: 2,734; 4,141
 mando -onis: 2,688; 2,734
 mandra: 1,73
 manduco -as: 2,734; 4,141
 manduco -onis: 2,688; 2,734
 manducus: 2,688; 2,734; 4,141
 mane: 4,133
 Maneia: 112
 maneo: 4,146; 23,24-25
 manes: 3,64; 4,133; 19,13
 Manes dii: 2,364; 30,7
 mango: 2,140; 4,144; 6,401
 mangonicus: 4,145
 mangonium: 4,145
 mangonizo [= mangonico]: 4,145
 mania: 4,133; 4,134
 manica: 4,139
 manicatus: 4,139
 manicon: 4,47
 manifestarius: 2,71
 manifesto, -or: 2,71; 4,143
 manifestus, manifeste: 2,71; 4,143
 Manilia turris 10,15
 Manilius 4,142. Manilius Cornutus: 20,5
 maniolae: 4,134
 manipularis: 4,139
 manipulatim: 2,106; 4,139
 manipulus: 4,139
 Manius: 4,135
 Manianus: -a imperia: 2,790; 3,434. -um
 malum: 4,118 *app.*
 Manlius 4,142. L. Manlius Imperiosus: 2,
 445. T. Manlius Torquatus: 3,434.
 Manlius Sura: 6,27. M'. Manilius:
 27, 9. Cn. Manlius Vulso: 28,35.
 Manlius Pantolabus: 70,2
 Mannus: 3,52
 mano: 4,135
 mansio: 23,26
 mansucius: 2,688; 2,734
 mansuefacio: 2,620; 4,139
 mansuus: 4,139
 mansuesco: 4,139
 mansuetudo: 4,139
 mansuetus, -e: 4,139
 mansus: 2,734; 4,141
 mantica: 4,143
 manticora [= mantichoras]: 23,17
 manticula: 4,143
 manticulatio: 4,143
 manticolor: 4,143
 mantile: 4,141
 mantissa: 4,142
 Mantius: 28,46
 manto: 4,147; 23,26
 Manto: *nympha*: 90,2. *Tiresiae filia*: 136,3;
 136,4
 Mantua: 29,37; 90,2; 136,3; 4
 Mantuanus: 90,2. agror: 50,12. -um: 136,1
 manu mitto: 9,15
 manualis urceolus: 52,10
 manuaris: 4,141
 manuat: 4,141
 manubiae: 4,141
 manubrium: 4,139
 manuleata tunica: 2,407
 manumissio: 4,136; 9,15
 manumissor: 9,15
 manumissus: 4,136; 9,15; 81
 manuor: 4,141
 manuria [= manuaris] tunica: 4,141
 manus (= bonus): 4,133
 manus: 4,126; 40,11. impono -um: 3,73. ex
 iure -u consertum; -um conserere;
 -us correptio: 4,137. ad -us uenire:
 4,1384. -um assero, consero: 12,94.

- petere -u: 20,2. utraque -u: 20,16.
 elephanti: 2,571; 17,4. *genus teli*:
 6,25
 mapalia: 2,267
 mappa: 4,143
 mappula: 4,143
 mappum: 4,143
 Marathon (*campus, oppidum*): 5,167; 6,290;
 26,6
 Marathonius: 6,290
 marathron, -thrum: 14,5
 Marcellus: Octavia sorore Augusti genitus:
 2,491. M. Marcellus: 3,392
 marceo: 2,138
 marcesco: 2,138
 marcidus: 2,138
 Marcipores: 2,783
 marcor: 2,138
 Marcus: 3,177
 mare: 4,24. ueliuolum: 2,368. concretum:
 3,405. Mortuum: 12,71. Balearicum:
 3,250. Aethiopicum, Atlanticum: 4,
 79. Libycum: 4,79,81. Ausonium: 4,
 165. Icareum: 5,1. Euxinum: 6,309.
 Carpathium: 6,331. Hyrcanum: 18,4.
 Phoenicum: 16,10. Adriaticum, Ae-
 geum, Argolicum, Asiaticum, Balea-
 ricum, Carpathium, Corinthium,
 Creticum, Cyprium, Gallicum, Iberi-
 cum, inferum, Ionium, Ligusticum,
 Pamphiliu, Rhodium, Siculum, su-
 perum, Thuscum, Tyrium, Tyrrhen-
 um: 84,7. u. ruber
 Mareotis: *lacus, pars Epiri, -tides uuae*:
 6,130
 margarida (*palma*): 117,10
 margarita: 1,396; 400-401; 403; 2,532;
 3,120; 138,5
 margaritifera: 1,242; 396
 margaritum: 1,403
 margo: 29,41
 Maria (Mária): 64,3
 Mariana: 3,250
 Marianus: muli -i: 55,13
 Marica (nympha): 29,38
 Marinessum, uicus Marinessus: 99,22
 marinus: 4,25. ranae: 3,289. fucus: 3,298.
 harena: 4,86. iuncus: 5,14. lco: 6,369
 Maris: *flumen*: 4,25. *insula*: 6,331
 marisca: *ficus*: 94,6. *morbis*: 6,433 94,1; 2
 mariscus: 5,14
 marita: 64,3
 maritimus: 4,25
 marito: 64,3
 maritus: 1,342; 64,3
 Marius C.: 3,447; 5,126; 6,46; 29,38; 30,6;
 35,6; 55,13; 64,3; 70,7; Marius 114
 marmor: Hymetium: 3,312. -a aurium: 60,5.
 Laconicum, Lacedaemonium: 84,9.
 Tyberianum, Augustcum: 10
 marmoratum: 4,86
 marmorosus: 2,555
 Maronites (*pictor*): 3,234
 marplacida: 6,250
 marrubium: 2,395
 Mars: 2,141; 2,171-172; 2,190; 2,218; 3,45;
 3,110; 3,113; 3,354; 3,357; 6,1-3;
 10, 10; 10,11; 15,2; 27,8; 32,7-8;
 32,9. pro 'bello': 2,172. Gradius:
 3,37; 12,52. Quirinus: 3,37. Hippo-
 damiae pater: 3,147. -is stella: 6,337.
 dies -tis: 10,37. Phlegyaee pater: 19,5.
 -is Vltoris aedes: 31,13
 Marsi: 3,213; 28,61-62; 47,3
 Marsicus: -um bellum: 27,9. -a uina; -i
 montes: 28,61. uinum: 47,3
 Marspiter: 2,172
 marsupium: 2,661; 2,741; 2,777
 Marsus: Circes filius: 28,61. Cereris filius:
 47,3
 Marsus ager: 21,19
 Marsus (*Domitius Marsus*): 29,37
 Marsyas: 5,154; 27,67. u. Mirsya
 martes: 3,160-161
 Marthesia: 6,149
 Martia: 27,53
 Martialis *poeta*: *pr.* 2; 3; *uit.* 1-5; 2,172;
 13,5; 25,2; 29,28; 31,7; 31,13; 34;
 36,1; 41,1; 44,1; 44,20; 46,7. liber
 Epigrammaton: *uit.* 1; *uit.* 5. Apo-
 phoreta: 1,165; 6,42. Xenia: 2,239;
 6,42
 Martialis *campus*: 2,172
 Martius -a -um: 2,172; 27,11. M. mensis
 2,172; 10,10. -a aqua: 2,172. *campus*
 M.: 98,1; 2,172.
 Martius -i: Q. Martius: 2,172. Q. Marcius
 Philippus: 24,5. uates: 99,19. Cn.
 Marcius: 138,5
 Marulla: 110
 Marus: 4,25
 mas: 64,3
 mascula cunila: 3,359
 masculesco: 64,3

- masculctum: 5,13
 masculinum genus: 64,3
 masculus: 64,3. -um thus: 6,185
 maspetum: 27,63
 Massagetæ: 7,18
 Massicum
 Massicus: -a regio: 55,22. -um uinum: 28,61; 47,3; 55,22. mons: 47,3
 Massilia: 6,195; 47,4
 Massiliensis: 6,195; 11,22; 47,4
 Massilioticum ostium: 6,194; 47,4
 Massilitanus: 6,195; 47,4. -um uinum: 47,3
 Massyllus: 47,4
 Massylla: 47,4
 Massyllus: 47,4
 mastice: 144,6
 mastiche: 12,8
 mastigia: 12,9
 mastix: 12,8-9
 mastruca: (-ae) 2,405
 matella: 1,312; 2,738
 matello: 1,312; 2,738
 mater: 12,65. apud crabrones: 3,279. -r alma, -r deum, -r Phrygia: 4,68. familias, familiae: 12,66. matrima: 12,67
 Mater: Matuta: 12,67. -tris Magnæ festum: 64,9. Deorum: 64,10
 materfamilias, -familiae: 113,5
 materia: 2,257-258; 12,67; 33,6
 materialis: 2,258
 materialiter: 2,258
 materiarius: 2,257; 22,5
 materior: 2,257
 materis: 11,39
 maternus: 12,67
 Maternus: 125,2; 141
 matertera: 12,67
 mathema: 10,44; 32,18 *app.*
 mathematicus -a -um: corpus: 2,462. -ae disciplinae: 10,44. -ae artes: 10,48
 mathematicus -i: 10,44; 32,18
 Matianum malum: 4,118 *app.*
 matiobarbuli: 2,74
 Matralia: 12,67
 matresco: 12,67
 matricida: 1,352; 12,32; 12,67
 matricidium: 1,352; 12,32; 12,67
 matrimēs *plur.*: 2,439; 2,601; 12,67
 matrimonium: 12,66
 matrimonus: 12,67. mater matrima: 12,67
 matrix: 2,391; 12,67; 42,27
 matrona: 12,66
 Matronalia: 12,67
 matta: 70,40. scirpea: 2,334; 70,40
 matula: 1,312; 2,738
 mature: 3,423
 maturescens: 3,423
 matureasco: 1,328; 3,423
 maturitas: 3,423
 maturiter: 3,423
 maturor, maturor: 1,328; 3,422; 3,423
 maturus: 2,734; 3,422; 3,423; 14,12
 matuta: 84,14
 Matuta (mater): 12,67
 matutinus: 12,67; 84,14
 Mauors: 2,172
 Mauortius: 2,172
 Mauri: 47,4; 101,2
 Mauritania: 3,407; 4,79; 101,2
 Maurus: 40,7
 mausoleum: 1,265-266
 Mausolus: 1,118; 265
 maxilla: 2,304; 2,734; 4,141; 6,9
 maxillaris: 2,304. -es dentes: 2,706
 maximates: 10,5
 Maximianus (*imp.*): 2,74
 maximitas: 10,5
 maximopere: 10,5
 maximus: 3,416. patruus: 3,461. -us curio, -a hostia, -a multa: 10,4. *u.* annals, circus, Pontifex Maximus
 Maximus (*C. Vibius Maximus*): 36,1
 Mazacha: 6,151
 me: me Castor: 6,350. me dius Fidius: 1,86. me Hercule: 68,10. me Hercules: 1,86
 meatus: 23,21
 Mecenas: 2,444; 10,58; 32,25; 32,30; 136,1; 136,2
 mechanica: 2,301
 mechanicus: -ae artes: 2,301
 meconis: 2,773
 meconites: 2,577
 meddixtuticus: *u.* medescuticus
 medca: 2,549
 Medca: 1,317; 2,549; 10,8; 24,28; 26,13; 26,15-17; 130,10
 medela: 130,8
 medeor: 130,8
 medescuticus [= meddixtuticus, *osc.*]: 130,6
 Medi: 130,10. Moedi: 18,1; 18,2
 media (*genus nauigii*): 6,250
 Media: 130,10

- mediastimus: 4,37; 130,6. mediastinus: 2, 186; 4,96
 Medica (*herba*): 130,10
 medicabilis: 130,8
 medicamen: 130,8
 medicamentum: 3,130; 130,8. -a styptica: 11,12. lycium: 11,13
 medicina: 10,48; 59,1; 130,8. empirice; iatrapeutice; clinice, diacticce, pharmaceutice: 59,4. Chiron docuit medicinam: 5,43
 medicinalis digitus: 3,327
 medicor: 130,8
 Medicum malum: 4,118
 medicus: 59,1-2; 59,3; 130,8. uulnerarius chirurgus: 2,395. clinici -i: 59,4
 medietas: 130,5
 mediocris, -ter: 130,6
 mediocritas: 130,6
 Mediolanum: 36,2
 medioximus, -e: 130,6
 meditabundus, -e: 130,9
 meditatio: 130,9
 meditatiuus: 130,9
 mediterraneus: 130,6
 meditor: 130,9
 meditullium: 130,9
 medius: 130,4. -ae noctis inclinatio: 4,129
 medius Fidius: 68,10
 Medon: 6,162
 medulla: 130,7
 medullitus: 130,7
 Medus (*Medae filius*): 130,10
 Medusa: 6,207; 6,214; 6,235; 6,236. -ae caput: 26,22
 Megaera: 49,3
 Megale: 6,152
 Megalenses ludi: 1,425
 Megalensia: 1,425
 megalium: 1,425; 437
 Megara: 3,312; 27,65
 Megarenses: 32,15
 Megarida regio: 5,62
 Megaris: 3,249
 Megera: 6,316
 mehercule, -es. 6,350. *cf.* me Hercule
 mel: 3,311; 3,315; 3,317-321. Atticum, Hymentium: 3,312. anthinum; horaeum, tacitum; siluestre, ericeum; acraton; bithymum: 3,313. uenenatum; menomenon: 3,314. frugum: 3,323
 Mela (Annaeus M.): 90,6
 melamphyllon: 29,44
 Melampyllus [= -phyllos]: 3,77
 melampodion: 3,235. -ium: 28,46
 Melampus: 3,235; 28,45-46
 melancholia: 2,9
 melancholicus: 49,1
 melancoryphos: 2,561; -us 2,705
 melanocranis: 5,14
 Melanthis: 6,164
 melanthion: 6,9
 melappium [= melapium]: 4,118 *app.*
 Melas: 2,472; 117,5
 melas uutiligo: 3,145
 melculum: 3,323
 Meleager: 3,147; 6,173; 15,3; 133,1. Meleagrus: 15,2
 Meleagrea Calydon: 6,173
 meleagris: 2,544
 Melena, Melene: 3,317
 melenaetus [= melanaetos]: 35,7
 melgcmcllum malum: 4,118 *app.*
 Meliboeus (*adi., nom propr.*) 5,51; 21,29. -a (*urbs*): 5,51; 28,25
 meliceri- *u.* mellicaeri-
 Melicerta: 1,131
 Melicertes: 6,291
 melichros [= melichloros]: 2,552
 melichrysis: 2,602
 melilotos: 3,321
 melimelum: 2,381; 4,118 *app.*; 6,9; 72,5
 melinum: 1,430; 2,529; 2,600
 melinus: color: 2,600
 melior: 70,44. meliosibus: 1,71
 melis: 3,316; 4,180
 melissa: 3,290; 3,291
 Melissa: 3,317; 5,100
 melisson: 3,320. -ones: 3,155. mellisson: 3,290
 melissophyllon [*melisse- U*]: 3,291; 29,44
 Mellissus: 3,317
 Melita: 6,151
 Melitaeus: -i catelli: 3,317
 Melite: 3,317; 27,20
 Melitensis: -ses catelli: 3,317
 melites: 2,602
 Melitine: 3,317
 melitites: 3,318
 Melius P.: 3,368
 mellarium: 3,155; 3,290; 3,320; 10,8
 mellarius: 3,320
 mellatio: 3,148; 3,315
 melleus: 3,315

- mellicacria [meliceria]: 3,320
 mellicacris [meliceris]: 3,311
 mellicraton: 3,323
 mellificatio: 3,323
 mellificator: 3,323
 mellificatrix: 3,323
 mellifico: 3,323
 mellificus: 3,323
 mellifluus: 3,315; 3,402
 melligo: 3,293-294; 3,315
 melliloquus: 3,315
 mellimelum: 3,315
 mellisson: *u.* melisson
 mellitena: 3,291
 mellitites: 3,318
 mellitus: 3,315
 mello: 70,15
 Mellona: 5,76; 78,12
 Mellonia: 3,315. = Mellona: 5,51
 mellum: *u.* millus
 Melo: 3,411
 Melobosis: 27,27
 melodia: 3,317
 melolantha [= lontha]: 3,276
 melos: 3,317
 Melos (*insula*): 41,26; 6,331
 Melpomene: 5,139
 meluianum: 1,430
 melum: 1,430; 2,602
 membrana: 3,373; 7,23; 95,5
 membraneus: 3,373
 membratim: 2,107; 7,29
 membrtosus: 7,29; 52,19
 membrum: 1,357; 7,23; 7,29. *agnascentia*,
 agnata -a: 3,53. -a *luxa*, *luxata*: 52,17
 meme: *u.* ego
 memerylon: 1,404
 memini: 44,1; 44,4; 44,14
 memor: 44,14
 memorabilis: 44,14
 memoratus: 44,14
 memoria: 44,1; 44,14. *u.* *tenco*
 memoriter: *m.* *pronuntio*: 44,14
 memoro: 44,14
 Memphis: 1,8; 1,16
 Memphiticus: 1,8. -a *tellus*: 23,3
 Memphitis: 1,8
 mena: 3,249
 Menala: 6,110
 Menalippe: 6,149
 Menalus 12,91. *aper*: 6,111; 26,6. *carmen*:
 6,111
 Menalus (*mons*, *oppidum*): 6,110; 12,91
 Menander: 1,436; 2,575; 2,694. *adollescens*
 Syracusanus: 17,3
 Menapii: 3,431
 Menaria: 3,249
 menda: 44,10
 mendaciter -ius -ssime: 44,11
 mendacium: -um *dico*: 44,10
 mendax: 3,455; 44,11
 Mendescicum ostium: 6,131; -sium *o.*: 3,409
 Mendesium unguentum: 1,425
 mendicabulum: 44,13
 mendicatio: 44,13
 mendicator: 44,13
 mendicatrix: 44,13
 mendicitas: 44,13
 mendiciter: 44,13
 mendicor: 44,13
 mendicus: 44,13
 mendosus: 44,10
 Menelaus: 6,296; 91,9; 28,36. -i *regia*: 2,
 546; 66,4. -i *obsidiana imago*: 2,550
 Meneleus: 6,162
 Menenius Agrippa: 1,198
 Menestheus: 27,29
 Menestho: 27,29
 Menestius: 27,29
 menianum: 2,116
 Menius: 2,116
 mcnnonia: 2,537
 meno: 44,4-6. *mentum*: 44,5
 menomenon (*mel*): 3,314
 Menon: 5,150
 mens: 3,334; 44,2-4; 44,10-11; 105,2.
 uenire in -em: 3,90
 mensa: 2,739; 132,9. *accerna*: 2,500. *escaria*:
 2,700. *secunda*: 2,734. *uasa* -ae et
 coquinae communia: 2,742.
 assidelae -ae: 2,792. *curiales* -ae:
 18,9. *lanionia*: 60,6
 mensarius: 2,739; 4,168; 132,9; 144,3
 mensis: 1,67; 10,31. -es = *menstrua*: 10,38.
 -es *anni*: 10,9. -is *diuisio*: 10,37. *inter-*
 calaris: 10,18; 10,19. *Maius*: 10,7;
 10,8; 10,12. *Iunius*: 10,7; 10,12.
 Martius: 10,10. *Aprilis*: 10,11. *Iuno-*
 nus: 10,12. *Quintilis*: 10,13; 55,2.
 Iulius: 10,13. *Augustus*, *Sextilis*: 10,
 14. *September*, *Germanicus*; *Octo-*
 ber; *November*; *December*: 10,15.
 Ianuaris: 10,16-17. *Februarius*: 10,
 17-18; 10,21.

- mensor: 20,19; 130,3
 menstrua -orum: 1,330; 10,38
 menstruus: 10,38
 mensura: 130,4; 5,149
 mensuro: 130,4
 mensus: 130,3
 menta: 44,12. *u. mintha*
 mentagra: 20,5; 44,5; 107,7
 mentastrum: 3,167
 mentecaptus: 44,12
 mentio: 44,5
 mentior: 44,10; 119,5. *m. nisi*: 68,10
 Mentor: 6,365
 mentula: 44,12; 87,2. *uerborum lasciuia*:
 64,3. 64,7
 mentum: 44,5
 meo: 23,21
 Meonia: 6,180
 Meotis [= Maeotis]: 24,28; 26,17
 mephitis: 84,19
 Mcphitis: 84,19
 meracus: *meratius uinum*: 27,30; 40,12;
 52,6
 mercator: 2,140
 mercatura: 2,140
 mercatus: 2,140
 mercenarius: 2,140
 merces: 2,140
 mercimonium: 2,140
 mercor: 2,140; 78,42
 mercurialis: (*herba*): 2,144
 Mercurius: 2,125; 2,141-146; 2,374; 2,523;
 2,685; 3,45; 3,62; 3,110; 3,112; 3,
 123; 3,173; 3,174; 3,343; 7,6; 10,7;
 10,8; 10,43; 26,20. *maliuoli -ii sig-*
 num: 2,383; 6,11. *Camillus*: 2,745.
 dies -ii: 10,37. *Trismegistus*: 48,17
 merda: 112
 merdo: 112
 merenda: 1,97; 2,690; 22,25
 merco, mereor: 2,139; 47,9
 meretricia (*ars*): 3,118
 meretricium: 2,139
 meretricius: 2,139
 meretricor: 2,139; 63,5
 meretricula: 121,2
 meretrix: 2,66; 2,139; 100,2. *Dorica*: 1,16.
 Lamia: 3,36. *-ices fornicariae*: 63,5.
 summernianae uxores: 63,6. *Chione*,
 Lais; *diobolares -ices*; *cellae -icum*;
 lupac: 63,7. *in Floralibus*: 64,7.
 alicariae: 105,4
 meribibulus: 3,369
 meridianus: 1,97
 meridies: 1,97; 3,92; 4,148
 meridio, -or: 1,97
 merismos: 48,21
 merito: 10,143; 47,10
 meritorius: 2,139. *u. corpus, equus, mulus,*
 puer, ratio, rheda, scortum, taberna
 meritum: 47,9
 meritus: 47,9
 Mermeros: 6,162
 Mero (Nero): 3,369
 meroctes [= *morochthos*]: 2,554
 Meroe: 3,408
 Merope: 2,83
 merops: 3,292
 meros: 112
 Meros: 12,90
 merto: 2,664
 merula: 40,12
 merus: 40,12. *imperium*: 2,789. *uinum*: 40,
 12; 85; 135,8
 merx: 2,140
 mesauli: 2,240
 meses: 3,96
 mesoleucos: 2,549
 mesomelas: 2,536
 Mesopotamia: 16,10; 18,2; 18,3
 mesosphaerum: 1,428
 mespilus (*genera*: *anthedon, setania,*
 Gallica): 11,11
 Messala, Messalla, Mesalla: 6,217. *M. Vale-*
 rius Messalla Coruius, orator:
 1,272; 2,85; 3,457; 27,32; 66,2. *M'*.
 Valerius Maximus M.: 24,5. *u.*
 Barbatus Messala
 Messalina: 6,217
 Messallinus Cotta: 2,378
 Messana: 6,216; 6,217; 47,3
 Messanensis: 6,216
 Messene: 6,216
 Messenii: 6,216; 84,10
 messio: 130,3
 messis: 130,2
 messor: 130,3
 messus: 130,3
 Mestus: 98,8
 met (*particula*): 6,64
 meta: 1,17; 2,307; 130,10. *m. lactis*: 5,68;
 72,19
 mcta (*graeca praep.*): 130,12
 metalepsis: 130,12

- metallum: 144,1. miniarium: 2,572. -a fusa: 2,659
 metallus: 144,2
 metamorphosis: 130,12. Metamorphoseos liber Ouidii 2,387; 29,36
 metaphora: 130,12
 Metapinum ostium: 6,194
 metaplasma: 1,2; 130,12
 Metapontini: 24,28
 Metapontum: 24,28; 130,12
 metathesis: 130,12
 metator: 130,11
 Metauria: 5,170
 Metellus: Cacciliae familiae cognomen: 144, 2. Metellus pontifex: 1,1; 6,179. L. Metellus: 17,4. Metelli coena: 2,703
 meterenus [= etereianus uel tereianus]: -a castanea: 42,6
 methodus: 10,102
 Methymne: 6,223
 meticulose: 17,7
 meticulousus: 17,7
 meticolus: 17,7
 metior: 130,3; 130,10
 Metis: 27,29
 Metius Suf(f)etius (*Metius Fufetius*): 3,447; 42,12
 meto: 130,2
 Metonomos: 2,543
 metopion: 1,439
 metopium: 1,439
 metoposcopus: 32,17. -us: 32,17 *app.*
 metor: 130,11
 metreta: 2,746; 130,3
 metropolis: 2,115; 12,65
 metropolitanus: 12,65
 metropolites: 12,65
 metrum: 130,3. iambicum: 3,391
 metuo: 17,7. cum uel sine negatione: 63,9
 metus: 17,7
 metys: 3,294
 Meuanates: 27,59
 Meuania: 27,59
 meus: 2,765-767
 mi (*pron.*): u. ego
 mica: 1,163; 70,20
 Micciades: 117,5
 mico: 1,163
 microcosmus: 2,135; 2,365
 micropsychos, micropsychus: 3,318; 3,335; 115,1
 Midas: 12,87
 migratio: 115,7
 migro: 115,7; 137,1
 mihi: u. ego
 mihipte: u. ego
 Milciades: 99,7
 milearea auis: 4,181
 miles: 4,182. euocati -ites; pro militibus: 3, 464. Romani -ites: 10,132. empticius: 13,12. rorarius: 32,39. galeati -cs: 64,16
 Milsia rosa: 2,579. M. uellera: 4,183
 Milesii: 4,183; 27,43; 28,36; 32,15; 124,1
 Miletus: 4,183
 miliaria cohors: 10,68
 miliarium: 4,181
 militaris: munera: 2,356. panis: 2,591; 4,182. sacramentum: 4,182. ius: 10,137. tribuni: 48,20
 militariter: 4,182
 militia: 4,182
 milito: 4,182
 milium: 3,321; 4,181
 mille, milia: 4,179. -ia centum: 132,1
 millefolium: 29,42
 millenarius: 4,181
 millepeda: 3,273; 28,23
 millies: 4,178; 4,181
 millus: 2,209; 4,180
 Milo (*mons, nom. propr. uiri*): 4,183. Milo Crotoniensis: 2,534
 Milonianus: 4,183
 Miliades: u. Milciades
 miluinus: 2,398
 miluus: 2,16; 82,9. *auis, piscis*: 2,398
 mima: 68,7. in Floralibus: 64,7
 Mimallis: 6,331
 Mimallones: 12,93
 Mimallonides: 12,93
 Mimas: 12,93
 Mimblis: 6,331
 mimia: 1,13
 mimphur: 3,396
 mimus: 2,418-419; 68,7. reciniati -i: 2,426
 minaciae: 27,42
 minacitas: 27,42
 minaciter -ius -ssime: 27,42
 minae: 27,42
 minax -ior -ssimus: 27,42
 Mincius: u. Mintius
 Mincrua: 2,171; 2,358; 2,445; 2,490; 2,546; 3,252; 5,169; 6,3; 6,142; 6,236;

- 6,288; 26,26; 27,43-44; 49,4; 105,9;
12; 131. -ae ara: 26,14. Quinquatria;
minusculae quinquatrus: 55,3. -ae
templum: 66,4. crassa: 68,5
- Minerui uersus: 3,244
- minianthos [= minyanthes]: 29,42
- miniaria: 2,572
- miniarius: -um metallum: 2,572
- Minici, Minieum: 6,185
- Minilus: 6,278
- minimus, -e: 50,11. -i facio: 2,618. -us digi-
tus: 3,327.
- minio, minor: 2,572
- minister: 4,142; 40,11
- ministerium: 40,11
- ministratio: 40,11
- ministrator: 40,11
- ministratrix: 40,11
- ministro: 40,11
- minitabiliter: 27,42
- minitabundus: 27,42
- minitor: 27,42
- minium: 2,570; 2,572; 144,3
- Minoa: 12,90
- Minoa rupes: 6,291
- Minois: 6,307
- Minoius: 5,1
- minor: 3,416; 9,7; 23,25; 27,42; 50,11. mi-
noris facio: 2,618. minores: 3,459.
u. pontifex, Vrsa
- Minos: 3,172; 5,1; 5,79; 6,232; 6,254;
27,19; 27,26
- Minotaurus: 5,1; 5,84; 6,301; 99,18
- mintha: 44,12. u. menta
- Mintius [= Mincius]: 50,12
- Minturnae: 29,38
- Minturnensis: 29,38
- minuo: minui luctum: 50,12
- minus (m. quam) 3,21; (sin m., quo m.)
50,11; 63,9
- minusculae quinquatrus: 55,3
- minutal: 50,12
- minutatim: 50,12
- minutia: 50,12
- Minutia porta: 50,12
- minutus: 50,12
- Minyae: 6,278
- Minyates: 6,278
- mirabile: 1,26
- miraculum: 1,26
- mirifice: 1,26
- mirificum: 1,26
- Mirinus: 20,1. Myr-: 20,15
- mirio: 1,26
- Miritus [Me-]: 3,77
- mirius: 1,26
- mirmillo: 2,360
- mirmillonium: 2,360
- miror: 1,26; 21,27. me miror: 26
- Mirsya [= Marsyas]: 27,4
- mirus: 99,8. u. modus
- mis u. ego
- miscella: columbae genus: 3,435; 21,28. -ae
uites: 21,28
- misceo: 21,28; 47,1
- misellus: 2,344
- miser: 2,344-346; 66,2
- miserabilis: 2,345; 66,2
- miserabiliter: 2,346
- miserandus: 2,345
- miseratio: 2,344
- miserator: 2,344
- misere: 2,346
- misereo: 2,345
- misereor: 2,344
- miseresco: 2,345
- miseret: 2,345
- miseretur: 2,345
- miseria: 2,344
- misericordia: 2,344
- misericorditer: 2,346
- misericors: 2,344
- miseriter: 2,346
- miseritudo: 2,344
- misero: 2,345
- miseror: 2,344
- miserum: 2,346
- missile: 9,9
- missilis: 9,9
- missio: 9,9
- missito: 9,9
- missus: 9,9
- mistarium: 2,739
- mistarius [= mixtarius]: -um uas: 21,28
- miste [= mixte]: 21,28
- mistim [= mixtim]: 21,28
- mistio [= mixtio]: 21,28
- mistor [= mixtor]: 21,28
- mistura [= mixtura]: 21,28
- mistus [= mixtus]: -um imperium: 2,789.
-um uinum: 21,28
- Mistylus: 79
- misy: u. mysi
- mitesco: 10,154

- Mithridates:** 21,15. -is antidotum: 4,115
Mithridaticus: 21,6; 27,44; 115,3
mitigo: 6,439; 10,154
mitis: 10,154
mitrax: 2,580
mittilis: 9,9
mitto: 9,7-8; 9,10-15. uocem ex ore, pectore
mittere: 1,390. sub iugum mitti:
 2,714. misum facere: 9,9
Mitylanaeus: 32,15
Mitylene: 27,71
mixt-: u. mist-
Mnemosine, Memnosinides: 5,137
Mnesarchus: 27,26
Mnestheus, Mnestheus: 27,29; 29,43
Mnestrates: 6,357
mobilis, -ter: 70,13
mobilitas: 70,13
moderamentum: 5,120
moderate: 1,262
moderatio: 1,262
moderator: 1,262
moderor: 1,262
modeste: 1,262
modestia: 18,15
modice: 1,258
modicum: 1,258
modicus: 1,258-259
modificatio: 1,262; 2,626
modifico, -or: 1,262; 2,626
modiolus: 1,263
modiperator: 1,263
modius: 1,263; 2,746
modo: 1,264; 19,1. non modo, sed ...: 63,9
modulamen: 1,263
modulatio: 1,263
modulor: 1,263
modulus: 1,263. Lydius, Dorius, Phrygius:
 5,154
modus: 1,262-264. 10,113. maiorem in -um:
 1,259; 10,5. mirum in -um: 1,26;
 1,259. supra -um: 3,419. optatiuus:
 20,9. infinitiuus: 20,19
moechatio: 103
mocchor: 103
moechus: 103
Moedi: u. Medi
moenia: 2,116; 2,362
moerus: 2,116
mola: 2,303; 2,741. -ae fabariae;
 frumentariae; -a muliebris: 2,302; -a
 olearia: 2,302; 2,309. -a salsa: 4,64;
 70,22. trusatiles -ae: 12,80. cf. mollis
molaris: lapis: 1,23; 2,303. dentes: 2,304;
 2,706
molendinarius, -ium: 2,308
molendinum: 2,308
moles: 2,300-301; 2,309; 15,9
moleste: 2,300
molestia: 2,300; 4,8
molesto: 2,300
molestus: 2,300
moletina: 2,308
moletrina: 18,11
molibdena: 2,72; 2,74
molibditis [= molybditis]: 144,3
molimen: 2,301
molimentum: 2,301
molior: -or arcem, classem, habenas,
insidias, iter: 2,301
molitio: 2,301
mollefacio: 1,56
mollesco: 1,56
mollicies: 1,56
mollicina: 1,56. uestis: 2,442
mollicatio: 1,56
mollifico: 1,56; 2,624
mollio: 1,56
mollis: 1,54; 1,55. -ia uina: 1,55. cunila:
 3,359. -is chorea: 133,2. molle [? =
 molae?]: 2,309
molliter: 1,56
mollitudo: 1,56
mollusca nux: 1,56; 4,120
molluscum: 2,500; 27,69
molo: 2,303; 2,308; 2,309
molobatrum: 1,442
molochinarius: 2,598
molochinus: 2,598
Molorchus: 6,96
Molossa: 2,309
molossus -a -um: 2,309
Molossus -i: 2,309
molothron: 11,27
molucrum: 2,302
momen: 70,13
momentaneus: 70,13
momentum: 70,13
Mona: 3,405
monachus: 4,53
Monacris: 4,53
monarcha: 4,53
monarchia: 4,53
monas: 4,53

- monaulos: 5,153
 monedula: 6,403; 44,6
 moneo: 10,66; 44,6; 44,8
 moneta: 4,167; 44,6; 128,4
 monetarius: 4,168; 44,6
 monctulae: 6,403
 monile: 2,362-363; 2,460; 44,6
 monitio: 44,6
 monitor: 44,6
 monitorius: 44,8
 monitum: 2,724
 monitus: 44,6
 monoceros: 1,109; 1,405; 4,53
 monochordium [= -dum]: 26,34
 monoculus: 1,349; 405
 monodia: 10,106; 117,1
 Monodos: 4,53
 monoecus: 4,53
 monogrammos: 29,70
 monogrammus: 29,70
 monomachia: 4,53; 24,23
 Monomerus: 12,49
 monophthalmos: 1,405. -mus: 4,53
 monopodium: 28,35
 monopolium: 28,35
 monophthalmus: 1,349
 monoptoton: 4,53
 Monosceli: 4,53
 monostylon: 14,13
 monoxylon: 4,53
 mons: 2,252. -es aerii: 7,6. iugum -is: 18,4
 monstrifer: 1,242
 monstrificus: 2,627
 monstro: 44,8
 monstrose: 2,725; 44,8
 monstrosus: 2,725; 44,8
 monstrum: 2,723-725; 26,2; 44,8
 montanus: 2,252. -um acer: 2,500
 montappium: 41,3
 monticulus: 2,252
 montigena: 2,252
 montiuagus: 2,252
 montuosus: 2,252
 monumentum 2,366
 monumentum 44,6
 monumentum: 83,2. -a cellae meretricum:
 63,7
 Monychus, Monycus: 4,53; 6,162
 Mopsopia: 5,168
 Mopsus: 5,168
 mora: 23,22; 23,24; 101,2
 moraciae nuces: 10,114
 moracillum: 10,114
 moralis: 10,114
 moratus: 10,114
 morbidus: 12,71
 morbosus: 3,143; 12,71
 morbus: 3,143; 12,71. arquatius, ictericus:
 2,16. paedicularis; phthiriasis: 3,265.
 aduentitii -i: 3,336. soticus: 3,466.
 Sacer, Maior: 6,341. caducus: 14,20
 Morchion [= Moschion]: 11,7
 mordacitas: 12,72
 mordaciter: 12,72
 mordax: 12,72
 mordeo: momordi, memordi: 12,72
 mordicatio: 12,72
 mordicibus [mordicitus]: 12,72
 mordico: 12,72
 mordicus: 12,72
 moribundus: 12,71
 moriger: 10,115; 41,44
 morigeratio: 10,115
 morigeratus: 10,115
 morigere: 10,115
 morigeror: 10,115
 morigerus: 10,115; 41,44
 Morini: 3,413; 27,66
 morio, -onis: 10,111
 morion [= mormorion]: 2,549
 morior: quoad morietur: 12,71. -iar nisi:
 68,10
 morologus: 10,114
 moror: 23,22; 23,24
 morositas: 10,114
 morosus: 2,5; 10,114
 morphnus [= morphnos]: 35,7
 mors: 2,139; 12,71; 12,72; 54,5; 128,3.
 uiolenta, naturalis: 12,69. -tem obire:
 12,70; 20,8. -tem oppetere: 20,8. *u.*
 lux, Romanus
 Mors (*dea*): 12,69
 morsicatum: 2,85; 12,72
 morsio: 12,72
 morsiuacula: 12,72
 morsus: (scommma) 12,72
 Morta (Parca): 2,612
 mortalis: 12,71
 mortalitas: 12,71
 mortarium: 2,737; 12,71
 morticianus: 12,71
 mortifer: 1,240; 12,71
 mortifico: 2,624
 mortuus: 12,69. Marc Mortuum: 12,71

- morula: 23,22
 morum: 101,2
 morus 101,2
 mos: 10,113; 10,115-116. apud ueteres: *uit.*
 3; 2,50. uemaculus: 3,224. supra
 -rem: 3,419. receptus: 4,107. Gallici
 -res: 64,15. -rem gerere: 10,114
 Moschi: 26,17
 Moschicus: 6,289
 Moschion: *u.* Morchion
 moschus: 72,8
 mosillus: 10,114
 motacilla: 70,12
 motio: 70,13
 moto: 70,12
 motus: 70,14
 moueo: 70,13
 mox: 1,264; 70,13. quam m.: 3,21
 Muc-: *u.* Mut-
 mucidus: 6,401
 mucor: 6,401
 mucosus: 6,401
 mucro: 37,3-4
 mucronatus: 37,4
 mucrono: 37,4
 mucus: 6,401
 mugil: 2,214
 muginor: 78,20
 mugio: 78,20
 Mugiola porta: 78,20
 mugitus: 78,20
 Mugius: 78,20
 Mugonia porta: 2,193
 mula: 32,29-31
 mulceo: 1,56; 3,318
 Mulciber: 1,56; 3,318
 mulcta: 4,59
 mulctra: 4,59
 multrale: 4,59
 mulgeo: 4,59
 muliebris: mola: 2,302. mundus: 2,363. ues-
 timentum: 2,405. tunica: 2,407. loci
 -es: 2,776. -bria: 3,203. folliculus:
 9,26
 muliebritas: 3,203
 muliebriter: 3,203
 mulier: 1,56; 3,202-203; 125,2. quomodo
 secreta -eris sciri possint: 2,565.
 uirosa: 3,217. fucata: 3,298
 muliercula: 3,203
 muliero: 3,203
 mulicrositas: 3,203
 mulierosus: 2,5; 3,203; 3,217
 mulio: 3,270; 32,29
 mullus lutarius: 2,209; 2,228; 52,12
 mulsum: 3,318
 mulsus: -a aqua: 3,318. acetum -um: 3,319
 multa: 4,58. maxima: 4,57; 10,4. minima:
 4,57
 multatitia pecunia: 4,59
 multatio: 4,57; 4,59
 multesimus: 4,61
 multibibus: 6,339
 multicia indumenta: 4,61
 multifacio: 2,618; 4,61
 multifariam: 1,213; 4,61
 multifarius: 1,213
 multiloquentia: 1,386
 multiloquium: 1,387
 multiloquus: 1,387; 4,61
 multipartior: 2,608
 multipartitus: 2,608
 multipeda (*uermis*): 3,273; 28,23; 132,2.
 multipes: 4,61
 multipes (*adi.*): 4,61
 multiplex: 2,656; 4,61
 multiplicatio: 4,61
 multipliciter: 2,656; 4,61
 multiplico: 2,656; 4,61
 multisonus: 29,22; 82,16
 multitia indumenta: 2,444
 multitudo: 3,45; 4,61
 multiuidus: 4,61
 multiuolus: 4,61
 multo: 4,59; 4,61
 multum: 4,61
 multus: 4,61. *u. et plus*
 mulus: 32,29; 32,31; 40,4. meritorius:
 2,139. clitellarius: 3,86. fuci ex -is:
 3,293. -i Mariani: 55,13
 mundanus: 2,364
 munde: 2,363
 mundificatio: 2,624
 mundifico: 2,363; 2,624
 munditia: 2,363
 mundities: 2,363
 mundo: 2,263
 mundus -i, mundum -i (= *ornatus*): 2,363
 mundus -i: 2,364; 3,63; 12,88; 99,34
 mundus -a -um: 2,363
 muneralis: lex: 2,358
 munerarius: 2,85; 2,359
 munero: 2,358
 mungo: 6,401

- munia: 2,358
 municeps: 2,111; 2,356. sine suffragii iure: 2,109
 Municia: 6,149
 municipalis: -e ius; -ia sacra: 2,111. -es leges: 10,135
 municipaliter: 2,111
 municipalitatem: 2,106
 municipium: 2,108-109; 2,111
 munico: 2,361
 munifex: 6,11
 munifice: 2,359
 munificentia: 2,359; 2,624
 munificus: 2,356; 2,359; 2,361; 2,624
 munimen: 2,366
 munimentum: 2,366
 munio: 2,361; 2,366. aditum, alueum, ripam, uiam: 2,47
 munis: 2,358; 2,361
 unitas: 2,361
 uniter: 2,361
 unitio: 2,366
 munus: 2,357-358; 2,361; 105,2; 122,2. -era militaria: 2,356. gladiatorum: 2,359. donatium: 2,751. suatorium: 2,753. pectere -ibus: 20,2
 minusculum: 2,361. -orum dies: 2,358
 muralis: corona: 2,116. herba: 2,119
 murarius (faber): 1,364
 Murca: 6,422
 Murcus [Murcus]: 2,116
 murcidus: 6,422
 Murcia: 2,116
 murena: 3,400
 Murena: 2,333; 3,400
 murex: 2,583; 2,587; 2,595; 78,32
 murginor: 3,177
 murgiso: 3,177
 muria: 70,21
 Muria: 2,117
 muricidus: 3,177
 muries: 2,117
 murinus: 3,177
 murmilionica scuta: 2,116
 murmur: 97,5
 murmurabundus: 97,5
 murmuratio: 97,5
 murmurator, -trix: 97,5
 murmurillo: 97,5
 murmurillum: 97,5
 murmuro: 97,5
 Murranus: 2,327
 murrha: 2,118
 murrhata potio: 2,117
 murrhina uina: 2,117. -na uasa: 2,118
 murrhinia uina: 2,117
 murrhiola: 2,117
 murrina [= murrhina uel myrrhina] (*genma*): 138,5
 murus: 2,101; 2,116; 2,121; 2,185; 2,362
 mus: 3,157; 3,161; 3,163; *in ostentis*: 3,106. araneus: 1,252; 3,177. Indicus: 3,106
 Musae: 2,524; 2,533; 5,133; 5,134; 5,137; 5, 138; 21,34; 27,24; 41,2; 41,41; 98,1; 105,1; 105,7; 105,8; 105,12. fons -is dicatus: 6,237. furor -arum: 49,1. nouem -ae: 99,33
 Musacus: 5,140
 musaicum opus: 2,189
 musca: 3,278
 muscarium: bubulum, pauonium: 19,6
 muscata: 1,437
 muscatula: 3,292
 muscerda: 3,177
 muscheutos [= mucetum] (*rosa*): 2,579
 muscinus: 48,6
 muscipula: 3,177
 muscosus: 72,8
 musculus: 3,177
 muscus: 72,8
 museacum opus: 2,189
 museacus: -a; -um cemblema: 3,262
 museum: 2,189; 3,262
 Museus: 3,343
 musica: 2,85; 5,133
 musice: 5,133
 musicus: 5,133. ludus: 20,22
 musio: 3,176
 mussitabundus: 97,3
 mussito: 97,3
 musso: 97,3
 mustace: 7,3
 mustaceus: 7,3
 mustela, mustella: 2,210; 3,156-160; 3,177; 3,359; 10,109
 mustelinus: 2,600; 3,160
 musteum malum: 4,118 *app.*
 musteus: 1,430; 3,315
 muta cicada: 3,280
 mutabilis: 70,12
 mutatio: 1,260; 70,12
 mutesco: 97,3
 Mutia prata: 50,1
 Mutianus C. Licinius: 5,175; 27,66

- Mutianus P.: 27,4
 mutilatio: 97,4
 mutilator: 97,4
 mutilatrix: 97,4
 mutili quadranguli: 97,5
 mutilo: 97,4
 mutilus: 97,4
 Mutinensis: lana, tunica: 2,541
 mutio: 97,3
 Mutionis porta: 2,200
 Mutius Sceuola: *u.* Mutia prata
 mutio: 70,12
 mutuatio: 2,752
 mutuidatio: 2,752. mutui datio: 1,260
 mutuo (*adu.*): 1,260; 2,752
 mutuo, mutuor: 1,260; 2,752
 mutus: 97,3. -ae litterae: 97,3
 mutuum: 1,260; 5,7. dare: 2,752. mutui
 datio: 1,260. *u.* mutuidatio
 mya: 1,401
 Myager: 6,155
 Mycone: 6,304
 Mydia: 6,304
 myia: 3,278
 Mylesii: 64,9
 Mylitta: 3,121
 mylochon: 3,275
 myoctonos: 6,312
 myoparo: 6,244
 Myrina: 99,26
 myrinus (= zmyrus): 3,400
 Myrinus: 99,26. -i campi: 99,26. *u.*
 Mirinus, Apollo
 myriophillum: 29,42
 myristica nux: 1,437
 myrmecion: 1,251
 myrmecites: 2,552
 myrmedia [= myrmecias]: 2,549
 myrobalanum: 1,437
 Myron: 1,437; 6,355
 Myronides: 1,437
 myropola: 1,437; 116,1
 myropolium: 1,437
 myrthina: *u.* murrina
 myrrhites: 2,537
 myrseneum [= myrsi-]: 14,5
 Myrsilus: 3,123
 myrsinites: 2,549; 3,269; 29,44
 Myrsus (*proprium nomen; oppidum*): 3,123
 myrtatum: 2,718; 3,121
 myrtetum: 3,121
 myrteus: -cum; -ea uerbena; -ea Venus:
 3,121. -ea corona: 3,122
 myrtia Venus: 3,121
 myrtidanum (uinum): 3,121
 Myrtilus: 3,123
 myrtinum: 3,121
 myrtopetalon: 3,233; 11,17
 Myrtoum pelagus: 3,123
 myrtus: patricia, plebeia: 3,121. candida,
 nigra, coniugalis; siluestris; Tarenti-
 na, nostras, exotica: 3,122
 mysi [= misy]: 27,72
 Mysi: 3,234
 Mysia: 3,234
 mysterium: 2,254
 mysticus: 2,254
 mythicus: 1,198
 mythologia: 1,198
 mythos: 1,198
 myxa: 24,11
 myxos: 24,11. myxus: 24,11 *app.*
 Nabathea: 6,189
 Nabatheii: 41,3
 Nabatheus: -um thus: 6,189
 nabis: 6,376
 naccae [= naccae]: 24,27
 nae (*particula*): 5,114
 naenia: 10,106
 Naenia: 10,106
 Naeuia: 97,1; 2; 5; 135,1. silua: 24,24. cum
 diphthongo: 100,1
 Naeuius: 24,24
 naeuosus: 100,1
 naeus: 100,1
 Naiades: 27,23
 nam: 22,28
 namquid: 3,44
 nanciscor: 2,205
 nanque: 22,28
 nanum: 2,738; 72,33
 nanus: 72,33. -a mala: 2,381; 3,315. n.
 barbatu: 2,738
 napthe: 1,317
 napunculus: 16,2
 napus (Amiternus): 16,2
 Narbonensis prouintia: 27,32; 41,13; 47,4
 Narbonensium prouincia: 84,7
 narcissinum (unguentum): 1,439
 narcissites: 1,426
 narcissus: 1,426; 144,4
 Narcissus: 1,426
 nardinum: 1,428
 nardum: 1,428

- nardus: 1,428; 1,440
 nares: 2,372. *petere* -ibus: 20,2
 narica: 2,371
 naris: *u.* nares
 Naritia: 2,371
 Nartii: 91,4
 Narnia: 3,30
 Narnienses: 1,110; 3,30
 Nasidius [= Nasidius]: 21,19
 Nasamones: 1,68; 2,371
 nascor: 3,53
 Nasica: *u.* Scipio
 nasiterna: 2,377; 2,739
 Naso: *u.* Ouidius
 nasomonites: 2,550
 nassa: 2,371
 nasturtium: *ede* -um: 2,377
 nasum: 2,372
 nasus: 2,372; 2,377; 32,35. *ad irridendum*:
 2,373-374. *Rhinocerotis*: 2,375
 nasute: 2,375; 32,35
 nasutule: 2,375
 nasutus: 2,375; 32,35
 natalicius: 3,55
 natalis: 2,538; 12,71. -*c* solum: 3,50. -*ia*;
 -*es*: 3,55. *n. dies urbis Romae*: 12,45
 natatio: 2,371. -*ones*: 2,204
 natator: 2,370
 natatorium: 2,204
 natatrix: 2,370
 natatus: 2,371
 nates: 28,52
 natinatio: 2,371
 natinator: 2,371
 natio: *bona n.*: 3,53
 Natiso: 1,314
 natiuitas: 3,53
 natiuus: 125,2. *albus color*: 2,528. *obscurus*
color: 2,540
 nato: 2,369-372; 24,27
 natrix: 21,26; 24,27. *serpens*; *herba*: 2,370
 natura: 3,54; 3,61
 naturalis: -*e*; -*ia*; -*es filii*: 3,54. *anima*:
 3,333. *ius* -*c*: 10,130. *mors*: 12,69
 naturaliter: 3,54
 natus: 3,53. -*orum appellatio*: 3,55
 naualia: 2,148; 24,22
 naualis: 24,22
 nauarchus: 24,24
 nauclerus: 24,24
 naucus: 24,27
 naufragium: 24,26. *facere*: 2,617
 naufragor: 24,26
 naufragus: 24,26
 nauia: 24,24
 nauicula: 24,24
 nauicularius: 24,24
 nauigatio: 24,24
 nauiger: 24,24
 nauigia sorilla: 2,420
 nauigium: 6,239; 24,24
 nauigo: 24,24
 nauis: 24,22. -*es ucliuolac*: 2,368. -*es sub-*
ducere: 2,713. *codicariae* -*es*: 3,370.
longa: 6,239. *actuaria*: 6,396. *onera-*
riac -*cs*: 16,18
 nauita: 24,25
 nauiter: 24,22
 naumachia: 24,22; 28,1; 28,63; 28,65
 nauo: 24,22
 Nauplius: 2,557
 nauscit: 24,27
 nausea: 24,26
 nauseo: 24,26
 nauscosus: 24,26
 Nausica: 24,27
 Nausithous: 24,27
 naustibulum: 24,24
 nauta: 24,25
 Nautae: 27,44
 nautea: 24,6; 24,26
 Nautes: 27,44
 nauticus: 24,26. *panis*: 2,564; 2,591; 24,26.
 -*us clamor*: 24,26
 nauutilus: 2,229. *piscis*: 24,27
 nauus: 24,22
 Naxius: 6,307
 Naxus: 6,304; 6,307; 41,44
 ne: 5,113; 5,114; 63,9. *arch. ni pro ne*: 80,1.
cf. neutiquam
 Neacra: 27,27
 Neapolis: 2,115; 2,120; 6,135; 41,32; 42,6;
 47,5; 99,14
 Neapolitanus: *castanea*: 42,6 *app. ager*:
 41,26
 nebrides: 2,550
 nebula: 39,6
 nebulo: 39,6
 nebulosus: 39,6
 nec: 1,28; 1,69; 5,114; 63,9. *nec enim, uero*:
 1,28. *nec, neque*: 3,11
 necatus: 1,372
 necdum: 11,2
 necessario: 1,325

- necessarius: 1,325
 necesse: 1,325
 necessitas: 1,325; 330
 necessitudo: 1,325
 necessum: 1,325
 necim: 5,117
 neco: 26,2
 necromantia: 10,43; 28,48
 necromantis: 28,48
 necto: 27,45; 117,15
 necubi: 2,28; 5,115
 necunquem: 5,117
 Necus: 6,2
 necydalus: 2,487
 nedum: 5,117
 nefandus: 1,187
 nefarius: 1,188
 nefas: 1,188; 5,114
 nefastus: 1,188
 nefrendes: 5,116; 51,11
 nefrendo: 51,11
 nefrondines: 42,26
 negabundus: 6,439
 negatio: 6,439. *duae, tres -es; mctuo, timco, uereor cum uel sine -e: 63,9*
 negatiuus: 6,439
 negito: *u. nequino*
 neglectio: 22,16
 neglectus: 22,16
 negligens: 22,16
 negligenter: 22,16
 negligentia: 22,8; 22,16
 negligo: 5,114; 22,16
 nego: 5,114; 6,439; 12,86
 negociatio: 5,116
 negociator: 5,116
 negocior: 5,116
 negociosus: 5,116
 negocium, negotium: 5,116; 84,8. *dapatium: 2,704*
 negotiator: *uictimarii -ores: 3,190*
 Nelacus: 6,177
 Neleides: 6,177
 Neleus: *-i filii: 6,176*
 nem: 2,288
 Nemaus: *leo: 15,9*
 Neme: 78,18
 Nemea, Nemeae: 26,6. *mons, -aea regio, silua, -aea sacra: 6,97. fons: 6,97; 6,295. silua: 6,358*
 Nemertes: 27,21. *Nemertis: 27,21 app.*
 Nemetes: 23,18
 nemo: 1,408; 5,114; 10,120. *-o non: 126*
 nemoralis: 2,260
 nemorensis: *ager, lacus, rex: 2,260*
 nempe: 2,288; 146,2
 nemus: 2,260. *Aricinum: 3,215*
 Nemus: 2,260
 nenia: 5,139; 117,1
 neo: 2,510; 117,15
 neor: 2,510
 Neobole [-bule]: 3,391
 Neocaesaria: 6,151
 neomenia: 41,32
 neon: 41,32
 neophytus: 41,32
 Neoptolemus: 41,32
 nepa: 3,285; 68,2
 Nepaeae [= *Nepaeae*]: 27,24
 nepenthes: 6,297
 nepes: 68,2
 nepos: 3,56; 68,1. *-otes: 3,459. -es ex fratre, ex sorore: 68,2*
 nepotatus: 3,56; 68,2
 nepoto: 68,2
 neptis: 68,2
 Neptunnalia: 28,4
 Neptunnius: 28,4
 Neptunus: 2,370; 2,557; 2,662; 3,110; 3,118; 3,173; 3,174; 3,230; 3,405; 3,420; 5,169; 6,62; 6,170; 6,196; 6,220; 6,221; 6,236; 6,256; 12,30; 23,2; 24,27; 27,41; 28,2-4; 98,1; 105,10; 105,11. *-i tridens: 2,707; 48,14*
 neptus: 68,2
 nequalia: 3,30
 nequam: 5,114. *aurum n.: 3,30*
 nequando: 3,26
 nequaquam: 3,30; 5,115; 63,9
 neque: 1,28; 69; 5,114. *n. uero, autem: 3,456*
 nequeo: 3,18; 5,115. *nequeunt: 3,18*
 nequicquam: 3,43; 5,115
 Nequimates: 3,30
 nequino (= *negito*): 3,30
 Nequinum: 3,30
 nequinunt: 3,18
 nequior (*comparat. nequam*): 138,4
 nequis: 3,4. *nequa: 3,19*
 nequiter: 3,30
 nequitia: 3,30; 135,4
 nequitus: 3,30
 nequiunt: 5,115
 Neratius: *u. Horatius*

- Nereides: 26,25; 27,18-19; 27,22; 28,1
 Nereus: 23,2; 27,18; 28,1
 nerita: 3,120
 nerium: 2,580; 3,314
 Nerlinus: 6,162
 nerones, neroniores (= *'crudeles'*): 2,12
 Nero: 1,219; 1,221; 1,383; 2,72; 2,118; 2,197; 2,233; 2,443; 2,472; 2,530; 2,545; 2,651; 2,668; 2,674; 2,787; 3,186; 3,308; 3,407; 5,2; 5,160; 6,50; 17,4; 19,11; 22,13; 26,10; 27,72; 28,1; 28,63; 40,10; 55,12; 66,7; 88,2.
 domus: 2,1; 2,49; 2,51; 2,273; 2,328; 2,329; 132,10. Claudius N.: 37,1. colossus: 2,29. Mero: 3,369. barba: 60,3. Pompeii theatrum: 66,2. u. Caesar Nero (*filius Germanici*): 138,2
 Neronianus: -a domus: 2,1; 2,23; 2,616. -ae thermae: 2,348
 Nerua: 31,13
 neruosus: 2,5
 neruus: 17,10
 nescio: 32,2; 32,3
 nescius: 32,5
 Nesea: 27,20
 Nesichthon: 6,240
 Nesigiton: 6,240
 Nesseus: 6,162
 Nessus: 6,162; 6,172; 6,173; 6,318
 Nestor: 3,385; 6,176; 6,178
 Nestoreus: 6,191
 Nestorides: 6,191
 Nestus: 6,360
 Neuia porta: 2,198
 Neuola: 18,11
 neuolo: 2,386; 5,114
 Neuolus: 126
 neuris [= neuras]: 4,47
 neurospaton: 11,12
 neuter: 5,116. n. alterum, n. neutrum: 1,418
 neutiquam: 5,115. ne utiquam: 3,30
 neutique: 5,115
 neutrale: 5,116
 nex: 26,2
 nexio: 27,45; 117,15
 nexus: 27,45; 117,15
 Nicander: 1,256; 2,574; 3,189; 11,7
 Nicanor: 3,189; 99,21
 Nicarchus: 3,189
 nice: 3,189
 Nicearchus: 6,357
 Nicias: 50,9
 niciteria: 3,189
 nicolaus (*palma*): 117,11
 Nicolaus: 3,189. Nicolaus V (*papa*): 21,33
 Nicomachus: 3,189; 22,25
 Nicomedes: 3,189; 3,353; 33,6
 Nicophanes: 3,189
 Nicostrata: 2,191; 3,189; 5,142; 5,151
 nictatio: 12,107
 nicto: 12,107
 nideo: 121,4
 nidificatio: 121,4
 nidifico: 121,4
 nidor: 121,4
 nidulor: 121,4
 nidus: 121,4
 nigellus: 55,22
 niger: 55,22; 105,12; 128,3; 133,2. color: 2,542. gemmae -i coloris: 2,543. populus -a: 2,784. -a myrtus: 3,122. -um thymum: 3,313. uitis -a: 11,27
 Niger: 3,407; 6,143
 Nigidius: 6,95
 nigredo: 55,22
 nigrefacio, nigrefio: 2,622; 55,22
 nigrefactus: 2,622
 nigreo: 55,22
 nigresco: 55,22
 Nigretes: 6,143
 nigrico: 55,22
 Nigris: 6,208
 Nigris: 21,10
 nigror: 55,22
 nihil: 3,43; 18,16. n. cum fidibus graculo, n. cum amaricino sui: 6,402
 nihilifacio: 2,618
 nihilum: 5,114; 18,16
 nil: 18,16
 Niliacus: 3,411
 nilion: 2,561
 Niloticus: 3,411
 Nilus: 1,8; 20; 3,321; 3,375; 3,408-411; 6,129; 6,131; 21,20; 21,24; 101,1. imbrifer: 3,403. fontes: 3,407
 nimbifer: 3,429
 nimbosus: 3,429
 nimbus: 3,429; 39,5; 85
 nimietas: 32,22
 nimium: 1,26; 2,288
 nimis: 32,22
 nimium: 32,22
 nimius -a -um: 7,19; 32,22
 nipharena [= nipparene]: 2,577

- ningo: 32,38
 ningues [= ninguis]: 32,38
 ningulus: 1,408
 Ninus: 2,13
 Niphates (*fluuius, mons*): 27,30
 nis: 78,6
 Nisa: 12,90
 Nisae: 12,90
 Nisaeus: 12,90. portus: 6,291
 Nisea: 12,90
 nisi: 80,1
 Nisus: 6,232; 12,90
 Nisyus: 12,90; 6,330
 nitedula: 3,277; 99,1
 nitelina: *u. uitellina*
 niteo: 99,1
 nitiditas: 99,1
 nitido: 99,1
 nitidus, -e: 99,1
 nitor -i: 68,9
 nitor -oris: 99,1
 niualis: 32,38. tineae -cs: 3,271. -is aqua:
 40,10
 Niuaria: 1,171
 niuaris: saccus: 2,435; 3,88. colum: 3,88
 niueus: 32,38. -ae uestes: 2,528
 niuosus: 32,38
 nix: 32,38
 Nixidi [= Nixi di]: 68,9
 nixurio: 68,9
 nixus, -us: 68,9
 no: 2,368-372
 nobile -is: 6,67. -ius, -issimum: 6,68
 nobilis -c: 6,67; 65
 nobilitas: 6,67
 nobiliter, -ius, -issime: 6,68
 nobilito: 6,68
 noceo: -cntes: 4,112
 noctesco: 4,128
 noctifuga: 4,164
 noctiluca: 1,66; 3,277; 4,128; 24,16. *n.*
 Venus: 3,124
 noctipuga: 4,128
 noctiuagus: 4,127
 noctu: *adu.*: 4,126. *subst.*: 4,128
 noctua: 4,125; 4,127
 nocturnus: 4,126. pollutio -a: 52,11
 nodo: 3,440; 117,15
 nodosus, -e: 3,440; 117,15
 nodus: 117,15. Acidalius: 1,353. Herculis:
 2,142; 3,440; 6,340. Herculanus:
 2,454. *n. in scirpo*: 3,440. iugalis:
 5,9
 noegeum: 63,10
 noegeus: 63,10
 nocnon: 63,10
 Noes: 63,10
 Nola: 27,9
 nolo: 2,386; 5,114
 nomen: 2,84; 6,72; 6,73; 6,77. participale:
 2,605. -ina numeralia: 4,171
 nomenclator: 6,76
 Nomentanus (*ager*): 134,1; 2; 134,2; 134,2
 Nomentum: 91,2; 134,1
 nomina triptota: 48,18
 nominatim: 2,106; 6,76
 nominatiuus: 6,76
 nomino: 6,76
 nomisma: 4,167; 40,9. num-: 4,167; 40,9;
 55,8
 Nomius: 4,79. *u. Apollo*
 nomus: 6,128
 non: 63,8; 126. non nullus: 1,408. *n. uero,*
autem: 3,356. non modo, sed etiam;
 sed saltem, sed certe, sed uel: 63,9.
 noenon: 63,10
 Nona (*Parca*): 2,612
 Nonacris: 6,110
 Nonae: 10,33; 10,36. Caprotinae: 3,255.
 religiosae; Iuliae Caprotinae: 10,40
 nonagies: 4,178
 Nonagria: 6,304
 nondum: 11,2
 nonealae: 63,10
 noneola: 3,252
 nongeni, noningeni: 4,177
 noningentenus: 132,2
 noningentesimus: 132,2
 noningenti: 132,1
 noningentic: 132,1
 noningentuplus: 132,2
 Nonius (senator): 2,559
 Norbanus C.: 29,52
 Noricum: 63,10
 Noricus -a -um: 63,10
 norma: 63,10
 normula: 63,10
 Nortia: 2,445
 nos: 78,6. nostri, nostrum: 2,765
 noscitantus: 6,69
 noscito, -or: 6,69
 nosco, -or: 6,69; 6,82
 noster, nostras: 78,6. nostras myrtus: 3,122
 nostratium: 1,430

- nota: n. aeris 1,278; genitiuae -ae: 2,137;
 6,70. scribo per -as: 6,70
 notamen: 6,77
 notatio: 6,71
 notator: 6,71
 notesco: 6,78
 nothus: 1,329
 notia: 2,550
 noticia: *u.* noticia
 notificatio: 6,69
 notifico: 6,69
 notio: 6,69
 Notion: 63,10
 notitia, noticia: 6,69; 6,82
 Notius: 2,232
 noto: 6,71
 notos: 3,95
 notula: 6,70
 notus: 6,69
 nouacula: 41,30
 noualis, -e: 2,271; 41,30
 Nouatianae thermae: 2,348
 nouatus ager: 2,271
 nouc: 41,30
 Nouellius Mediolanensis: 48,19
 nouember mensis: 10,15
 nouemdecim: 26,30
 nouendialis: 1,104
 nouendum: 1,104
 noucni: 4,175
 nouerca: 20,18; 41,30
 nouissime: 41,30
 nouissimus: 29,25; 41,30
 nouitas: 41,30
 nouitius: 3,139; 41,30
 Nouius: 115,1
 nouo: 41,30
 nouum: 41,29
 nouuncium: 1,280
 nouus: n. ignis: 10,10. -i homines: 41,30-31
 nox: 4,125. interpesta: 4,148; 18,14. con-
 cubia: 19,14; 4,148. *adu.* 4,128. -ae
 noctis inclinatio: 4,129
 Nox: 3,113; 3,114; 100,2
 noxa: -ae dedo: 4,113
 noxalis actio: 4,113
 noxia: 4,113
 noxitude: 4,114
 noxius: 4,113
 nubecula: 39,6
 nubes: 39,5-6. n. maculosa 2,530
 nubiger: 39,6
 nubilus: 39,4
 nubilosus: 39,6
 nubilum: 39,6
 nubilus: 39,6
 nubo: 39,3; 39,5. = muliebria patior: 53,19
 nubularium: 2,272
 Nuceria: 27,59
 Nucerinini: 27,59
 nucleus: 4,124
 nuctucia: 6,250
 nucula Prenestina: 4,122
 nudatus: 7,14; 37,14
 nude: 7,14; 37,14
 nudifico: 2,624
 nuditas: 7,14; 37,14
 nudius quartus, tertius: 1,99; 1,105
 nudo 2,330
 nudo 7,14
 nudo 37,14
 nudus 7,14
 nudus 37,14
 nuga: 6,438;
 nugacitas: 6,438; 41,31
 nugae: 41,31
 nugalia: 41,31
 nugatio: 6,438; 41,31
 nugator: 41,31
 nugatrix: 41,31
 nugax: 6,438; 41,31
 nugigerulus: 6,438; 41,31; 41,43
 nugjuendulus: 3,139; 41,31
 nugjuendus: 3,139; 6,438; 41,31
 nugor: 6,438; 41,31
 nullatenus: 1,408
 nullibi: 1,408; 2,26
 nulliter: 1,408
 nullus: 1,408; 5,114
 num: 63,8
 Numa Pompilius: 2,193; 2,432; 2,702;
 2,774; 3,31; 3,215; 3,373; 10,16-18;
 12,32; 12,79; 21,35; 29,32; 40,4;
 42,29; 78,31. *nomen*: 12,104
 Numacius (*Munatius Rufus*): 37,1
 Numantia: 78,5
 Numantinus: *agnomen*: 6,74; 78,5. -um
 bellum: 21,6
 numen: 12,104; 13,9; 17,15
 Numentana porta, uia: 2,196. -us ager:
 2,196
 numerabilis: 4,171
 numeralis: -ia aduerbia, -ia nomina: 4,171
 numerarius: 4,171

- numeratim: 4,171
 numeratus: in -o: 4,170
 Numcrius: 4,171
 numero: 4,167
 numerosus: 4,170
 numerus: 4,167
 Numicius: 10,28
 Numidia: 4,79
 Numidica (*ficus*): 94,7
 numisma: *u.* nomisma
 Numitor: 32,8; 32,10; 32,11
 nummatus: 4,168
 nummosus: 4,168
 nummularius: 4,168; 40,9. *numu-*: 132,9;
 144,3
 nummulus: 40,9
 nummus: 1,279; 4,167; 55,8. aureus, argen-
 teus, denarius, quinarius: 40,9. sig-
 natus: 128,4
 numularius: *u.* nummularius
 nunc: 8,3
 Nundina (*dea*): 1,104
 nundinae: 1,103; 1,126; 10,19
 nundinum: 1,104. *trinum n.*: 1,104
 nunquam: 1,419; 3,30; 5,114
 nunquid: 63,8
 nunquidnam: 63,8
 nuntia: 12,106
 nuntio: 12,106
 nuntius: 12,106
 nuo: 12,104-105; 12,107
 nuper: 1,94; 41,30
 nuperrime: 1,94
 nuperrimus: 1,94
 nuperus: 1,94; 41,30
 nupta: 39,3
 nuptiae: 39,2-3. Romae: 64,4-5. apud Athe-
 nas: 64,6
 nuptialis: 39,2. *u.* thalamus
 nuptialiter: 39,2
 nuptus: 39,3
 Nursinus: 16,2
 nurus: 20,18
 nusquam: 1,419; 5,114
 nuto: 12,105; 12,107
 Nutrix: 6,276
 nutus: 12,104
 nux: 4,115; 4,116; 4,118; 29,44. basilica,
 mollusca, Tarentina: 4,120. pinea:
 4,121. Abellina, Auellana, Pontica,
 Prenestina: 4,122. castanea, coctiuae,
 Gracca, Heracliotica, Thasia: 4,123.
 barbata: 2,486. moraciae -ces: 10,
 114. nuces in nuptiis: 64,4
 Nycomedes [= Lycomedes]: 41,32
 nycticorax: 4,125; 4,127
 Nyctilicus [= Nyctelius]: 4,125
 nyctilops [= nyctalops]: -es: 3,252; 24,17
 Nyctimene: 4,125; 4,127
 Nyctilius: 12,91
 nymbus: 2,739
 nymppha, -ac: 3,300; 23,2; 27,1; 27,30. -ac
 Querquetulanae: 12,17
 nymphea: 6,348
 nymphocopteris (*herba*): 55,19
 Nymphaeum: 18,2
 nymphus: 27,30
 nympholeptus: 27,30
 nymphus: 27,30
 Nypetes: 6,289
 Nysa: 12,90
 Nysea: 12,90
 Nysia (*hedera*): 2,697; 99,33; 105,9
 Nysseus: 12,90
 o: 3,342. o utinam: 9,16; 16,17. o si: 9,16;
 135,2
 oatarica: 27,13
 ob: 12,70. ob uos sacro: 11,20
 obacero: 2,502
 obaeratus: 55,8
 obambulatio: 70,6
 obambulator, -trix: 70,6
 obambulo: 70,6
 obaudio: 2,727
 obba: 2,740
 obcaeco: 1,362
 obcalleo: 12,25
 obdo: 2,681
 obdormio: 78,41
 obduco: 4,72. callum o.: 12,25
 obduro, -or: 72,3
 obedio: 2,727
 obcdo: 2,689
 obeliscus: 1,18
 obelyscolychnos: 24,11. -us: 24,11 *app.*
 obo: 41,8; 119,1. mortem: 12,70; 20,8;
 41,8.
 obesus: 2,689
 obex: 1,42
 obgannio: 118,2
 obiaceo: 14,12
 obiectio: 1,42
 obiectus: 1,42
 obiicio: 1,42

- obino: 41,8
 obiter: 2,48; 41,6
 obitus: 41,8
 obiurgatio: 10,145
 obiurgator: 10,145
 obiurgatrix: 10,145
 obiurgo, obiurgor: 10,145
 oblatio: 1,223
 oblectamen: 2,772
 oblectamentum: 2,772
 oblectatio: 2,772
 oblecto: 2,772-773
 oblicio: 2,772-773
 obligatio: 2,513
 obligatus: 2,513
 obligo: 2,513
 obligurio: 2,520
 obliuo: 2,509
 oblitero: 2,509. *cf.* oblittero
 oblitteratio: 29,61
 oblittero: 29,61. *cf.* oblittero
 obliuio: 2,509
 obliuiosus: 2,509
 obliuiscor: 2,509
 oblocutio: 1,391
 oblocutor: 1,391
 obloquor: 1,391
 obluctor: 52,16
 obluuio: 24,13
 obmordeo: 12,72
 obmutesco: 97,3
 obnato: 2,369
 obnecto: 27,45
 obnexus: 27,45
 obnexus: 27,45
 obnitor: 68,9
 obnix: 68,9
 obnoxie: 4,114
 obnoxius: 4,114
 obnubilo: 39,6
 obnubo: 39,3
 obnuntio: 12,106
 obolus: 63,7
 oborior: 10,63
 obquinisco: 11,44
 obrado: 11,5
 obrepticus: 16,5
 obreptio: 16,5
 obrideo: 33,11
 obrigeo: 2,22
 obripio: 16,5
 obrisio: 33,11
 obrizum aurum: 66,2
 obrogo: 83,4
 obruo: 41,38. *u.* unda, uinum
 obrupeo: 2,519
 obsaluto: 29,18
 obsatus: 12,96
 obscene: 1,379
 obscenitas: 1,379
 obsceno: 1,379
 obscoenus: -ae uolucres: 1,379
 obscuritas: 78,16
 obscuro: 78,16
 obscure: 78,16
 obscurus: 18,10; 78,16. *natiuus color:* 2,540. -um corpus: 107,9
 obsecratio: 11,20
 obsecrator: 11,20
 obsecratrix: 11,20
 obsecro: 11,20
 obsecundo: 2,476
 obsequela: 2,480
 obsequens: 2,480
 obsequiosus: 2,480
 obsequium: 2,85; 2,480; 2,482
 obsequor: 2,480; 2,482
 obsero: 12,96
 obseruantia: 12,102
 obseruatio: 12,102; syderum 6,251
 obseruo: 12,102
 obses: 2,793
 obsessus: 2,793
 obsideo: 2,793
 obsidia: 2,793
 obsidianus: lapis, gemma; -i elephantii; -um uitrum: 2,550
 obsidio: 2,793
 obsidionalis corona: 2,173
 obsidium: 2,793
 Obsidius [= Obsius]: 2,550
 obsigno: 6,48
 obsisto: 2,70
 obsoleo: 72,28
 obson-: *u.* opson-
 obsono: 29,22
 obsonor: 29,22 *app.*
 obsonus: 19,22
 obsordeo: 60,5
 obstaculum: 2,77
 obstetrix: 2,77
 obstinate: 2,77
 obstinatio: 2,77
 obstinatus: -tis animis: 2,77

- obstino: 2,77
 obstitum: 2,77
 obsto: 2,77
 obstrepo: 124,2
 obstringillo: 37,8
 obstringo: 37,8
 obstupefacio, obstupefio: 2,503
 obstupeo: 2,503
 obstupesco: 2,503
 obsum: obescet: 2,278
 obsurdeo: 60,5
 obsurdesco: 60,5
 obtego: 2,343
 obtempero: 18,15
 obtendiculum: 2,721
 obtendo: 2,721
 obtenebro: 29,56
 obtestatio: 12,23
 obtestator: 12,23
 obtestatrix: 12,23
 obtestor: 12,23
 obthuratio: 2,154
 obthurator: 2,154
 obthuratrix: 2,154
 obthuro: 2,154
 obticeo: 28,64-65; 78,3
 obtingo: 33,4
 obtorqueo: 3,438
 obtrectatio: 42,13
 obtrectator: 42,13
 obtrecto: 42,13
 obtrigo: 4,121
 obtrucido: 5,86
 obtrunco: 12,81
 obtueor: 29,64
 obtundo: 3,397
 obtusus: 3,397
 obtutus: 29,64
 obuaticator: 27,40
 obuatico: 27,40
 obuaro: 28,10
 obuenio: 3,338
 obuerto: 3,329
 obuiam eo: 2,46
 obuio: 2,46
 obuuius: 2,46
 Obulco: 90,5
 obumbro: 2,657
 obuolo: 2,389
 occasio: 14,21
 occasus: 3,92; 10,62; 14,21
 occatio: 1,349; 2,526
 occento, -or, -us: 5,121
 ocepso: 4,101
 occidens: 14,21
 occidentalis: 14,21
 occidio: 1,372
 occidium: 1,372
 occido (*a caedo*): 1,372
 occido (*a cado*): 14,21
 occiduus: 14,21
 occino: 5,121
 occipio: 4,101
 occipitium: 12,19
 occiput: 12,19; 53,13
 occisio: 1,372
 occisit: 4,128
 occisito: 1,372
 occisus: 1,372
 ocludo: 2,450
 occo: 1,349; 2,526
 occubo: 19,9
 oculo: 1,349
 occulte: 1,349
 occulto: 1,349
 occumbo: 19,9 [?]; 19,10
 occupatio: 4,101; 4,102
 occupatitius ager: 4,101
 occupo: -atus homo: 4,101
 occurro: 14,17
 occursatio: 14,17
 occurso: 14,17
 occursus: 14,17
 oceanus: 27,18. Arabicus, Atlanticus, Britannicus, Gaditanus, Germanicus, Indicus, Persicus, Scythicus: 84,7
 Oceanus: 23,2; 26,13; 27,18; 27,22; 27,29; 28,2
 ocellus: 1,349
 Ocelus: 6,162
 ochra: 2,573
 Ochus: 6,313
 ocimoides: *u. encimoides*
 ocimum: 84,6
 ocior -ari: 84,6
 ociose: 84,6
 ociosus: 84,5; 84,6
 ocium: 84,5; 136,1
 Ocnus: *u. Oenus*
 ocrea: 84,8
 ocreatus: 84,8
 ocris (*acc. -em*): 84,8
 octangulus: 48,15
 Octavius: *pr.* 1; 136,1. Augustus, Caesar,

- Quirinus: 3,37. *u.* Augustus. Cn.
 Octavius: 6,327. M. Octavius Herrenus: 6,351
 octingeni: 4,177
 octingentenus: 132,2
 octingentesimus: 132,2
 octingenti: 132,1
 octingenties: 132,1
 octingentuplus: 132,2
 October: mensis; equus: 10,15
 octogies: 4,178
 octoni: 4,175
 octopes: 28,23
 oculatus: 1,349
 oculeus: 1,349
 oculissimus: 1,349
 oculitus: 1,349
 oculus: 1,349. *petere* -is: 20,2. -is captus: 44,12. *herba*: 3,179
 ocynum: 84,6
 ocyor, -yus: 84,6
 Ocypete: 6,113
 Ocyrhoc: 84,8. Ocyrroe: 27,29
 Ocyrhon: 84,8
 odc: 10,105-107
 odfacio: 72,26
 odi: 2,4
 odinolyontes: 2,226
 odiose: 2,4
 odiosus: 2,4; 2,5
 Odites: 6,162
 odium: 2,4
 odor: 72,30; 116,1; 116,2. *roseus*: 2,579
 odorabilis: 72,30
 odoramentum: 72,30
 odorarius: 116,1
 odorator: 3,132
 odoratus -a -um: 1,241; 3,132; 72,30. *o. iuncus* 5,15
 odoratus -us: 2,35
 odorifer: 1,241
 odorificus: 2,627; 72,30
 odorisecus: 3,132
 odorisequus: 2,480
 odoro: 72,30
 odorus: 3,131-132; 72,30
 odos: 1,71; 72,39
 Oeager: 4,131
 Ocagrius: 4,131
 Oechalia: 6,317
 Oechalius: 6,317
 oeco: 2,236
 oeconomia: 2,236
 oeconomica: 2,236
 oeconomio: 2,236
 oeconomos: 2,236
 oeconomus: 2,236
 oecos: 2,236
 oecumenicus: -um concilium: 2,236
 oecus: 2,235
 Oedipodionius: 28,45
 Oedipus: 28,42-45; 119,5
 oenanthe: 1,429; 3,147
 oenanthinus: 3,147. -um unguentum: 1,429. -um unum: 18,7
 Oeneus: 3,147; 6,158; 15,2
 Oenides: 3,147
 oenigena: 3,147
 Oenipeus: 6,171
 Oenochema [= Ochema] (*mons*): 3,109
 Oenoconum: 3,147
 Oenomaus: 3,147
 oenophorum: 2,739; 3,147
 Oenotria: 3,147; 5,89
 Oenotrides: 3,250
 Oenotrii: 3,147
 Oenotrius: 5,89; 5,90
 Oenus [= Ocnus] (*Mantuae conditor*): 90,2; 136,3; 136,4
 oestrus: 3,278
 oesypum: esopum: 1,369
 Oeta: 6,319; 26,13; 26,15-16. Oetha: 23,2
 Oetes [= Oete]: 26,16
 Oetha: *u.* Oeta
 Oethei: 7,18
 Oetheus: 6,319
 Oethyni: populi: 26,16
 Oetii: campi: 26,16
 Oetosyros: *u.* Apollo
 Oetus: 26,16
 offa: 10,99; 12,27. *o. penita*: 2,429. *inter os et offam*: 10,98
 offector: 2,633
 offendiculum: 82,15
 offendimentum: 82,15
 offendix: 82,15
 offendo: et defendo contraria sunt: 82,15
 offensa: et offensio differunt: 82,15
 offercio: 1,136
 offerctissimus: 1,136
 offero: 1,223. *conditionem*; *electionem*: 2,716
 offerumentum: 1,223
 officialis: 2,284

- officina: 2,633
 officio: 2,633
 officiose: 2,633
 officiosus: 2,633
 officium: 2,633; 105,2. -a urbana: 84,21
 offirmo: 1,169
 offringo: 51,9
 offucatio: 107,7
 offucator, -trix: 107,7
 offuco: 107,7
 offuda [= offucia]: 107,7
 offula: 10,99; 12,27
 offundo: 2,664
 offuscatio: 125,2
 offuscator, -trix: 125,2
 offusco: 125,2
 Ogdous: 1,8
 oggrassor: 2,174
 Ogyges: 6,165; 28,2
 Ogygia: 6,165; 6,199
 Ogygius: 6,165
 ohe: 3,342
 Oicleus: 28,46
 olea [= oica]: 2,550;
 olea: 70,20-21; 105,10. albiceria, bambia,
 Cominia, contia, Licinia, maiorina,
 Neuia, orchis, posia, radius, regia,
 Sergia: 72,20
 oleaginus: 2,558; 72,25
 olearius: -ae molae: 2,302. -a uasa: 2,737.
 labra -a: 18,7. *subst., adi.*: 72,25
 Olearus: 6,307
 oleaster: 3,167; 72,21; 72,30
 Olenia: 1,116
 olentica: 72,26
 Olcnus: 1,116
 oleo: 72,26
 oletum: 72,26
 oleum: 3,323; 72,20-25. -i natura: 3,308. ro-
 saceum: 2,579. arcum: 7,16. agrosti-
 num, amygdalinum, carynion, casta-
 ninum, cedreleon, chameleinum,
 chamemysinum, citrinum, Cnidium,
 cortinon, cupressinum, cyprinum,
 ficticium, guminum, iuncinum, lauri-
 num, lentiscinum, liliunum, lineum,
 mctopum, myrtinum, oenanthinum,
 oleastrinum: 72,22. omphacinum:
 72, 23. orizinum, oxymysinum,
 petreleon, picinum, piscinum,
 rhodinum, ricinus, rosaceum,
 sansucinum, Seleuticum, sisaminum:
 72,22
 olfacio: 2,627; 72,26
 olfactor: 2,627
 olfactrix [= -atrix]: 2,627
 olidus: 72,26
 olim: 121,6
 olisatrum: 2,9; 3,291
 olitor: 2,266
 olitorius: horti, hostia, hostiola: 2,266
 Olitum: 2,167
 oliua: 72,20; 105,12. tonsa: 60,7. Bononien-
 sis, colymbas, Picena, Sidicina: 72,31
 oliuetum: 1,117; 1,138; 72,25
 oliuita: 72,25
 oliuitas: 72,25
 oliuo: 72,25
 oliuum: 72,25
 olla: 2,11; 2,521; 2,737
 olli: *u.* ille
 ollic: *u.* illic et tunc
 olo: 72,26
 ololygon: 2,514; 3,289
 olor: 82,12
 olorinus: 2,536; 82,12. -ae uestes: 2,528
 olus: pullum: 2,9; 2,266. o. atrum: 2,9;
 3,291; 41,3
 Olympia -ae: 2,64; 6,91; 6,166; 99,6
 Olympia -orum: 6,167
 Olympiacus: 6,167; 27,26
 Olympias: *uentus*: 3,97. *interuallum quat-*
tuor annorum: 6,167; 6,168
 Olympicus: 6,166. -um stadium: 2,351;
 6,91. certamen -um: 4,138; 6,167.
 ludi -i: 6,282. *u.* Iupiter
 Olympiodorus: 6,168
 Olympionices: 3,189; 6,167
 Olympius: 6,166. aper: 15,3
 Olympus -i (*mons*): 2,524; 6,166; 6,168;
 6,170
 Olynthus: 6,169
 Olyras: 6,319
 omasum: 1,366
 ombria: 2,550
 Ombrion: 1,171
 omen: 2,724-725; 10,61
 omentum: 1,363; 42,25
 ominor: 2,725
 ominosc: 2,725
 ominosus: 2,725; 10,61
 ommaneo: 4,147
 ommissio: 9,11
 ommitto: 9,11

- omniceator: 1,322
 omnifactor: 1,322
 omnifariam: 1,213; 322
 omnifarius: 1,213
 omnigena: 1,322. *polypus*: 2,230
 omnimodus: 1,322
 omnimorbis: 1,322; herba -a: 1,323; 2,598
 omnino: 1,322
 omniparens: 1,322
 omnipotens: 1,322; 2,291
 omnipotentia: 1,322; 2,291
 omnipudens: 1,322
 omnis: 1,321; 1,409. plerique -es, pleraque
 -ia: 12,74. *u.* non
 omnitenens: 1,322
 omniuagus: 1,322. omniuaga 1,67
 omniualens: 1,322
 omniualentia: 1,322
 omonymos: 1,406
 omphacium: 72,23
 Omphale: 6,279; 6,317
 ona (*ficus*): 94,6
 onager: 2,245; 32,30-31
 onerarius -a prosecutio: 4,158. -a nauis:
 6,241; 16,18. *cf.* honorarius
 oneratus: 16,18
 onero: 16,18; 84,17
 onerosus: 16,18
 oniscus: 3,273
 onochilon: 1,205
 onochlia: 1,205
 onocrotalus: 12,80
 onomatopoeia: 6,77
 ononium: 2,223
 onus: 16,18
 onustc: 16,18
 onustus: 16,18
 onyches: 55,17
 onycipuncta: 2,554
 onyx: 2,532
 Onyzaca: 6,150
 opaco: 117,7
 opacus: 117,7
 Opalia: 4,67; 6,41
 opalius: 2,559
 opera -ae: 1,451; 454; 455; -am dare,
 impendere, nauare, dedita opera,
 operae pretium: 1,457. dedita -a:
 2,684. sedentaria -a: 2,801
 operarius: 1,455; 456
 operatio: 1,455; 456
 operator: 1,455
 operculum: 12,37
 operimentum: 12,37
 operio: 12,37
 operor: 1,455; 456
 operosus: 2,5
 aperto: 12,37
 operula: 1,455
 opes: 4,56
 opeostaphyle: 11,12
 Ophiaca Petridii et Nicandri: 14,5
 Ophigenae: 3,213
 ophiosus: 6,434
 ophis: 6,434
 ophites: 3,213; 84,10; 21,25
 Ophiucus: 3,212; 3,214; 6,279; 35,14
 Ophiusa: 3,213; 3,250; 6,279; 6,280; 6,304
 ophthalmia: 1,349
 ophthalmos: 1,349
 opifer: 1,242; 4,66
 opifex: 1,454; 1,456; 2,627; 2,633; 27,25.
 deus: 1,454; 44,2; 46,1. crabro:
 3,279
 opificium: 1,454; 2,627
 opigena Iuno: 4,66
 opilio: 27,13
 opima spolia: 4,65
 Opimianum uinum: 55,20
 Opimium uinum: 55,20
 L. Opimius (*consul*): 55,20
 opimus, -e: 4,65
 opinabile: 1,235
 opinatio: 1,235
 opinio: 1,235
 opinor: 1,235
 opiparus, -e: 4,65
 opis [= ops]: 4,66
 opisthonos: 42,14. -us: 42,14 *app.*
 opiter: 3,461
 opitulatio: 4,66
 opitulor: 4,66
 opitulor: 4,66
 opitulus Iupiter: 4,66
 Opius Sabinus: 51,19
 opobalsamum: 1,438
 opopanax: 5,42; 98,10
 oportet: 1,452
 opperior: 12,37
 oppeto: mortem o.: 20,8
 opphicardelos: 2,550
 oppidanus: 2,100; -ni 2,105
 oppidatim: 2,100; 2,106
 oppido quam: 2,100; 3,21

- oppidum: 2,100; 2,108; 4,66
 oppigneratio: 14,11
 oppignerator: 14,11
 oppignero: 14,11
 Oppius Capito: 2,302
 oppleo: 128,2
 oppono: 3,69
 opportune: 1,453; 2,131
 opportunitas: 1,453; 2,131
 opportunus: 1,453; 2,131
 oppositio: 3,69
 oppositum: 3,69
 oppressio: 107,5
 oppressiuncula: 107,5
 opprimo: 107,5
 opprobrium: 29,26
 opprobro -as: 29,26
 oppugnatio: 9,4
 oppugnator: 9,4
 oppugnatrix: 9,4
 oppugno 9,3
 oppuua -orum: 2,185
 oppuuo 2,185
 Ops: 1,194; 1,454; 3,194; 4,56; 5,97; 6,36;
 6,38; 6,41; 6,62; 28,3; 99,4; 99,9.
 Consiuia: 2,676
 opsonatio: 29,22
 opsonator: 29,22
 opsonatrix: 29,22
 opsonito: 29,22
 opsonium: 29,22
 opsono: 29,22
 opsonor: 29,22
 optatius modus: 20,9
 optatus: 20,9
 optimates: 2,293; 3,376; 3,377; 10,5; 70,44
 optimitas: 70,44
 optimus: 70,44
 optineo: 29,57
 optio: 2,716; 20,9
 opto: 20,9-10
 opulentia: 4,65
 opulentitas: 4,65
 opulentus: 4,65
 opulisco: 4,65
 opus: 1,451; 1,454; 1,456; 26,1. -s matuti-
 num: 84,14
 Ora Cephesias: 6,295
 ora: 24,2
 oraculum: 1,20; 10,57
 Oracus: 12,91
 orarium: 10,61
 orata: 4,131
 oratio: perspicua: 2,325. succincta: 2,459.
 affectata: 2,632. condita: 2,718. ex-
 temporalis, extemporaria: 2,730. nu-
 merosa, soluta: 4,170. 10,54; 10,56;
 10,58; epitaphia o.: 10,106
 oratiunculae: 10,56
 orator: 10,54; 10,56; 140,2
 oratorie: 10,58
 oratorius: 10,58
 oratrix: 10,56
 orbatus: 2,621
 orbefacio: 2,621
 orbiculatum malum: 4,118 *app.*
 orbiculus: 2,621
 orbifico: 2,621
 orbificus: 2,621
 orbis: 2,352; 2,621; 2,739; 26,1. *mensarium*
instrumentum: 48,3
 orbita: 2,621
 orbitas: 2,621
 orbitudo: 2,621
 orbitus: 2,621
 orbo: 2,621
 orbus: 2,621
 orca: 2,129; 2,744
 Orca: 6,276
 Orchades: 2,744
 orchestra 1,380-381
 orchis 6,34; 6,209. *u. olea*
 Orchius C.: -a lex: 2,294
 Orchomenii: 6,278
 Orchomenius: 23,5
 Orchomenum: 6,278
 Orchomenus: 6,278
 Orcus: 3,17; 6,275
 Ordessus: 10,60
 ordinarie: 10,60
 ordinarius: 10,60; 27,41. *ius*: 5,7
 ordinate: 10,60; 27,41
 ordinatio: 10,60; 27,41
 ordinator: 10,60; 27,41
 ordinatrix: 27,41
 ordino: 10,60; 27,41. *ordinor*: 27,41
 ordio, ordior: 10,59
 ordo: 10,60; 12,100; 27,41. *equester*: 3,355
 ore: 10,61
 Oreades: 27,24. *u. Orsiades*
 Oreges: 6,289
 Orei (Arabes): 18,2; 18,3
 oreon: 3,233; 11,17
 oreoselinum: 3,291; 41,3. -non 41,3 *app.*

- Oresiades: 27,24 *app. u.* Oreades
 Orestes: 2,649; 3,215; 68,3; 24,23; 27,22;
 41,32. Ho-: 3,47; 5,41; 5,93; 29,51
 orexis: 20,7
 orgia: 6,261
 orichalcum: 4,132
 oriculum: 4,131
 orientalis: -es populi: 23,4
 orificium: 10,61
 organum: Heracleoticum: 3,359; 5,42. 6,29;
 6,348. agreste: 6,29
 originalis: 10,63
 origineus: 10,63
 origo: 10,63
 Orion: 3,173-174; 3,283; 4,120; 24,23. *u.*
 Vrión
 orior: 10,62; 10,63-65; 14,21
 Oritae: *u.* Soritac
 orites: 2,550
 Oritha: 27,21
 Orithos: 6,115
 Orithya: 98,9
 orithya: 3,100
 Orithya: 3,100; 6,114; 6,115; 6,149
 oriundus: 10,62
 Orneus: 6,162
 oro: 10,54; 10,56-57; 10,66
 Oroandes: 6,289
 orobias: 6,186
 orobitis, orobytis: 2,562; 66,5
 orphanitas: 2,621
 orphanus: 2,621
 Orpheus -i: 2,523-524
 Orpheus: 3,76; 3,77; 3,343; 5,149; 6,261;
 21,1; 21,33; 21,35; 26,12; 105,8.
 Lucani opus: 90,6
 Orpheus -a -um: 3,343
 orsus: 10,59
 orthocorybantii: 2,19
 orthographia: 2,19
 orthominum linum [= othoninum]: 2,492
 orthopeia [= orthocopia]: 2,19
 orthopnoea: 2,19; 5,71
 orthopnoecus: 2,19. orthopnoicus: 5,71
 ortor: 10,70
 ortus -a -um: 10,62
 ortus -us: 2,266; 3,92; 10,62; 10,65. *cf.*
 hortus
 Ortygia: 6,304; 6,305; 27,76
 ortygetra: 6,306
 orum: 4,131
 Oryx: 6,115
 os oris: 10,50; 10,51; 10,53-54; 10,59-62.
 inter os et offam: 10,98
 Os leonis: 6,373
 os, ossis: 10,71
 oscedo: 2,756; 10,54
 oscen: 5,161
 Osci: 29,38; 113,4
 oscillum: 6,52-54; 10,52
 oscitatio: 2,756; 10,54
 oscito: 2,756; 10,54
 osculatio: 10,51
 osculator: 10,51
 osculor: 10,51. osculo: 10,52
 osculum: 6,53; 6,54; 10,51. petere -is: 20,2
 Osiris: 5,21; 5,23; 12,90
 osirites: 6,209
 osor: 2,4
 Ossa: 6,166; 6,170
 osseus -a -um: 1,438; 3,157-158; 3,160;
 10,71
 Osseus -a -um: 6,166
 ossiculatim: 10,71
 ossiculum: 10,71
 ossifraga (aquila): 2,396; 10,71; 35,8; 35,10
 ossifragus: 10,71
 ossilegius: 10,71
 ossilegus: 10,71
 ostendo: 2,723; 10,54
 ostentatio: 2,723
 ostentifer: 1,242
 ostento: 2,723
 ostentosus: 2,725
 ostentum: 2,723-725
 Ostia: 10,53
 ostiaria: 10,53
 ostiarius: 10,53
 ostiatim: 10,53
 Ostienses: 10,53
 Ostiensis: porta 2,198. ager, portus: 10,53
 ostiolum: 10,53
 ostium: 10,53. Canopicum, Pelusiaticum, Sa-
 iticum, Sebennyiticum, Mendesium:
 3,409
 ostracia: 2,537
 ostracinus: -a suffragia: 2,588
 ostracites: 2,537; 55,17
 ostracum: 2,588. ostracon: 55,17
 ostraea: 2,588
 ostreacius: 55,17
 ostrearius panis: 2,591
 ostreatus: 2,588
 ostreum: 2,586; 2,587-588; 2,590; 2,591.

- Brundusina, parata, pedalia -ca: 2,589
- ostria [= -ya]: 2,588
- ostrinus: -ae uestes: 2,595
- ostris [= -ys]: 2,588
- ostrum: 2,583; 2,595
- osus: 2,4
- othimis: 6,29
- Otho: 1,27; 32,47; 84,1. Oto: 1,291; 2,75
- Othrys: 6,161; 6,166
- otium et deriu.: u. oci-
- Oto: u. Otho.
- Otreus: 98,9
- ouatio: 3,40; 27,11-12
- ouatus: -i fungi: 2,670
- ouicula: 27,13
- Ouidius: O. Naso: 24,28; 90,5. *Medea*: 2, 693. Q. Ouidius (*Martialis familiaris*): 134,1
- ouifer: 1,241
- ouile: 6,342; 27,13
- ouillus: 27,13
- ouis: 27,13. *masc.*: 4,57. *balantes* -es: 2,648. = *camelopardalis*: 6,376. *egregiac* -es: 13,9. o. *ceruaria*: 78,25
- Oulios: u. Apollo
- ouo 3,39-40; (mos ut ouantes myrtea corona uterentur) 3,122
- ouum: 3,183; 3,185; 27,13; 84,17. *anguinum*: 2,143. -i *luteum*: 2,600. *zephyria* -a: 3,94. *excludere* -a: 3,186. *urinum* -um; *irrita*, *hypoemia*, *zephyria*, *cynosura* -a: 3,187
- oxalis: 5,60
- Oxeas: 6,320
- oximeli: 3,319
- oxya: *accentus*: 5,67. *nauis*: 6,244
- oxyacanthos: 11,13
- oxybaphum: 5,67
- oxygala: 5,66
- oxyhalme: 5,67
- oxylapaton: 5,60
- oxymel: 5,67
- oxymyrsine: 2,270; 3,122
- oxyropopolus: 5,67; 14,5
- oxyporus: 5,67; 14,5
- oxysaccaron: 5,67
- oxysch(o)enon: 5,14; 5,67
- ozena: 11,14
- ozenitis: 1,428
- pabulatio: 3,345
- pabulor: 3,345
- pabulum: 3,345
- pacate: 4,12
- Pachynum: 6,231; 99,18
- pacifer: 4,12; 7,4
- pacificatio: 2,625; 4,12
- pacificator: 4,12
- pacificatorius: 4,12
- pacifico, pacificor: 2,625; 4,12
- pacificus: 2,625; 4,12
- Pacinales: 55,15
- Pacinus: 55,15
- pacio: 4,12
- paciscor: 4,12; 4,13; 6,406; 7,21
- paco: 4,12
- pactio: 4,12
- Pactolus: 4,131; 6,180; 66,2
- pactum: 10,139; 22,20
- Pacuuius: *poeta*: 2,419; 2,693; 27,31. *Sextus Pacuuius (tr. pl.)*: 10,14
- Padauium: u. Patauium
- Padua: 105,2; 7
- Paduani: 105,7
- Padus: 2,543; 2,545; 4,131; 21,24; 36,2; 66,2; 105,7
- Paean: u. Apollo
- paedagogium: 28,34
- paedagogulus: u. *pedagogulus*
- paedagogus: 28,34. *sordidissimus (Calderinus)*: *pr.* 9. *ped-*: 28,32
- Paedaretus: 28,34
- paederos: 2,532; 2,559; 28,34; 29,44
- paederotes: 2,597
- paedia: 28,34
- paedico -as: 1,366; 28,34
- paedico -nis: 28,34
- paedicularis morbus: 3,236; 3,265
- paedculus: 3,236; 3,265. -i *terrac*: 3,276
- paedidus: u. *pedidus*
- paedor: u. *pedor*
- paedotriba: 28,34
- Paelig-: u. *Pelig-*
- paenit-: u. *poenit-*
- Paeon: 6,255
- Paeones: 6,255
- paenonia: 6,255
- Paeonia: 6,255
- Paeti: u. *Peti*
- paetus: u. *petus*
- Paetus (*Caecina Paetus*): 42,1
- paganica pila: 9,25; 9,27
- paganus: 2,201; 2,268

- Pagaseus: *u.* Pegaseus
 pages: 29,46
 pagina: 7,21; 29,41; 29,45
 pagurus: 2,586
 pagus: 2,104; 2,201; 9,25
 pala: 29,46
 Palacmon: *u.* Palemon
 palam: 29,46
 Palamedes: 5,143; 5,147-149
 palanga: 115,4
 palango: 115,4
 Palanto: 99,5
 Palathinus: *u.* Palatinus
 Palatialis flamen: 99,5
 Palatinus -a -um: 99,5. -a tribus: 2,112.
 mons: 2,117; 2,250; 5,141; 6,154;
 (*subst.*) 32,12; 99,5. -thina domus:
 27,25
 palatium: *pr.* 10; 3,458
 Palatium: 5,142; 12,45; 99,4; 99,5
 palatual (*sacrificium*): 99,5
 palatum: 99,5
 pale: 55,4
 palea: 2,496
 palear: 2,339
 palearis: 2,405
 Palemon: *deus*: 2,131; 6,291. *grammaticus*:
 (Vicentinus) 1,245; 134,1
 Palepaphos: 1,432; 3,119
 Pales: 4,68; 12,45
 Palesscamander: 3,234
 Palestina: 16,10
 palaestra: 2,350. ab Atheniensibus instituta:
 55,4
 palestricus: 55,4
 palestrita: 55,4
 Paletyrus: 16,10
 Palfurius Sura: 78,43
 Palici: Palisci; Delli; templum, ara -orum:
 51,16
 Palilia: 4,68; 12,45
 palimpissa: 144,7
 palinodia: 5,170; 10,106
 Palinurus: 37,14
 Palisci: *u.* Palici
 paliurus: 11,11
 palla: 2,406; 2,427; 29,46; 121,3
 pallaca, pallace: Vespasiani -ac: 2,771
 pallacana: 53,15
 Palladium: 27,44
 palladius
 Palladius -a -um: 27,44. -a manus: 99,6.
- um forum: 27,44; 105,9; 105,12
 Pallantias: 28,2
 Pallas: 27,43-44; 28,2; 105,10; 105,12; 131.
 templum -is: 31,13
 pallax: 19,14
 palleo: 2,339; 70,16
 pallesco: 2,339
 palliastrum: 2,427
 palliata: 2,408; 2,418
 Pallici: *u.* Palici
 palliditas: 70,16
 pallidus: 2,339; 70,16; 78,38
 pallio: 2,427
 palliolatim: 2,427
 palliolatus: 2,427
 palliolum: 2,427
 pallium: 2,406; 2,408; 2,427; 2,432-433
 pallor: 2,339; 70,16
 palludamentum: 2,433
 palludatus: 2,433
 palma: 12,82; 117,7-12. uictoriae signum:
 117,13. manus pars: 117,14
 Palmaria: 3,249
 palmaris toga: 2,423; 117,13
 palmata toga: 2,423; 117,13
 palmes: 117,7
 palmetum: 117,13
 palmifer: 117,13
 palmiger: 117,13
 palmipes: 28,26
 palmula: 117,14
 palmus: 117,14
 palo: 99,4
 palpator: 2,305
 palpebrae: 2,305
 palpito: 2,305
 palpo -onis: 2,305
 palpo, palpor: 2,305
 palpus: 2,305
 paludappium: 41,3
 palumba: 11,34; 3,437. cellaris: 1,348. tor-
 quata: 3,437
 palumbarius accipiter: 4,89
 palumbes: 3,187; 3,359. torquata p.: 3,435;
 3,437
 palumbinus: 3,437
 palumbula: 3,437
 palumbus: 3,261. torquatus p.: 3,435; 3,437
 palus: 29,46. Stygia: 3,17
 palustris: 29,46
 Pamissus [= Pamisus]: 98,6
 Pamphagi: 98,10

- Pamphila: 2,487. -le 6,330
 Pamphilia: 26,7. -phyl-: 98,6
 Pamphilium mare: 84,7; 98,6
 Pamphilus: 3,385; 32,4; 98,6
 Pamphyliā: *u.* Pamphilia
 pampinarium: 2,779
 pampinatio: 70,48
 pampineus: 70,48
 pampino: 70,48
 pampinosus: 70,48
 Pan: 1,115; 178; 2,216; 2,217; 2,258; 6,32;
 98,1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 10. Lyceus: 2,215.
 Inuus: 98,3
 panacea: 6,29. -caea: 98,10
 panaces: 98,10. *p.* heracleon 29,42
 Panacia: 5,42
 Panaetius (*Stoicus*): 98,6
 Panaetolium: 98,6
 panariolum: 9,9
 panarium: 9,9
 Panathenaicum unguentum: 1,425
 panax: 5,42. *u. et* opopanax
 pancarpus: -ae coronae: 98,10
 Panchaia: 3,421; 98,7
 panchros: 2,551
 panconus [= pang-]: 2,537
 pancratiastes: 98,10
 pancratium: 4,46; 98,10
 Pandana porta: 2,193; 2,593
 Pandataria: 3,249
 pandehta: 98,6
 pandicularis (dies): 2,593
 pandiculatio: 2,593; 2,756
 pandiculus: 2,593; 2,756
 Pandion: 26,7; 54,2; 98,7
 pando: 2,593; 3,346; 32,43; 32,45
 pandocrator [= pantocrator]: 98,10
 Pandora: 6,282; 98,10
 Pandore: 2,585
 pandus: -i; -i canes: 2,593
 panegyricus -i: 98,8
 panegyris: 98,8
 Panermus [= Panormus]: 23,6
 paneros: 2,537
 Pangaeus: -a regio, -a arua: 98,8
 Pangens: 3,77
 pango: 7,21-22; 29,45
 panicula: 2,594; 19,6
 panifex: 2,592; 2,627; 3,346
 panifica: 2,592; 3,346
 panificium: 2,592; 2,627; 3,346
 panis: 1,445; 2,592-594; 3,346. acerosus: 2,
 502. aquaticus: 2,591; 70,22. artola-
 ganus, artoptesius, cibarius, fermentatus,
 focacius, furnaceus: 2,591.
 hordeaceus: 2,591; 78,36. militaris:
 2,591; 4,182. nauticus: 2,564; 2,591;
 24,26. ostrearius, Parthicus, primarius:
 2,591. rubidus: 2,564; 2,591.
 porcinus: 2,410. secundarius: 2,476;
 2,591. siligineus, sitanius, speusticius:
 2,591. subcinericius: 2,591; 30,8.
 triticeus: 2,591. lucenter: 24,20
 panneus: -eae uestes: 2,594
 pannicularia: 2,594
 panniculus: 2,594
 pannosus: 2,6; 2,594
 pannuceum malum: 4,118 *app.*
 pannus: 2,594. roseus: 2,579
 Panope: 27,21
 Panormus: *u.* Panermus
 Pansae: 28,7; 28,10
 pansebastos [= paner-]: 2,537
 panselinos: 98,9
 Pantagia: 98,9
 Pantesilea: 6,149; 98,9
 pantheon: 98,9
 panthera: 1,425; 3,163; 3,359; 6,375; 18,1;
 98,9
 Panthesilea: 2,471
 Pantheum: 6,357
 Pantheus *uel* Panthus: 98,9
 Panticapes (*flumen*): *u.* Pantrepes
 panticipes: 2,593
 pantocrator: 98,10
 Pantolabus: 70,2
 pantomimus: 98,9
 Pantrepes [= Panticapes ?] (*flumen*): 98,9
 panula: 2,594
 panurgia: 98,10
 panurgus: 98,10
 panus: 2,594
 papa: sacerdos: 68,1. *cibus*: 129,1. *cf.*
 pontifex
 papae (*interiectio*): 68,1. *pape*: 3,342
 Papaeus: 5,54; 68,1
 papauer: 2,422
 papauerata toga: 2,422
 pape: *u.* papae
 Paphia: 3,119
 Paphlagones: 2,120
 Paphlagonia: 42,16
 Paphos: 1,432
 papilio: 3,277

- papilla: 5,54; 6,202; 6,205. *Iunonis*: 6,199
 Papilla (*tribus Romae*): 6,205
 Papinius: *u.* Staius
 Papius Praetextatus: 2,417. *u.* Papyr-
 papous: 68,1
 pappā: 2,592; 5,64
 pappo: 2,592
 pappus: 26,5
 papula: 27,69. *genera p.*: 5,54. *agriā*: 6,202.
 sudorum: 6,202; 6,203
 papus [= pappus]: 5,54
 papyraceus: 3,373
 Papyria *tribus*: 3,373
 Papyrii: 3,373
 Papyrius: P. Maso 3,122. L. P. Cursor: 4,48;
 24,4; 40,2. L. P. Mugilanus: 33,12.
 u. Papius
 papyrum: 3,371
 papyrus: 3,369; 3,372-373. *hieratica*, Au-
 gusta, Liuiana; *amphitheatrica*,
 Fanniana; *emporetica*; *bibula*: 3,371.
 bibula: 66,6
 par: 3,453. *parem esse*; *paria facere*; *paribus*
 equis uti: 12,41. *par impar*: 12,42
 para: 17,13
 parabilis: 2,310
 parabola: 10,118
 parabole: 17,13
 paracentesis: 2,665
 Parachelois: 6,122
 paraclitus: 10,31
 paradiastole: 17,13
 paradigma: 10,118; 17,13
 paradoxa: 1,235
 paradromis: 2,242; 2,350; 17,13
 paradyseum malum: 4,118 *app.*
 paragoge: 17,13
 paragraphe: 17,13
 paralius: 3,269; 29,44
 parallela: 17,13
 parallelus: 2,460; 17,13
 parallelus -a -um: 17,13
 paralysis: 17,13; 42,14
 paralyticus: 17,13; 42,14
 paranites [= pharanitis]: 2,597
 paranomasia [= paro-]: 17,13
 paranympus: 17,13; 27,30; 37,5
 parapetasma: 2,11; 17,13
 Parapotamia: *u.* Paro-
 parapsis: 2,742
 parasange: 2,352. -ga: 17,13
 parasceue: 17,13
 parasiopepsis: 4,102
 parasitaster: 3,167; 17,12
 parasiticum uestimentum: 2,405
 parasitus: 17,12
 parasynanche: 6,418
 parathesis: 17,13
 paratragoedo: 2,695
 paratus: -a ostrea: 2,589
 parazonium: 17,13; 37,4. -nion: 37,5
 Parcae: 2,612; 12,40; 15,2; 117,15. *deteriae*:
 12,78
 parce: 2,611
 parcitas: 2,611
 parco: 2,612; 24,2; 25,2; 135,8. *parsi*, *peper-*
 ci: 2,611
 parcus: 1,302; 2,611
 pardalianches: 6,312; 6,376
 pardalis: 1,425; 6,375
 pardalium: 1,425
 pardalius: 2,600
 pardus: 6,375; 15,9
 parectatus: 17,13
 parens: 12,32
 parentalia: 2,481; 12,32
 parenthesis: 17,13
 parento: 2,481; 12,32
 pareo: 12,47
 parergon: 2,149
 parethonium: 2,529
 parias: *u.* pharias
 paricida: 1,352
 paricidium: 1,352
 Pariedrus: 6,289
 paries: 2,121; 2,185
 parietaria: 2,119; 2,185
 parietina: 2,185
 Parilia: 4,68; 5,81; 12,45
 Parilicium sydus: 5,81
 parilis: 12,42
 parilitas: 12,42
 pario -is: 12,30; 12,30; 12,31-34; 12,37-41;
 12,43; 12,45; 12,47. -iunt chartae:
 95,1.
 deriu. (*sc. a parere*): *aperio* 12,34.
 operio: 12,37
 Paris: 6,297; 23,24; 131. *u.* Alexander
 paritas: 12,41
 pariter: 12,41
 Parium: 6,307
 Parius: -um marmor: 117,5
 parma: 21,23. -ae Brutianae: 2,519
 parmula: 21,23

- parnacidēs: 2,442
 Parnassides: 5,134
 Parnassus, Parnasus: 5,134; 7,4; 12,87;
 12,88; 23,2; 28,37; 99,26; 99,33;
 125,1
 paro: 6,244; 12,43-44; 12,46
 parochus: 17,13; 37,5. -chos: 37,5
 parodos: 17,13
 paroemia: 17,13
 paronomasia: *u.* paranomasia
 paronychia: 1,371
 Paropanisus: 6,289
 Paropotamia [= Para-]: 18,2
 Paros: 6,307; 117,5
 parotis: 2,594; 17,13
 paroxismus: 17,13
 Parrhasia: 5,32
 Parrhasie: 5,32
 Parrhasius: 2,529; 6,355; 6,356; 27,33
 parrici quaestores: 12,32
 parricida: 12,32
 parricidium: 12,32
 pars: 2,603-605; 2,607-609; 12,40
 parsimonia: 2,611
 parthenis: 3,179
 parthenium: 2,119
 Parthenius: mons: 2,120; 6,110. fluuius:
 2,120
 Parthenope: 2,120
 Parthenopeus: 2,120; 15,2
 Parthi: 116,2; 135,5. quanto plus biberint,
 tanto magis sitire -os: 55,7
 Parthicus: panis: 2,591. arcus, sagitta:
 6,286. equus: 78,9
 Parthus: 22,23
 partiarius: 2,608
 particeps: 2,604; 2,606
 participale nomen: 2,605
 participium: 2,605-606
 participo: 2,606
 particula: 2,603
 particularis: 2,603
 particulariter: 2,603
 particulatim: 2,603
 particulo: 2,603
 partim: cum partim: 2,603
 partior: 2,607
 partitio: 2,608
 parturio: 2,687; 12,33
 partus -a -um: 12,30
 partus -us: 12,30. subditus: 2,712. supposi-
 tus: 3,74
 paruifacio: 2,609; 2,618
 paruipendo: 2,609
 paruitas: 2,609
 parum: 2,609; 2,611; 50,11
 parumper: 2,609
 paruulus: 2,609
 paruus: 2,609-610; 50,11
 pascalis: 3,346
 pasceolus: 2,337
 Pascha: 32,51
 pasco, pascor: 3,345-346
 pascua: 3,346; 4,57
 pascuus: ager; -a silua: 3,346
 paseolus: 64,14
 pasilus: 64,14
 Pasiphae: 1,435; 3,202; 5,1
 Pasithoe: 5,80; 27,27
 Pasitigris: 18,2
 passer: *piscis*: 2,208; 2,224. *auis*: 32,44
 passerculus: 32,44
 passim: 32,46
 passio: 32,42
 passiuē: 32,42
 passiuus: -um uerbum: 32,42
 passum (*uinum*): 32,43
 passus -a -um: *a* pando: 32,43; 32,45. *a* pa-
 teo: 32,43; 32,45. *a* patior: 32,43. *u.*
 uua
 passus -us: 32,45
 pastillus: 1,444; 1,445; 1,446; 2,592; 3,346;
 116,1
 pastinum: 2,271; 29,46
 pastio: 3,345
 pastomis [= pos-, pros-]: 3,346
 pastus -a -um: 3,345
 pastus us: 3,345
 patagiarius: 2,433
 patagiatus: 2,433
 patagium: 2,433
 Patauinus: 105,7
 Patauium: 90,3. Pada-: 105,7
 patefacio: 2,623. patefio: 12,82
 patefactus: 2,623
 patella: 2,445; 2,737; 12,82
 patens: 12,82
 pateo: 2,364; 12,82; 12,84; 32,43; 32,45
 pater: 68,2. patrus: 1,129; 3,461; 99,12. *p.*
 Ianus: 2,194. -es: 3,459. -es dei; -es
 conscripti: 3,460. patrimus: 3,461;
 12,67. *p.* familias, familiae: 3,461;
 12,66. *u.* et paterfamilias
p. patriae: Domitianus: 3,444. Augu-

- stus, Cicero: 3,457. Federicus: 3,458
 patera: 6,147; 12,82. p. felicata: 55,19
 paterfamilias (*sive* -familiae): 113,4; 113,5
 paternus: 3,461; 68,2
 patesco: 12,82
 Pathissus: 51,19
 patibulum: 12,82
 paticus [= pathicus]: 32,47; 32,50
 patienter: 32,42
 patientia: 32,42
 patina: 1,397; 2,742; 12,82
 patinarius: 12,82
 patior: 32,41-43
 patrator: 3,461
 patratus: *u.* pater
 patria: *u.* pater patriae
 patriarcha: 3,461
 patriarchatus: 3,461
 patricida: 3,461; 12,32
 patricidium: 3,461; 12,32
 patricii: 3,460
 patricius: -a myrtus: 3,121. uicus: 3,460
 patrimēs *plur.*: 2,601; 12,67
 patrimonium: 3,461
 patrimus: 2,439; 3,461; 12,67. pater -us:
 3,461; 12,67
 patrisso: 3,461
 patritus: 3,461
 patrius: 3,461
 patro: 3,461
 Patrobas: 3,308
 patrocinium: 3,79; 3,461
 patrocinator: 3,79; 3,461
 Patroclus (*elephantus*): 17,3
 patronatus ius: 3,45; 11,21
 patronus: 3,79; 3,461; 130,14
 patronymicum: 3,461
 patruelis: 3,461
 patruus: 68,2. p. magnus, maximus: 3,461
 patulico: 12,83
 Patultius Ianus: 2,193
 patulus: -um; -us bos: 12,82
 paucies: 2,609
 paucitas: 2,609
 pauculus: 2,609
 paucus: 2,609
 pauco: 22,1
 pauesco: 22,1
 pauide: 22,1
 pauidus: 22,1
 pauimenticius: 3,149
 pauimento, pauimentor: -tata loca: 2,187
 pauimentum: 2,185; 2,199. asarotum, barba-
 ricum, cancum: 2,187. grae-
 canicum, scalpturatum, subdialium,
 testaceum: 2,188. poenicum,
 tessellatum: 2,189. ostracum,
 testaceum: 2,588
 pauio: 2,185-186
 Paula: 103
 paulatim: 2,609
 Paulinus: 3,407
 paulisper: 2,609
 paulo mox: 1,264
 paululum: 2,609
 paulum: 2,609
 Paulus L. (*L. Aemilius Paulus*): 24,5
 pauo: 53,9
 pauoninus: -um acer: 2,500. -um
 muscarium: 19,6
 pauor: 22,1; 42,27
 pauper: 2,610
 paupera: 2,610
 paupercula: 2,610
 pauperculus: 2,610
 pauperies: 2,610
 paupero: 2,610
 paupertas: -ates: 2,610
 paupertinus: 2,610
 pausa: 2,185
 pausia: 2,185
 Pausias: 27,2
 pauso: 2,185
 pauxillulus: 2,609
 pauxillus: 2,609
 pax: 4,12. sequestra: 2,479. paces: 4,13
 Pax: templum -is: 31,13
 peantis [= paenitis]: 2,538
 peccator: 63,2
 peccatrix: 63,2
 peccatum: 63,2. capitale: 53,11
 peccatus -us: 63,2
 pecco: 63,2
 pecorarius: 21,30; 28,21
 pecoreus: 21,30; 28,21
 pecorinus: 21,30; 28,21
 pecten: 2,654; 7,22; 29,47. p. cratis: 29,47
 pectinatim: 7,22
 pectino: 7,22; 29,47. -atum tectum: 29,47
 pecto: 29,47. cytharam, lanam: 7,22. pexae
 uestes: 7,22; 29,47; 32,45
 pectoralis: 7,20; 37,15. *u.* fascia
 pectorium [= petorium]: 29,47
 pectorosus: 7,20; 37,15

- pectus: 7,20-21; 54,1; 29,47; 37,15. rubeum: 2,705
- pectusculum: 7,20
- pecu: *u.* pecus
- pecuarium: 21,30
- pecuarius: 21,30; 28,21
- pecuda: 28,21
- pecudinus: 21,30; 28,21
- peculator: 21,32; 28,21
- peculatrix: 21,32; 28,21
- peculatus: 21,32; 28,21
- peculiaris: 21,32; 28,21
- peculiariter: 21,32; 28,21
- peculium: 21,31-32; 28,21. *p.* castrense: 21,31
- peculor: 21,32; 28,21
- pecunia: 2,780; 4,57; 21,31; 28,21. *flata:* 19,6. *conflata:* 19,7. *de -iis repetundis:* 20,14
- pecuniola: 21,31; 28,21
- pecuniosus: 21,31
- pecus -oris, pecus -udis, pecu: 21,29-30; 28,21.
formae: gen. sg. pecoris, pecudis: 21,30. *nom. pl. pecua, pecuda, pecora:* 21,30. *gen. pl. pecuum:* 21,30
- peda: 28,32
- pedagogulus (= *Calderinus*): *pr.* 8; 2,704
- pedagogus: *u.* paedagogus
- pedalis: 28,23. -ia ostrea: 2,589
- pedamen: 28,31
- pedamentum: 5,13; 28,31
- pedaneus: *p.* iudex: 28,22
- pedarius: 28,22. *u.* senatores, sententia
- pedatim: 28,31
- pedatus -us: tertio pedato: 28,31; 48,12
- pedatus: -ae uineae: 28,31
- pedepressim: 28,20
- pedes: 28,11
- pedester *uel* pedestris -is -e: 3,357; 28,5; 28,51. *p.* oratio: 28,32
- pedetentim: 28,20
- pedica: 28,23
- pedicillus: 3,266
- pedico: *u.* paedico
- pedicosus: 28,33
- pedicularis: *p.* morbus: 28,33
- pediculatus: 28,20
- pediculosus: 28,33
- pediculus: 12,7; 28,20; 28,32. -os facere: 2,617. *p.* terrae, maris -i: 28,33
- pedidus [= *paedidus*]: 28,33
- pedio: 28,17
- pedisequa 2,480. -isse-: 28,11
- pedisequus 2,480. -isse-: 28,11
- peditatus: 3,357; 28,11
- Pedius Q.: 27,32
- Pedo: 2,360; 29,37
- pedo: -as: 28,31. -is: 28,33
- pedor [= *paedor*]: 28,33
- pedum: 28,11
- Pegasa [= *Pagasae*] (*oppidum*): 6,238
- Pegaseus -a -um (*a* *Pegasus*): 6,238. *P. fons:* 5,136; 6,237. -um melos: 32,36
- Pegaseus -a -um [= *Pagascus*]: *nauis:* 6,238. *sinus:* 26,12
- Pegasicus sinus: 6,238
- Pegasides: 5,136
- Pegasus: 5,136; 6,117; 6,237; 26,26
- pegma: 2,43
- peieratio: 10,149
- peierator: 10,149
- peieratrix: 10,149
- peiero: 10,149
- Peitho: *u.* Pitho
- pelagia: -ae algenses, calculosae, dialutenses, lutenses: 2,581
- pelagium 2,581
- Pelasgi: 6,52; 6,56; 23,18; 29,38
- Pelasgia: 6,325
- Pelasgis: 5,32; 6,163
- Pelasgus laurus: 7,3
- Peletonius: 6,161
- Peleus: 2,338
- Pelias: 2,338; 6,176; 26,12
- Pelides: 2,338
- Peligni: 55,15; 90,5
- Pelignum: 55,15
- Pelignus: 55,15
- Pelion: 2,338; 6,166
- Pella: 2,338
- pellacia: 2,770
- pellax: 2,770
- pellego: 22,17
- Pelleus: 2,338
- pellex: 2,771
- pellicator: 2,770
- pellicatus: 2,771
- pelliceus: 2,337
- pellicio: 2,770-771
- pellicula: 2,337
- pelliculatio: 2,770
- Pellicus: 55,15
- pellio -onis: 2,337; 2,354

- pelliris: galerus: 2,339
 pellis: 2,335; 2,337; 2,339-340; 48,11. ciny-
 phia: 3,257. -is lunata: 78,31
 Pellis Leonis (*signum caeleste*): 6,337
 pello: 48,6-11
 pello: ardea: 9,20
 pellucco: 24,17
 pellucide: 24,17
 pellucidus: 2,682; 24,17
 pelluo: 52,4
 pelluua: 4,139
 pelluuium: 4,139; 52,4; 28,20
 Pelopeius: 6,326
 Peloponnesus: 6,325; 6,326; 41,32
 Pelops: 6,167; 6,326; 28,36
 Pelorus: 6,231
 peluis: 28,20; 52,4
 Pelusiacum ostium: 3,409; 6,131
 Pelusium (*Nili ostium, oppidum*): 6,129
 pena: *u.* poena
 penarium: 2,157; 2,779
 Penates: 1,346; 3,63
 pendeo: 1,267; 1,283
 pendo: 1,273; 1,281-285; 21,33. flocipendo,
 magnipendo, multipendo, nihilipen-
 do, paruipendo: 1,270. poenam -ere:
 7,33
 pendulus: 1,268
 penè: 41,34
 Penelope: 91,9
 penelops: 2,379; 2,544
 penes: 10,142
 penetrabilis: 1,346; 2,310
 penetralis: sacrificium: 1,346. dcus: 15,5
 penetro: 1,346
 Pencus [?]: 136,3
 Peneus: 6,170
 penicillum: 2,429
 penicillus: 2,430. tectorius: 2,429
 peniculamentum: 2,429
 peniculum: 2,429
 peniculus: 2,429
 peninsula: 41,34
 penis: 2,429
 penitus -a -um: 1,346. -a offa: 2,429
 penitus (*adu.*): 1,346; 75,2
 penna: 2,122; 8,3; 12,55
 pennarium: 2,122
 pennatus: 2,122
 penniculum: 2,124
 penniger: 2,122
 pensiculo: 1,270
 pensilis: homo, urbs, -es horti: 1,268. p.
 lychnus: 3,277
 pensio: 1,276
 pensionarius: 1,276
 pensito: 1,270
 pensum: 1,268
 pentacontarchus: 55,4
 pentadactylos: 3,268
 pentadoros: 27,62
 pentapeton: 51,5
 pentaphyllon: 51,5; 55,5. -phillum: 29,42
 Pentapolis: 12,71
 pentarchus: 55,4
 Pentateuchus: 55,4
 pentathlum: 7,24; 55,4
 pentathlus: 55,4
 Pentecoste: 55,4
 pentimemeris: 1,358
 pentorobon: 6,255
 penu: 2,157
 penuarium: 1,347. -a caella: 1,347
 penula: gausapina: 2,428
 penularium: 2,428
 penum: 1,347
 penuria: 1,347; 66,8
 penus: 1,345-347
 peon: 99,23
 peplion [= peplis]: 21,17
 peplum 2,437
 peplum 5,137
 per: 2,682; 3,20. per quam: 3,21. per notas
 scribo: 6,70
 pera: 72,10. -a uiatoria: 72,11
 peractus: 56,1
 perago: 6,405. p. reum: 2,682; 6,389
 peragro: 2,245
 peramo: 4,26
 peranno: 10,29. *cf.* perenno
 perardo: 9,20
 perareo: 1,76
 peraro: 84,4
 peraticum: 12,83
 perbibo: 3,374
 perbito: *u.* praebito
 percaello: 1,339
 perceptio: 4,103
 percino: 5,123
 percipio: 4,103
 percito ('non legi'): 2,757
 percitus: 2,682; 2,757
 perclam: 1,351
 percnus: 35,7

- percontor: 1,411
 percopterus [= percnopterus]: 35,8
 percoquo: 70,34
 percrepo: 4,42
 percunctor: 1,410-411
 percupio: 8,2
 percurro: 14,17
 percursio: 14,17
 percussio: 11,42
 percussor: 11,42
 percutio: 11,42
 perdicium: 2,119
 perdite: 11,25
 perditio: 11,25
 perditus: 2,683
 perdius: 1,95; 4,126
 perdo: 2,681; 2,683; 11,25
 perdomo: 26,29
 perduaxo: 2,683
 perduco: 4,72
 perduellio: 6,16
 perduellis: 6,16
 perduo: 2,683
 perecastor: 6,350
 Perectionia: 27,65
 peredia: 2,689
 peredo: 2,689
 peregre: 2,245
 peregrinatio: 2,245
 peregrinor: 2,245
 peregrinus: 2,246. -a sacra: 2,245
 peremptorium edictum: 27,74
 perendie: 1,92
 perendie: 1,92
 perendinus: 1,92
 Perenna Anna: 10,10; 10,28; 10,29
 perennis: 10,28
 perennitas: 10,28
 perenniter: 10,28
 perenno: 1,90; 10,10; 10,28
 pereo: 41,9. -eam nisi: 68,10
 pererro: 31,6
 perfacul: 2,643
 perfecte: 2,634
 perfero: 1,223
 perfestinatim: 3,424
 perficio: 2,634
 perfidia: 5,111
 perfidus: 5,111; 10,1
 perflator: 19,7
 perflatus: 19,7
 perflo: 19,7
 perfluo: 3,401
 perfodio: 13,2
 perfore: 1,167
 perforo: 1,175
 perfossor: 13,2
 perfossus: 13,2
 perfruor: 1,147
 perfuga: 2,682
 perfugio: 4,163
 perfugium: 4,163
 perfundo: 2,664
 Pergaea: 1,67
 Pergama: 3,373
 Pergamena: 3,234
 pergamena -ae: 3,373
 Pergamum: 3,234; 3,373; 64,12
 Pergamus [= Pergamum]: 37,11
 pergo: 6,406
 pergula: 2,164; 6,406
 perhibeo: 4,155
 perhorreo: 78,37
 perhorresco: 78,37
 perhumane: 10,120
 perhumaniter: 10,120
 Periander: 2,360; 6,223; 32,15
 Periboa [= Periboea]: 24,27
 Perichemenos: 6,176
 Pericles: 2,119; 6,254; 10,103; 27,25
 periclitatio: 41,9
 periclitator: 41,9
 Periclymenes: 10,103
 periculus: 41,9
 periculose: 41,9
 periculosus: 41,9
 periculum: 41,9
 perileucos: 2,538
 Perillus: 10,103; 115,5
 perimo: 13,9
 Perimula: 1,396
 perinanis: 105,12
 perinde: 2,94
 Perinthii: 10,104
 Perinthus: 6,353; 10,104
 perio: 12,38
 periodicus: -ae febres: 10,102
 periodus: 1,391; 10,102. -dos: 41,20
 perioechus: 10,104
 Peripatetici: 10,104; 32,15
 peripharia: 10,104
 peripheroma: 10,104
 periphraasis: 10,103
 peripneumonia: 5,72

- peripneumonicus: 5,72
 perisologia: 10,104
 peristera: 3,436
 peristereon: 3,436; 10,94
 peristroma: 2,11; 10,103
 peristyllium: 2,155; 2,349-350
 Perithous: 6,308; 10,103
 peritia: 12,38
 peritus: 2,749; 12,38
 periurium: 10,149
 periurus: 10,149
 perizonium: 10,104; 42,5
 perlego: 22,15; 22,17; 29,37
 perloquor: 1,393
 perluo: 52,4
 permaneo: 4,147; 23,25
 permerdo: 112
 Permessis, Permessus: 105,12
 permisceo: 21,28
 permissio: 9,11
 permiste [= permixte]: 21,28
 permistio [= permixtio]: 21,28
 permistor [= permixtor]: 21,28
 permistura [= permixtura]: 21,28
 permitto: 9,11
 permixt-: *u.* permist-
 permutatio: 70,12
 permuto: 70,12
 perna: 2,125; 12,24; 28,26. *p. piscis*: 2,126
 perneo: 117,15
 pernicies: *gen.* pernecii: 55,5
 pernecitas: 2,682; 28,27
 perneciter: 28,27
 pernio: 2,126; 28,26
 perniunculus: 2,126
 pernix: 2,682; 28,26-27; 28,30
 pernocto: 4,127
 pernox: 1,95; 4,126
 Pero: 6,176; 72,11
 peronatus: 72,11
 peroratio: 2,450; 10,57
 perorior: 10,63
 peroro: 10,57
 Perorri: 6,210
 perosus: 2,4
 Perottus Nicolaus: *pr.* 2. Perottae aquae: 1, 309. Sentinates mei: 1,443. epigramma eius ex Phaedro: 2,373. Perotta charta: 3,372. uita Bessarionis: 53,6. Stellam et Statium Neapolitanos fuisse declarauit primus: 90,3. cognominis origo: 72,10. pumilio eius: 72,33. legatus apud Alphonsum regem: 82,9.
 perparum: 2,609
 perpasco: 3,346
 perpello: 48,10
 perpendicularis: 1,282
 perpendiculariter: 1,282
 perpendicularum: 1,282; 2,477
 perpendo: 1,282
 perperam: 1,145; 3,461; 12,46
 perperitudo: 12,46
 perpero: 12,46
 perperus: 3,461; 12,46
 perpes: 20,11
 perpressus: 2,682
 perpetior: 32,42
 perpeto: 20,11
 perpetratio: 3,461
 perpetro: 3,461
 perperuitas: 20,11
 perpetuo: 20,11
 perpetuo (*adu.*): 20,11
 perpetuus: 20,11
 perplaceo: 4,31
 perplexabilis: 2,653
 perplexabilis: 2,653
 perplexe: 2,653
 perplexum: 2,653
 perplus: 12,75
 perpol: 6,350
 perpoto: 3,349
 perpulcher, -re: 106
 perquam: 2,682
 perquiro: 3,34
 per raro: 30,5
 perrideo: 33,11
 perrisio: 33,11
 perumpo: 78,23
 persa: 1,429
 Persa: 26,13
 Persae: 7,18; 10,42; 23,2; 26,21; 27,28; 31,4; 99,21
 persaepe: 6,343
 persancte: 11,19
 perscribo: 29,69
 perseco: 2,483
 persefacul: 2,643
 Perscis: 27,27
 persentio: 17,14
 Persepolis: 26,22
 persequor: 2,480
 Perses: 26,13

- persecrante: 6,25; 29,74
 perseuerantia: 6,25; 29,74
 perseuero: 6,25; 29,74
 Perseus: 2,576; 6,191; 6,207; 6,237; 26,19-20; 26,22-24; 27,27. *signum caeleste*: 1,244; 26,24; 26,26-28
 Persia: 27,26; 27,28; 130,10
 Persicus: -i reges: 3,426. malum: 4,118. nux: 4,120. sinus; portus; -a poma: 27,28. oceanus: 84,7
 persillum: 2,745
 Persinus: 20,5
 Persis: 117,10
 persisto: 2,70
 Persius: 6,30
 persolata: u. personata
 persoluo: 10,77-78. grates: 3,115
 persona: 3,170; 29,19; 29,20-21. *fistula*: 2,203
 personalis: -e uerbum; p. actio: 29,20
 personaliter: 29,20
 personata (*herba*): 3,170; 29,20
 personatus: 3,64; 3,170; 29,19
 persono: 3,467; 29,22
 perspicacitas: 2,325
 perspicaciter: 2,325
 perspicax: 2,325
 perspicio: 2,325
 perspicue: 2,325
 perspicuitas: 2,325
 perspicuus: 2,682. -a oratio: 2,325
 perspisso: 6,344
 persstino: 2,90
 persto: 2,77
 perstrictor, -oris: 37,7
 perstringo: 37,7-8; 37,10
 persuadeo: 2,753
 persuasibilis: 2,753
 persuasibiliter: 2,753
 persuasio: 2,753
 persuasor: 2,753
 persum: 2,278
 persuo: 18,6
 pertendo: 2,721
 pertento: 29,54
 perterrefacio: 1,303
 perterreo: 1,303
 pertica: 11,26
 perticalis salix: 11,26
 pertinacia: 29,55
 pertinaciter: 29,55
 pertinax: 2,682; 29,55
 Pertinax: 2,353
 pertinet: 29,56
 pertingo: 33,4
 pertondeo: 60,7
 pertraho: 42,11
 pertranseo: 41,14
 pertundo: 3,397
 perturbate: 4,5
 perturbatio: 2,632; 4,5; 32,42
 perturbator: 4,5
 perturbo: 4,5
 pertusus: 3,397
 perucho: 16,9
 peruersus: 2,682; 3,329
 peruerto: 3,329
 peruestigator: 2,404
 peruestigo: 2,404
 peruicacia: 3,191; 29,9
 peruicaciter: 3,191
 peruicax: 3,191
 peruigil: 3,204
 peruigilium: 3,204
 peruigilo: 3,204
 peruinca: 3,197. uinca p.: 7,3
 peruius: 2,45; 133,2
 perula: 72,11
 peruocatio: 3,464
 peruocator: 3,464
 peruoco: 3,464
 peruolo: 2,389
 peruro: 50,5
 Perusini nostri: 18,11
 pes: 2,352; 28,5-7; 28,11; 28,23; 28,32; 28,35. posteri -es: 18,18. petere -ibus: 20,2. conuexum -is: 28,6. -em struere, -em reuocare, retro -em ferre: 28,10. ire in sententiam -dibus: 28,22. p. magnus, -em ponere: 28,32. -s imus *siue* calx: 132,6
 pessetas: 28,11
 Pessinus: 12,45; 99,4
 pessulus: 28,11
 pessum eo: 28,11; 28,11
 pessundo: 28,11
 pestifer: 1,240; 52,9
 pestilens: 52,9
 pestilentia: 52,9
 pestis: 52,9; 107,1
 petalum: 2,124
 petasatus: 2,125
 petaso: 2,125; 12,24; 28,26. mustcus: 2,127
 petasunculus: 2,127; 12,24; 28,26

- petasus: 2,125
 petaurista [pa- U]: 20,6
 petaurum: 20,6
 Peti [= Paeti]: 24,15
 petigo: 20,5
 petilansura [= petila sura]: 28,25
 Petilia: 3,208; 3,386; 28,25
 petilius [= -ium]: 12,83
 petilus: 28,25
 petimia [= -mina]: 20,5
 petiolus: 28,25
 petisso: 20,5
 petitio: 20,5
 petitor: 20,4
 peto: 2,89; 20,2; 20,3-14
 Petoessa: 6,280
 peturum: 133,1. *u.* pectorium
 petra: 41,2. *u.* barba
 Petra (*urbs*): 41,3
 Petraea (*nympha*): 27,29
 petrea lingua (*gemma*): 2,517
 petrea [= petreia]: 41,3
 Petrea: *u.* Arabia
 Petreus: 1,378. Cn. Petreius: 27,9
 petroleon: 41,3
 petronesus [= petro]: 41,3
 Petronia aqua: 3,166. P. amnis: 41,3
 Petronius (Aegypti praefectus): 3,442. T.
 Petronius: 2,118
 petroselinon: 2,9; 41,3. -num: 3,291
 petrosus: 41,2
 petulans: 5,87; 20,5
 petulanter: 20,5
 petulantia: 20,5
 petulcus: 5,87; 20,5
 petus [= paetus]: 24,15
 pexatus: 7,22
 pexus: *u.* pecto
 pezica: 2,670. pezita: 28,51
 Phaedra, Phedra: 1,198; 3,211; 6,301; 27,29
 Phaedrus (*inde epigramma Perotti*): 2,373
 Phaethusa: 27,27
 Phaeton: 27,27
 phagedcna: 11,7
 phago: 2,688
 phalacra: 115,5
 phalacrocorax: 82,11; 101,3
 phalangium (*araneus*): 1,250-251; 3,106;
 115,4
 phalanx: 115,4; 115,5
 Phalaris: 115,5; 10,103
 phalecus [= phalaecius]: -um carmen: 30,1
 Phalecus [= Phalaecus]: 30,1
 Phalera: *u.* Phalerum
 phalera: 6,21; 115,5
 Phalerii: 115,5
 Phalerum: 6,295. -a 29,49
 Phalisci: 115,5. *u.* Falisci
 Phanes: *Liberi cognomen*: 12,88. *u.* et
 Apollo
 Phantias: 2,223
 Phanniticum ostium: 6,131
 Phanoria: 6,150
 phantasia: 2,35
 Phaon: 53,13
 pharetra: 1,162
 pharetrati: 1,162
 Pharia: 3,317
 pharias [= parias] (*serpens*): 21,26
 Phariensis: 3,317
 Pharis: 3,322
 Pharisaei: 3,317
 Pharius: 3,317
 pharmacutice (*medicina*): 59,4
 Pharmaceutria: 6,111
 pharmacon: *u.* pharmacum
 pharmacopola: 3,130; 130,8
 pharmacum: 3,130; 6,297; 130,8. -con:
 130,8
 Pharnaces: 26,18
 Pharphariades: 6,289
 Pharsalia -ae (*opus Lucani*): 90,6
 Pharsalicus: 10,43; 107,10. -i campi: 6,171
 Pharsalii: 6,171
 Pharsalus: 6,171
 pharus: 3,317
 Pharus: 3,317
 phase: 32,51
 phasclus: 6,244
 phaseolus: 64,14
 phasiana: 3,183; 5,164; 26,17; 53,9; 82,9
 Phasias: 26,16
 phasilus: 64,14
 Phasis: *flumen*: 26,17; -is ostium 24,28.
 oppidum: 26,17
 phassachates [= iaspis]: 2,533
 Phaurusii: 6,143
 Pheaci: 24,27
 Phedericus: *u.* Federicus
 Phedra: *u.* Phaedra
 Phedrus: *u.* Phaedrus
 Phedus: 6,161
 phenicurus: 2,705
 Phere [= Pherae]: 27,46

- Pherecydes: 70,14
 phereicon: 2,54
 Pheretrius Iupiter: 1,160
 pheretrum: 1,160. fer-: 1,125; 1,225
 Phereus: 6,162
 Pherusa: 27,20
 phiala: 2,739
 Phiala: 3,410; 5,20
 Phidias: 2,197; 6,290; 19,11
 Phidippus: 6,328
 Phidon: 5,149
 Philadelpi (*comoedia Apollodori Gelei*):
 90,4
 philadelphus: 3,385
 Philadelphus (Ptolemaeus): 3,463
 Philagathus: 3,387
 philanthropos lapa: 3,170
 philarchus: 3,387
 Philaretus: 3,209
 philargyria: 3,385
 philargyrus: 3,387; 144,4
 Philathetes: 32,15
 philema: 3,387
 Philemo(n): 2,694
 Philenorum arae: 6,138
 Philesius: *u.* Apollo
 philetēs: 3,387
 philetus: 3,387
 Philippeus (*nummus*): 99,20
 Philippi: 40,9
 Philippus: 3,385. *frater Herodis*: 1,356. *rex*:
 3,182; *aureum poculum -i* 66,2
 philocalus: 3,387
 philochares: 2,395
 Philocles: 2,505
 Philoctetes: 3,386. Ph. Meliboeus: 28,25
 philodulus: 3,387
 philocnus: 3,387
 philogynos [= phloginos]: 2,538
 philolaus: 3,385
 Philolaus: 27,65
 philologus: 3,387
 Philomater (Ptolemaeus): 3,463
 Philomela: 3,385; 5,162; 5,165; 82,16
 philomela: 5,162
 Philomena: 22,13
 philonicus: 3,387
 philopaes: 2,395; 3,387
 Philopater (Ptolemaeus): 3,463
 philoponus: 3,385
 Philortium: 3,385
 philos: 3,385
 philosophaster: 3,167
 philosophia: 3,385; 32,15
 philosophice: 3,385
 philosophicus: 3,385
 philosophus: 3,385; 10,42; 32,15. *capilli*
 -orum: 53,1
 philothesia: 97,1
 philothrum: 11,27
 Philotis: 3,255
 philoxenia: 3,387
 philoxenus: 3,387
 philtrum: 3,385
 philura: 3,370; 3,371; 3,373
 Phineus 6,114
 Phineus: 6,114; 26,22-23
 phinion: 3,231
 Phiton (Ptolemaeus): 3,463
 Phla: 5,48; 28,2
 phlebotomia: 3,358; 19,5
 phlebs: 19,5
 Phlegethon: 6,272. *interpr. allegor.*: 6,277
 Phlegethonteus: 6,272
 phlegma: 19,5
 phlegmonc: 11,7; 19,5
 Phlegon: 1,21
 phlegonitis [= phlogitis]: 2,539; 19,5
 Phlegraeus -a -um: 19,5. -grecus 1,32. -i
 campi: 1,32. -um crocum: 3,427
 Phlegraeus -i: 6,162
 Phlegyae: 19,5
 Phlegyas: 19,5
 Phlius: 6,98
 phlox: 19,4-5
 phoca: 3,181
 Phocces: 3,182
 Phocenses: 28,43; 47,4
 Phocides: 3,182
 Phocion: 3,182
 Phocis: 3,182; 99,26
 Phocusa: 6,331
 Phoebas: 28,37
 Phoebe (Diana): 99,16
 Phoebeus: 99,32
 Phoebicomes: 6,162
 Phochus: 28,37; 60,1; 99,16; 99,33; 105,9;
 105,10; 105,12; *dies -i* 10,37. *pathi-*
 cus: 87,1; 87,2
 phoenica (*uentus*): 3,96
 Phoenice 5,37
 Phoenice 16,10
 Phoenice 21,12
 Phoenice: 66,7; 117,14. *sidus*: 117,14

- Phoenices: 2,332; 6,128; 16,10; 117,14
 phoeniceus: 2,563; 2,578; 117,14
 Phoenicia: 16,10; 82,3; 117,14
 Phoenicius: -um mare: 16,10; 117,14.
 phoenicopterus: 16,11; 117,14
 Phoenissa: 16,10; 29,53; 31,6; 117,14
 phoenix: *arbor uel fructus*: 16,10; 117,7;
 117,14. *auis*: 16,11; 53,9; 117,14.
uentus: 117,14
 Phocnix (*uir, fluius*): 16,11
 Phole: 6,110
 Pholoe (*mons, nom. propr. fem.*): 6,162
 Pholus: 6,162
 Phorbas: 6,279; 28,42
 Phorcus: 6,214
 Phoroneus: 2,332
 Phosphoros: 3,104
 phrasis: 1,186
 phrenae: 42,24
 phrenesis: 3,143; 42,24 *app. u. frenesis*
 phreneticus: 42,24 *app. u. freneticus*
 Phrinon: 2,360
 Phrixus, Phryxus: 3,259
 Phryges: 12,91; 16,8
 Phrygia: 2,421; 27,67; 32,30
 Phrygiana uestes: 2,421
 phrygio: 2,421
 Phrygius -i (*amnis*): 2,421
 Phrygius -a -um: -a toga: 2,421
 phrynos: 2,565; 3,289
 Phryxus: 3,259; 26,16
 Phryxus: 26,11; 26,17
 Phthia: 3,65
 Phthiotae: 6,171
 phthir: 3,236
 phthiriasis: 3,236; 3,265; 28,33
 Phthirophagi: 3,236
 phthisticus: 21,9; 39,7
 phthisis: 21,9; 39,7
 Phthya: 6,171
 phtisis: 2,620
 phum: 1,428
 phycites: 2,598
 phycos thalassion: 3,298
 phylaca: 2,148
 Phylaeus: 3,385
 Phyllira: 5,43
 Phyllirides: 5,43
 Phyllis: 29,43
 Phyllodoce: 27,23
 phyllodris: 1,313
 phyllon: 29,43; 29,44
 phyllura: 73,2
 physema: 1,396
 physice: 32,16; 32,17
 Physici: 32,16; 32,19
 physicus: 32,17; 32,19. -a anima: 3,333
 physiognomia [= physiognomonía]: 32,17
 physiognomus [= physiognomon]: 32,17
 phythonicus: 10,44
 Python [= Python]: 99,16; 99,23; 99,27.
 Pithon: 28,39
 piacularis: -ia auspicia: 16,7
 Piacularis Porta: 16,7
 piaculum: 16,7
 piamen: 16,7
 piamentum: 16,7
 piatrix: 16,7
 pica: 6,119; 82,14
 picatus: 2,795
 picea: 144,6; 144,7; pinus 4,121
 Picens: 6,119
 Picentinus: 6,119
 Picenum: 6,119; 21,26
 Picens: 6,119. -a oliua: 72,31
 piceus: 144,7
 picta toga: 2,420
 pictor: 27,31
 Pictoreus: 6,179
 pictura: 27,31; 27,35; 50,9. linearis: 2,505-
 507. quomodo inuenta: 2,506
 picturatus: picturatae uestes: 27,35
 picturo: 27,35
 pictus Corybas: 99,10
 Picus (*Saturni filius*): 6,118
 picus Martius: 6,118
 pie, piissime: 16,7
 piens, pientior, pientissimus: 16,7
 pienter, pientius, pientissime: 16,7
 Pieres, -ris, -rides: 5,134
 Pieria: 6,166
 Pierius: 5,134; 105,7
 pietas: 16,7
 Pietas: 16,7
 piger: 28,30. pigrum frigus: 107,9
 piget: 1,334; 28,30; 54,5
 Pigmalion [= Py-]: 10,28
 pigmentum: auri: 2,602
 pigneraticus: 3,149
 pigneratio: 14,11
 pignerator: 14,11
 pignero: 14,11
 pignoricapio: 1,145
 pignus: 14,11. -ora filiorum: 14,10

- pigre: 28,30
 pigredo: 28,30
 pigresco: 28,30
 pigritia: 28,30
 pigritudo: 28,30
 pigro: 28,30
 pila: 1,446; 3,383; 9,24; 9,28. lusoria:
 3,381. -ae inuentor: 3,384. -ae
 Armenicae, Caspiae, Ciliciae: 6,289.
 trigonalis, fluentina; paganica: 9,25.
 follis: 9,26. harpastum, sphennida:
 9,27. lusoria: 20,24
 pilanus: 3,380
 pilates: 3,385
 pilatus: 3,380
 pileatus seruus: 3,382
 pilentum: 3,385
 pileus: 3,382; 6,41
 pilo: 3,383
 pilosus: 53,8
 pilula: 1,446; 3,384; 9,28
 pilum: 3,381; 60,4. primum p. (= *prima cen-
 turia*): 3,380; 27,9; 60,4
 Pilumni: 70,18
 pilumnus: 28,25
 Pilumnus 4,63. -unus: 3,381; 26,20
 pilus (= *seta*): 3,382; 3,383; 53,7-8
 pinacotheca: 2,161
 Pinarii: 3,348; 6,154
 Pinarius: 3,348; 6,350
 pinaster: 3,167; 4,121
 Pindus: 6,166; 6,321
 pinea nux: 4,121
 pinetum: 1,117
 pingo: 27,31; 27,35; 29,45
 pingue: 6,24
 pinguedo: 6,24
 pinguefacio: 6,24
 pingueo: 6,24
 pinguesco: 6,24
 pinguis: 20,28; 84,17
 pinguitudo: 6,24
 pinna: 1,401; 2,121-122; 2,124; 12,55. con-
 cha (= *pina*): 2,488
 pinnaculum: 2,124
 Pinnarius T. (= *L. Pinarius*): 2,445
 pinnirapus: 2,124
 pinnophilax: 2,488
 pinnoteris: 2,488
 pinso: 3,381
 pinsor: 3,381
 Pinton: 3,249
 pinus: picea, siluestris, urbana: 4,121. *regio*
 Ad pinum: 146,1
 pio: 16,7
 pipatio: 64,13
 piper: longum, candidum: 64,14
 piperatum uinum: 64,14
 piperitis: 64,14
 Pipleus, -eae, -eides: 5,137
 pipo: 64,13
 pipulum: 64,13
 Pirae-: *u. Pyrae-/Pyre-*
 pirata: 1,22
 piratica: 1,22; 2,85
 piretrum: 1,24
 Pirithous: 6,161
 pirum 1,24; 4,118; 72,8-10; 72,12.
genera: Crustumium: 5,74; 7,10.
 accidulum: 72,9. Alexandrinum:
 72,9. amabile: 72,10. Amerinum,
 ampullaccum, anicianum, barbari-
 cum, coloratum, coriolanum, coroe-
 lum, Crustumium, cucurbitanum,
 curmundulum, decumanum,
 Dolobellianum, Falernum, fauonia-
 num, glaciolum, Graecum, hordeari-
 um, lacteum, laterianum, laureum,
 Licerianum, mammosum: 72,9. mo-
 schatulium: 72,8. musteum, myrrhap-
 pium, nardinum, Numantianum, Nu-
 midianum, onychinum, patricium,
 Picientinum, Pomponianum: 72,9.
 pontificium: 72,10. pseudo-decuma-
 num, regium, scementinum, seueria-
 num, Signinum: 72,9. superbum:
 72,8. syriacum, Tarentinum, testace-
 um, Tyberianum, tyrannianum, uene-
 rium, uoconium, uolenum: 72,9
 pirus: 4,118. *regio* Ad pirum: 146,1
 Pirus: 41,33
 Pisa: 3,145; 3,147; 6,169
 Pisaei: 6,169
 Pisae: 6,169
 Pisani: 6,169
 piscaria: 2,206
 piscarius: 2,206
 piscatio: 2,206
 piscator: 2,206
 piscatorius: -ii ludi: 2,206. *cymba* -a: 6,243.
 -us *calamus*: 84,14
 piscatrix rana: 3,289
 piscatus: 2,206
 pisciculus: 2,205

- piscina: 2,204-205; 3,155
 piscinarius: 2,205
 piscis: 2,205; 2,208-214; 2,223-231; 2,234
 Piscis (*signum caeleste*): 2,232. Pisces:
 26,26
 piscor: 2,205-206
 piscosus: 2,206
 pisculentus: 2,206
 Pisenor: 6,162
 Piseus: 5,152; 6,181; 6,252
 Pisistratus: 6,169; 6,191
 piso: 2,308
 Piso: 3,381; 4,63; 6,169; 70,18. P. Frugi: 1,
 143. Cn. Piso: 42,18. L., *Romae cu-*
rator: 55,7. C., *rerum scriptor*: 99,21
 pisor: 2,308
 pissa: 144,7
 pissasphaltus: 144,7
 pisseleon [= pisselacon]: 144,7
 pissoceron: 3,294
 pistillum: 2,308; 2,737
 pistor: 2,308; 3,381; 70,36
 pistorius: -a uasa: 2,741
 pistrinum: 2,157; 2,308; 3,381
 pista: 2,308
 pisum: 6,169
 pitachnae: 27,62
 Pithecusa: 3,249
 Pithecusae: 3,249
 pitheta: 53,6
 Pitho [= Peitho]: 5,80; 27,24
 Python [= Python]: u. Phyton
 Pithonoscomes: 10,110
 Pithyusa: 64,9
 pitpit: 3,43
 Pittacus: 32,15
 pityocampe: 3,274
 Pityusae: 3,250
 pius, piissimus: 16,7; 17,7
 pix: 144,5; 6; 7
 pixacanthus chironius: 64,14
 placabilis: 4,32
 placatio: 4,32
 placator: 4,32
 placenta: 4,32; 6,55
 Placentia: 138,2
 placeo: 4,30
 placidus: 4,30
 placitum: 4,31
 placo: 4,12. sub uos placo: 2,655
 plaga (*zona*): 2,441; 2,654. -ae Cumanae;
 -arum tenuitas: 2,490. septentriona-
 lis: 15,4
 plaga (*percussio, uulnus*): 2,654
 plaga (*retia*): 84,14
 plagiarius: 81. -a lex: 2,654
 plagium: 2,654
 plagula: 2,441; 2,654
 planaratrum: 84,3
 Planaria: 3,249
 Planasia: 3,249
 planca: 28,7
 Planci: *cognomen unde*: 28,7
 planctrix: 2,286
 planctus: 118,5
 plancus [= plangus]: 35,7
 Plancus L.: 1,402
 plane -ius -ssime: 28,7
 planeta: 1,244
 plango: 118,5
 plangor -oris: 118,5
 planicies [= planities]: 28,7
 planipes: 2,418; 28,26
 plano: 28,7
 planta: 2,779; 28,6-7
 plantago: 28,9
 plantarium: 2,779; 28,8. *dos*: 6,334; 28,8
 plantiger: 28,9
 planto: 28,8
 planum: 2,462
 planus: 28,7
 plasma: 50,6
 plasmio: 50,6
 plastes: 50,6
 plastic: 50,6; 50,8
 platanetum: 2,350; 27,67
 Platanodes (*promontorium*): 27,67
 platanon: 2,350; 27,67
 platanus: 27,66-67
 platea (*area*): 2,149; 3,251; 27,66
 platea (*auis*): 3,251
 Platea: 6,307
 Plateae [= Plataeae]: 27,66
 Plateenses [= Plataeenses]: 27,66
 platyceros [= platyceros]: 1,109; 27,67
 Plato: 3,47; 3,332; 3,393; 21,38; 27,65; 28,
 49; 32,4; 41,33; 44,2; 97,2
 platos: 27,65-66
 platyophthalmus 27,67. -mon: 144,2
 platyphyllon: 3,269; 27,67; 29,44
 plaudo: (plodo) 1,9
 plastrum: 29,46
 Plastrum: 5,36
 Plautinus -a -um: 16,10; 20,26

- Plautus: 12,80; 20,26; 28,10. Aulularia: 2,11. Poenulus: 16,10
 Plautus L.: 3,447
 plebecula: 2,786
 plebeius: 2,786; 10,133. -a myrtus: 3,121.
 u. aedilis, Pudicitia
 plebes, -ei: 2,786; 10,133
 plebiscitum: 2,786. plebisscitum: 10,130;
 10,133-134
 plebs: 2,781; 2,786; 10,133-134. tribuni -is:
 48,20
 plecto, plector: 2,654
 plectrum: 2,654; 29,47
 plenitudo: 128,3
 plenum: (*adu.*) 128,3
 plenus, -e: 128,1; 3
 pleonasmus: 12,73
 plerique: *p.* omnes, -raque omnia: 12,74
 plerunque: 12,74
 pleuitas: 12,74
 pleuresis [= pleurisis]: 5,72; 27,61
 pleureticus [= pleuriticus]: 5,72 27,61
 pleuron: 27,61 *app.*
 Plexaura: 5,80; 27,27
 plexum: 2,653
 Pliades: 2,83; 3,173; 3,221
 plico: 2,653-656
 Plin-: *u.* Plyn-
 Plione: 2,83
 plissima: 12,73
 Plistarcus [= Philistarchus]: 41,33
 plocia [= plocimos]: 23,6
 ploratus: 118,3
 ploro: 118,3; 5
 plota: 3,400
 Plotae: 6,114
 Ploti: 28,10
 Plotius L.: 1,441
 Plotus: 28,7; 28,10
 ploxinum: 12,74
 pluma: 2,122-123
 plumarium: 2,123
 plumatile: 2,123; 2,444
 plumbago: 2,72; 2,74
 plumbarius: 2,74
 plumbata: 2,74
 plumbatio: 2,74
 plumbatura: 2,74
 plumbeus: 128,4. -um ingenium: 2,74
 plumbo: 2,74
 plumbum: 2,73; 2,74. album, candidum,
 nigrum; ad libidinem reprimendam:
 2,72. argentarium: 70,35
 plumeus: 2,123
 plumiger: 2,123
 plumo: 2,123
 pluo: 3,403
 pluralis 12,73
 pluraliter 12,73
 pluratiue 12,73
 pluratius 12,73
 plurifariam 1,213
 plurifariam 12,73
 plurifarius 1,213
 plurimifacio 2,618
 plurimum, quam *p.*: 12,73
 plus: 2,73. pluris facio: 2,618. *pluria pro*
 plura: 12,73. *p. satis*: 12,75
 plusculum: 12,73
 pluteus: 1,185
 Pluto: 1,89; 3,17; 3,194; 6,62; 6,254-256; 6,
 258; 27,19; 27,27. *nomina*: 6,276.
 Arimanius: 10,42
 pluuias: 3,403; 3,406
 pluuias: 2,431
 pluuias: 3,406
 pluuiosus: 3,406; 85
 pluuius: 3,406
 Plyades: 5,82
 Plynus: Plynii: 36,1. C. Plinius Caecilius
 Secundus: *uit.* 4. Veronensis: 2,430
 pocillum: 2,740; 3,347
 poculum: 2,740; 3,347
 podager: 28,47
 podagra: 28,47; 127
 podagricus: 28,47
 Podalirius: 28,52
 podaris [= poderis]: 28,41
 podex: 2,82; 28,52
 podia: 28,32; 28,41
 podiolus: 2,116
 podium: 28,41
 poema: 21,34
 poena: 7,33; 7,34-35. *acris grauis*: 1,276;
 55,8. *aestimata*: 55,11. *arbitraria*:
 9,8. *differt a fraude*: 1,217. *differt a*
 multa: 4,58. *scribitur pena*: 1,217;
 9,8
 Poenae: 29,73
 poenalis: 7,34
 Poeni: 16,10
 pocnicum pauimentum: 2,189
 poenio: 2,116; 7,34
 poenitentia: 7,35

- poenitet: (-ere; -eor) 7,35; 28,30
 poenitudo: 7,35
 Poenulus: 16,10. *u.* Plautus
 Poenus: 16,10; 33,13; 115,4; 117,14
 poesis: 21,34
 poeta: 21,34. lyricus: 2,523. furor -arum: 49,
 1. urbicus: 70,43. lauro coronatur: 99,
 16. lauro et hedera coronatur: 99,33.
 hedera coronatur: 2,697; 12,87; 105,
 9. basia pro praemio accipit: 105,12
 poetice: 7,24. -ca: 21,34
 poetice (*adu.*): 21,34
 poeticus: 21,34
 poetificus: 21,34
 poetor: 21,34
 pogonia: 53,6
 pol: 6,350
 Polegradus: 6,331
 polenta: 48,8
 poli-: *u.* *et* polli-
 polimentum: 2,115
 polio: 2,115
 poliphagus: 6,339
 polit: 2,115
 polite, politius, politissime: 2,115
 politicus: 2,115. -a uirtus: 3,207
 politio: 2,115
 politule: 2,115
 politus: 2,118. -a lingua: 107,9
 polium: 2,539
 pollen: 48,8
 pollentia: 3,327
 polleo: 3,327
 pollex: 3,327
 pollicaris: 3,327
 polliceor: 9,7; 29,12
 pollicitatio: 29,12
 pollinaris: -ria cribra: 48,8
 pollinarium: 10,90
 pollinco [= -go]: 52,11
 pollinctio: 52,11
 pol<|>inctor: 52,11
 pollinctus: 52,11
 Pollio: 3,318. Vedius: 3,400. C. Asinius
 Pollio: 41,24
 pollubrum: 2,739; 52,10
 polluceo: 24,17
 polluo: 52,10-11
 pollutio: nocturna: 52,11
 Pollux: 3,231; 3,382; 6,296; 6,298; 6,299;
 22,29; 26,12; 26,18; 27,46; 31,13;
 65,1; 99,2. *u.* *etiam* Amyclaeus
 pollyrhizon: 3,228
 polus: 3,240; 5,37. antarcticus, arcticus, arc-
 tous, australis, boreus, septentriona-
 lis: 5,30. antarcticus, arcticus: 15,4
 Polybotes: 6,330
 Polybus: 28,42; 28,44
 Polycarpus: 3,234
 Polycaste: 6,191
 Polycletus: 3,229; 6,355
 polycnemom: 3,233
 Polycrates: 2,575; 27,26
 Polydamas: 3,229; 26,29
 Polydectes: 3,229; 26,20
 Polydeuces: 3,231
 Polydora: 3,229; 27,27. insula: 3,234
 Polydorus: 3,229
 Polyegas: 3,234
 Polyenei: 3,234
 polygalon: 3,233
 polygenneton: 3,234
 Polygnotus: 3,229
 polygonaton: 3,231. *u.* calligonon
 polygonius: 3,231
 polygonum: 3,233; 11,17
 polygonus: 3,231
 polygrammus: 3,229; 2,554
 polylogus: 3,231
 Polymedia: 3,234
 polymita toga: 2,424; 3,229
 Polymnestor: 3,229
 Polymnia: 3,229; 5,139
 polymorphus: 3,231
 polymyxos: 24,10
 polyphagus: 3,229
 Polyphemus: 3,230
 polypodium: 3,229; 28,40
 Polypodra: 3,234
 Polypoetes: 3,230
 Polypostere: 3,234
 polyposus: 2,230; 28,40
 polyptoton: 3,231
 polypus (*piscis, morbus*): 2,230; 3,229;
 28,40
 polysyntheton: 3,231; 3,305
 Polyteba: 3,234
 Polytes [= Polites]: 3,230
 polytrichon (*gemma*): 3,232
 polytrichos (*herba*): 2,554. -trichus: 3,229.
 -trix: 3,232
 Polyxena: 3,230
 polyzonos: 2,552
 pomarium: 2,121; 2,266; 2,779; 78,12

- pomeridianus: 1,97; 2,121
 pomerium: 2,121
 pomifer: 1,241; 78,12
 pomilio: 2,381; 72,33
 Pomona: 5,76; 6,118; 78,12
 pompa: funebris: 2,666
 Pompeianus: P. colossus: 2,29. -na porticus:
 2,131. -na ficus: 94,6
 Pompeii 6,353
 Pompeius Cn.: 1,301; 1,383; 2,152; 2,636;
 3,410; 3,463; 6,129; 6,364; 6,375; 9,
 1; 13,4; 17,2; 17,4; 29,29; 35,11;
 107,10; 115,3; 115,8. theatrum: 2,
 197; 19,11; 66,2. ludi: 2,376
 Pompeius Macer: u. Macer
 Pompeius Sextus (= Pomponius): 28,47
 Pompilius M. (M. Popilius): 37,6
 pompilus: 2,229
 Pomponius Fortunatus (Laetus): pr. 2
 pomum: 4,118; 78,12. cadiua -a: 14,20. u.
 coquo
 ponderitas: 1,271
 pondero: 1,271
 pondo: 1,272
 pondus: 1,271; 5,149
 ponè (praep. uel adu.): 3,75
 pono: 3,67-75. conditionem: 2,716
 pons 1,269. p. Sublicius 2,774; 6,52
 Pons 1,269
 Pontia 3,249; 3,250
 Pontia 24,28
 Pontica: gemma: 2,551. herba: 2,566. u.
 Ponticus (nux P.)
 ponticulus: 1,269
 Ponticus: 24,28. fiber P.: 99,3. -a nux: 4,
 122. Heracleotes P.: 6,346. Hraclides
 P.: 99,22
 pontifex: 2,627; 2,774. -es maiores,
 minores; maximus, summus: 1,269
 Christianorum = episcopus: pr. 4.
 = papa (Callistus III): 82,9
 Pontifex Maximus: 10,4; 10,25; 18,9.
 Christianorum: pr. 10 1,269; 2,70;
 2,752; 18,9; 29,68. Xystus IV: 53,6.
 Callistus III: 1,304 (pontifex solan:
 82,9).
 pontificalis: 1,269; 2,627
 pontificatus: 1,269; 2,627; 3,461
 pontificius: 1,269; 2,627. ius -um: pr. 6;
 1,269; 10,136
 Pontinus: -a palus 1,269; 24,28. -a tribus:
 24,28
 Pontius: -a insula, tribus: 1,269
 ponto: 1,269; 6,250
 Pontus: 3,259; 21,6; 22,3; 24,28 26,16-17;
 98,7. Axenus, Euxinus: 6,310
 Popea: 2,545; 5,73
 popellus: 2,781
 popina: 70,32-33
 popinaria: 70,32
 popino: 70,32
 poples: 2,656; 28,6; 51,3
 populabundus: 2,781
 populacius: 2,781
 popularis: 2,781. p. ficus: 94,6
 popularitas: 2,781
 populariter: 2,781
 populatim: 2,781
 populatio: 2,781
 populator: 2,781
 populatrix: 2,781
 populeus: 2,784
 populifugia: 2,783
 populnus: 2,784; 94,5
 populo, popolor: 2,781
 Populonia: 2,785
 populosus: 2,781
 populus (arbor): alba, Libyca, nigra: 2,784
 populus (natio): 10,133-134; 2,781-783. -us,
 -i: 54,1. magister -i: 10,2. Romanus:
 2,473; 10,19; 48,20. -i Romani socii:
 2,473.
 porca 6,435; 12,29
 porcarius: 12,29; -a uulua: 2,391; 12,14
 porcellus: 12,29. lacteus: 12,28
 porceo: 15,6
 porcetra: 12,29
 Porcia: 71,1
 porcinus: 12,29. panis: 2,410
 porco: 6,435
 porcus: 12,29. Troianus: 12,28. eximii -i:
 13,9. p. colluuiaris: 52,8
 poriginosus: -i fungi: 2,670
 porphyriacus: 2,582
 porphyrio (auis): 2,582
 Porphyrio 2,582
 Porphyris 2,582
 Porphyris 3,119
 porphyrites: lapis: 2,582; 64,10. ficus: 94,6
 porphyriticus: 2,582
 porraceus: 2,556
 porrectus, -e: 6,430
 porricio: 1,44
 porriginosus: 6,434

- porrigo: 6,430; 6,432; 9,13; 15,9
 porro: 1,45; 2,32
 porrum, -us: 2,556. -um sectium, capitatum: 2,472; 53,11
 porrus (= uerruca, *ital. porro*): 3,325
 Porsena: 5,4; 13,4; 21,36; 33,13; 50,1
 porta: 2,130-131; 35,8; 35,12.
 Romae: q. u.
 variae: principalis (castrorum): 3, 377. -ac Armenicae, Caspiae, Ciliciae: 6,289. Scea: 50,1. Gaditanae -ac: 6,138. praetoria: 41,13
 portendo: 2,723
 portentifer: 1,242
 portentificus: 2,627
 portentose: 2,725
 portentosus: 2,725
 portentum: 2,723-725. -a auerti, depelli, procurari; explanare: 2,724
 porthmeus: 2,131
 porticula: 2,131
 porticulus: 2,131; 2,164; 35,12
 porticus: 2,155; 2,349-350; 2,652; 35,12.
 Pompeiana: 2,131. Claudia: 2,651
 portio: 2,604; 15,3
 portisculus: 2,131; 35,12
 portitor: 2,131; 35,12
 portiuncula: 2,604
 Portius Latro (*Porcius Latro*): 26,10; 107,9
 porto: 35,11-12
 portorium: 2,131; 35,12
 portulaca: 21,17
 Portunus: 2,131; 2,448; 6,291; 35,12
 portus: 1,453; 2,58; 2,131; 2,148; 35,12. p.
 Acheorum 3,234. p. Iulius 91,4. u.
 Nisaeus, Ostiensis, Persicus
 Portus Herculis Monoechi, Portus Herculis,
 Portus Monechus: 6,354
 porus: 23,21
 posco: 2,89; 20,3; 87,1
 Posidon: 5,168
 Posidonia: 5,168
 positio: 3,68
 posituus: 3,68
 positura: 3,68
 positus: 3,68
 posse: 2,276
 possessio: 2,248; 2,286
 possessium nomen: 2,286
 possessor: 2,286
 possessorium iudicium: 2,286
 possestrix: 2,286
 possibilis: 2,285; 2,310
 possideo: 2,286
 Possidonius: 2,352
 possum: 2,284-285; 2,291; 15,13; 105,2. u.
 posse
 post modo: 1,264. *cf.* postmodum
 post: 18,17; 18,18. p. diem XII Kal.: 22,27
 postea: 18,18. quidum p.: 3,44
 posteaquam: 18,17
 postergatio: 2,336
 postergator: 2,336
 postergo: 2,336
 posteri: 3,459
 posterior: 3,416; 22,24. -ores: 3,459. -ora:
 18,18
 posteritas: 18,18
 posterior (*adu.*): 18,18
 posterus: -i pedes: 18,18
 postes: 99,15
 posthabeo: 18,18
 posthac: 22,23
 Posthumus libertus: 3,122
 posthumus: 10,121; 18,18
 Posthumus [= Postumus]: 44,20
 postica: 1,61; 2,91; 18,18; 22,24
 posticula: 2,91
 posticum: 2,91; 18,18
 posticus: 2,91; 18,18; 22,24. -a sanna:
 10,111
 postilena: 2,89; 18,18; 22,25
 postis: 2,91. -es: 18,18
 postliminium: 18,18; 31,10
 postmodum: 1,264. *cf.* post modo
 postomis: u. pastomis
 postquam: 18,17. p. fari poterit: 3,12
 postremitas: 18,18
 postremo: 18,18
 postremus: ad -um; postremissimus: 18,18
 postridianus: 1,91; 18,18
 postridie: 1,91; 18,18
 postriduanus: 1,91; -ni dies 1,190
 Postuerca: u. Verta
 postulatio: 2,89; 20,3
 postulator: 20,3; 20,4; 83,4
 postulatrix: 20,3
 postulo: 2,89; 18,18; 20,3
 Postumius A.: 3,128
 Postuorta: 3,239
 potabilis: 3,347
 potatio: 3,347
 potens: 2,284; 2,291
 potenter: 2,284

- potentia: 2,284
 potessum: 2,284
 potesta: 2,284
 potestas: 2,284; 2,789. -tem facere: 2,617;
 2,679. cum -te esse: 3,13
 Poticius: 6,350. -cii: 6,154
 Potina: 2,689; 2,701
 potio: 3,347. burranica: 2,568
 potiono, potionor: 3,347
 potior: potiris; poteris: 2,290
 potis: potior, potissimus 2,287; 2,290. -te:
 2,284
 Potisium malum: 4,118 *app.*
 potissime: 2,287
 potissimum: 2,287
 Potitii: 3,348
 Potitius: 3,348
 potitus: 19,8
 potius: 2,287
 Potnia: 27,19
 Potniades: 27,19
 potio: 3,347; 3,349
 potorius: -a uasa: 2,574; 2,740
 potus: 3,347
 practice: 7,24
 Practius: 64,9
 prae: 1,458; 459; 2,711
 prae-: *u. etiam pre-*
 praeacceptio: 4,100
 praecipio: 4,100
 praealtus: 2,711
 praebeo: 4,158; 7,13
 praebia: 4,158
 praebitio: 4,158
 praebito [= perbitio]: 4,158
 praebium: 2,410
 praecaueo: 130,14
 praecedo: 1,336; 2,711
 praecellens: 1,326; 1,341
 praecellenter: 1,326; 1,341
 praecellentia: 1,326; 1,341
 praecello: 1,326; 1,341
 praecelse: 1,341
 praecelsus: 1,326; 1,341; 2,711
 praecentio: 5,123; 20,25
 praecentor: 5,123
 praiceps: 11,3; 15,3. p. aetas: 3,365
 praeeptio: 4,105
 praeeptor: 4,105
 praeeptum: 4,105. iuris -a: 10,139
 praecho: 27,1
 praeciae: 70,36
 praecidaneus: -a agna, -a porca: 1,366
 praecido (*a caedo*): 1,366; 1,368; 2,711;
 28,34
 praecinctorium: 42,5
 praecinctus: 2,456
 praecingo: 2,456; 2,711
 praecino: 5,123
 praecipio: 4,105
 praecipitanter: 11,3
 praecipitatio: 11,3
 praecipitium: 11,3
 praecipito: 11,3
 praecipue: 4,105
 praecipuus: 4,104
 praecisum: 1,366
 praeclamitator [= praeciamitator]: 78,30
 praeclamor: 78,30
 praecclarus, -e: 2,711; 99,12
 praecclauum: 2,444
 praeccludo: 2,450; 2,711
 praeco: 5,124; 114. *u. praecho*
 praecognitio: 6,82
 praeconium: 5,124
 praecoquo: 70,36
 praecoquus: 3,423; 70,36
 praecordia: 42,24-25; 42,27
 praecox: 1,430; 3,423; 70,36
 praecultus: 2,711
 praecurro: 14,17
 praecursor: 14,17
 praecursus: 14,17
 praeda 2,711. preda: 4,141
 praedator: 2,711. *u. Iupiter*
 praedes: 2,248; 2,736
 praedestinatio: 2,90
 praedicamentum: 3,451
 praedicatio: 3,451
 praedicator: 3,451
 praedicatum: 3,451
 praedico -as: 3,451
 praedico -is: 2,711; 3,451
 praeditus: 41,12
 praediuus: 1,89; 2,711
 praedium: 2,711. anteurbana -a: 2,248
 praedo -onis: 2,711; praedor 2,711
 praedonulus: 2,711
 praedormio: 78,41
 praedulcis: 2,769
 praedurus: 72,2
 praeeo: 41,12
 praefandus: 1,196
 praefatio: 1,196

- praefectura: 2,635; 6,128. Cynopolitana:
 6,209. Busiritica: 6,127
 praefectus: 2,711. urbis: 2,635. annonae: 2,
 636. uigilum: 2,636; 3,204
 praefericulum: 1,226
 praefero: 1,226
 praefica: 2,635
 praeficio: 2,635
 praefinio: 20,19
 praefinitus: 20,19
 praefluo: 3,401
 praefluuium: 3,401
 praefluxus: 3,401
 praefor: 1,196
 praefractus: 51,11
 praefringo: 51,11
 praefulgens: 2,711
 praefulgeo: 27,59
 praefurnium: 2,165
 praegnans: 3,49; 4,11
 praegrauatio: 4,11
 praegrauator: 4,11
 praegrauo: 4,11
 praegredior: 2,176
 praehendo: 3,412
 praecudicium: 3,453; 10,151
 praeciudico: 10,151; 3,453
 praeciuratio: 10,150
 praeciurator: 10,150
 praeciuro: 10,150
 praelabor: 1,35
 praeliarius: p. dies: 1,189; 9,2. p. falx: 2,263
 praeliator: 9,2
 praeliatrix: 9,2
 praeligo: 2,513
 praelio: 9,2
 praelior: 9,2. serra p.: 2,477. sub uitem
 praeliari: 2,714
 praelium: 6,3; 9,2
 praelongus: 2,711; 15,10
 praeloquium: 1,393
 praeloquor: 1,393
 praeluceo: 24,18
 praeludium: 20,25; 5,123
 praeludo: 20,25
 praelum: 2,166; 52,5
 praelumbo: 42,26
 praeluo: 52,5
 praemature: 3,423
 praematurus: 1,458; 3,423
 praemetium: 11,19
 praemiator: 15,11
 praeminentia: 23,25
 praemineo: 23,25
 praemiosus: 15,11
 praemissio: 9,12
 praemitto: 9,12
 praemium: 15,11; 2,356
 praemoneo: 44,8
 praemordeo: 12,72
 praemorior: 2,711
 praemunio: 2,366
 praenato: 2,369
 Praeneste, -tis: 2,79
 Praenestinus: 2,79
 praenomen: 6,74
 praenosco: 6,82
 praeeoccupatio: 4,102
 praeeoccupo: 4,102
 praeeordinatio: 10,60
 praeeordinator: 10,60
 praeeordino: 10,60
 praeparatio: 12,43
 praeparo: 12,43
 praepedimentum: 28,18
 praepedio: 28,18
 praepono: 3,73
 praepositio: 3,73
 praepositus: 3,73
 praepostere: 18,18
 praeposterus: 18,18
 praepotens: 2,711
 praepoto: 3,349
 praeputum: 1,328; 1,365; 3,84; 12,15-16
 praerideo: 33,11
 praeripio: 16,5
 praerisor: 33,11
 praerogatiua: 83,4
 praerogatus: -um beneficium: 83,4
 praerogo: 83,4
 praerumpo: 78,23
 praes: 2,79; 2,711; 4,140
 praesagatio [= -gitio]: 3,132
 praesagio: 3,132; 6,435
 praesagium: 3,132; 6,435
 praesagus: 6,435
 praesbyter: 68,1
 praescientia: 32,6
 praescio: 32,6
 praescius: 32,6
 praescribo: 29,71
 praescriptio: 29,71
 praesecco: 2,483
 praeseqmen: -na unguium: 2,468

- praesens: 2,281; 2,476. -tissimum uenenum;
 in rem praesentem; praesente =
 praesentibus: 2,279. p. tempus:
 18,12
 praesensio: 17,14
 praesentaneus: -um uenenum: 2,279
 praesentia: 2,279; 2,281
 praesentio: 17,14
 praesento: 2,279
 praesepce: 2,60; 6,343. -ia: 2,158
 praesepio: 6,344
 praesepium: 2,158
 praeseruatio: 12,102
 praeseruo: 12,102
 praeseres: 2,280; 2,787-788; 2,791; 12,59
 praesicco: 55,21
 praesideo: 2,280; 2,711; 2,791
 praesidium: 2,280; 2,711; 2,791
 praesilio: 12,57
 praesisto: 2,70
 praesoluo: 10,78
 praespeculor: 2,318
 praespicio: 2,323
 praestabilis: 2,80
 praestans: 2,80
 praestanter: 2,80
 praestantia: 2,80
 praestes: 2,80
 praestigiator: 37,7
 praestituo: 2,67
 praesto (*adu.*): 2,80
 praesto: -at: 2,79. *u.* satispraesto
 praestolor: 2,80
 praestringo: 37,10
 praesul: 12,52
 praesulatus: 12,52
 praesulto: 12,49; 12,57
 praesultor: 5,123; 12,49
 praesultrix: 12,49
 praesum: 2,279-280
 praesumo: 2,298
 praesumptio: 2,298; 4,100
 praesuo: 18,6
 praesurgo: 2,21
 praesydero: 1,253
 praetendo: 2,721
 praetento: 29,54
 praetenuis: 51,14
 praeter: 1,459. p. spem, p. opinionem: 72,1.
 c. acc.: 80,1
 praeterea: 1,459; 72,1
 praetereo: 3,450
 praetergredior: 2,176
 praeteritum tempus: 18,12
 praetermissio: 9,11
 praetermitto: 9,11
 praeterpropter: 1,460; 72,1
 praeterquam: 1,459; 80,1. praeterquam
 quod: 1,459
 praetexo: 2,342
 praetexta: 2,342. *fabula:* 2,417-419. *toga:*
 2,409; 2,412; 2,416. *u.* praetextus
 praetextatus: 2,416. tergore anguillarum -os
 uerberari: 3,400
 Praetextatus: 2,417
 praetextus: p. sermo: 2,416. toga -a: 1,422;
 2,409; 2,797. -a pulla: 2,416
 praetingo: 33,4
 practiosus: 15,11
 praetium: *u.* pretium
 praetondeo: 60,7
 praetor: 3,31; 12,59; 33,13. p. urbanus; p.
 peregrinus: 41,13
 praetoritus: -ia corona: 41,13
 praetorius: 41,14
 praetorius: ius: 10,137. cohors, porta: 41,13
 praetura: 3,31; 33,13; 41,13
 Praetus: 3,208
 praeualeo: 44,19
 praeuaricatio: 27,39
 praeuaricator: 124,1; 27,39
 praeuarico: 27,39
 praeuaricor: 27,39
 praeueho: 16,9
 praeuenio: 2,711; 3,339
 praeuentio: 3,339
 praeuerto, praeuertor: 3,329
 praeuideo: 2,36
 praeuium: 2,45
 praeuolo: 2,389
 pragmaticus: -a sanctio: 4,155
 prandeo: 78,15
 prandiculum: 2,691
 prandiolum: 2,691; 78,15
 prandium: 2,689; 2,691; 56,2; 78,15. cani-
 num p.: 3,169
 pransito: 78,15
 pransus: 78,15
 prasinum: 2,556
 prasinus: 2,556. Purpurio: 2,582
 prasion: 2,395; 6,29
 prasius: 2,556; 2,561
 prasoides: 2,560
 pratensis: 2,265. -es fungi: 2,670

- pratum: 2,261. Mutia -a: 50,1. Quintia -a:
 4,64; 55,4
 praue: 6,8
 prauitas: 6,8
 prauus: 6,8
 Praxaspes: 4,155
 praxis: 4,155
 Praxiteles: 2,197; 4,155; 19,11
 precabundus: 33,8
 precarius: 33,9
 preces: 33,9. petere -ibus: 20,2. arcanac:
 68,8
 precor: 33,7-9; 49,6
 preda: *u.* praeda
 prelum: 107,4
 praemetium: *u.* praemetium
 premo: 84,15; 107,2; 3
 Prenestina nux: -a nucula: 4,122
 Prepesinthus: 6,304
 presbyter: *u.* praesbyter
 prescriptio: 1,145
 pressio: 107,4
 pressura: 107,4
 pressus (*subst., adi.*): 107,4
 prester: 3,101. *serpens*: 3,102; 21,19
 pretiosus: *u.* praetiosus
 pretium, praetium: 15,11. *u.* facio
 Priamides: 3,461
 Priamus: 3,229; 3,230; 6,196
 Priapea: 7,29; 64,9
 Priapeni: 64,9
 Priapus: 6,102; 64,8-9. *urbs, portus*: 64,9
 pridem: 1,93; 94
 pridianus: 1,91
 pridie: 1,91; 105; 3,379. *p.* Kal.: 10,32
 Prienaes: 32,15
 primaeeuus: 3,364; 3,376
 primanus tribunus: 3,377
 primarius: panis: 2,591. -um; -us lapis; -ii
 ciues: 3,376
 primas: -ates: 3,376
 prime: 3,378
 primicium (-tium?): 3,379
 primigenius sulcus: 3,376
 primipara: 3,376; 12,31
 primipes: 28,25
 primipilaris: 3,380
 primipilatus: 60,3; 122,2
 primipilus: 3,380; 60,4
 primiter: 3,378
 primitiae: 3,379
 primitium: *u.* primicium
 primitiuus: 3,376
 primitus: 3,378
 primo: 3,378
 primogenitus: 1,405; 3,49; 3,376
 primogenius: 3,376
 primordium: 3,376
 primoris: 3,377
 primum: 3,378. *qum p.:* 3,12
 primus: 3,375; 3,376-379; 3,388-389; 4,173.
 -a centuria: 3,380. -a fax: 4,148. -a
 barba: 60,3. *in primis*: 3,378. *u.*
 pilum
 princeps: 2,14; 3,377; 10,127; 53,13. *factio-*
num -es: 2,647. -um decreta: 10,
 130; 10,135. -cipis candidati: 13,7
 principalis porta: 3,377
 principatus: 3,377; 10,127; 53,13
 principio: 3,378
 principior: 3,377
 principium: 1,196; 3,377; 5,123; 53,13
 principor: 3,377
 prior: 3,388
 priscus: -i Latini: 3,379
 Priscus: P. Faufeius: 141. Q. Scruilius P: *u.*
 Sulpitius. Tarquinius P: *u.* Tarquinius
 pristinus: 2,30; 3,379
 pristis: 6,219; 6,239
 priuate: 2,107
 priuatim: 2,107; 10,132
 priuatiua particula: a: 2,187; 2,430; 2,531;
 2,597; 3,94; 3,232; 3,312; 5,132;
 6,148; 6,271; 10,24; 12,74; 27,27;
 49,3; 72,15; 99,16. *graec.*: 27,21.
 de: 12,62. e, ex: 2,730; 12,63; 128,2.
 in: 1,243; 2,93; 6,81. *vñ*: 6,297. ue:
 1,102; 2,61
 priuatus: -a sacra: 2,782. -a, -um; -ae feriae:
 10,132
 priueres: 10,132
 Priuernas (uinum): 47,3
 priuigna: 20,18
 priuignus: 3,377; 20,18
 priuilegium: 10,132; 10,134
 priuo: 10,132
 prius: 3,388
 priuus: 10,132
 pro 3,342. *pro scapulis*: 12,54. *pro tempore*:
 18,13. *cf.* *proh*
 proaedifico: 2,151
 proauia: 68,2; 129,1
 proauus: 68,2; 129,1
 probabilis: 29,25

- probaticus: 29,26. -a piscina: 28,21
 probatio: 29,25
 probe: 29,25
 probitas: 29,25
 probio: 29,25-26; 41,47
 proboscis: 2,571; 17,4
 probrosus: 29,26
 probrum: 29,26
 probus: 16,10; 29,25
 Probus: 44,9
 Proca: 32,8. Procas: 32,8 *app.*
 procacitas: 2,755; 70,50
 procaciter: 2,755
 procapis: 53,11
 procax: 5,87. -aces: 2,755
 procedo: 1,336
 proceleumaticus: 1,344
 procella: 1,339; 3,101
 procello: 1,326; 339
 procellosus: 3,101
 proceres: 3,307
 proceritas: 3,307
 proceriter: 3,307
 procerus: 3,307
 processus: 1,336
 procestria: 2,105
 procet: 2,755; 12,21
 Prochyta: 3,249
 procidentia ani: 94,2
 procido: 14,21
 procieo: 2,755-756
 Procillus: 56,3; 144,1
 procinctus: 2,445. procincta classis: 2,455
 procingo: 2,455
 procino: 5,123
 procito: 2,755; 12,21
 procitus: -um testamentum: 2,755; 12,21
 proclamo: 78,30
 Proclus: *u.* Proculus
 Procne: *u.* Progne
 proco, procor: 12,21
 proconessus: 3,307
 proconsul: 12,59
 procor: 2,755
 procastrino: 44,22
 Procris: 3,172; 3,307
 procubitor: 19,12
 procubo: 19,12
 procudo: 1,360
 procul: 1,350
 proculdubio: 54,3
 proculeio: 1,350
 proculeius: 1,350
 Proculeius C.: 5,108
 proculus: 1,350
 Proculus, Proclus: 99,1; 137,1
 procumbo: 19,12; 89
 procuratio: 18,10
 procurator: 18,10
 procuratorius: -iae litterae, tabellae: 18,10
 procuro: 2,724; 18,10
 procurro: 14,17
 procus: 2,755; 22,20
 Procustes: 6,295
 Procyon: 3,171; 6,209
 prodeo: 41,12
 prodigalitas: 6,415
 prodigialis: 2,725
 prodigiator: 2,724; 6,415
 prodigiose: 2,725
 prodigiosus: 2,725; 119,5
 prodigitas: 6,415
 prodigium: 2,723-725; 6,415
 prodigo: 6,415
 prodigus, -e: 6,415. -a hostia: 6,415
 prodimentum: 2,710
 prodinunt: *u.* prodo
 proditio: 2,710
 proditor: 2,710
 prodius: 2,710; 41,12
 prodo: prodinunt: 2,710; 41,12
 prodromos (*ficus*): 94,6
 prodromus: aquilones -i: 3,100
 produco: -ta syllaba, -te: 4,73
 productio: 4,73
 Proetides: 28,45
 Proetus: 28,45-46
 profanatio: 1,193
 profanatus: 1,193
 profano: 1,193
 profanus: 1,193
 profectio: 2,634
 profecto: 2,288; 2,631
 profectus: 2,634
 profero: 1,226
 professio: 1,195
 professor: 1,195
 profestus dies: 1,189
 profeta: 1,196. *u.* propheta
 proficio: 2,634
 proficiscor: 2,634
 profiteor: 1,195
 profligo: 6,383
 profluo: 3,401

- profluuium: 3,399; 3,401
 profluus: 3,401
 profor: 1,196
 profore: 1,167
 profugio: 4,163
 profugus: 4,161; 4,163
 profunde: 2,662
 profunditas: 2,662
 profundo: 2,664
 profundus: 2,662
 profusus: 2,664
 progener: 3,48; 20,18
 progenero: 3,49
 progenies: 3,49
 prognariter: 6,83
 Progne [= Procne]: 5,162; 98,7
 progredior: 2,176
 progressus -us: 1,336; 2,176
 progymnasma: 32,36
 proh: 3,342; 6,6; 12,56. *cf.* pro
 prohibeo: 4,157
 prohoemior: 5,123
 prohoemium: 1,196; 5,123; 12,43; 20,25;
 128,2. *u. et prooem-*
 proiecticius: 1,43
 proiectus -a -um: 1,43
 proiectus -us: 1,48
 proiicio: 1,43; 48
 proin: 2,94
 proinde: 2,94
 prolabor: 1,35
 prolambo: 18,7
 prolatio: 1,226
 prolepsis: 4,100
 proletarius: 5,125; 5,126
 proluxe: 1,38
 prolixitas: 1,38
 prolixitudo: 1,38
 prolixus: 1,38
 prolocutio: 1,393
 prologium: 1,393
 prologus: 1,393
 prolongo: 15,10
 proloquium: 1,393; 5,123
 proloquor: 1,393
 prolugeo: 62,3
 proluo: 52,5
 proluuies: 52,5
 proluuium: 52,5
 promello: 70,15
 promereor: 47,10
 Prometheus: 2,141; 7,18; 6,193; 6,281;
 6,283; 6,284; 6,288
 Promethides: 6,289
 promico: 1,163
 promiles: 4,182
 prominenter: 23,25
 prominentia: 23,25
 promineo: 4,147; 23,25
 promiscam: 21,28
 promiscue: 21,28
 promiscuus: -uum genus: 21,28
 promissae: 9,7
 promissio: 9,7
 promissor: 9,7
 promissum: 9,7
 promitto: 9,6-7; 9,9
 promnion: 2,549
 promo: 84,15
 promonstrum: 2,723
 promontorium: 2,252; 4,147. Hesperum: 3,
 109. Sigeum: 1,15; 3,111; 107,2.
 Drepanum: 3,118. Lilybeum: 3,118;
 6,231. Circeum: 26,14
 promptuarium: 84,15
 promptus, -e: 84,15
 promulco: 6,251; 70,15
 promulcus: 70,15
 promulgatio: 2,393
 promulgator: 2,393
 promulgatrix: 2,393
 promulgo: 2,393
 prone: 9,17
 pronepos: 3,56; 68,2
 proneptis: 68,2
 pronuba: 2,326; 39,4. Iuno: 12,104
 pronubo: 39,4
 pronubus: 39,4
 pronuntiatio: 12,106
 pronuntiatum: 12,106
 pronuntio: 12,106
 pronurus: 20,18
 pronus: 9,17; 121,4
 prooemium: 5,123. *u. et prohoemium*
 propagatio: 29,46
 propagator: 29,46
 propagatrix: 29,46
 propages: 29,46
 propago -as: 29,46
 propago -inis: 29,46
 propalam: 29,46
 propalo: 29,46
 propando: 2,593
 propatulus: 12,82

- prope: 2,30-33; 78,14; 78,31
 propediem 1,92. prope diem 2,31
 propello: 48,11
 propemodum: 1,259; 2,31
 properanter: 2,33; 2,107
 properantia: 2,33
 properatim: 2,33; 2,107
 properatio: 2,33
 propere: 2,33
 prosperitas: 2,33
 prosperiter: 2,33
 prospero: 2,33; 3,422; 12,46
 Propertius: 6,304
 properus, properior, properrimus: 2,33
 perpetratio: 3,461
 propecto: 3,461
 propheta: 1,191; 10,42; 21,33. *u.* profeta
 propheticus: 21,33
 propilatus: 3,380
 propilo: 3,380
 propinin (*inf. gr.*): 97,2
 propino: 97,2
 propinque: 2,31
 propinquitas: 2,31
 propinquo: 2,31
 propinquus: 2,31
 propior: 2,30; 99,15
 propitiabilis: 2,32
 propitialis: 2,32
 propitiatio: 2,32
 propitio, propitiore: 2,32
 propitium: 2,32
 propius: 2,30
 proplastic: 50,6; 50,8
 propolis: 3,294
 propono: propositus: 3,72
 Propontis: 24,28
 proportio: 2,604
 propositio: 3,72
 propositum: 3,72
 propraetor: 12,59
 proprie: 2,31. *facere*: 2,617
 proprietarius: 2,778
 proprietas: 2,31
 proprium: 2,31
 propriu: 41,38
 propter: 2,31; 72,1
 propterea: 2,31
 propudium: 1,334
 propugnaculum: 9,4
 propugnator: 9,4
 propugnatrix: 9,4
 propugno: 9,4
 propulsator, -trix: 48,11
 propulso: 48,11
 propylaeum: 2,149
 proquaestor: 12,59
 prorideo: 33,11
 proripio: 16,5
 prorogatio: 83,4
 prorogo: 83,4
 prorsum: 3,238
 prorsus (*adi.*): 3,238
 prorsus (*adu.*): 3,238
 prorumpo: 78,23
 Prosa [= Prosa]: 28,16
 prosapia: 3,416
 proscaenium: 1,380
 proscindo: 2,526
 proscribo: 29,71
 proscriptio: 29,71
 proscriptus: 29,71
 proseco: 2,483
 prosecta: 2,483
 prosedanum: 6,34
 proselenus: 98,9
 Proselines (Archades): 78,31
 prosequium: 2,482
 prosequor: 2,482
 Proserpina: 1,67; 1,299-301; 2,524; 2,630;
 2,644; 3,194; 6,258; 6,260; 6,263;
 6,276; 6,308; 10,8; 21,5; 29,10;
 98,1; 98,4. -ae sacra: 6,262
 proserpo: 1,67
 proseucha: 20,4
 prosicium: 2,483
 prosilio: 12,53
 prositum: 3,72
 prosodia: 10,107
 Prosopis [= -pitis]: 3,170
 prosopopeia: 3,170
 prospecto: 2,313
 prospectus: 2,323
 prosper: 22,21
 prospere: 22,21
 prosperitas: 22,21
 prosperiter: 22,21
 prospicientia: 2,323
 prospicio: 2,323
 prospicus: 2,323
 prosterno: 6,378
 prosthesis: 10,107
 prostibula: 2,66
 prostibulum: 2,66

- prostituo: 2,66
 prosto: 2,78
 prostomis: *u.* pastomis
 prosubigo: 6,416
 prosum: 2,278
 prosumia: 6,250
 prosupero: 3,416
 Protagoras: 3,389
 protectio: 2,343
 protector: 2,343
 protego: 2,343
 protelo: 10,109
 protendo: 2,721
 proterue: 5,88; 20,5
 proteruia: 5,88; 20,5
 proterui: 20,5
 proteruitas: 20,5
 proteruiter: 5,88; 20,5
 proteruus: 5,87; 5,88; 20,5
 Protesilaus: 3,389
 protestatio: 12,23
 protestator: 12,23
 protestatrix: 12,23
 protestor: 12,23
 Proteus: 3,389
 Prothoenor: 3,389
 Prothous: 3,389
 protinam: 75,2
 protinus (negatione addita): 75,2
 Proto: 27,20
 protocollum: 3,389
 Protopogenes: 2,505; 3,389; 3,390
 Protopogenia: 3,389; 6,164
 protologia: 3,389
 protomartyr: 3,389
 protomedicus: 3,389; 130,8
 protonotarius: 3,389
 protoplastes: 3,389
 prototomus: 3,389; 70,37
 prototypus: 3,389
 protraho: 42,11
 protypus: 50,7
 prouectus: actas -a; actate -us: 16,9
 proueho, prouehor: 16,9
 prouenio: 3,339
 prouentus: 3,339
 prouerbialis: -es uersus: 10,98
 prouerbum: 2,316; 2,432; 3,352; 3,440;
 6,402 *app.*: 10,32; 10,100; 12,52; 28,
 23. πολλάκι κηπαρός ἀνὴρ μάλα
 καίριον εἶπεν: 1,59. ἄμμον μετ-
 ρεῖς: 1,77. salua res est saltante
 sene: 1,381. nihil cum amaricino sui:
 1,429. nihil cum fidibus asello:
 1,429. Cyprio boui merendam:
 1,432. suam cuique artem pro uiatico
 esse: 2,46. lupus est in fabula: 2,215.
 nodum in scirpo quacris: 2,262;
 3,440. leges bonae ex malis moribus
 procreantur: 2,295. nasus
 rhinocerotis: 2,375; 32, 35. ἔσθιε
 κάρδαμον: 2,377. Vulpes pilos
 mutat, mores non mutat: 2,388.
 homo bulla: 2,410. Silosontis chla-
 mys: 2,432. nulla sit dies sine linea;
 nec lineam hodie duxi: 2,505. quod
 factum est, infectum reddi non pot-
 est: 2,638. μία χελιδὼν ἔαρ οὐ
 ποιεῖ (una hirundo non facit uer): 3,
 99. κακὰ ἐφ'ἑαυτὸν ἔλκων ὡς ὁ
 κεκίας νέφος: 3,96. lachrimae cro-
 codili: 3,106. a uertice usque ad cal-
 cem; res in cardine est; circa id uerti
 cardinem: 3,240. γλαῦκα εἰς Ἀθή-
 νας; γλαύκειον ᾠόν: 4,125. nullum
 cibi genus saccaro non condiri: 5,67.
 ad Scolum neque ipse accedes neque
 alterum comitaberis: 5,134. deos la-
 neos pedes habere: 6,38. quatuor
 haec ex aequo impossibilia esse, uel
 Ioui fulmen, uel Herculi clauam, uel
 uersum Homero, uel Federico Phere-
 trio gloriam rei militaris auferre:
 6,91. Ἡρακλῆς ξενίζεται: 6,339.
 semper aliquid noui Africam afferre:
 6,358. actum ne agas: 6,386. sus
 Mineruam: 6,402. habet equum
 Seianum; habet aurum Tolosanum:
 10,96-97. inter os et offam: 10,98;
 44,20. celerius elephantū pariunt:
 17,5. non esse cum desperatis
 decertandum: 22,21. ἀνάγυρον
 κινεῖς: 24,26. πρότερον χελόνῃ
 παραδραμεῖται δασύποδα; δα-
 σύπους κρεῶν ἐπιθυμεῖ: 28,14. ca-
 put sine lingua pedia sententia est:
 28,22. sine Cerere et Libero friget
 Venus: 29,4. aliquid pupilla oculi
 nobis carius esse: 32,33. quanto plus
 biberint, tanto magis sitire Parthos:
 55,7. οὐ παντὸς ἀνδρὸς ἐς Κόριν-
 θον ἐσθ' ὁ πλοῦς (Non cuiuis homi-
 ni contingit adire Corinthum): 63,7.
 crassa Minerua: 68,5. nihil esse cor-

- poribus utilius sale et sole. 70,24.
 prouide: 2,37
 prouidentia: 2,37; 2,90; 32,6
 Prouidentia: 99,29
 prouideo: 2,36-37
 prouidus: 2,37
 prouintia: 2,14; 2,19
 prouintialis: 2,14
 prouintiatim: 2,14; 2,106
 prouocatio: 3,464
 prouocator: 3,464
 prouoco: 3,464
 prouolo: 2,389
 prout: 16,17
 proxeneta: 2,237
 proxime: 2,30
 proximitas: 2,30
 proximurium: 2,116
 proximus, proximior: 2,30
 prudens: -ens feci: 2,37. iuris -tes: 10,130.
 responsa -tum: 10,135. utriusque
 iuris -tes: 10,136. -ntissima arbor, sc.
 morus: 101,2
 prudenter: 2,37
 prudentia: 2,37. iuris -a: 10,139
 pruina: 32,38; 50,5
 pruinus: -a loca: 32,38
 pruna: 50,5
 pruneolus: -i fungi: 2,670
 prunus: Aegyptia: 11,10
 prurigo: 50,5
 prurio: 50,5; 64,7
 pruritus: 50,5
 Prusa: 6,168
 prymnesius: 27,29
 Prymno: 27,29
 psalmodia: 5,171
 psalterium: 5,171
 psaltria: 105,8
 pseudadelphus: 1,210
 pseudisodomos: 1,209
 pseudoanchusa: 1,205
 pseudobunion: 1,206
 pseudodictamum: 1,207
 pseudographus: 1,210
 pseudologus: 1,210
 pseudomartyr: 1,210
 pseudonardus: 1,428
 pseudopropheta: 1,205
 pseudosmaragdus: 1,210; 2,557
 pseudospecies: 1,208
 pseudospex: 3,278
 pseudulus: 1,210
 psimythium: 2,73
 psithia: u. stica
 psora: 6,245
 Psylli: 3,213
 Psyllus: 3,213
 pte (*particula*): 6,64
 pteris herba: 55,19
 pterna: 6,147
 pterygium: 1,371; 450
 Ptolemaeus: 2,327; 6,94; 13,5. -i; Philadel-
 phus; Ceraunus; Euergetes; Philo-
 pater; Epiphanes; Philomater; Euer-
 genes; Phiton, Soter; Dionysius; Cy-
 priorum rex; astrologus: 3,463. Phil-
 adelphus, Philopator, Soter: 6,240.
 rex: 12,9
 ptyas: 21,9
 plynx: 4,98
 ptysis: 21,9
 ptysma: 21,9 *app. u.* pyisma
 puber -eris: 3,367; 12,16
 puber -is: 3,367
 puberesco: 3,367
 pubertas: 3,366; 12,16
 pubes: 3,367; 12,16
 pubes (*adi.*): u. puber
 pubesco: 3,367; 12,16
 publicanus: 2,782
 publicatio: 2,782
 publice: 2,782
 publicitus: 2,782
 Publicius: 6,55
 publico: 2,782
 Publicola: 2,783; 3,78
 publicus: Res -a; -a sacra, uia: 2,782
 Publipores: 2,783
 Publius: 2,783. *pictor*: 138,1
 Pucinum (uinum): 47,2
 pudefacio: 2,622
 pudefactus: 2,622
 pudefio: 1,334
 pudenda: 1,334
 pudeo: 1,334
 pudet: 1,334; 28,30
 pudibunde: 1,334
 pudibundus: 1,334
 pudice: 1,334
 pudicitia: 1,334
 Pudicitia: 1,334. plebeiae -ae sacellum:
 2,786. plebeia: 10,133
 pudicolor: 1,334

- pudicus: 1,334
 pudor: 1,334. petere -orem: 20,2
 puella: 32,23
 puellaris: 32,23
 puellasco: 32,23
 puellus: 32,23
 puer: 28,32; 32,23-24; 32,28; 32,32; 32,34;
 51,18. a pueris: 1,449. meritorius:
 2,139. seruus: 70,19; 146,1
 puera: 32,23
 puerarius: 28,34
 puerasco: 32,27
 puerilis: 32,27. -e uestimentum: 2,405
 puerilitas: 32,27
 pueriliter: 32,27
 pueritia: 32,27. a -a: 1,449
 puerpera: 12,31; 32,23
 puerperium: 12,31; 32,23
 pugil: 9,5
 pugilatus: 9,5
 pugillare: 9,5
 pugillares: 3,303; 3,370; 31,1
 pugillaris: 9,5
 pugillus: 9,5
 pugna: 9,2-3
 pugnaciter: 9,3
 pugnator: 9,3
 pugnatrix: 9,3
 pugnax: 9,3
 pugnacula: 9,3
 pugno: 9,3-4
 pugnus: 9,3; 9,5
 pulcher, -re: 106
 Pulcher: u. Claudius
 pulchralis: 106
 pulchritas: 106
 pulchritudo: 93; 106
 pulex: 3,266; 48,6
 pulicinus: 48,6
 pulla (*figus*): 94,7
 pullaria: 48,9
 pullarius: 2,186
 pullaster: 3,167; 32,25
 pullastra: 3,167; 32,25
 pullatus: 2,540-541; 32,26
 pulligo: 2,540-541; 32,26
 pullinus: 32,26
 pullulatio: 32,24
 pullulo: 32,24
 pullulus: 32,24
 pullus -a -um: 2,540-541; 32,26. -um olus:
 2,9. -a praetexta: 2,416
 pullus -i: 2,540; 32,24-26; 32,28; 32,30. p.
 hirundinis; p. equi; p. asini; p.
 plantariorum: 32,24. p. louis: 32,26
 pulmentaris cibus: 48,7
 pulmentarium: 48,7
 pulmentum: 48,7
 pulmo: 42,27
 pulmoneum malum: 4,118 *app.*
 pulpitum: 41,45; 105,13
 puls: 32,26; 48,7. frictilla: 51,10
 pulso: 48,6; 48,10
 pulto: 48,10
 pulueresco: 48,6
 pulueres: 48,6
 puluerulentus: 48,6
 puluinar: 2,123
 puluinatus: 2,123
 puluinus: 2,123
 puluis: 28,3; 48,6-7
 puluisculum, puluisculus: 48,6
 pumex: 95,3
 pumicatio: 95,3
 pumicatus: 95,3
 pumico: 95,3
 pumicosus: 95,3
 punctim: 1,357; 2,107
 punctio: 9,5
 punctum: geometricum: 2,462
 Punicus: 16,10; 117,14. -a cera: 3,303. ma-
 lum -um: 4,118 *app.*; 11,11. -a bella:
 21,6; 24,4-5; 27,4; 29,29; 94,7; 99,
 19; (*Naeuui opus*) 99,21
 punio: 7,34
 punitio: 7,34
 pupa: 32,32
 pupae: 32,34
 pupilla: 32,33
 pupillaris: 32,33
 pupillus: 32,32
 pupus: 32,32
 pure: 1,331; 334. lautus: 1,330
 purgamen: 1,330
 purgamentum: 1,330
 purgatio: 1,330
 purgatorius: -a uirtus: 3,207
 purgatus: animi -i uirtus: 3,207
 purgo: 1,202; 330
 purificatio: 1,330; 2,624
 purifico: 1,330; 2,624
 purificus: 1,330
 puritas: 1,330
 puro: 1,330; 1,332

- purpura: 2,581; 2,582; 2,583; 2,587; 2,595.
 violacea: 2,596
 purpurea: uimineae salix: 3,195
 purpureus: -um uelum: 2,491. color: 2,581.
 -cae uestes: 2,581; 2,595-596. -um
 malum: 4,118 *app.*
 Purpurio (Prasinus): 2,582
 purpurissum: 2,581
 purulentus: 1,328
 purus: -a uctimēta, -um aurum, -us locus:
 1,330. purrime tetinero 1,330. pura
 toga: 2,407; 2,420
 pus: 1,328; 330
 pusa: 32,32
 pusillanimis: 3,335; 32,32
 pusillanimitas: 3,335; 32,32
 pusillanimites: 32,32
 pusillulus: 32,32
 pusillus: 32,32
 pusio: 32,32
 pustula: 1,328; 6,202
 pusus: 32,32
 putamen: 1,332
 puteal: 1,328
 putearius: 1,328
 puteo: 1,328
 Puteoli: 1,328; 47,3
 puter: 1,328
 puteus: 1,328; 2,166
 puticulus: 1,328
 putidus: -a oratio: 1,328
 putitius: 1,328
 puto: 1,332-333; 19,8
 putor -oris: 1,328
 putredo: 1,328
 putrefacio: 1,328; 2,622
 putrefactio: 1,328
 putreo: 1,328
 putresco: 1,328
 putridus: 1,328
 putus: 1,332
 Pycagnus: 6,162
 Pyctanum (uinum): 47,2
 pygargus: 35,7
 Pygmalion: u. Pig-
 Pylades: 5,93; 68,3
 Pylae: 6,319
 Pylaemenes: 3,385
 Pylacus: 3,385
 Pylartes: 3,385
 Pylemeneus: 3,385
 Pylenc: 3,385
 Pylus: Nestor: 3,385
 Pylos: 3,385
 Pylus: -os antiqua: 6,176
 pyr: 1,20; 25
 pyra: 1,24; 3,228; 83,2
 Pyraeus [= Piraeus]: 1,20; 29,49. Pyreus:
 29,49 *app.*
 pyralis: 1,20; 3,271
 pyrama: 1,439
 pyramidalis: 1,17. -is forma: 130,10
 pyramis: 1,16-18; 2,307; 130,10
 Pyramus: 1,20
 pyrausta: 3,271
 Pyreicus [= Piraeicus]: 29,70
 Pyrenacus: 1,21
 pyrene: 2,539
 Pyrene: 1,21
 Pyrenesi [= Pyrenaei]: 47,3
 Pyreneus: 1,21
 pyretus: 1,25
 Pyretus: 6,162
 pyreus: 1,20
 pyrgos: 2,128
 Pyrgoteles: 1,23; 2,557
 Pyrgum: 1,22; 2,128
 pyrgus 2,128
 Pyrgus: 1,22
 pyriasis: 1,25
 pyrites: 1,23; 25; 2,303; 2,552
 pyrobole: 1,25
 pyrocrococorax: 82,11
 Pyrodes: 1,21; 25
 pyrolabes: 1,25
 pyromantia: 1,24; 10,43
 pyros: 1,25
 Pyrous: 1,21
 Pyrpile: 6,304
 Pyrtha: 6,164
 Pyrtheus: -eum saxum: 99,9
 pyrthichius: 41,32
 Pyrrho: 41,33. Pyrrhon: 41,33 *app.*
 Pyrrhonii: 41,33
 pyrthus: 1,25
 Pyrrhus: 1,25; 2,533; 5,160; 16,2; 17,4; 24,
 4; 28,60; 41,32; 128,4
 pyriche: 5,160
 Pythagoras: 2,9; 2,351; 6,91; 48,14; 21,36;
 27,26; 32,15; 32,18-19. *exercitator:*
 94,8
 Pythagorei: 27,65
 Pythagoricus: 21,36
 Pythaeas: 27,25

- Pythius: *u.* Apollo
 pytho: 27,25
 Pythodorus: 27,25
 Python: *u.* Phytton
 Pythormus: 27,25
 Pythus: 3,384
 Pytis: 1,266
 pytisma: 21,9. *u.* ptyisma
 Pyttacus: 2,360
 pyxacanthon (*chironia*): 11,13
 pyxis: 2,739; 117,6
 pyxus: 117,6
 qua: 3,19
 quadantenus: 3,29
 quadra: 2,739. *mensarium instrumentum*:
 48,3
 quadragenarius: 48,4
 quadragenus: 48,4
 quadragesima: 4,173
 quadragesimus: 48,4
 quadrages: 4,178; 48,4
 quadraginta: 48,4
 quadranguli mutili: 97,5
 quadrangulus: 48,4; 48,15
 quadrans: 1,279; 1,280; 48,4
 quadrantal: 2,462; 2,463; 48,3; 47,1
 quadratio: 48,3
 quadratum: (-ta) 2,463; 48,3
 quadratura: 48,3
 quadricornius: 1,112
 quadriennale: 48,3
 quadricennis: 10,27; 48,3
 quadricennium: 10,27; 48,3
 quadrifariam: 1,213; 48,4
 quadrifidus: 48,4
 quadriformis, -ter: 48,5
 quadriga: 5,10; 14,13; 48,4
 quadrigarius: 48,4
 Quadrigarius: 5,10
 quadrigatus nummus: 1,279
 quadriiugis: 5,10
 quadriiugus: 5,10; 41,47; 48,4
 quadrilaterum: 48,5
 quadrilinguis: 2,518
 quadrimatus: 10,26
 quadrimembris: 7,29
 quadrimulus: 48,3
 quadrimus: 10,26; 48,3
 quadringeni: 4,177
 quadringentenus: 132,2
 quadringentesimus: 48,4; 132,2
 quadringenti: 48,4; 132,1
 quadringenties: 48,4; 132,1
 quadringentuplus: 132,2
 quadri-noctium: 4,129
 quadripartior: 2,608; 48,4
 quadripartito: 48,4
 quadripartitus: 2,608; 48,4
 quadriremis: 6,240; 48,4
 quadrisyllabus: 48,4
 quadriuium: 2,45; 2,149; 48,4
 quadro: 48,3
 quadrum: 48,3
 quadrupedans: 48,4
 quadrupedo: 48,4
 quadrupes: 28,23; 48,4
 quadruplator: 48,4
 quadruplex: 2,656; 4,177
 quadrupliciter: 2,656; 48,3
 quadruplico: 2,656; 48,3
 quadruplo, quadruplor: 48,4
 quadruplus: 48,3
 quae: 1,69
 quaecunque: 1,69
 quaedam: 1,69
 quaenam: 1,69
 quaequam: 1,69
 quaeque: 1,69
 quacritabundus: 3,33
 quacrito: 3,33
 quaero: 1,69; 3,31; (-or) 3,35; 3,37. -o in
 medium: *u.* medius
 quaesitor: 3,31
 quaeso: 3,31
 quaesticulus: 3,32
 quaestio: 2,62; 3,31
 quaestionarius: 3,31
 quaestio: 3,31
 quaestiuncula: 3,31
 quaestor: 3,31; 12,31
 quaestorius scriba: 20,5
 quaestuaris: 2,768; 3,32
 quaestuosus: 2,5; 3,32
 quaestura: 3,31
 quaestus: 3,32
 qualis: 3,24
 qualitas: 3,24
 qualiter: 3,24; 7,18
 qualus: 2,742; 3,88
 quam: 3,20; 8,1; 80,1. per q., sane q.,
 admodum q., oppido q., ualde q.,
 minus [nimis ?] q., q. mox: 3,21. q.
 plurimus: 12,73
 quamdiu: 1,90; 3,29

- quamlibet: 3,29; 29,11
 quamobrem: 3,29; 43,2
 quamplura: 3,20
 quamprimum: 3,29
 quamuis: 3,22-23; 3,29
 quando: 3,26
 quando quidem: 3,26
 quandoque: 3,26
 quanquam: 2,41; 3,22
 quantillus: 3,25-26
 quantisper: 3,25
 quantitas: continua, discreta: 3,25
 quantulus: 3,25-26
 quantum: 3,25
 quantumlibet: 3,29; 29,11
 quantumuis: 3,29
 quantus: 3,20; 3,26; 3,26
 quantuslibet: -alibet statura, -umlibet spatium: 1,417
 quaepropter: 2,31; 3,29; 43,2
 quaquaersum: 3,29
 quaqueuersum: 3,29. quaque uersus 3,237
 quare: 3,15; 3,29; 43,2
 quartana febris: 1,208; 3,410; 10,102; 48,5; 48,12.
 quartanarius: 48,5
 quartarius: 2,202; 48,5
 quarto: q. consul: 48,5
 quartum: q. consul: 48,5
 quartus: 48,3
 quartusdecimus: 48,4
 quasi: 3,28
 quasillus: 3,88
 quasobres: 3,29
 quassabundus: 11,41
 quasso: 11,41
 quatenus: 2,720; 3,27
 quater: 4,178; 48,3
 quaterdecies: 48,4
 quaterdenus: 48,4
 quatergemini: 22,29
 quaternarius: 48,3
 quaterni: 4,175
 quaternio: 48,3
 quaternus: 48,3
 quatinus: 3,27
 quatio: 11,41-42; 11,44
 quatrduanus: 1,90; 48,3
 quatrduum: 1,90; 4,129; 48,3
 quatrimus: -a dic: 10,26
 quatrurbs: 48,5
 quatuor: 48,3
 quatuordecim: 26,31; 48,4
 quaxillus: 2,742
 que: 1,69; 101,1
 quemadmodum: 1,259; 3,15; 7,12
 quentia: 3,18; 5,115
 queo: 3,18; 5,115
 quercus: 11,35-36; 12,17; 29,42
 querela: 3,35
 queribundus: 3,35
 querimonia: 3,35
 querimoniarius: 3,35
 quemea corona: 7,4
 quernus: glans -a: 12,17
 queror: 3,35-36
 querquedula: 14,20
 querquerus: -um; -a febris: 12,17
 Querquetulanus: -ae nympheae: 12,17. -a porta 2,198; 12,17
 querquetum: 12,17
 querulus: 3,35; 78,38
 questus: 3,35
 qui (*adu.*): 3,9; 10,112
 qui quae, quod: 3,3
 quia: 3,6; 3,42
 quianam: 3,6; 22,28
 quiane: 3,6
 quicumque: 1,69; 3,4; 3,5. quaccunque: 3,19.
 quodcunque: 3,42. quidcunque, quodcunque: 3,43
 quid: 3,43. quid ergo: 3,44. quid interea: 3, 44. quid ne: 3,44
 quidam 3,5; 3,43. quaedam: 3,19. quodam [= *quoddam*]: 3,42
 quiddemum: 3,44
 quidem: 3,6. *u.* siquidem
 quidita, quid itaque: 3,44
 quidnam: 3,44
 quidni: 3,44
 quidque: 1,69
 quidtum, quidtum denique, quidtum postea: 3,44
 quies: 3,17; 84,5
 quiesco: 3,17
 Quietalis: 3,17
 quietudo: 3,17
 quietus: 3,17. -um tempus: 107,9
 quilibet: 1,417; 419; 3,5; 29,11. quaelibet: 3,19. quodlibet: 3,42. quidlibet: 3,43
 quin: 3,8
 quinarius: 40,9; 55,2
 quincunx: 1,280; 1,407; 55,2
 quincuplex: 40,8

- quincuplex: 55,2
 quincuplus: 55,2
 quindecies: 55,2
 quindecim: 26,31; 55,2
 quindeciremis: 55,5
 quindecuplex: 55,2
 quindecuplus: 55,2
 quindenarius: 55,2
 quidenus: 55,2
 quingeni: 4,177
 quingentarius: 55,2. -a cohors: 10,68
 quingentenus: 55,2; 132,2
 quingentesimus: 55,2; 132,2
 quingenti: 55,2; 132,1
 quingenties: 55,2; 132,1
 quingentuplus: 132,2
 quini: 4,175
 quinimmo: 44,22
 quinquagenarius: 55,2
 quinquagenus: 55,2
 quinquagesimus: 55,2
 quinquagies: 4,178; 55,2
 quinquaginta: 55,2
 quinquangulus: 48,15; 55,2
 Quinquatria: 55,3
 quinquatrus: minusculae q.: 55,3
 quinque: 26,35; 55,2. q. signorum genera
 apud augures: 55,5
 quinquefolium: 29,42; 51,5; 55,5
 quinquennalis: 55,2
 quinquennis: 10,27; 55,2
 quinquennium: 10,27; 55,2
 quinquepartior, quinquepartitus: 2,608; 55,5
 quinqueremis: 6,240; 55,5
 quinquertio: 7,24; 55,4
 quinquertium: 7,24; 55,4
 quinqueuir: 55,2
 quinqueuiralis: 55,2
 quinqueuiratus: 55,2
 quinques: 55,2
 Quintana porta: 55,4
 Quintia prata: u. Quintius
 Quintianus: 81
 Quintilianus: *De institutione oratoria*: 2,67
 Quintilis mensis: 10,13; 55,2
 Quintipor: 55,4
 Quintius: L. Quintius Cincinnatus: 3,368;
 4,64; 55,4. Quintia prata: 4,64; 55,4.
 T. Quintius: 3,368
 quintus: quintus decimus: 55,2. -a
 declinatio: 55,5
 Quintus: 26,35; 55,4
 quinus: 55,2
 quippe: 2,288; 3,18
 quique: 1,69
 Quirinalia: 3,38
 Quirinalis: collis, mons: 2,195; 3,38; 6,400.
 porta: 2,195 3,38
 Quirinalis (*eques*): 113,1
 Quirinianum malum: 4,118 *app.*
 Quirinus (*deus*): 3,38; 24,3-4. Ianus: 2,194.
 Mars, Octavius: 3,37. Romulus:
 3,37; 18,9
 quiris [= curis]: 2,471. u. curis
 Quirites: 3,37; 18,9. Quiritium fossae: 3,38.
 ius -tium: 10,139
 quirito: 3,37
 quis, quac, quod, quid: 3,3. *interr.*; *pro* ali-
 quis; qua; qui: 3,2. si quis; nequis:
 3,4. quod: 3,43. quid: 3,44
 quisnam: 3,4; 22,28. quaenam: 3,19
 quispiam: 3,4. quaepiam: 3,19. quodpiam:
 3,42. quidpiam: 3,43
 quisputas: 3,4
 quisquam: 3,4. quicquam: 3,43
 quisque: 1,69; 3,4. quaeque: 3,19. quodque:
 3,42. quicque: 3,43
 quisquiliac: 3,4
 quisquiliam [= cusculium]: 3,4
 quisquis: 3,4. quicquid: 3,43
 quiuis: 1,417; 1,419; 3,5. quacuis: 3,19
 qum: quom: 3,10. q. primum; q. fari poterit:
 3,12
 quo = quanto: 3,3. *loci adu.*: 3,9. *coni. fin.*:
 3,42
 quo circa: u. quocirca
 quo minus (= ut non): 50,11
 quo secius: 50,11
 quoad: 15,12. q. uiuet, q. morietur; q. Sena-
 tus habebitur, q. Senatus dimittetur:
 3,14. q. uiuet et morietur; q. senatus
 habebitur et dimittetur; q. scribendo
 perseuerabo, amplius non scribam:
 12,71
 quoaddeus: 15,12
 quoadusque: 15,12; 3,14
 quocirca: 28,59. quo circa: 3,15
 quod: 3,42;
 quodammodo: 3,15
 quodcunque: 1,69
 quodque: 1,69
 quom: u. qum
 quominus: 3,15
 quomodo: 1,259; 3,15; 7,12

- quomodolibet: 29,11
 quondam: 3,15
 quoniam: 3,15
 quoque: 3,15
 quoque uersum, quoque uersus: 3,15; 3,237
 quor: *u.* *qur*
 quorsum: 3,15
 quot: 1,321; 3,15
 quotannis: 1,322; 3,15; 10,30
 quotcunque: 1,322; 3,15
 quotennis: 3,15
 quotennium: 3,15
 quotiens: 1,322; 3,15
 quotquot: 1,322; 3,15
 quotidianus: 1,92; 1,322; 3,15
 quotidie: 1,92; 1,107; 1,322; 3,15; 10,30
 quotus: 1,321; 3,15; 28,1
 quousque: 15,12
qur [= *cur*], *quor*: 3,15
 quuias [= *cuias*]: 3,16
 quuiatis [= *quiatis*]: 3,16
 quuius, quuia, quuium [= *cuius...*]: 3,16
 quuiusmodi [= *cuiusmodi*]: 3,15
 rabia: 16,3
 rabide: 16,3
 rabidus: 16,3
 rabies: 16,3; 16,4. -*es canum*: 138,4
 rabio: 16,3
 rabiosus: 16,3; 16,4
 Rabirius (*C. Rabirius*): 29,37
 rabula: 16,3; 16,4
 racemus: 11,8
 radicatio: 11,5
 radicitus: 11,5
 radico: 11,5
 radicula: 11,5. *herba*: 11,6
 radificatio: 2,625
 radifico: 2,625
 radio: 2,23
 radius: 1,18; 2,23; 11,5. *u.* *olea*
 radix: 11,5; 11,6
 rado: 11,5; 11,8
 raed-: *u.* *red-*
 ralla: 2,422. *uestis*: 30,5
 ramale: 11,8
 ramentum: 11,8
 ramex: 5,57; 11,8
 ramicosus: 5,57
 Ramnenses: 48,20
 Ramnes: 3,440; 4,182; 48,20
 Ramnetes: 2,328; 11,9
 ramus: 11,8
 ramusculus: 11,8
 rana: 2,565. -*ae terrestres, marinae; piscatrix; uociferans; ad scrutanda secreta mulierum*: 3,289
 rantus: 6,239
 rapa: 16,2
 rapacia [= *rapicia*]: 16,2
 rapacitas: 16,1
 rapaciter: 16,1
 rapax: 16,1
 raph-: *u.* *rhap-*
 rapicia: *u.* *rapacia*
 rapide: 16,1
 rapidus: 16,1
 rapina: 16,1
 rapinator: 16,1
 rapio: 16,2-3; 16,5; 117,2. -*i uirginem*: 16,1
 rapo -*onis*: 16,1
 raptim: 2,107; 16,1
 raptio: 16,1
 raptito: 16,1
 rapto: 16,1
 raptor: 16,1
 raptrix: 16,1
 raptus: 16,1
 rapum: 16,2
 rapunculus: 16,2
 rara toga: 2,422
 rarefacio: 2,622; 30,5
 rarefio: 30,5
 rarenter: 30,5
 rareasco: 30,5
 raritas: 30,5
 raro: 30,5
 rarus: 30,5
 rasa toga: 2,421
 rasor: 11,5
 rastellum: 11,8
 rastrum: 11,5; 11,8
 rataria: 6,250
 rates: 6,239
 ratificatio: 2,625
 ratifico: 1,236; 2,625
 ratio: 1,237; 2,713; 46,2. *meritoria*: 2,139
 ratiocinatio: 1,237
 ratiocinor: 1,237
 rationabilis: 1,237
 rationalis: 1,237
 ratis: 1,236. -*es*: 27,46
 rato: 1,236
 Ratumenna porta: 3,353
 ratus: *ratum habere*: 1,236. *ratissimus*: 1,237

- rauca: 3,273
 rauce: 16,4
 raucedo: 16,4
 raucio: 16,4
 raucis (= *rauis*): 13,11
 raucitas: 16,4
 raucus: 16,4; 70,31
 raudus: 2,199. aes: 2,199; 55,13
 Rauduscula porta: 2,199; 55,13
 Rauenna: 23,7; 53,6
 rauiliae: 16,4
 rauim: 16,4
 rauistellus: 16,4
 raurus: 16,4; 70,31
 re ('praepositio'): 2,717
 realis: r. actio: 29,20
 reapse: 1,238
 Reate: umbilicus Italiae: 95,4
 Reatinus (ager): 32,39
 reatus: 1,234; 2,85
 rebellio: 6,22
 rebellis: 6,22
 rebello: 6,22
 rebo: 5,49
 recalcitro: 132,6
 recaluaster: 3,167; 101,3
 recaluo: 101,3
 recaluulus: 3,167
 recantatio: 5,170
 recanto: 5,173
 recapitulatio: 53,10
 recapitulo: 53,10
 recauatio: 77,3
 recauo: 77,3
 recedo: 1,337
 recello: 1,341
 recens (*adu.*): 14,21. recentior, recentissimus: 14,21
 recenseo: 33,15
 recenter, recentius, recentissime: 14,21
 recento, recentor: 14,21
 recentus: 5,170
 receptaculum: 4,106
 recepticius seruus: 4,107
 receptus -us: 4,106
 receptus mos: 4,107
 recessim: 1,337
 recessus: 1,337
 recidipnum: 2,426
 recidia: 1,371
 recido (*a cado*): 12,71; 14,21
 recido: 1,371; 12,81
 reciniatus: -i mimi: 2,426
 recinium: 2,426
 recino: 5,123
 recipio: 4,106
 reciprocatio: 2,760; 2,762-763
 reciproco: 2,755; reciprococor 2,760; 2,762
 reciprocus: 2,755; 2,762. -um; -um argumentum: 2,760
 recisamentum: 1,367
 recito: 2,757; 92
 reclamo: 78,30
 recludo: 2,450; 2,717
 recocta: 70,35
 recognitio: 6,80
 recognosco: 6,80
 recolo: 3,89
 reconciliatio: 2,758; 12,61
 reconcilio: 2,758; 12,61
 reconcilior: 12,61
 recondo: 2,717
 recoquo: 70,35
 recordatio: 42,21
 recordor: 42,21
 recreatio: 2,616; 2,629
 recreo: 2,629
 recresco: 117,5
 recrudescio: 7,8
 recta: 2,19
 rectae: 2,19
 recte: 2,19
 rectitas: 2,19
 rectitudo: 2,19
 rector: 2,19
 rectum: 2,19
 rectus: 68,6. -i homines: 2,19. -a tunica: 2,407. casus = nominatiuus: 2,19; 6,76. -a coena: 88,2
 recubitus: 19,14
 recubo: 19,14
 recudo: 1,360
 recula: 1,238
 recumbo: 19,14
 recupero: 4,107
 recurro: 14,17
 recursus: 14,17
 recurue: 27,45
 recuruitas: 27,45
 recuruo, -or: 27,45
 recuruus: 27,45
 recusabilis: 46,6
 recusatio: 46,6
 recusator: 46,6

- recusatrix: 46,6
 recuso: 46,6
 recutus: 1,328. -ti Iudaei: 2,340
 reda: *u. rheda*
 redarguo: 30,3
 redarius (equus): 14,14
 redditus [= reditus]: 2,678
 reddo: 2,717. litteras: 2,678; 2,679. -i exta:
 2,678. -i gratiam: 3,115
 redemptio: 13,10
 redemptio: 13,10
 redemptio: 13,10
 redemptor: 13,10
 redemptrix: 13,10
 redeo: 41,17. *r. in gratiam*: 12,61
 redhibeo, -itus, -itio: 4,158
 redico: 3,453
 Rediculus: -i fanum: 41,17. Ridiculi
 campus: 33,11. 82,7
 redimiculum: 13,10
 redimio: -itus: 13,10
 redimo: 37,16. -ere uexationem: 13,10
 redintegratio: 6,397
 redintegratio: 6,397
 reditus: 41,17
 rediuua: 1,371; 3,154
 rediuuo: 1,371; 3,154
 rediuuium: 1,371
 rediuuius: 3,154
 redium (= *ricinus*): 3,266
 redoleo: 72,26
 redonatio: 2,751
 redono: 2,751
 redordior: 10,59
 redormio: 78,41
 redormitio: 78,41
 reduco: 2,713; 4,72. -tus: 4,76
 redundo: 1,421
 reduplico: 40,7
 redux: 4,76
 refectio: 2,641
 refello: 1,202
 refectio: 1,136; 128,1; 128,2
 referctus: 1,136
 refero: 1,229-230. *r. acceptum, impensum*:
 1,231. -re, -ri gratiam: 3,115
 refert: 1,232
 reficio: 2,641
 refirmo: 1,169
 reflatio: 19,7
 reflator: 19,7
 reflecto: 99,8
 refluo: 19,7
 refluo: 3,401
 refluxus: 3,401
 refocillatio: 14,7
 refocillo: 14,7
 refoueo: 14,8
 refragatio: 51,3
 refragor: 51,3
 refreno: 1,177
 refrigeratio: 51,10
 refrigerium: 51,10
 refrigero: 51,10
 refrigesco: 51,10
 refrina: 1,229
 refugio: 4,163
 refugium: 4,163
 refulgeo: 27,59
 refundo: 2,664
 refutatio: 2,660
 refuto: 1,179; 2,660
 regale unguentum: 1,425
 regaliolus: 2,17
 regalis: 2,15. -ia exta, -e unguentum: 2,17.
 charta: 3,372
 regaliter: 2,17
 regenero: 3,49
 regero: 41,46
 regia (*aedificium*): 2,15
 regie: 2,17
 Regienses: 2,15
 regiesco: 2,17
 regifugium: 2,17
 regilla: uestis: 2,15. toga: 2,423
 Regillus lacus: 3,128
 regina: 2,15. Iuno: 12,104
 regio: 2,13; 2,14; 2,104; 2,149. -ones caeli:
 3,92. e regione: *u. e, ex*
 regionatim: 2,19; 2,106
 regione: 2,730. *é r.*: 2,19
 Regium (*in Gallia Cisalpina*): 2,15. Regium
 Lepidum: 2,15. *cf. Rhegyon*
 regius: 2,15. morbus: 2,9; 2,16; 4,132. toga:
 2,420; 2,423. sedes: 2,799. sertula:
 3, 321. laurus: 7,3. spina: 11,11.
 palma: 117,10
 regno: 2,15
 regnum: 2,13; 2,14
 rego: 1,238; 2,18; 2,20. -or: 2,19
 regredior: 2,177
 regressio: 2,177
 regressus: 2,177
 regula: 1,238; 2,18; 63,10

- regularis: 2,18. *u. aes*
 regulariter: 4,22
 regulo: 2,18
 regulus: 2,14. *auis*: 2,17
 Regulus (*M. Attilius Regulus*): 2,60; 21,6;
 29,63
 Regulus: 41,41; 41,47; 111; 140,1
 reiculus: 1,51; reicula ouis 1,238
 reiectio: 1,51
 reiectus: 1,51
 reiicio: 1,51
 relabor: 1,35
 relatiue: 1,230
 relatiuum: 1,230
 relatum: 20,14
 relaxo: 1,37
 relegatio: 22,13
 relegatus: 22,13
 relego: -as: 22,13. -is: 22,15
 releuo: 12,3
 religio: 2,86; 10,48; 22,9
 religiose -ius -ssime: 22,9
 religiosus: 2,5; 22,9. -ae Kalendae, Nonae,
 Idus: 10,40. dies: 22,9. locus: 22,10
 religo: 2,513; 22,9
 relinquo: 91,7; 8
 reliquiae: 2,481; 83,2. cum -ll- metri gratia:
 91,7
 reliquus: differentia inter caeteri et -i: 91,7
 reluceo: 24,18
 relumino: 24,17
 reluo: 52,8
 remaneo: 2,717; 4,147; 23,25
 remedium: 130,8. *r. parientibus u. thophus*
 remeligo: 23,23
 remeo: 23,21
 remex: 6,251
 remieculus: 6,250
 remigium: 6,251
 remigo: 6,251
 remigratio: 115,7
 remigro: 115,7
 remillum: 6,251
 reminisco: 44,9
 remisse: 9,14
 remissio: 9,14
 remitto: 9,14; 130,14
 remo: 6,252
 remora: 2,226; 23,23. *piscis*: 23,23
 remorbescio: 12,71
 remordeo: 12,72
 Remoria: 32,13
 remoris: -es aues: 23,23
 remoror: 23,22
 remoueo: 2,717; 70,15
 remugio: 78,20
 remulco: 6,251
 remunero: 2,358
 Remurinus (*ager*): 32,13
 remus: 6,251. -i latitudo: 6,252
 Remus: 2,217; 2,218; 2,512; 2,677; 3,356;
 28,29; 32,10-11
 ren-: *u. rhen-*
 renanciscor: 2,205
 renato: 2,369
 renes: é renibus laborare: 2,730
 renideo: 121,4
 reno: 2,405
 renodo: 117,15
 renouo: 2,717; 41,30
 renuntiatio: 12,106
 renuntio: 12,106
 renuo: 12,107
 reor: 1,235
 repages: 29,46
 repagula: 29,46
 repando: 2,593
 repandus: 2,593
 reparamen: 12,44
 reparatio: 12,44
 reparo: 12,44
 repastinatio: 2,271; 29,46
 repastinatus: 2,271; 29,46
 repastino: 2,271; 29,46
 repauso: 2,185
 repedo: 28,31
 repello: 48,11
 rependo: 1,285
 repente: 21,3
 repentinus: 21,3
 reperio: repertum: 12,39
 repertor: 12,39
 repetitio: 20,14
 repeto: 2,717. *repetundarum; de pecuniis re-*
petundis; ad res repetendas: 20,14
 repigneratio: 14,11
 repignerator: 14,11
 repignero: 14,11
 replicatio: 4,104
 replico: 2,655
 repo: 21,3
 repono: 2,717; 3,70
 reporto: 35,12
 reposco: 2,717; 20,3

- repositorium: 2,741; 3,70
 repostorius: -a uasa: 2,741
 repotia: 3,349
 repr(a)esento: 2,279; 2,717
 reprehendo: 3,412
 reprehensio: 3,412
 reprimo: 107,6
 reprobo: 29,26
 reprobus: 29,26
 reptile: 21,3
 repto: 21,3
 repudio: 3,330
 repudium: 3,330
 repuerasco: 32,27
 repugnantia: 9,4
 repugno: 9,4
 repulsa: 48,11
 repulsor: 48,11
 repulsus, repulsior: 48,11
 reputo: 1,333
 requies: 3,17
 requiesco: 3,17
 requiro: 3,34
 res: 1,238. ea re, qua de re, quamobrem, quasobres, ea de re, ab re: 1,234. comperendinata: 1,234. in re tua est; ab re tua est: 2,93. sequestrata: 2,479. gestae; rem diuinam facere: 2,617. é re publica: 2,730. res publica: 2,782. r. iudicata: 3,453. r. bellica: 6,17. iudicata: 10,151. empticiae: 13,12. foenerata: 14,4. ad res repetendas: 20,14. r. gestae: 41,41
 resalutatio: 29,18
 resalutator: 29,18
 resalutatrix: 29,18
 resaluto: 29,18
 resarcio: 15,7
 rescindo: 14,9
 rescio: 2,717; 32,5
 rescisco: 2,717; 32,5
 rescribo: 29,71
 rescriptio: 29,71
 reseco: 2,483
 reseco: 11,20
 resegmen: 2,468
 resero: 2,717; 12,94
 reseruatio: 12,102
 reseruo: 12,102
 reses: 1,29. -ides: 2,795
 residio: 2,795; 12,57
 residuo: 2,795
 resignatio: 6,47
 resignator: 6,47
 resigno: 2,717. -atum aes: 6,47
 resilio: 12,57
 resina: 2,795; 144,5; 144,6
 resinatus: 2,795
 resipisco: 32,21
 resisto: 2,70
 resolubilis: 10,78
 resolubiliter: 10,78
 resoluo: 10,78
 resoluor: 1,328
 resolutio: 10,78
 resono: 3,467; 29,22
 respectus: 2,324
 respersimen: 12,84
 respurgo: 12,84
 respicio: 2,324
 respiratio: 135,6
 respiro: 135,6
 resplendo: 11,37
 respondeo: 2,614; 2,717
 responso: 2,614
 responsum: 2,614. -a prudentum:: 10,135
 respuo: 1,329
 restibilis: 2,271. ager: 2,68
 Restio (Antius): 2,296
 restis: 2,87
 restituo: 2,68
 restitutio: 2,68
 resto: 2,87
 restringo: 37,8
 restypulor: 2,493
 resultado: 12,57
 resumo: 2,298
 resuo: 18,6
 resupino: 3,417
 resurgo: 2,21
 resurrectio: 2,21
 retae: 11,32-33
 retardatio: 72,4
 retardo: 72,4
 rete: 2,439; 2,490; 11,29-30; 11,32-33; 66,8; 30,5. -ia ex succino: 2,545
 retego: 2,343; 2,717
 retexo: 2,342; 2,717
 retiarius: 2,360; 2,662
 reticeo: 28,64-65; 78,3
 reticulum: 2,439; 2,661; 11,33
 Reticum (uinum): 47,3
 retinaculum: 29,58
 retineo: 29,58

- reto: flumina retanda: 11,33
 retondeo: 60,7
 retractatio: 5,170
 retracto: 42,13
 retraho: 42,13
 retribuo: 48,21
 retrices: 12,81
 retroflecto: 99,8
 retundo: 3,397
 reuho: 16,9
 reuelatio: 2,402
 reuelo: 1,152; 2,402; 2,717
 reuenio: 3,338
 reuerendus: 29,15
 reuerenter: 29,15
 reuerentia: 29,15
 reuereor: 3,222; 29,15
 reuersio: 3,331
 reuerto, reuertor: 3,331
 reuiso: 2,34
 reuocatio: 3,464
 reuocator: 3,464
 reuoco: 3,464
 reuolo: 2,389
 reuolo: 2,392
 reus: r. stipulando, promittendo, uoti: 1,234.
 reum agere, peragere: 1,234; 2,682.
 -um indicasse: 3,452. -i maiestatis:
 10,6
 rex: 2,13; 2,14; 2,15; 2,17; 2,788; 12,59. ne-
 morensis: 2,260. sacrorum, sacrificu-
 lus: 2,702. sacrificulus r. sacrorum:
 11,20. r. auium: 3,106. r. sacrorum:
 1,188
 Rha-: u. et Ra-
 rhachinon: 1,251
 Rhadamanthus: 5,79
 rhagada, rhagadion: -ia: 94,2
 Rhamnis: 11,9
 rhamnus: 11,9; 11,13
 Rhamnusia (Fortuna): 11,9
 rhap(h)anus: 11,7. genera: 11,6
 Rhea: Saturni coniunx: 4,56; 4,67. Aventini
 mater: 6,329
 Rhea Silvia: 32,8-9
 rheda: 2,408. re-: 14,14. rh. meritoria: 2,139
 Rhegini: u. Rhegyri
 Rhegium: u. Rhegyum
 Rhegyri: 2,15. Rhegini: 6,138
 Rhegyum (in Calabria): 2,15; -gium 2,470;
 6,229. cf. Regium
 rhenes [= renes]: 42,26
 rheno [= reno]: 42,26
 Rhenus: 3,52; 27,14; 42,10. Rhenus
 Bononiensis: 23,4
 Rherene: 6,307
 Rhesus: 2,795
 rhetor: 10,54-55; 140,2
 rhetorice: 10,55
 rhetoricus: 10,55
 rhetorizzo: 10,55
 Rhetus: 2,795; 6,162
 rheumatismus: 5,53
 rhexia: 1,205
 rhibis: 3,268; 72,22
 rhiens [= rienes]: 42,26
 Rhindacus [= Rhyndacus]: 21,6
 Rhindanus [= Rhyndacus]: 21,6 *app.*
 rhinoceros: 1,109; 9,1; 22,1; 32,35. -otis
 nasus: 2,375
 rhinocerotius: 9,1
 Rhipheus: 6,162
 rhizias: 27,73
 Rhodanus: 2,543; 6,192; 6,194; 21,24
 Rhodia: 27,27
 Rhodiacus: 6,280
 Rhodiensis: 6,280
 rhodinus: -um unguentum 1,429; 2,580. -um
 oleum: 72,22
 rhodites 2,580
 Rhodius: 6,280. classis: 28,62. uinum: 47,5.
 mare: 84,7. opus, sc. colossus: 99,8.
 -a sc. uua: 132,9
 rhododaphne: 2,580; 3,314
 rhododendros: 2,580; 3,314
 Rhodope: 1,16; 21,1. mons; meretrix: 3,76-
 77
 Rhodopeius: 3,76-77
 Rhodopis: 3,76
 Rhodora [= rodarum]: 2,580
 Rhodus: 6,280. 120,2. -di colossus: 2,29.
 -os: 6,190
 Rhoeteius: 2,795
 Rhoeteus: 2,795
 Rhoetus: 2,795
 rhombus: *figura; instrumentum*: 2,224.
 piscis: 2,224; 2,225
 rhopadion: 6,373
 rhopalon: 6,348
 Rhynda-: u. Rhinda-
 rhyparographos: 29,70
 rhythmus: 4,169
 rica: 2,439
 Ricinea: 3,405

- ricinus (*uermis, herba*): 3,268. *u. redium*
 rictus: 4,4; 133,2
 rricula: 2,439
 rideo: 33,11; 82,12
 ridicule: 33,11
 Ridiculi campus: *u. Rediculus*
 ridiculose: 33,11
 ridiculosus: 33,11
 ridiculum: 33,11
 ridiculus: 33,11
 rienes: *u. rhienes*
 rigeo: 2,22; 78,18
 rigesco: 2,22
 rigide: 2,22
 rigiditas: 2,22
 rigidus: 2,22
 rigo: 2,22
 rigor: 2,22
 rima: 63,4
 rimator, -trix: 63,4
 rimor: 63,4
 rimosus: 63,4
 rimula: 63,4
 ringo, -or: 4,4
 -rio (*uerba in -rio desinentia*): 12,33
 ripa: 2,256; 78,23
 riparius: -ae hirundines: 2,256
 Riphaci (montes): 26,17
 risibilis: 2,310
 risus: 33,11. solutus risus: 10,77
 rite: 1,236
 rituales libri: 1,236
 ritus: 1,236
 riuallis: 2,22
 riuo: 2,22
 riuus: 2,22; 3,394
 rixa: 4,3; 65,1
 rixor: 4,4
 rixosus: 4,4
 Rizitomumena Myconis: 14,5
 Robigalia: 1,155; 2,563
 robigo: 1,155-156; 2,563. *u. rubigo*
 Robigus: 1,155; 2,563
 roboreus: 2,563
 robrarium [robor-]: 3,155
 robur: 1,155; 2,563; 68,10
 robus: 1,155; 2,563
 robustus: 1,155; 2,563
 rodo: 35,5
 rogamen: 83,2
 rogatarius: 83,2
 rogatio: 10,134. *r. legis*: 83,2
 rogator: 3,33; 20,4; 83,4
 rogito: 83,2
 rogo: 83,2
 rogos: 83,2
 Roma: 2,100; 2,104; 2,108; 2,189; 2,674; 2,
 677; 3,38; 3,45; 3,65; 3,86; 3,164; 3,
 211; 3,337; 3,348; 3,358; 3,379; 3,
 398; 3,447; 3,457; 3,460; 3,461; 6,
 153; 7,3; 10,29; 10,43; 10,133; 12,
 17; 12,59; 12,101; 14,18; 17,4; 19,4;
 19,11; 21,6; 21,35; 23,18; 24,4; 26,
 21; 26,32; 27,25; 27,44; 27,63; 28,
 16; 28,31; 28,55; 29,5; 29,17; 29,18;
 29,37; 29,65; 31,13; 32,7; 32,12-13;
 40,3; 41,23; 42,29; 99,5; 99,18; 99,
 19; 99,22; 115,3; 119,2; 4; 132,3;
 132,10; 135,3; 138,2. -ae nomen ar-
 canum: 2,675. -ae ambitus: 2,676.
 laus Urbis: 3,468. -a condita Parili-
 bus: 4,68. natalis dies Urbis Romae:
 12,45. capillata arbor: 53,7. aerarium
 in aede Saturni: 55,8. -ae primus
 chirurgus: 59,2. raptus Sabinarum:
 64,5. Corniscarum diuarum locus:
 82,10.
campi: Martius: 2, 72; 2,250. Martia-
 lis: 2,172. sceleratus: 2,191. campus
 Ridiculi appellatus: 82,7. Seruilius
 locus [=lacus] Romae: 12,101
regiones: Ad gallinas, Ad malum
 Punicam, Ad pinum, Ad pirum:
 146,1. Ad gallinas: 7,4.
colles: Romae septem colles: 2,250.
u. Palatinus, Quirinalis, Auentinus,
Celius, Viminalis, Exquilinus, Iani-
cularis, Ianiculum. cf. Capitolium,
Capitolinus
curia: q. u.
portae: 2,190-191; 2,193; 2,195-200.
 Aegonensis: 2,195. Agonensis:
 6,400. Aurelia: 2,198. Capena:
 2,190; 2,198; 4,135; 41,17. Carment-
 talis: 2,191; 5,142. Catularia: 2,200;
 3,164. Celimontana: 2,198. Collati-
 na: 1,239; 2,195. Collina: 2,191;
 2,196. Exquilina: 2,196; 19, 11. Flu-
 mentana: 2,195; 3,398. Fontinalis:
 2,190. Gabusia: 2,195. Ianualis:
 2,193. Latina: 2,198; 29,38. Lauer-
 nalis: 2,198; 3,65. Libera: 2,193.
 Minutia: 50,12. Mugiola: 78,20. Mu-
 giona: 2,193. Mutionis: 2,200. Ne-

- uia: 2,198. Scelerata: 2,191. Libera: 2,193. Mugonia: 2,193. Numentana: 2,196. Ostiensis: 2,198. Pandana: 2, 193; 2,593. Piacularis: 16,7. Querquetulana: 2, 198; 12, 17. Quintana: 55,4. Quirinalis: 2,195; 3,38. Ratumenna: 3,353. Rauduscula: 2,199; 55,13. Romana: 2, 677. Romanula: 2,200. Rutumena: 2,200. Salaria: 2, 196. Salutaris: 29,18. scelerata: 2, 191. Taurina: 2,196. Trigemina: 2, 198. Trigonia: 2,193. triumphalis: 2, 200. Tyburtina: 2,196. Viminalis: 2,196.
- uia Sacra: 2,491; 11,19.
- bibliothecae*: templi Augusti: 2,29. Palatii: 5,142.
- templa*: Apollinis Palatini: 1,268; 24, 11. Augusti: 2,29. Dianae: 2,401; 3, 337. Herculis sacellum in Boario foro: 6,155. Herculis Victoris: 6,351. Herculis in uia Appia: 16,12. Isis: 5,24. Pantheon: 6,357. Iouis Optimi Maximi: 3,41; 3,116. Iouis Praedatoris: 2,711. Palladis: 31,13. Pacis: 31,13
- tribus*: q.u.
- Romanenses: 6,234; 32,13
- Romanensis: 6,327 *app.*
- Romani: 7,4; 10,9; 10,11; 10,12; 10,18; 10,139; 12,1; 12,45; 12,88; 16,7; 17,4; 18,9; 22,27; 24,12; 26,1; 26,18; 26,32; 27,53; 29,17; 29,33; 30,6; 32,8; 40,9-10; 41,19; 41,32; 44,20; 47,3. ueteres: 1,269; 10,41. tutelaris -orum deus: 2,676. milites: 10,132
- Romanula porta 2,200
- Romanus: 24,5; 24,15; 27,5; 27,9; 27,12; 27,32; 27,53; 29,23; 29,46; 32,13; 37,10. -a porta: 2,677; 32,13. populus: 10,19; 132,3. -a curia: 18,9. ager: 48,20. -i in nuptiis: 64,5. -um forum: 105,12. -a mors: 107,10. -us eques: 113,1. -a ecclesia: *epil.* 3. -a lingua: *epil.* 3
- Rome: 2,674
- Romularis: ficus R.: 32,9
- Romuleus: -ea urbs: 2,677. -a tribus: 32,13
- Romulida 2,677; (-ae) 32,13
- Romulius: -a tribus: 2,677. *u.* Romuleus
- Romulus: 2,191; 2,193; 2,217; 2,218; 2,248; 2,271; 2,416; 2,512; 2,674; 2,677; 3,31; 3,37; 3,47; 3,121; 3,356; 3,357; 3,460; 10,7; 10,9; 10,10; 10,12; 10,16; 11,19; 12,45; 12,104; 16,1; 16,20; 18,9; 24,14; 28,29; 29,75; 32,10-13; 40,2; 48,20; 132,3. casa -i: 10,31. de raptu Sabinarum: 64,5
- Romulus Siluius: 32,8
- Romulus, -a, -um: -a arbor: 2,677
- ronchisso: 2,373
- ronchus: 2,373; 32,22
- Rophocne [= Sophene]: 16,10
- rorarius: 29,69; 32,39. *u.* miles, unum
- rorefacio: 2,622
- oro: 32,39
- ros marinus: 2,9; 32,38
- rosa: 2,580. alabandica, autumnalis, centifolia [-uolia *U'*], coroncola, graecula, lychnis, Milesia, Sicyonia, trachinia: 2,579
- rosaceum (olcum): 2,579
- rosalia: 2,579
- rosarium: 2,579; 2,779
- roscidus: *u.* rosidus
- Roscii: 32,39
- Roscius: 32,39
- rosea corona: 7,4
- Rosea: 32,39
- rosctum: 2,579
- roseus: -cae genae, uestes; -um; -us color, odor, pannus: 2,579
- rosidus: 32,39; 117,15
- Rostra: 4,49; 6,252; 24,4-5
- rostrata nauis: 6,252
- rostrum (*nauium*, *auium*): 6,252
- rota: 11,4. r. Ixionis: 6,277
- roto: 11,4
- rotula: 11,4
- rotunde: 11,4
- rotundus: 11,5. tineae -ac: 3,275. -um; -a aedes deae Vestae: 11,4
- rubedo: 2,563
- rubefacio, rubefio: 2,563
- rubefactio: 2,563
- rubellum: 2,566
- rubellus: -ae uinae, uites: 2,566
- rubeo: 2,563
- ruber: 2,563. -ac uestes: 2,568. color: 2,570. Rubrum mare: 2,541; 27,28. *cf.* Erythralassa, Erythrus
- rubesco: 2,563

- rubeta: 2,565; 3,289
 rubeus: 2,563. color: 2,568; 2,574; 2,576.
 -eae uestes: 2,568. pectus -um: 2,705
 Rubi: 2,566
 rubia: 2,566
 rubicundus: 2,563
 rubidus panis: 2,564; 2,591
 rubiginosus: 1,155; 2,563; 55,13. -um
 malum: 4,118 *app.*
 rubigo: 1,155-156; 2,530; 50,3. ferri: 6,329.
 salis: 70,23. *u.* robigo
 Rubigo: 1,155
 rubor: 2,563
 rubrica: 2,566
 Rubrum mare: *u.* ruber
 rubus: 11,12 11,13. ideus: 2,564; 11,12
 ruct-: *u.* rut-
 ructo: 41,36
 ructus: 23,13
 rudens: 2,199
 ruderatus (ager): 2,199
 rudiculus: 2,199
 rudis: 2,199; 41,24; 95,1
 ruditas: 2,199
 rudo: 2,199
 rudus -eris: 2,188; 2,199
 rufa alga: 3,298
 rufesco: 2,567
 rufo: 2,567
 rufuli: 2,567
 rufus: 2,563; 2,567. color: 2,568
 Rufus: 34; 97,1; 135,1. Rutilius Rufus:
 2,567
 rugo: 41,36
 ruina: 41,36
 ruinosus: 41,36
 rulla: 41,37
 Rullus: *u.* Seruilius
 ruma: 1,140; 141
 rumen: 1,140; 183
 rumentum: 78,23
 rumex: 3,296; 5,60; 78,23
 rumifero: 1,183
 rumigero: 1,183
 Rumina: 1,140
 ruminalis ficus: 1,140; 32,9
 ruminatio: 1,140
 rumino, -nor: 1,140; 142
 rumito: 1,183
 rumo: 1,140
 rumor: 1,180; 183
 rumpo: 78,23
 rumula ficus: 1,140
 rumusculus: 1,183
 runa: 41,37
 runca: 41,37
 runcatio: 41,37
 runcina: 41,37
 Runcina (dea): 41,37
 runco: 41,37
 Rursor: 6,276
 ruo: 41,35-36; 41,38-40
 rupes: 2,256; 78,23. Tarpeia: 53,12
 rupicapra: 1,109; 3,256
 ruptus: -um testamentum: 12,21. fatigatus:
 78,23
 rurestris: 2,270
 ruricola: 2,270; 3,85
 rurigena: 2,270
 ruo, ruro: 2,270
 rus: 2,112; 2,270
 ruscus: 2,270; 3,122
 ruspor: 2,270
 rusticane: 2,270
 rusticanus: 2,270
 rusticaria falx: 2,263
 rusticatim: 2,270
 rustice: 2,270. loqui: 1,4
 rusticitas: 2,270
 rusticor: 2,270
 rusticula auis: 2,270
 rusticus: 2,112. -a domus: 2,267; 2,272. -a
 uinalia: 2,270. -a uasa: 2,742
 ruta: 3,359; 41,40
 rutabulum: 2,741; 41,36
 rutatio [= ructatio]: 41,36; 116,3
 rutellum: 11,5
 Rutilius: R. Rufus 2,567. C. Marius R.
 3,447
 rutilius: 2,567
 rutilus: 2,563; 2,567. -ae uestes: 2,568
 ruto [= ructo]: 41,36
 rutor [= ructor]: 41,36
 rutr-: *u.* rut-
 rutrum (*a* rado): 11,5. *cf.* rutum
 rutuba: 41,36
 Rutuli: 29,18; 29,38
 rutulus: 2,567
 rutum (*a* ruo): 41,36. *cf.* rutrum
 Rutumena porta: 2,200
 rurus [= ructus]: 41,36; 116,3
 S *littera* (nota silentii): 1,9
 saba: 3,425
 Saba: 3,425. Sabba: 6,184

- sabae: 3,425
 Sabaei: 3,421; 3,425; 6,184
 Sabata: 6,188
 Sabate: 3,425
 Sabatinus: 3,425
 sabba: 10,37
 Sabba: *u.* Saba
 sabbatum: 3,425; 10,37
 sabe: 3,425
 Sabellus -a -um: 91,2
 Sabidius: 61,1
 sabina (*telum*): 91,2
 Sabina (*amerina salix*): 3,195
 Sabini: 18,9; 19,9; 24,20; 134,1. de raptu
 Sabinarum: 16,1; 64,5; 92,1
 Sabinia: 91,2
 Sabinus: *u.* Opius, Titus
 Sabis: 6,188
 Sabora: 6,184
 sabuletum: 4,86
 sabulosus: 4,86
 sabulum: 4,85
 saburra: 4,85; 5,146
 saburro: 5,146
 sacal: 2,543
 saccaron: 5,67
 sacculus: 2,435; 2,741
 saccus: 2,741. frumentarius, hordearius: 2,
 435. niarius, uinarius: 2,435; 3,88
 sacellum: 2,162; 11,19; 11,22
 sacer: 11,19; 24,21. -i pisces: 2,211. -ae ba-
 cae, baculae: 2,576. -i foci: 50,2.
 focdus: 122,2. uer -um: 3,220.
 morbus: 6, 341. ignis: 1,319. mons
 11,19. uia: 2, 491; 11,19
 Sacer (*mons Galatiae*): 78,10
 Sacerani [= *Sacr*-]: 11,22
 sacerdos: 11,21
 sacerdotalis: 11,21
 sacerdotium (*gentilitium*): 3,45. -cium:
 11,21
 sacondios [= *so*-]: 2,597
 sacos [= *so*-]: 2,597
 sacra: 2,533;
 sacramentum: 11,19. militare: 4,182; 11,19
 Sacrani: *u.* Sacerani
 sacrarium: 2,779; 11,21
 sacratio: 11,20
 sacrator: 11,20
 sacratrix: 11,20
 sacrificium: 2,624. facere: 2,617. eximium:
 6,15. humanum: 10,119
 sacrificio: 2,624
 sacrificulus rex: 2,624; 2,702; 11,20
 sacrificus: 2,624
 sacrilegium: 11,21; 22,3
 sacrilegus: 11,21; 22,3
 sacrum: 11,19
 sacrium: 2,544
 sacro: ob uos sacro: 11,20
 sacrosanctus: 11,19
 sacrum, sacra: 11,22; 11,24. priuata,
 publica: 2,782. solennia: 10,30.
 temerata: 10, 74. rex -orum: 2,702;
 11,20. Lycea: 12,92. consentia:
 17,14. curionia: 18,9. *u.* sacer
 saeculum: *u.* saeculum
 saeculares ludi: 1,301; 3,364; 26,1
 saeculum: 3,364; 26,1. saeculum: 3,364; 26,1.
 saedate [= *sc*-]: 2,719
 saedatus [= *se*-]: 2,719
 saedo [= *sc*-]: 2,719
 saepe: 6,343
 saepenumero: 6,343
 saepia: *u.* sepia
 saepio: *u.* sepio
 saeuio: 6,23
 saeuitia: 6,23
 saeuitudo: 6,23
 saeuus, -e: 6,23; 28,5
 saga: 3,132; 6,435
 sagacitas: 6,435
 sagaciter: 6,435
 Sagae: 7,18
 Sagarithis: 64,10
 sagarius: 2,778
 sagax: 3,131-132; 6,435
 sagda: 2,554
 sagina: 6,436
 sagino: 6,436
 sagio: 3,132; 6,435
 sagitta: 2,320; 6,284. 6,285. Herculis: 6,281.
 Apollinis: 6,285
 Sagitta: 6,285; 6,286; 6,436
 Sagittarius: 5,43; 6,45; 6,286; 24,25; 26,24-
 25
 sagittor: 6,286
 sagmen: 6,436; 10,94; 11,18
 sagulum: 2,435
 sagum: 2,435
 Saguntinus: -um lutum: 21,36. -a uasa:
 21,36 *app.*
 Saguntum: 21,36
 Sais: 3,409

- Saiticum ostium: 3,409
 sal: 2,530; 70,20-26; 70,30. sales: 2,113.
 Cocanicus, Hammoniacus, Siculus:
 70,20. Tarentinus: 70,21. flos -is:
 70,23. cf. Salis flumina
 Salacia: 12,51; 28,2
 salamandra: 3,287
 Salamina: 1,432
 Salamine: 1,432
 Salaminius: 32,15
 Salamis 70,26
 Salaria [-liaria] carmina: 3,244
 Salaria uia: 2,196; 24,11; 70,25. S. porta
 2,196
 salariana (castanea): 42,6
 salarium: 70,22
 salarius -i: 70,20; 70,25
 Salassi: 84,3
 salax: 12,51
 salcra: 12,51
 salebrosus: 12,51
 Salentinus: 70,25
 sales: 70,22
 Saliaris coena: 2,702; 12,52
 salicacrum: 11,27
 salicetum: 1,117; 11,27; 12,51
 salictarius lupus: 2,220
 salictum: 11,27; 12,51
 salignus: 11,27; 12,51
 Salii: 1,375; 3,244; 12,52
 salina: 70,25
 Salinae: 6,152; 70,25
 salinum: 2,739; 70,25
 salio: 12,48; 12,51; 12,53; 12,57; 12,58;
 70,25; 84,14
 Salis flumina: 70,20
 salitus: 70,25
 saliuu: 70,25
 saliuncula: 12,51
 Salius: 6,151
 salix: 3,193; 3,196; 11,27; 12,51. Graeca,
 uitellina; amerina, Sabina; uimineu,
 purpurea: 3,195. frugiperda: 11,25.
 perdicalis; uiminalis, amerina: 11,26
 salmacidus: 70,25
 Salmacis: 2,146
 salmo: 2,210
 Salmoncus: 70,26
 Salo: 78,14
 Salonae: 5,129
 salpa: 2,210
 salsamentarius (subst., adi.): 70,25
 salsamentum: 70,25
 salsedo: 70,25
 salsicortex: 12,17; 70,25
 salsilago: 70,23
 salsugo: 70,23
 salsus: 2,113; 2,114; 20,28; 70,25
 saltabundus: 12,49
 saltatio: 12,48; 12,49. funebris, armata:
 5,160
 saltatiuncula: 12,49
 saltator: 12,49
 saltatricula: 12,49
 saltatrix: 12,49
 saltatus: 12,48
 saltem: 12,50; 29,18. non modo, sed -m:
 63,9
 Saltiae: 3,236
 saltim: 12,49
 saltito: 12,49
 salto: 12,48; 12,49-50
 saltuarius: 2,259; 2,778; 12,48
 saltuatim: 12,49
 saltuosus: 12,48
 saltus: 2,259; 12,48
 saluator: 29,17
 saluatrica: 29,17
 saluber, salubris: 29,17
 salubritas: 29,17
 salubriter: 29,17
 salue: 29,17; 44,16
 saluia: 29,17; 39,7
 saluifico: 29,17
 salum: 70,25
 saluo: 29,17
 salus: 29,17; 29,18. petere -tcm: 20,2
 Salus: 29,18. -is aedes: 27,31
 salutaris: 29,17. s. herba; s. digitus: 29,18
 Salutaris porta: 29,18
 salutariter: 29,17
 salutaris: u. digitus
 salutatio: 29,18. in sternuendo: 6,380
 salutator: 29,18
 salutatorius: -um cubiculum: 29,18
 salutatrix: 29,18
 salutifer: 29,17
 salutifere: 29,17
 saluto: 3,116; 29,18
 saluus: 29,16; 29,17
 sambicistria: 105,8 (-buc- app.)
 sambuca: 105,8
 samio: 21,37
 samius: 21,37

- Samius: 27,26. -ia uasa: 21,36. -ia testa: 21,37
 Samnites: 40,2
 Samos: 21,36
 Samosata: 1,317
 Samothracia (*gemma*): 2,551
 Samothracia: 21,36; 23,2
 Samothracenus: 3,58; 48,2
 Samulla: 6,179
 Sanates: 29,17
 sancio: 11,18
 sancte: 11,19
 sanctificatio: 11,19
 sanctificator: 11,19
 sanctificatrix: 11,19
 sanctifico: 11,19; 11,20
 sanctimonia: 11,19
 sanctio: 11,18. s. *pragmatica*: 4,155
 sanctitas: 11,19
 sanctitudo: 11,19
 sanctuarium: 11,19
 sanctus: 11,18-19; 107,9
 Sandaliotis: 3,250; 6,86
 sandalis -idis: *u. scandalis*
 sandalium: 3,250
 sandaphorios: 2,574
 sandaraca: 2,529; 3,295
 sandaracinus (color): 2,529
 sandaresos: 2,574
 sandasites: 2,574
 sandastros: 2,574
 sandycinus (color): 2,529
 sandyx: 2,529
 sane: 29,16. et s.; ita s.; s. uero: 2,289.
 autem, uero: 3,456
 sane quam: 3,21
 Sangaris: 6,436
 sangelos: 2,559
 sanguen: 11,17. =sanguis: 11,23
 sanguiculus: 11,16
 sanguifuga: 3,263
 sanguinaria: 3,233; 11,17
 sanguinarius: 11,16
 sanguineus: 11,15-16; 11,17
 sanguinolentus: 11,16
 sanguis: 11,15; 11,16-18; 11,23. *taurus*:
 5,83
 sanguisuga: 11,16
 sanies: 29,16
 sanitas: 29,16
 sanna (postica): 10,111
 sannio -onis: 10,111
 sano: 29,16
 sanqualis: 2,396
 sansucinum (unguentum): 1,429
 sansucus: 1,429
 santerna: 66,5
 Santones: 27,18
 santurcia [= *satureia*]: 99,25
 sanus: 29,16; 29,17
 sapa: 1,147; 32,14
 saperda: 32,20
 sapide: 32,14
 sapidus: 32,14
 sapiens: 32,15; 32,20. *magus*: 10,42
 sapienter: 32,20
 sapientia: 4,153; 32,15
 sapos [= -enos]: 2,597
 sapio: 32,14
 sapor: 32,14. *tredecim saporum genera*:
 20,28
 sapphirus: 2,553
 Sappho: 1,16; 3,76; 53,13
 saporus: 5,68
 saraballum: 2,405
 sarcina: 15,7
 sarcinator: 15,7
 sarcinatrix: 15,7
 sarcinula: 15,7
 sarcio: 15,7 *u. sarctus*
 sarcion: 2,557
 sarcophagus: 2,297
 sarcte: 15,7
 sarctor: 15,7
 sarctus: -a tecta: 15,7. *sarctus siue sartus*:
 132,8
 sarculum: 15,7
 sarda: 2,575
 sardachates (= *smarag-*): 2,533
 Sardan: 6,87
 Sardianus: -iana iurisdictio: 6,190. -i balani:
 42,6
 Sardinia: 3,250; 3,291; 6,86; 41,13
 Sardis: 2,575; 6,190; 42,6
 sardo: 6,87
 Sardonia herba: 6,86
 sardonycatus: 2,575
 sardonycus: 6,190
 sardonycus: 2,575; 6,190
 Sardous: -um mare: 6,86
 Sardus: 6,86; 6,322
 Sarepta: *u. Sarra*
 sargus: 2,209
 sario: 15,7

- Sarmatae: 3,344; 3,353. Sarmathae: 26,14
 Sarmatia: 3,344
 sarmentum: 15,7; 117,7
 Sarmentus: 70,47
 Sarnus: 2,595; 6,353
 Saronicus sinus: 6,325
 saros: 6,325
 sarpa [= sarpta]: 70,47
 Sarpedon: 5,79; 6,289
 sarpo: 70,47
 Sarra (= *Tyrus*): 2,595; 16,10; 82,3
 sarracum: 2,595
 sarranus: -ae uestes: 2,595
 Sarsinas: 28,10
 sartago: 2,737
 sartor: 15,7
 sartus: 132,8. -a uinea: 15,7
 sat: 6,26
 satago: 6,27; 6,435
 Satagytae: 6,27
 satelles: 6,435; 27,61; 50,2
 satias (= *satietas*): 6,28; 13,11
 satietas: 6,28
 satin: 6,26
 satio -onis: 12,97
 satio -as: 6,28; 128,2
 sator: 128,2
 satis: 4,61. -ius: 6,26. plus s.: 12,75.
 compos.: 6,27
 satisacceptio: 6,27
 satisaccipio: 6,27
 satisdatio: 2,735; 6,27
 satisdator: 2,735
 satisdo: 2,735; 6,27. satis do: 81
 satisfacio: 2,735; 6,27
 satisfactio: 2,735
 satispraestatio: 6,27
 satispraesto: 2,735; 6,27. satis praesto: 81
 Satnois: 6,27
 satrapa: 2,635
 satullo: 6,28
 satur: 6,28; 121,7
 satureia: 3,359; 6,29. *u.* santureia
 saturitas: 6,28
 Saturnalia: 1,165; 3,303; 6,40-42; 6,52;
 6,53; 6,55; 6,57; 6,61; 9,9; 10,10.
 origo: 6,56
 Saturnalicus: 6,40
 Saturnia (*oppidum*): 6,39
 Saturnii: 6,61
 Saturninus (*Volusius*): 11,15
 Saturninus mons: 53,12
 Saturnius: 6,39. 6,57; 53,12
 Saturnus: 1,278; 3,45; 3,118; 3,148; 3,194;
 3,312; 5,97; 6,36; 6,38; 6,39; 6,41;
 6,52; 6,55; 6,57; 6,62; 12,45; 24,20;
 27,19; 28,3; 28,26; 29,38; 99,4; 9.
 aedes: 6,41. -i annus: 10,20. -i dies:
 10,37. -i sanguis: 21,10. *aerarium in*
 aede -i: 55,8. *stercutius*: 112
 saturo: 6,28
 satus: 12,94; 12,96
 satyra: 2,375. *lanx*, *lex*: 6,30. *carmen*:
 6,30sq. *genera*: 6,31
 satyriasis: 6,35
 satyricus, -e: 6,33. *satyrica fabula*:
 2,418-419
 satyriion: 6,34, 6,35
 Satyrum (*urbs*): 6,33
 Satyrus: 6,30-33; 98,1
 saucio, saucior: 12,68
 saucius: 2,477; 12,68
 saurites: 2,538
 Sauromatae: 3,344
 Sauromates: 41,22
 saxatilis (*columba*): 3,435
 saxeus: 41,4
 saxifragum: 3,232
 saxosus: 2,5; 41,4
 saxum: 5,106; 41,2. *s.* Tarpeium: 53,12. *u.*
 et Sisyphus, Tantalus
 Saxum ferratum: 1,158
 scabellum: 78,27
 scaber, scabre: 6,245
 scabies: 6,245
 scabiosus: 6,245
 scabo: 6,245
 scabrics: 2,530; 6,245
 Scaea porta: *u.* Scea p.
 scaena: 1,378-380
 scaenicus: 1,379
 Scaenitae: 1,378
 scaenophegia: 1,378
 scaeua, sceua: 50,1
 Scaeuloa: *u.* Sceuloa
 scaeuus: (-a res): 50,1
 scala, scalae: 2,167; 2,168-169; 78,27
 scalpellum: 6,248
 scalpo: 6,248
 scalprum: 6,248
 scalpurio: 6,248
 scalpturatum albarium, pauimentum: 2,188
 Scamander: 3,234; 5,98
 Scamandria: 3,234

- scandalis [= sandalis]: 117,11
 Scandinavia: (insula) 23,19
 scandix: 1,6; 2,696
 scando: 78,27
 scandula: 14,9; 117,11
 scandulaca: 78,28
 scannum [= scamnum]: 78,27
 scansilis: 78,27
 scansio: 78,27. in uersu: 78,28
 Scantianum malum: 4,118 *app.*
 scapha: 6,245; 6,249; 70,15. piscatoria:
 2,206; 6,245
 scapharius: 6,249
 scaphium: 6,245
 scapillum: 12,55
 Scaptensula: 6,248
 Scaptia (*urbs, tribus*): 6,248
 scapula: 12,54; 12,55
 scapularis: 12,55
 scapus: 6,245; 19,6
 scarabeus: 3,276
 scarificatio: 2,625
 scarifico: 2,625
 scarites: 2,209; 2,538
 scatebra: 2,687
 scatebrae: 78,28
 scateo: 2,687
 scaturies: 2,687; 78,28
 scaturio: 2,687; 78,28
 scaturitio: 2,687
 scaurus: 28,10
 Scaurus: *conomen unde*: 28,7. M. Scaurus:
 1,383; 3,358; 6,375; 26,21. Q.
 Scaurus: 3,177
 scazon: 125,1
 Scea porta: 50,1
 sceda: 73,2
 scelerate: 2,192
 scelerator: 2,192
 sceleratus: 2,192; 7,32. campus, uicus; -a
 porta: 2,191. -a lues: 130,14
 sclero: 2,192
 sclerose: 2,192
 sclerosus: 2,192
 sceleste: 2,192
 scelestus: 2,192
 scelus: 2,192
 scenicum uestimentum: 2,405
 Scenitae: 117,9
 scenoma 50,1
 sceptrum: 48,14. -um erisi *uel* elisei
 (*herba*): 11,14
 sceua: *u.* scaeua
 Sceuola: Q. Mucius Sceuola Pontifex, iuris-
 consultus 1,128. Q. Mucius Sceuola
 Augur, Laelii gener: 3,384; 9,25. Q.:
 2,267. Publii filius: 6,364
 scheda: 73,2
 schedia: 73,2
 schedion, -ium: 73,2
 schema dianoeas, lexcos: 1,392; 21,38
 schenicula: 1,442
 Schinusa: 6,331
 schisma: 14,9
 schista: *u.* scirta
 schistos: 5,69; 70,20
 Schoeneia: *u.* Ceneia
 schoenobates: 1,442
 schoenos (= *funis*): 1,442
 Schoenos (*urbs*): 1,442
 schoenus: 1,442; 6,130
 schola: 64,2
 scholasticus: 64,2
 Sciopodes: *u.* sciopus
 scibilis: 32,6
 sciens: 2,37; 32,3
 scienter: 32,3
 scientia: 32,3. *s.* machinalis: 2,329
 scilicet: 2,38; 29,12; 32,5
 scincus: 3,106
 scindo: 14,9
 scintilla: 14,9
 scintillo: 14,9
 scio: 32,3. *u.* scire
 sciolus: 32,5
 sciomantia: 6,271
 Sciopodes: 4,53; 28,41
 sciopus -podis: 28,41
 sciotericon [= sciothericon] (*horologium*):
 24,4
 sciphus: 6,146
 Scipiadas: 27,5
 Scipio: Cornelius primus Scipionis cogno-
 men adeptus: 27,5. Scipio Africanus
 prior 1,355. Africanus prior: 2,575.
 qui primus Africanus dictus est:
 41,13. Publius Scipio 2,189. P.
 Cornelius Scipio 2,152. Scipio
 Metellus: 2,378. uictoria contra
 Antiochum: 5,137. Scipio Aemilia-
 nus obsidionali corona donatus:
 27,9. Scipio Nasica 24,5; 29,67.
 Scipio Serapio 27,5. mors soceri Cn.
 Pompei: 107,10

- scire: 2,276
 scirpea: 2,262
 scirpeus: -a matta: 2,334
 scirpicula falx: 2,262
 scirpitem: -a dolia: 2,262
 scirpo: 2,262
 scirpus: 2,262; 12,35
 scirrus: 2,302
 scirta [= schista]: 53,15
 sciscitor: 32,5
 scisco: 32,3
 scissilis: 14,9
 scissio: 14,9
 scissura: 14,9
 scissus: 14,9
 scitanum: 66,5
 scite: 32,4
 scitor: 32,5
 scitum: 10,133
 scitus: 32,4
 scius: 32,5
 scloppus, sclopus [= stloppus]: 5,46
 scobes [= scobis]: 31,12
 scobina: 31,12
 scobino, -or: 31,12
 scolopendra: 3,273; 28,23; 132,2
 Scolus: 5,134
 scolymos: 3,241
 scomma: 12,72
 scopa: 2,270; 31,12; 117,8. 31,12. s. regia;
 s. Amerina (*herba*): 31,12
 Scopas: 1,266
 scopelos: 21,2
 scopulosus: 21,2
 scopulus: 21,2
 scopus: 21,2
 scoria: 2,73; 144,3
 scorpio: 3,173; 3,282; 11,11. militare instru-
 mentum: 3,284. medicinae contra
 -es: 84,6. u. scorpios, scorpius
 Scorpio: 3,283; 26,24-25
 scorpios: 2,696; 3,231. *herba*: 6,312. u.
 scorpio
 scorpites: 2,209; 2,552
 scorpuros *herba*: 3,285
 scorpius: *piscis*: 2,208. *herba*: 3,231; 3,285.
 animal terrestre: 3,282. u. scorpio
 Scorpius (*signum caeleste*): 3,283; 6,45
 scortea: 2,428
 scortes: 2,335
 scorteus: 2,335; 21,23
 scortor: 2,335
 scortum: 2,335; 2,428; 5,56. meritorium:
 2,139
 scoton: 72,22
 scranteum [= scrautum]: 2,335
 screatus: 2,629
 screo: 2,629
 scriba: 2,506; 29,68. s. Pontificis Maximi; s.
 librarius; s. tabularius: 29,68
 scribello: 29,68
 scribligo: 1,2
 scribo: 3,67; 29,68; 29,69. quoad scribendo
 perseuerabo; amplius non scribam:
 12,71
 Scribonius L.: 2,152
 scriniarius: 10,92; 31,4
 scriniolum: 31,4
 scrinium: 2,741; 10,92; 31,4; 32,1; 95,2
 scriptio: 29,68
 scriptito: 29,68
 scripto: 29,68
 scriptor: 29,68
 scriptum: 29,68
 scriptura: 29,68
 scripturarius: 29,68
 scrobis: 13,2
 scropha: 12,29
 Scropha: u. Tremellius
 scroton: 3,268
 scrupeus: 31,3
 scrupulosus: 50,12. -sa res: 31,3
 scrupulum: 1,279; 2,470; 40,9
 scrupulus: 31,3
 scrupus: 31,3; 31,3
 scrutellus [= scruti-]: 12,19
 sculna: 2,479
 sculpo: 6,248
 sculptile: 6,248
 sculptor, -rix: 6,248
 scurra: 2,478; 70,3
 scurrilis, -ter: 70,3
 scurrilitas: 70,3
 scuta: 21,23
 scutatus: 21,23; 23,10
 scutella: 2,425; 21,23
 scutica: 2,335; 21,23
 scuticula: 2,335
 scutifer: 1,240; 21,23
 scutulum: 2,335; 21,23
 scutra: 2,335
 scutula: 1,422; 2,335; 2,425; 2,474; 2,742;
 12,82; 21,23
 scutulatus -a uestis: 1,422; 2,335; 2,425:

- 21,23. -a toga: 2,425
 scutum: 2,335-336; 2,474; 21,23; 23,10
 Scylacaeum: 6,233
 scylla (*piscis*): 6,233
 Scylla: Phorci filia: 6,214-215; 6,218;
 6,220. *saxum*: 6,220; 6,231. Nisi
 filia: 6,232
 Scylletium: 6,233
 scylletum: 6,233
 Scylus (*sculptor*): 117,5
 scyphus: 2,740
 Scyrias: 6,294
 Scyricus: -um *ceruleum*: 2,555
 scyron (uentus): 3,97; 6,291
 Scyron (*latro*, -nis *saxum*): 6,291
 Scyros: 2,555; 6,294; 6,304; 41,32
 scytale: *serpens*: 21,21; 21,23. *genus episto-*
lae: 21,22
 Scythia: 7,18
 Scythae: 3,351; 3,354; 6,148; 7,18. *rex*
-arum: 82,9
 Scythia: 6,323; 7,18; 27,30; 28,61; 41,44;
 47,3; 98,9
 Scythicus: 6,289; 6,323; 7,18; 84,7
 Scython [= Sithon]: 3,76
 Sebastia: 6,151
 Sebeniticum ostium: 6,131. Sebennyticum
 o.: 3,409
 secale: 2,470
 secedo: 1,338
 secerno: 10,92; 31,4
 secespita: 2,469
 secessio: 1,338
 secessus: 1,338
 secium: 2,469
 secius: 2,475. quo s.: 50,11
 secludo: 2,450
 seco: 2,468-478; 2,483
 secordes agni: 5,112
 secreto: 10,92
 secreto: 10,92
 secretum: -a *mulieris quomodo sciri possint*:
 2,565. a -is: 10,92
 secretus: 10,92
 secta: 2,471
 sectarius uerue: 2,469; 3,246
 sectilis: 2,472
 sectio: 2,469
 sectiuus: 2,472. -um *porum*: 2,472; 53,11
 sector -aris: 2,478
 sector -oris: 2,469
 sectura: 2,473
 secula: 2,265; 2,471
 secundae: 2,476
 secundarius panis: 2,476; 2,591
 secundo (*adu.*): 2,476
 secundo -as: 2,476
 secundum: 2,475
 secundus: 4,173. -do *fluminc*; -*dae res*: 2,
 476. -a *mensa*: 2,734
 Secundus: 31,7; 31,8
 secure: 18,8
 securicula: 2,471
 securis: 2,471; 3,37. s. *bellica*: 6,149
 securitas: 18,8
 securus: 18,8; *u. damnum*
 secus: *haus s.*: 2,475
 sed: 3,6; 3,441. s. *enim*; s. *tamen*: 10,76
 sedentarius: -a *opera*; -us *labor*; -um: 2,801
 sedeo: 2,719; 41,18; 118,5. -endo *iudices*
sententiam ferre: 2,791. *composita* :
 2,792-801
 sedes: 2,797. *regia*: 2,799
 sedicula: 2,797
 sedile: 2,242; 2,797
 seditio: 2,800
 seditiosus: 2,5; 2,800
 sedtamen: 3,6
 sedo: *u. saedo*
 seduco, -tor: 4,76
 seduculum [= *sudu-*]: 2,801
 sedulitas: 2,798
 sedulo: 2,798
 sedulus: 2,798
 sedum: 2,801; 3,179
 seges: 12,98
 segmen: 2,468
 segmentatus: -a *uestis*; -um *opus*: 2,362. -a
uestis; -tum: 2,460. -um *emblemata*:
 3,262
 segmentum: 2,362; 2,468. -ta: 2,460
 segnis: 9,19
 segnitas: 9,19
 segniter: 9,19
 segnitia: 9,19
 segnities: 9,19
 Segobriga: 78,8
 segregatio: 2,184
 segrego: 2,184
 segullum [= *segutilum*]: 66,3
 Sejanus: *habet equum -um*: 10,96-97
 seiugis: 5,9 *app.*; 5,10
 seiugus: 5,10
 seiungo: 5,17

- Seius Cn.: 10,97
 selectio: 22,8
 selectus: 22,8
 selenites: 2,538
 Seleucia: 18,2; 21,12
 selibra: 2,457; 128,4
 seligo: 22,8
 selinon: 3,291
 seliquastrum: 2,801
 sella: 3,358. senatorum -ae: 55,1. *u. curulis*
 sellaria: 2,799
 sellisternium: *u. solisternium*
 semel: 1,81; 414; 4,178; 26,11
 Semcle: 10,8; 12,85; 12,87; 12,89; 12,92
 semen: 12,84; 12,97; 12,98. *genitale s.: 3,50. lini: 2,492*
 sementinus: *u. feriae, pirum*
 sementis: 12,97
 semestris: 2,457
 semesus: 2,457
 semetrum: 2,457
 semianimis: 2,457; 3,335
 semicadium: 6,322 *app.*
 semicinctum: 2,441
 semicinctum: 2,456
 semicirculus: 2,457
 semiconsumptus: 2,297
 semideus: 2,457
 semiferus: 1,120; 2,457
 semihomo: 2,457; 10,120
 semilissulae [= semilixulae]: 28,56
 semimas: 2,457
 semimortuus: 2,457
 seminarium: 2,779; 12,97
 seminatio: 12,97
 seminex: 2,457
 semino: 12,97
 seminudus: 2,457
 semiobolus: 2,457
 semipaganus: 2,201; 2,268
 semipedalis: 2,457; 28,23
 semipes: 2,457; 28,23
 semiplagium: 2,457
 semiplenus: 2,457
 semiplotia: 28,10
 semiquinaria (diuisio): 2,457
 Semiramis: 1,27; 3,350; 6,151; 16,10
 semirusticus: 2,268
 semirutus: 2,457
 semis: 1,280; 2,457
 semiseptennaria (diuisio): 2,457
 semisomnis: 78,39
 semisomnus: 78,39
 semisopitus: 78,39
 semisoporatus: 78,39
 semispathium: 2,457
 semissis: 2,457
 semita: 2,457; 41,6
 semitatus (ager): 41,6
 semitogatus: 2,457
 semitogatus: 2,457
 semitogium: 2,457
 semiuillanus: 2,268
 semiuir: 2,457; 3,205
 semiuius: 2,457; 3,151
 semiuncia: 1,280; 2,457; 128,4
 semiuocalis: (-es) 3,462
 semiustus: 2,457
 semper: 4,33
 semperuium: 2,801; 3,179; 4,33
 sempiterna: 3,364; 4,33
 sempiternitas: 3,364; 4,33
 sempiternus: 3,364; 4,33
 Sempronius A. (*L. Sempronius Atratinus*): 33,12
 senaculum: 2,148; 26,4
 senator: 26,4. *pedarii -es: 28,22. -rum sellae: 55,1*
 senatorius: 26,4
 senatus: 18,9; 25,2; 26,4. *s. consulta: 10,130; 10,135. quoad s. habebitur, dimittetur: 12,71*
 Seneca: 90,6; 134,1. -ae *tragoediae: 2,693. -ae duo: 90,1*
 senecio (*herba*): 26,5
 senecta: 26,3
 senectus: 3,225; 26,3
 seneo: 26,4
 senes: 26,2
 senesco: 26,4
 senex: 26,2-4; 54,2. *senior: 26,4*
 seni: 4,175
 senio (*tali latus*): 2,464
 senites: 2,532
 senium: 10,24; 26,3
 sensa: 17,9
 sensibilis: 17,9
 sensibilitas: 17,9
 sensiculus: 17,10
 sensificus: 17,9
 sensilis: 17,9
 sensim: 17,9
 sensualis (anima): 3,333
 sensus: 17,8-10

- Senta: 6,260
 sententia: ex -a: 2,730; 17,8. sedendo
 iudices -am ferre: 2,791. -am dicere,
 ferre: 3,445; 17,8. trutinata: 12,80.
 -ae: 17,8. -a pedaria; ire in -am
 pedibus: 28,22
 sententiosus: 17,8
 senticosus: 17,9
 sentina: 2,658; 17,9
 Sentinas (ager): 18,11
 Sentinates: 3,189; 18,11. mei: 1,443
 sentinatum malum: 4,118 *app.*
 sentino: 2,658
 sentinor: 17,9
 Sentinum: 1,158; 2,658; 17,9. *fluuius*: 18,11
 sentio: 17,8; 17,11; 17,14
 sentis: 17,9. canina: 3,270
 sepa: *u.* zignys
 separate: 2,107
 separatim: 2,107
 separatio: 12,44
 separo: 12,44
 sepelio: 6,343; 30,7
 sepes: 6,343
 sepia, saepia: 2,397
 Sepia: 6,343
 sepio [= saepio]: 30,7; 6,343
 sepiola: 2,397
 Sepiuntinus: 3,111
 Sepius: 3,111; 6,125
 sepono: 3,67
 seps: 21,20
 septa: 6,342
 septangulus: 48,15
 septem uiri cpulones: 2,702
 september mensis: 10,15
 septemdecim: 26,30
 septeni: 4,175
 septennis: 3,15; 10,27
 septennium: 3,15; 10,27
 septentrio 3,92; 3,95
 septentrio: 5,35; 15,4; 146,2. -nalis polus:
 5,30
 septentrionalis: uentus: 3,95. plaga: 15,4.
 -es populi: 23,3
 septentrionarius: 3,95
 Septianum malum: 4,118 *app.*
 septicollis Roma: 2,250
 septifariam: 1,213
 septimana: dies -ac: 10,37
 septimontialia: 2,250; 2,252
 septimontium: 2,252
 septimus: 128,3
 septingeni: 4,177
 septingentenus: 132,2
 septingentesimus: 132,2
 septingenti: 132,1
 septingenties: 132,1
 septingentuplus: 132,2
 septuagies: 4,178
 septum: 1,367
 septunx: 1,280
 sepulchrum: 6,343; 30,7; 83,2
 sepultura: 6,343; 30,7
 sepultus: 6,343; 30,7
 sequax: 2,478. haederac -accs: 2,697
 sequela: 2,478
 sequens: 2,480
 sequester: 2,479. -ra pax: 2,479
 sequestrata res: 2,479
 sequestratio: 2,479
 sequestro (*adu.*): 2,479
 sequestro, sequestror: 2,479
 sequor: 2,478-482
 sequatrix: 2,478
 sequutor: 2,478
 sera: 12,94
 Seranus: 4,64
 Serapis: 5,21; 5,23; 6,90; 24,3. colosseus:
 2,557
 sercnitas: 12,103
 sereno: 12,103
 serenus: 12,103; 78,15
 Serenus: lyricus: 2,81. Anneus S.: 2,668
 Seres: 2,487; 7,18
 serescit: 12,103
 seria 2,743; 12,100
 sericeae uestes: 2,487; 7,18
 sericum: 2,487; 7,18
 Sericum malum: 4,118 *app.*
 series: 12,100
 serilla: 12,100
 serio: 12,100
 seriola: 2,743; 12,100
 Seriphus: 6,207; 6,304; 26,20
 serius: 12,100. -um, -a: 20,20
 sermo: 12,100. praetextus: 2,416. affectatus:
 2,632. epitaphius s.: 10,106
 sermocinatio: 12,100
 sermocinor: 12,100
 sero (*adu.*): 5,70
 sero -as: 12,94
 sero -is serui sertus: 12,94; 12,100; 12,101
 sero -is seui satus: 12,96; 12,97; 12,99; 12,

- 103
 serotinus: 5,70
 serpens: 21,5. s. centum uiginti pedum: 21,6
 serpentarius: 21,5
 serpentinus: 21,5
 serpo: 1,67; 21,4-5
 serpula: 21,5
 serpyllum: 21,4
 serra: -a praeliari: 2,477
 serratus: -um; -i dentes: 2,477. -i dentes: 2,706
 serta: 12,100
 Sertorius: 6,133. -ii uerba: 2,316. -i cerua: 78,24
 sertula regia: 3,321
 sertum: 27,2
 seruator: 12,101
 seruatrix: 12,101
 seruilis: 12,101
 seruiliter: 12,101
 Seruilus locus [=lacus] Romae: 12,101
 Seruilius: 12,101. Seruilius Hala: 3,368. M. Seruilus: 12,8. M. Seruilus Nouianus: 5,175. P. Seruilus Rullus: 12, 28; 72,32. Sp. Seruilus: 2,29 *app.* u. Ceruilus
 seruius: 12,101
 seruitium: 12,101; 81
 seruitricius: 3,149
 seruitus: 12,101; 29,5
 Seruius Tullius: 1,103; 1,273; 1,278; 2,112; 2,191; 2,420; 3,365; 3,460; 4,62; 5, 125; 10,19; 12,101. primus aes signauit: 55,8
 serum: 5,70. -m diei: 4,148
 seruo: 12,101-102; 51,12
 serus: 5,70
 seruilus: 12,101
 seruus: 2,53; 12,101; 29,3. pileatus: 3,382. recepticius: 4,107. inscriptus: 29,71
 sesamoides: 3,235
 scselis: 1,12
 sesquialtera (proportio): 2,457
 Sesseius M.: 2,378
 sessio: 2,797
 sestertium: 48,12; 87,2
 sestertium: 1,278; 1,280; 2,457; 40,9; 48,12. sestertius *sive* sestertium: 87,2
 Sestius: 6,204
 Sestos (*urbs*): 25,1; 35,10
 seta: 12,29; 53,8; 84,14
 setania: 53,15. mespilus: 11,11
 Setia: 53,8
 setiger: 53,8
 Setinum uinum: 47,3; 53,8
 setosus: 53,8
 setuosus, -e: 53,8
 seure -ius -issime: 29,74
 Seuerianae thermae: 2,348
 seueritas: 6,25; 29,74
 seueritudo: 6,25; 29,74
 seuerus: 6,25; 29,73; 29,74
 seuosus: 6,24
 seuum: 6,24
 sex: 26,34
 sexageni: 4,177
 sexagies: 4,178
 sexangulus: 48,15
 sexcentenus: 132,2
 sexcentesimalis: 132,2
 sexcenti: 132,1
 sexcenties: 132,1
 sexcentuplus: 132,2
 sexdecim: 26,30
 sextans: 1,280
 sextarium: 2,746; 130,3
 sextarius: 2,202
 Sextilianus: 40,1; 55,1
 sextilis mensis: 10,14
 sextula: 1,280; 128,4
 sextum: 48,5
 Sextus 26,34. P. Sextus: 26,32
 sexus: 2,801
 si: 135,1; 135,2; 135,3. si commemorare fas est; si licet dicere: 1,196. o si: 9,16
 si quis: 3,4. siqua: 3,19. siquod: 3,42
 Siambis: 3,405
 sibi: u. rhibis
 sibilatio: 1,9
 sibilo: 1,9
 sibilus: 1,9
 sibina: u. sabina
 sibus: 1,9
 Sibylla: 21,38; 99,19; 20; 21; 22. -ae: 21,36. Rufi cognomen: 99,19
Decem Sibyllarum nomina: Persica 99,21; Lybica 99,21; Delphica 99,21; Cuma 99,21; Erythra 99,21; Samia 99,21; Cumana *sive* Amalthea *sive* Erophile *sive* Demophile 99,22; Hellespontia 99,22; Phrygia 99,22; Tyburs *sive* Tyburtina *sive* Albunea 99,22
 Sibyllinus: 20. -um carmen: 99,19. -i libri:

- 99,19
 sic: 12,107; 19,8; 135,2. sic sic: 7,11
 sica: 2,474
 Sicambri: 3,431; 3,443
 Sicani: 41,23
 Sicania, Sicanii: 6,230
 sicarius: 2,474
 siccine: 7,12
 siccitas: 55,21
 siccitudo: 55,21
 sicco: 55,21
 siccoculus: 1,349
 siccus: 55,21; 121,1
 Sicelus: 2,470
 sicilia (*herba*): 1,436; 2,470
 Sicilia: 2,470; 98,9; 99,18; 117,8; 117,9;
 6,229; 6,230; 6,234; 24,5; 24,15;
 27,27; 27,65-66; 29,51; 35,7; 41,13;
 41,26; 47,3. Palici: 51,16. -a Minor:
 6,307
 sicilices: 2,470
 sicilicus: 2,470
 Siciliensis: 6,234;
 sicilio: 2,470
 Sicilis: 6,234;
 sicilisso: 5,167
 sicinista: 5,159
 sicinnium: 5,159
 Sicoris: 6,230
 sicosis: 6,433
 sicque: 7,11
 sicubi: 2,28
 Siculi: 29,38; 41,44; 99,18
 Siculus: 6,234. -um fretum: 6,216; 6,220;
 24,28. -a classis: 28,62. -um mare:
 84,7
 sicut, sicuti: 3,28; 7,12; 16,17
 Sicyon 2,544; 27,2
 Sicyonius: rosa: 2,579. uinum: 47,5. Sycio-
 nia terra: 6,98
 Sicyonii: 27,26
 sid-: *u. et syd-*
 Sideris: 18,4
 sideritis: 1,256; 29,42
 Sidicina oliua: 72,31
 sido: 2,791
 Sidon: 66,7
 sifilo: *u. siphilo*
 Sigaeum, Sigcum promontorium: 1,15;
 3,111; 107,2. oppidum: 3,234;
 sigillaria: 6,42; 6,52
 sigillo: (*sigillatae litterae*) 6,50
 sigillum: 6,43; 6,53
 signaculum: 6,51
 signatio: 6,47
 signator: 6,47
 signatus: 95,1
 signifer: 1,240; 6,46
 significanter, -ius: 6,51
 significantia: 6,51
 significatio: 6,51
 significo: 6,51
 Signinus: -a pauimenta: 21,37. -um uinum:
 47,3
 signo: epistolam: 6,47. -atum pecus: 6,48
 signum: 6,43; 6,46. maliuoli Mercurii -um:
 2, 383. -a caelestia: 6,44. aquilae:
 10, 68. quinque -orum genera: 55,5
 sila: 1,13
 silatam: 1,12
 sile: 1,12
 sileniciam: 2,697
 silenta loca: 1,10
 silentium: 1,10; 1,15; 2,186. noctis: 1,10;
 4,148
 Silenus: 12,87; 3,234; 64,9
 sileo: 1,9
 silex: 1,10
 silicernium: 1,10-11; 10,87
 siliceus: 1,10
 siligineus panis: 2,591
 Silimnus: 3,405
 siliqua: 1,14; 40,9; 63,7
 siliquastrum: 3,167; 64,14
 siliquor: 1,14
 Silius [= Silius] (*poeta*): 107,9
 silo: 1,13; 2,373
 Silonus: 1,13
 Siloson: 2,432. *u. prouerbiu*
 silphion: 27,72
 silua: 2,258-259; 78,26. siluae: 2,257.
 pasqua: 3,346. s. Nemca: 6,358
 siluanus: 19,12
 Siluanus: 2,258; 6,32
 siluaticus: 2,258. -a falx: 2,263
 siluecula: 2,258
 siluestris: 2,258. myrtus: 3,122. sisamon:
 3,268. mel: 3,313. malum: 4,118
app. pinus: 4,121. raphani genus:
 11,6. polygona genus: 11,17
 siluicola: 2,258; 3,85
 siluius: 2,258
 Siluius: 2,327; 32,8
 silus: 1,13

- siluula: 2,258
 simbella: 1,274
 Simethius: 51,16
 simia: 1,13; 3,249
 similago: 21,25
 similax: *u.* smilax
 similis: 1,82
 similitas: 1,83
 similiter: 1,83
 similitudo: 1,83
 similo: 1,83
 Simion [= Sirmio]: 90,2
 simitu: 1,83
 simius: 1,13
 Simois: 3,111; 3,137; 3,234; 5,98; 107,2
 Simon: 6,226. magus: 41,20
 simonia: 41,20
 Simonides: 1,84; 5,150; 10,106; 105,8
 simplex: 4,177; 29,28; 68,6
 simplicitas: 4,177; 29,28; 68,6
 simpliciter: 4,177; 29,28; 116,3
 simplicitus: 4,177; 29,28
 simpludiarea: *u.* sympudearia
 simplus: 4,173; 29,28
 simul: 1,81
 simulac: 1,83
 simulachrum: 1,80; 5,94. iuuenilia Dianae
 -a: 16,13
 simulanter: 1,80
 simulatio: 1,80; 146,3
 simulator: 1,80
 simulatque: 1,83
 simulo: 1,80-81
 simultas: 1,80
 simulter: 1,82
 simulto: 1,80
 simus: 1,13; 2,373
 sin: 135,2
 sin minus: 50,11
 sincer-: *u.* syncer-
 sincipitium: 12,19
 sinciput: 53,13. uerrinum: 12,19
 sindon: 2,441
 sine: 70,46; 135,3
 singillatim: 48,16
 singularis: 48,16. ius -e: 10,137. pro plurali:
 78,29
 singulariter: 48,16
 singulatim: 48,16
 singultio: 23,13
 singultus: 23,13
 singulus: 4,175; 48,16
 sinister: 12,11
 sinistimus: 12,11
 sinistra: 1,61; 12,11
 sinistre: 12,11
 sinistrorsum: 12,11; 15,10
 sino: 25,2; 70,46
 Sinon: 5,149
 Sinonia: 3,249
 Sinope: 2,573
 Sinopsis: 2,573
 sinuatim: 11,30
 sinuatio: 11,30
 Sinuessani: 28,61; 41,4
 sinuo: 11,30
 sinuosus: 11,30
 sinus: 11,29-31; 27,75
 sinus (= *uas*): 2,743; 11,30
 siphilo: 1,9
 Siphnus: 6,304; 6,331
 siphon [= siphon]: 27,68
 Sipontinus: 3,111
 Sipontum: 3,111; 6,125
 sipunculus: 2,203
 Sipus: 3,111; 6,125
 siquando: 3,26
 siquidem: 3,7; 135,3
 siquis: 135,3
 siren (*apis*): 3,300
 Sirenes: 6,120
 sirilum [= spirillum]: 3,252
 Sirios, Sirius: 3,171
 sis *u.* sui, uolo
 sisamon siluestre: 3,268; 72,22
 sisarum: 3,313
 siselis cyprius: 3,268
 sisto: 2,70. statum; iudicio sisti; stitisses:
 2,69
 sistrum: 4,41
 Sisyphus: 27,19. -i poena, *interpr. allegor.*:
 6,277. *comoedia Apollodori Gelei*:
 90,4
 sisyrus: *u.* sisarum
 sitanius panis: 2,591
 Sithon: *u.* Scython
 sitibundus, -e: 51,13
 siticen: 5,159
 siticulosus: 51,13
 sitiens spina: 11,11
 sitio: 51,13
 sitis: 51,13
 situla: 2,738; 51,13
 situlus barbatus: 2,381; 72,33

- smaragdites: 2,557
 smaragdus: 138,5. caecus, carchedonius;
 statua e -o: 2,557
 smilaceus: 2,698
 smilax: 2,698; 3,130; 12,17; 29,42. simila-:
 1,313 *app.* 3,130 *app.*
 Smyntheus: *u.* Apollo
 smyrna: 2,9
 smyrnium: 2,9
 sobrie: 9,23
 sobrietas: 9,23
 sobrinus: 3,461
 sobrius: 9,23; 56,3; 135,4
 socculus: 28,50. soculus: 28,50 *app.*
 soccus: 28,50. clauati -i: 2,444. socus: 28,50
app.
 socer: 20,18. s maior: 4,19
 socialis: 2,473
 sociennus: 2,473
 societas: 2,473
 socio, socior: 2,473
 socius: -ii populi Romani: 2,473
 socordes: agni: 42,21
 socordia: 42,21
 socors: 3,246; 42,21
 Socrates: 2,315; 2,341; 22,25; 27,23; 27,65;
 97,2
 Socraticus: 2,221; 125,1. -ci: 32,15
 socrus: 20,18. -us maior: 4,19
 sodalicia: 2,473
 sodalis: 2,473; sodales Titii 2,702
 sodalitas: 2,473
 sodes (= si audes): 3,13
 Sofia: 125,1
 sol: 2,543; 3,45; 3,61; 3,110; 4,45;
 12,88-89; 99,16. defectus, defectio:
 2,315. aequinoctialis, brumalis, sol-
 stitialis: 3, 92. dies -is: 10,37; 130,2.
 luna et sol duces anni: 10,41. de-
 liquium -is: 91,8. -is gemma: 2,538;
 4,46
 Sol: 3,45; 10,37; 26,13; 28,39. -is templum:
 26,15
 solamen: 4,38
 solanum (*herba*): 4,47
 solanus: 4,47; 99,32
 solaris: 4,45; 99,32. *herba, lapillus, gemma*:
 4,46. annus: 10,20
 solarium: 4,38; 4,48. -a Babylonica: 2,799
 solatium: 4,38
 solatus: 4,52
 solea: 2,224. *genus calciamenti*: 4,39. *mate-*
ria, piscis: 4,40
 solennis: 4,37. -ia sacra: 10,30
 solennitas: 4,37; 10,30. -atem facere: 2,617
 solenniter: 10,30
 solennitus: 10,30
 soleo: 4,55; 29,66
 solers, solertia: *u.* soll-
 sollicitatio: 4,34
 sollicito: 4,34; 22,1
 sollicitudo: 4,34; 18,8
 sollicitus: 2,757; 4,34
 solidatio: 4,36
 solide: 4,36
 solidipes: 28,24
 solido: 4,36
 solidurius: 4,54
 solidus: 4,36. -um corpus: 2,462. *nummi ge-*
nus: 4,37. *aper*: 12,28
 soliferreum: 4,37
 solifuga: 4,52; 4,164. *formica*: 3,281
 soliloquium: 1,387; 4,39
 soliloquus: 1,387; 4,39
 solipuga: *u.* solpuga
 solisternium [= sellisternium]: 2,799; 4,38
 solistimus: 4,37. -um tripodium: 1,305;
 [-tinu-] 2,186; 4,37; 10,99
 solitarius: 4,39
 solitas: 4,39
 solitaurilia [= suouetaurilia]: 4,37; 5,91
 solitudo: 4,39
 solitus: 4,55; 29,66. -um; plus -o; minus -o:
 29,66
 soliuagus: 4,54
 solium: 2,797; 4,38. -a sternere: 2,799
 sollempn-: *u.* solenn-
 sollers: 7,25. sole-: 4,37
 sollertia: 7,25. sole-: 4,37
 sollicit-: *u.* sollicit-
 solecismus: 1,4. -lec-: 1,2
 soloecisso: 1,4
 soloecum: 1,4
 solon (*Osc.*): 4,37
 Solon: 1,4; 28,36; 32,15; 99,22
 Solophitus: 6,148
 solor: 4,37
 solox: 4,38
 solpuga (= solipuga; *formica*): 3,281; 4,52
 solstitialis: (sol) 3,92
 solstitium: 2,92; 4,52
 solum: genitale: 3,50. natale: 3,50; 4,35
 solummodo: 1,264
 soluo: solutus risus: 10,77. -uti: 10,78.

- soluta: 13,9
 solus: 4,39; 4,44. solius: 2,767
 solute: 10,78
 Solyms (*Sulmonis conditor*): 90,5
 somniator, -trix: 78,39
 somniculosus: 3,100
 somnifer: 78,39
 somnio: 78,39
 somnium: 78,39. *definitio*: 78,40
 somnolentus: 12,6; 78,39
 somnorinus: 78,39
 somnus: 78,39; 100,2; 100,3. *definitio*: 78,40
 Somnus (*deus*): 78,39; 100,2
 sonipes: 28,20
 sonito: 3,465
 sonitus: 3,465; 29,21
 sono -as: 3,465; 3,466-467; 29,21; 90,5;
 105,12
 sono -is: 3,465; 29,21
 sonore: 3,465
 sonoritas: 3,462; 3,465
 sonorus: 3,465; 29,21
 sons: 3,466
 sonticus (morbus): 3,466
 sonus -i: 3,465 29,21
 sonus -us: 29,21
 Sophaci: 6,323
 Sophene: *u.* Rophoene
 sophia: 32,15; 140,2. *u. etiam* Sofia
 sophisma: 140,2
 Sophistae: 32,36
 sophistes: 140,2
 sophistic (*pars dialecticae*): 140,2
 Sophocles: 2,693
 Sophon: 6,323
 sophos (*masc.*): 32,15; 32,36; 140,2
 sophos (*neutr.*): 32,36; 78,42; 95,1; 105,12;
 sopio, sopior: 78,39
 sopitus: 78,39
 sopor: 78,39
 soporatus: 78,39
 soporifer: 78,39
 soporo, soporor: 78,39
 Soranus (Valerius): 2,675
 sordeo: 60,5
 sordes: 60,5. *facere*: 2,617
 sordesco: 60,5
 sordidus, -e: 60,5; 78,29; 84,5
 sorditudo: 60,5
 sorex: 3,176; 3,178
 soriceus: 3,178
 soricinus: 3,178
 soriculatus: -a toga: 2,420. -ae uestes:
 12,100
 sorilla nauigia: 2,420
 Soritae (= Oritae): 3,236
 soror: -es lanificae =Parcac: 2,612. nepotes
 ex -ore: 68,2
 sors: 10,45
 sortilegium: 10,45
 sortilegus: 10,45
 sortior: 10,45
 Sosibianus: 110
 soter: 29,17
 Soter (Ptolemacus): 3,463
 Sotira: 6,150
 Sp. Lucretius (*Lucretiae pater*): 119,4
 spadicus: 2,578
 spadix: 2,563; 2,578; 3,353
 spado: 2,457; 42,7; 117,9; 117,10
 spadonia: 7,3
 spadonium malum: 4,118 *app.*
 sparganion: 51,5
 spargo: 12,84
 Sparta: 27,46; 84,10
 Spartanus: 27,46. -us lapis: 84,9. *etym.*:
 84,10
 sparton: 72,13
 spartopolia: 2,552
 spartum: 72,13
 sparus: 12,84. s. Gallicus 78,23
 spatha: 37,3-4
 spatiatim: 12,84
 spatiator: 12,84
 spatior: 12,84
 spatium: 12,84
 specificus: 2,314
 specificus: 2,314
 specillum: 2,319. auricularium: 2,731
 specimen: 2,314
 specio: 2,314; 2,318-319; 2,321. -ere aues:
 2,311
 specium: 2,319
 spectabilis: 2,310; 2,312
 spectaculum: 1,174; 2,312
 spectator: 2,312
 spectatus: 2,312
 spectio: auium: 2,311
 specto: 2,312-313. -andus: 15,9
 specu: 2,319
 specula: 2,318; 21,2
 specularis: s. lapis: 2,317. -e signum: 5,149
 speculatio: 2,318
 speculatiua ars: 7,24

- speculator: 2,318; 118,3
 speculor: 2,318; 21,2
 speculum: 2,315-317. *Speculum Dianae (lacus)*: 2,260; 3,215
 specus: hic, haec, hoc: 2,319
 speleum: 2,331
 speratus: -a uirgo: 22,20
 spermino: 12,84
 sperno: 10,75; 22,22
 spero: 22,19-22; 32,42
 spes: 22,19; 22,21; 32,42. *acc. sperem, dat. speribus*: 22,21
 spetialis: 2,314
 spetialiter: 2,107; 2,314
 spetiatim: 2,107; 2,314
 speties: 2,314-315; 2,385. *gen. spetie*: 1,106
 spetiosus: 2,314
 speusticius panis: 2,591
 sphaera: 28,55
 sphaeristerium: 2,235
 sphalecismus: 1,255
 sphennida: 9,27
 Sphennida [?]: 9,27
 Sphettum: 6,295
 Sphinx: 28,43-44; 119,5
 sphragis: 2,554; 2,566
 sphyron: 2,467
 spica: 2,320; 2,495-496
 spiceus: 2,320
 spicilegium: 22,5
 spico: 2,320
 spiculator: 2,320
 spiculus: 2,320
 spiculum: 2,320
 spicum: 2,320
 spicus: 2,320
 spina: 2,320; 11,9-10; 11,12; 121,3. *Babylonis, regia; sitiens*: 11,11. *alba*: 11,13. *alba, appendix, uepris*: 11,14
 spinea uua: 3,270
 spineolus: -i fungi: 2,670
 spineus: 2,320
 spinosus: 2,320
 spinturnix: 13,6
 spinus: 2,320
 Spio: 27,20
 spirabilis: 135,4
 spiraculum: 135,4
 spiramen: 135,4
 spiramentum: 135,4
 spirillum: *u. sirillum*
 spiritalis: 135,5. *s. fistula*: 3,286
 spiritus: 135,4; 5
 spiro: 105,5; 135,4
 spisse: 6,344
 spissigradus, spissigradior, spissigradissimus: 2,175
 spissitas: 6,344
 spissitudo: 6,344
 spisso: 6,344
 spissus: 2,175; 6,344. -a toga: 2,422
 Splanchnoptes: 2,119
 splendeo: 11,37
 splendesco: 11,37
 splendide: 11,37
 splendidus: 11,37
 splendophorus: 11,37
 splendor: 11,37
 spodium: 2,73
 Spoletini: 27,59
 Spoletum [= Spoletium]: 27,59
 spolia opima: 4,65
 sponda: 121,1
 spondeo: 2,613
 spondylus: 2,589
 spongia: 2,430; 2,551; 2,673
 spongiolus: -i fungi: 2,670
 spongiosus: 2,673
 spongites: 2,551
 sponsa: 2,614; 22,20
 sponsalia: 2,614
 sponsalis: 2,614
 sponsio: 2,614
 sponsor: 2,614
 sponsus -i: 2,614
 sponsus -us: ex -u agere: 2,614
 spontaneus: 2,614
 sponte: 2,613. -e mea, tua, sua: 2,614
 Sporades: 6,331
 sporta: 2,741; 72,13
 sportula: 2,7; 72,13; 88,1; 88,2
 spuma: 1,329; 3,118; 70,20; 144,3
 spumeus: 1,329
 spumo: 1,329
 spumosus: 1,329
 spuo: 1,329
 spurce: 1,329
 spurcitia: 1,329
 spurcus: -um uinum: 1,329
 spurius: 1,329
 Spurius Fusius: 3,461
 sputo, -or: 1,329
 sputum: 1,329; 21,9
 squaldus, squalus: 6,247

- squalleo: 6,246
 squallidus: 6,247. *u.* squaldus
 squallor: 6,247
 squallus: *u.* squaldus
 squamma: 6,246
 squammificus: 2,627
 squamosus: 6,246
 squarrosus: 6,247
 squatina: 2,225
 squilla: 2,488
 stabilis: 2,310
 stabularii: 2,60
 stabulatio: 2,60
 stabulo, stabulor: 2,60
 stabulum: 2,59-61; 2,166
 stacte: 2,117
 stadiodromos: 14,13
 stadium: 2,350-352
 stigma: 1,443
 stagno: 2,71
 stagnum: 2,71; 2,233; 28,63. Neronis: 2,273
 stamen: fusus cum stamine: 3,87
 stanneum: 2,74
 stannum: 2,74. argentarium; tertiarium: 2,72
 Staphilus: 6,123
 staphis: 11,27
 staphyle: 11,27
 Statanum (uinum): 47,3
 Statanus: 2,75
 statera: 1,273
 Statilia: 6,179
 Statilinus: 2,75
 statim: 2,75. non -m: 75,2
 statio: 2,58
 stationarii: 2,58
 statiuae feriae: 1,126
 Statius: Thebais: 6,171. poeta non Tolossanus, sed Neapolitanus: 90,3
 stator: 2,69; 5,130. *u.* Iupiter
 statua: 2,64; 2,557
 statuaria: 2,64; 50,6
 statuarius: 2,64
 statum: *u.* sisto
 statuo: 2,66
 statura: 2,75
 status -a -um: -us dies: 1,189; 2,69. -a sacrificia; -a forma mulieris: 2,69
 status -us: 2,62. inficialis: 2,638
 statutus dies: 2,69
 steatites: 2,537
 stelis: 11,34
 stella: 1,244-247. Herculis, Martis: 6,337. s.
 crinita: 53,6. *u.* et sydus
 Stella (*L. Arruntius Stella*): *uit.* 4; 3,120; 36,1. poeta non Neapolitanus, sed Patauinus: 90,3
 stellans: 1,246
 stellatus: 1,246
 stellifer: 1,242; 246
 stellio: 1,247-249; 3,278; 9,21
 stellionatus: 1,247-248; 3,74
 stello, -or: 1,246
 stemma: 16,16
 Stenyo: 6,214
 stephanoplocos [= stephancplocos]: 27,15.
 -us: 27,15 *app.*
 stercoratio: 112
 stercorator, -trix: 112
 stercoro, -or: 112
 stercus: 112. facere: 2,617
 Stercutius (= Saturnus): 6,39; 112
 stereogonia: 6,186
 steresis: 105,14
 sterila: 105,14
 sterilis: 105,14. s. Arabia 3,421
 steriliter: 105,14
 sterilitas: 105,14
 sternax: 6,378
 sternion: 105,14
 sterno: 6,378. solia -ere: 2,799. equum, humum, lectum: 6,379
 sternuo: 6,380
 sternutamentum: 6,380
 sternutatio: 6,380
 sternuto: 6,380
 Steropes: 99,6
 sterto: 6,379
 stesichorites: 2,464
 Stesichorius: 5,170
 Stesichorus: 2,464; 5,170
 Sthelenus: 3,111; 6,88; 6,125
 Sthenoboea: 5,104; 5,105
 stibadium: 2,241
 stibia [= stibium]: 144,2
 stica (uua): 3,292; 32,43
 stichos: 8,1
 stigma: 6,70; 19,1
 stigo: 19,1
 stilla: 1,245
 stillicidium: 1,245; 14,20
 stillo: 1,245; 7,29
 stimi [= stimmi] (*sive stibium uel stibi*): 144,2
 Stimula: 6,422; 19,1

- stimulatio: 19,1
 stimulator: 19,1
 stimulatix: 19,1
 stimulo: 19,1
 stimulus: 19,1
 stip-: *u.* styp-
 Stipholus: 6,162
 stiria: 1,245
 stircidium: 1,245; 14,20
 stirps: 2,494
 stiua: 84,3
 stlata: 6,249
 stlatarius: 6,249
 stlatus [= latus]: 6,249
 stlembus: *u.* lembus
 stlitibus iudicandis: 6,249
 stloppus: *u.* sclopus
 sto: 2,57; 2,58-59; 2,62; 2,64; 2,66; 2,69;
 2,71; 2,76-78; 2,81; 2,84; 2,86-92.
 per me, te, illum stare: 2,75
 Stoici: 32,15; 37,1
 Stoicus: 53,1. -a secta: 98,6
 stola: 2,436
 stolatus: 2,436; 64,7
 stoliditas: 70,48
 stolidus, -e: 70,48
 Stolo: 70,48
 stolones: 70,48
 stomachor: 3,134
 stomachose: 3,134
 stomachosus: 2,5; 3,134
 stomachus: 3,135; 42,25. cum -o: 3,134
 storia: 2,334
 strabo: 24,15
 Strabo (*cognomen unde*): 24,15
 strages: 6,383
 stragulum: 6,379; 132,4
 stramen: 6,380
 stramenticius: 3,149
 stramentum: 6,380
 strangulatio: 23,13
 strangulo: 23,13
 Stratius: 6,191
 Strato: 3,463
 Stratocles: 6,176
 stratoma: 3,311
 stratus: uia, mare: 6,379
 stratumino: 6,382
 strepito: 124,2
 strepitus: 124,2
 strepo: 124,2
 strepsiceros: 1,109
 sriblita: 1,3
 stricte -ius -ssime: 37,8
 strictim: 2,107; 37,6
 strictura: 37,8
 strictus: 37,6; -ior -ssimus 37,8
 stridor: 124,2; 37,13
 strig-: *u.* trig-
 striga: 37,6
 strigatus: 37,6
 strigil: 2,430; 2,672; 3,309; 37,11; 37,12
 strigium: 2,405
 strigmentum: 3,309; 37,11
 strigo -nis: 37,6
 strigosus: 37,6; 37,13
 stringillo: 37,8
 stringo: 37,6; 37,8-9; 37,12
 strio: 37,12
 stritomellus [= struthocamelus]: 32,44
 strix: 3,36; 37,13
 strombon [= storb-]: 2,699
 Strongyle: 6,307
 Strophades: 6,114
 strophiola: 2,440
 stropholum: 27,2
 strophium: 2,440; 27,2
 strophus: 2,440
 structiocamelus: *u.* strutiocamelus
 strues: 1,134
 struma: 1,141
 strumosus: 1,141
 strumum: 4,36; 6,425; 29,18
 strusetanus: 1,134
 struteum (malum): 1,430
 struthion (-thum *lemma*): 11,6
 struthocamelus: *u.* strutiocamelus
 struthopus: 28,51. *u.* strutopus
 strutiocamelus: 2,304; 2,305; 2,306. struc-
 tiocamelus: 53,4. *u.* stritomellus
 strutopus: 28,51. *u.* struthopus
 strychnis [= trychnon]: 4,47
 strychnium [= strychnos]: 4,47
 strygnon 4,36; 6,425; 29,18
 Strymonius: 29,25
 studeo: 30,4
 studiosus: 30,4
 studiosus: 2,5. s. uirtutis; s. laudis; s. Caesa-
 ris: 30,4
 studium: humanitatis -a: 10,119. -a littera-
 rum: 30,4
 stultiloquentia: 1,386
 stultiloquium: 1,387
 stultiloquus: 1,387; 70,49

- stultitia: 70,49
 stultus, -e: stultorum feriae: 70,49
 stupa: 2,493; 2,495; 2,503-504
 stupefacio, stupefio: 2,503; 2,623
 stupefactus: 2,623
 stupeo: 2,503
 stupesco: 2,503
 stupeus: 2,504
 stupidus: 2,503
 stupor: 2,503
 stupre: 42,3
 stupro: 42,3
 stuprum: 42,3
 Stura: 3,249
 Stygius: 6,273. palus: 3,17
 stygnon [= tryginon]: 2,542
 Stymphalides aues: 6,112sq.; 6,116sq.; 53,9
 Stymphalius: 6,116
 Stymphalum (*urbs*): 6,116
 Stymphalus (*palus*): 6,116
 stypa: 2,493
 styparius maleus: 2,492; 2,494
 stypator: 2,493
 stypatus: 2,493
 stypendiarius: 2,493
 stypendium: 2,493. stipendia emerita: 47,11
 stypes: 2,494
 stypo: 2,493-494
 styps: 2,493
 styptica medicamenta: 11,12
 stipula: 2,495. stipula: 2,497; 3,81; 12,2
 stipulatio: 2,493
 stipulator: 2,493
 stypulor: 2,493
 styrax: 31,12
 Styx: 5,23. 6,272; 6,273; 27,29. *interpr. al-
 legor.:* 6,277
 suadela: 2,753
 suadeo: 2,753
 sualtemicum: 2,543
 suarius: 12,29
 suasibilis: 2,753
 suasibiliter: 2,753
 suasio: 2,753
 suasor: 2,753
 suasoria: 2,753
 suasorius: -um munus: 2,753
 suasus: 2,541
 suatim: 3,175
 suauitatio: 10,51
 suauiator: 10,51
 suauiloquium: 10,52
 suauiloquus: 10,52
 suauio: 10,51
 suauis: 10,52; 20,28
 suauitas: 10,52
 suauiter: 10,52
 suauitudo: 10,52
 suauium: 10,51
 sub: 3,414; 51,3. sub uos placo: 2,655. sub
 corona uenumdari; sub iugum mitti;
 sub uineam iacere; sub uitem hastas
 iacere, praeliari: 2,714
 subaero: 55,9
 subagitatio: 6,398
 subagito: 6,398
 subalternatio: 29,30
 subalterno: 29,30
 subareo: 1,76
 subaro: 84,4
 subasper: 23,10
 subaudio: 2,727
 subblandior: 17,11
 subcalidus: 12,26
 subcerniculum: 10,90
 subcinericius panis: 2,591; 30,8
 subcollo: 23,15
 subcutaneus: 2,340
 subdelego: 22,13
 subdialis: 1,90
 subdialium pauimentum: 2,188
 subditus: iudex, partus; -um testamentum:
 2,712
 subdo: 2,712
 subdormio: 78,41
 subdubitanter: 54,3
 subdubitatio: 54,3
 subdubito: 4,156; 54,3
 subdubie: 4,156
 subdubius: 4,156; 54,3
 subduco: 2,712; 4,72. naues, rationem: 2,713
 subdulcis: 2,769
 subduro, -or: 72,3
 subeo: 3,357. -ire onus; -ire prouintiam:
 41,15
 subhortatio: 10,66
 subhortor: 10,66
 subiaceo: 14,12
 subices: 1,50; 14,12
 subiectus: 14,12
 subigo: 6,416
 subiicio: 1,50
 subin: 2,94
 subinde: 2,94; 135,1

- subitaneus: 41,16
 subitarius: 41,16
 subito: 41,16
 subitus: 14,22; 41,16
 subiugo: 5,11
 subiunctiuus: 5,17
 subiungo: 5,17
 sublabro: 18,7
 subleuo: 12,3
 Sublicius pons: 2,774
 subligaculum: 2,485; 2,511
 subligar: 2,485; 2,511
 subligo: 2,513
 sublimis: 31,10
 sublimitas: 31,10
 sublimiter: 31,10
 sublino: 31,10
 sublino: 2,509
 subluceo: 24,18
 sublucide: 24,18
 sublucidus: 24,18
 subministratio: 40,11
 subministrato: 40,11
 subministratrix: 40,11
 subministro: 40,11
 submisceo: 21,28
 submiste [= submixte]: 21,28
 submistio [= submixtio]: 21,28
 submistor [= submixtor]: 21,28
 submistura [= submixtura]: 21,28
 submixt-: *u.* submist-
 submoneo: 44,8
 submordeo: 12,72
 submoueo: 70,15
 subnato: 2,369
 subnecto: 27,45
 subnexio: 27,45
 subniger: 55,22
 subnixus: 68,9
 subnodo: 117,15
 subnotatio: 6,71
 subnotator: 6,71
 subnoto: 6,71
 suboleo: 72,28
 subopto: 20,10
 subordior: 10,59
 suborior: 10,63
 subrepticus: 16,5
 subreptio: 16,5
 subrideo: 33,11
 subripio: surrepsit: 16,5
 subrisio: 33,11
 subrisus: 33,11
 subrumus: 1,140
 subruo: 41,38
 subsannatio: 10,111
 subsannator: 10,111
 subsannatrix: 10,111
 subsanno, subsannor: 10,111
 subscribo: 29,71
 subscriptio: 29,71
 subscus: -des tabellae: 1,370
 subseco: 2,483
 subsellium: 2,797. -a equitum: 55,1
 subsequor: 2,482
 subsicco: 55,21
 subsidium: 2,280; 2,794; 48,18
 subsideo: 2,794
 subsigno: 6,47
 subsilio: 12,57
 subsipio: 55,1
 subsisto: 2,70
 subsolanus: 3,93; 4,47; 99,32
 subsono: 29,22
 substantia: 2,84
 substantiale: 2,84
 substantialiter: 2,84
 substantium: 2,84
 substentaculum: 29,58
 substento: 29,58
 substerno: 6,380
 substillum: 1,245
 substineo: 29,58
 substituo: 2,68
 substor: 2,84
 substratum: 6,380
 substrepo: 124,2
 substringo: 37,8
 substupeo: 2,503
 substupidus: 2,503
 subsultim, sussultim: 12,57
 subulto, sussulto: 12,57
 subsum: 2,282
 subsuo: 18,6
 subtegulaneum pauimentum: 2,187
 subtel: 2,467
 subtendo: 2,722
 subtepeo: 70,42
 subtepidus, -e: 70,42
 subter, supter: 3,414; 3,419
 subtercludo: 2,450
 subtercutaneus: 2,340
 subterfluo: 3,401
 subtergredior: 2,177

- subitico: 28,64-65; 78,3
 subitico: 78,3
 subtondeo: 60,7
 subtraho: 42,11
 subucula: 2,406; 2,484
 subucho: 16,9
 subuerto: 3,329
 subula: 1,109; 18,5
 subulo: 1,109; 5,157; 18,5. *Thusc.*: 1,109
 subuolo: 2,389
 suburbanum: 2,104; 2,112
 suburbium: 2,104; 2,112
 Suburra: 129,2
 succedo: 1,337
 succendo: 13,6
 succenseo: 33,15
 succento: 2,442; 5,121
 succentor: 5,121
 succentus: 5,121
 succenturia: 26,33; 132,2
 succenturiatus: 26,33; 132,2
 succenturio -as: 26,33; 132,2
 succerno: 10,90
 successio: 1,337
 successor: 1,337
 successus: 1,337
 succida lana, succidum esopum: 1,369
 succidanea hostia: 1,368
 succidia: 1,370
 succidium: 1,370
 succido: 1,368-370
 succincte: 2,459
 succinctorium: 2,456; 2,485
 succinctus: (-a oratio) 2,459
 succingo: 2,456; 2,459; 2,485
 succingulum: 2,456
 succino: 5,121
 succinum: 2,543; 2,602; 138,5. *retia ex -o*;
 -a Falerna: 2,545
 succinus -a -um: -i crines: 2,545
 succisium tempus: 1,368
 succlamo: 78,30
 succresco: 117,5
 succubo: 19,14
 succubus: 19,13
 succulentus: 55,21
 succumbo: 19,14
 succurro: 14,17
 succus: 55,21. *Tyrius*: 2,581
 succussarius equus: 11,42
 succussatio: 11,42
 succussator: 11,42
 succussatura: 11,42
 succussio: 11,42
 succusso: 11,42
 succussor: 11,42
 succutio: 11,42
 sucerda: 1,370
 sucinum: *u.* succinum
 suctus: 55,21
 sucula: 2,484; 12,29
 Suculae: 5,81
 sudarium: 10,124
 sudatio: concamerata: 2,349
 sudis: 1,411. -es quadridae: 48,4
 sudo: 10,123-124
 sudor: 10,124
 sudum: 10,124
 suefacio, suefio: 18,5
 suefactio: 18,5
 suesco: suetus: 18,5
 Suetonius Paulinus: 6,208
 suetudo: 18,5
 suffectus: 2,639
 suffero: 1,228
 Suffetius [= Fufe-] (*Me<I>tius*): 3,447
 suffibulum: 2,439
 sufficio: 2,639
 suffimentum: 2,640
 suffio: 2,640
 suffitio: 1,307; 2,640
 suffitor: 2,640
 suffitus -i: 2,640
 suffitus -us: 2,640
 sufflatio: 19,7
 sufflator: 19,7
 sufflo: -atum: 19,7
 suffocatio: 107,7
 suffocator, -trix: 107,7
 suffoco: 107,7
 suffragium: 51,3. -a ostracina: 2,588
 suffrago, -or: 51,3
 suffringo: 51,3
 suffulcio, -or: 29,58
 suffulctus [= suffultus]: 29,58
 suffundatus: 2,665
 suffundo -as: 2,665
 suffundo -is: 2,665
 suffusio: 2,665
 suggero: 41,45
 suggestio: 41,45
 suggestus: 4,49; 41,45
 sugillatio: 6,50
 sugillatus: 6,50

- sugillo: 6,50; 55,21
 sugo: 55,21
 sui: 2,755; 2,762-763. sis: 2,765-767
 suillus -a -um: 12,29. s. fungus: 2,670
 sulcatim: 6,201
 sulco: 6,201
 sulcus: 6,200. primigenius: 3,376
 Sulla: *u.* Sylla
 Sulmo: 90,5
 Sulmonenses: 90,5
 sulphur: 41,26
 sulphuratus: 41,28
 sulphureus: 41,28
 Sulpitius: *Q.* Sulpitius trib. mil.: 1,190. *Q.*
 Sulpitius Priscus (= *Q.* *Seruilus*
 Priscus dictator): 117,2
 sultis: *u.* uolo
 sum: 2,274-275; 2,276-284. est: 2,292. esto;
 fui; fuam; fore: 2,299. parem esse:
 12,41. *u.* medius
 sum (= eum): 2,293
 Sumanus [= Summanus]: 27,53
 sumen: 12,14
 summa: in -a, ad -am: 1,413-414; 2,293
 summanalia: 2,293
 summas: 2,293; 3,376
 summates: 10,5
 summatim: 1,412-413; 2,107; 2,293
 summe: 2,293
 summenianus 2,116. -emianus: 63,6
 summenium 2,116. -emium: 63,6
 summisse: 9,12
 summissio: 9,12
 summissus: 9,12
 summitas: 2,293
 summitto: 9,12
 summitudo: 2,293
 summoen-: *u.* summen-
 summula: 2,293
 summus: 2,293; 3,419. ad summum: 1,413;
 2,293
 sumo: 2,292; 2,297-298. suremit *pro* sump-
 sit: 16,5
 sumptifacio: 2,294; 2,619
 sumptuaria lex: 2,294
 sumptuosus: 2,5; 2,294
 sumptus: 2,294
 Sunium: 6,297
 suo: 12,29; 18,5-6; 53,8
 suouctaurilia: *u.* solitaurilia
 sup: 3,414
 suparum: 2,406
 suparus: 2,406
 super: 3,414; 3,419
 superaddo: 2,681
 superbe: 2,328; 41,16
 superbia: 2,328; 41,16
 superbiloquens: 2,328
 superbiloquentia: 2,328; 41,16
 superbiloquus: 41,16
 superbio: 2,328; 41,16
 superbiter: 2,328
 superbus: 1,225; 2,328; 41,16; 78,42
 Superbus (Tarquinius): 3,379
 supercilium: 2,304; 33,5; 53,18
 supercresco: 117,5
 superficiarius: 2,646. -ac acdes: 2,462
 superficies: 2,462; 2,646
 superflue: 3,401
 superfluitas: 3,401
 superfluo -is: 3,401
 superfluo (*adu.*): 3,401
 superfluus: 3,401
 superfundo: 2,664
 supergredior: 2,177
 superior: 3,416. -ores: 3,459
 superius: 3,416
 supernas: 2,99
 supernato: 2,369
 supernatus: 28,26
 superne: 3,415
 supernia: 28,26
 supernumerarius: 4,171
 supero: 2,99; 3,415
 supero: 3,415
 supersedeo: 2,796
 superstes: 2,86
 superstitio: 2,86
 superstitiosus: 2,86
 superstito: 2,86
 supersto: 2,86
 supersum: 2,283
 superuacaneus: -ca auis: 1,290
 superuacuum: 1,290
 superus: 3,416. -um mare = Adriaticum:
 2,99; 84,7
 supinum: 3,418
 supinus: 3,417; 19,12
 suppeditatio: 28,32
 suppedito: 28,32
 suppetiae: 20,13
 suppeto: 20,13
 suppilo: 3,383
 supplanto: 28,8

- supplementum: 128,3
 suppleo: 128,3
 supplex: 2,655; 17,7
 supplicatio: 2,655
 suppliciter: 2,655
 supplicium: 2,655
 supplio: 2,655
 suppono: 3,74
 supporto: 35,12
 suppositorium: 1,447
 suppositus: partus: 3,74
 suppressio: 107,6
 suppressus: -um testamentum: 12,21
 supprimo: 107,6
 suppuratio: 1,327-328
 suppuratus: 1,328
 supra: 3,414; 72,1. s. morem, modum, ius-
 tum: 3,419
 supreme: 3,416
 supremus: 2,30; 3,414; 3,416; 3,419; 109. -a
 tempestas: 4,148. -a uoluntas: 12,21.
 u. etiam lux
 supus [= suppus]: 3,417
 sura: 7,9; 28,6
 Sura: Mallius S.: 9,21. Palfurius Sura 78,43
 surcularia cicada: 3,280
 surculus: 12,98
 surdaster: 3,167; 60,5
 surdeo: 60,5
 surdesco: 60,5
 surditas: 60,5
 surdulus: 3,167
 surdus, -e: 60,5
 suremit: u. sumo
 surgo: 2,20
 surrectio: 2,20
 surregit: 2,20
 surrego: 2,20
 Surrentinus: -i calices: 21,36 *app.* uinum:
 47,3
 Surrentum: 21,36
 surrepsit: u. subripio
 surrigo: 2,21
 surrogatio: 83,4
 surrogo: 83,4
 sursum: 2,20; 2,613; 12,62; 99,30. *susum*
uel sursum: 125,3; 3,237
 surus: 12,98
 Surus: u. Sutrus
 sus: 12,1; 12,13-14; 12,17; 12,19; 12,24-25;
 12,27-29; 13,1; 14,1; 18,6. *confoeta*:
 14,2; 14,8. u. *prouerbium*
 sus (*adu.*): *susque deque fero*: 12,62
 suscipio: 4,108
 suscitabulum: 2,727
 suscito: 2,727
 Susinum (unguentum): 1,425
 suspecto: 2,313; 125,3
 suspendo: 1,284
 suspensus: 1,284
 suspicio -is: 2,323
 suspicio -onis: 2,323
 suspiciosus: 2,323
 suspicor: 2,323
 suspiciosus: 5,71; 135,4
 suspirium: 135,4
 suspiro: 135,4
 sussultim, sussulto: u. subs-
 sum: u. sursum
 susurratio: 118,2
 susurrator: 118,2
 susurro -onis: 118,1
 susurro -as: 118,2
 susurrus *sive* susurrum: 118,2
 sutela: 18,5
 suterna: 18,5
 sutor: 18,5; 21,23
 sutorius: 18,5
 sutrina: 18,5; 21,23
 Sutrus [= Surus]: 17,3
 suus: 2,762-767
 Syades: 5,81
 syagrus: 117,10; 14
 Sybaricus: 3,352
 Sybaris: 3,352
 Sybaritanus: 3,352. -i exercitus equitatus:
 3,351
 Sybariticus: -ae delitiae; -i ludi; -um
 carmen; -i libelli: 3,352
 sybina: u. sabina
 Sycion (*inuentor*): 27,2
 Sycionius: u. Sicyonius
 sycomorus: 94,2
 sycophanta: 94,3
 sycophantia: 94,4
 sycophantiosus, -e: 94,4
 sycophantisso: 94,4
 sycos: 94,2
 sycosis: 94,1. *species*: 94,2
 syderatio: 1,254
 syderatus: 1,254; 4,52
 sydereus: 1,253; 2,30
 syderites: 2,531; 2,550
 syderitis: 3,313; 3,359

- syderopoecilus: 2,551
 syderor: 1,254
 sydus 1,244; 1,246; 1,253-256. s. Parilicium: 5,81. u. et stella
 Syene 5,22
 Syene 115,6
 Sylla (*L. Cornelius Sulla*): 2,296; 2,446; 3,265; 6,364; 27,9; 29,38; 30,6; 33,8; 99,19
 syllaba: 90,1. s. producta: 4,73
 syllabicus: adiectio s.: 90,1
 Syllanus (*M. Iunius Silanus*): 46,4
 Syllanus: -a colonia: 47,2
 syllepsis: 3,304
 Syllius (*Silius Italicus*): uit. 4
 syllogismus: 1,237; 22,18
 symbole: 3,306
 symbolum: 3,306. s. bellicum: 2,466; 5,149
 symmachia: 3,306
 Symmachus: 3,306
 symmathetes: 3,306
 symmetria: 3,306
 sympathia: 3,306
 symphonia: 3,306
 symphytum: 3,306
 sympinatrices: 2,740
 sympinum: 2,740
 Symplegades: 3,306
 symplegma: 3,306
 symposium: 3,306; 3,347; 27,6
 sympotes: 3,306
 sympotria: 3,306
 sympudearia [= simpludiarea]: 3,306
 syn: 3,304
 synagoge: 3,304
 synalophe: 3,304
 synanche: 6,418; 124,1
 synathroemus: 3,305
 syncaceosis: 3,305
 syncatagorematica: 3,304
 sincere: 3,307
 sinceritas: 3,307
 syncerus: 3,303; 3,307
 synthesis: 3,304
 synchronus: 6,37
 syncope: 3,304
 syndipnum: 3,306
 synecdoche: 3,304
 synechon: 3,304
 synephites [-chitis]: 2,536
 syneresis: 3,304
 syngaphum: 3,306; 29,70
 synochitida [= -chitis]: 2,539
 synodontes: 2,538
 synodontites: 2,538
 synodus: 3,304
 synoecus: 3,306
 synonyma: 3,305
 synonymia: 3,305
 synonymus: 1,406
 syntaxis: 3,306
 syntecticus: 2,616
 syntexis: 2,616
 synthesiatus: 2,443
 synthesina: 2,443
 synthesis: 2,443; 3,306; 6,41
 Syon: 2,605
 Syracusae: 41,44
 syreum: 1,147
 Syria: 16,10; 27,73; 31,12; 98,6
 syriacum (raphani genus): 11,6
 syringia: 23,5
 syringites: 2,538
 syrinx: 98,2
 Syrinx (*uirgo*): 98,2
 Syrius: 138,4
 Syros: 6,307
 Syrtis: 28,2
 syrtes: 12,24
 syrus: 2,157
 systole: 3,306
 T littera: 48,20
 tabanus: 3,278; 5,40
 tabefacio: 2,620
 tabella: pugillares -ae: 9,5. -ae procuratoriae: 18,10. plur.: 31,1
 tabellaria lex: 2,462
 tabellio: 9,21; 29,2; 29,68; 31,1
 taberna: 2,633; 31,2. carnaria: 2,134. Caedicia t.: 1,374. crustaria: 7,10. libraria: 146,3. meritoria: 2,139. uinaria: 3,148; 4,96; 12,87
 tabernaculum: 31,2
 tabernaria (togata): 2,418-419
 tabernarius: 2,633
 tabes: 2,620
 tabidus: 2,620
 tabificabilis: 2,620
 tabificus: 2,620
 tablinum: 2,155; 31,2
 tabo (*abl.*): 2,620
 tabula: 13,21; 18,11; 31,1; 31,2. -ae Cerites: 2, 109. -ae (= testamentum): 12,21. lusoria: 20,24; 31,2

- tabularium: 2,779; 31,1
 tabulata (loca): 31,1
 tabulo: 31,1
 taceo: 28,64-65; 78,2; 97,1
 tacite: 28,64
 tacitum mel: 3,313
 taciturnitas: 28,64; 78,2
 taciturnulus: 78,2
 taciturnus: 28,64; 78,2
 tacite: 28,64; 78,2
 tacitus: 28,64; 78,2. -ae Amyclae: 82,13
 tactus -a -um: 33,3
 tactus -us: 2,35; 33,3. petere -u: 20,2
 taeda: *u.* teda
 taenia: 3,192; 3,197. *u.* tineia
 Tages: 6,182
 tago: 33,4
 Tagus: 4,131; 66,2; 78,5; 16
 Taigete: 2,83
 talaris (tunica): 2,467
 talassius: 64,4-5
 Talassius: 64,5
 talea: 2,465-466
 talia: 2,466
 talior: 2,466
 talipedo: 2,464
 talus: 2,463-465; 2,467
 Talus: 2,466
 tam: 29,23. -m prope, -m procul: 115,6
 tamdiu: 1,90. tam diu: 3,29
 tamen: 3,469. sed t.; uerum t.: 10,76
 tametsi: 2,42; 3,23; 135,3
 taminia: 11,27
 Tanais: 7,18; 21,24
 Tanaquil: 2,407
 Tanaus: 2,13
 tandem: 19,8; 29,23
 tango: 33,2-4; 121,1
 Tanicum ostium: 6,131
 tanos (smaragdus): 2,557
 tanquam: 3,28
 Tantalus: -i poenae, *intepr. allegor.*: 6,277.
 -ides: 6,326
 tantiaestimo: 29,24; 41,47
 tantifacio: 29,24; 41,47
 tantillus: 3,26; 29,23
 tantipendo: 29,24
 tantisper: 3,25; 29,23
 tantopere: 29,24
 tantulus: 3,26; 29,23
 tantum: 29,23-24. t. abest: 29,24
 tantumdem: 29,23
 tantummodo: 1,264; 29,23
 tantus: 3,26; 29,23; 41,47. -i est: 146,3
 taos: 2,552
 tapes: 2,11
 tapete: 2,11
 tapetum: 2,11
 Taprobane: 1,396
 Taracius (= Carutius): 19,4
 Taraco: 78,21
 Taraconensis: -e uinum: 47,5. -is prouincia:
 78,21
 tarantula: 1,247; 1,249
 tarantulatus: 1,249
 Taratalla: 79
 tardatio: 72,4
 tardicies: 72,4
 tardigradus: 2,175. 2,177; 72,4
 tardiloquentia: 72,4
 tardiloquus: 72,4
 tarditas: 72,4
 tarditudo: 72,4
 tardiusculus, -e: 72,4
 tardo -as: 72,4
 tardus, -c: 72,4
 Tarentinus: -ae castaneae: 42,6. -a myrtus 3,
 122. -a nux: 4,120. -s sinus: 130,12.
 -um uinum: 47,5
 Tarentum: 2,472; 2,541; 4,120; 42,6
 tarmes: *u.* termes
 Tarpeia: 53,12
 Tarpeius: mons; -a rupes; -um saxum: 53,12
 Tarquinii: 21,9.
 Tarquinius: T. Priscus: 2,409; 2,412; 3,379;
 3,379. T. Superbus: 2,191; 2,635;
 3,128; 3,379; 99,20; 99,22; 119,2;
 119,3. L. Tarquinius Collatinus:
 119,1-4
 Tarquinius (= Tarquinius, *Egerii filius*):
 119,2
 Tartara: 6,275
 Tartareus: 6,275
 Tartarinus: 6,275
 Tartarus: 6,256; 6,275
 tasconium: 66,3
 Tasimenes: 6,191
 tata (= pater): 5,64; 129,1
 Tatienscs: 48,20
 Tatientes: 3,440
 Tatius Titus (*rex Sabinorum*): 1,103; 2,193;
 2,702; 11,19; 16,20; 24,14; 48,20
 taura: 5,88
 Tauri (*ludi*): 5,91

- Tauricus: -a regio: 5,92; 26,11; 26,13
 Taurici: 5,92; 5,94; 26,11
 Tauricus: 6,289
 Taurii: 5,92
 Taurilia: 5,91
 Taurina porta: 2,196
 Taurini: 23,18
 taurinus: 5,83
 Taurus: 6,289
 Taurominitanum [= Tauromenitanum] (*uinum*): 47,3
 Taurominium, Tauromitanus: 5,85
 taurus: 5,18; 5,78; 5,82; 5,95; 9,24. t. Iouis: 16,8; 16,16. -i ignipedes: 26,11. *auis*: 3,241. *uermis*: 3,276; 5,92; 28,33
 Taurus (*signum caeleste*): 6,44. 26,27. Tauri cauda (*signum caeleste*): 5,82
 Taurus: *mons*: 6,289. *philosophus*: 7,33; 18,2
 taxa: 7,3
 taxatio: 33,3
 taxator: 33,3
 taxillus: 2,464
 taxim: 33,3
 taxis: 33,3
 taxo: 3,316; 33,3
 taxus: 2,698; 3,130
 Taygeta: 27,46
 te (*particula*): 6,64
 techna: 7,27
 Techne (*Galenii*): 7,27
 technides: 7,27
 tectorium: 2,333
 tectorius: -um opus: 2,333. *penicillus*: 2,429
 tectum: 2,329-331. *deliciatum*: 2,772. -a longa: 6,252. *sarcta* -a: 15,7. *pectinatum* t.; *testudinatum* t.: 29,47
 tectus (*ouium* genus): 2,330
 teda [= *taeda*]: 2,644; 144,7
 teges: 2,334
 tegillum: 2,334
 tegimen: 2,330
 tegmen: 2,330
 tegmentum: 2,330
 Tegnum (= *Techne Galenii*): 7,27
 lego: 2,330; 2,334-335; 2,342-343. *tectus*: 11,38
 tegula: -ae *coctiles*, *mammatae*: 2,330. -ae *deliciares*: 2,772
 tegulum: 2,330
 tegurium: 2,330; 2,333
 Telagenus: 129,2
 Telchines: 5,98
 Telchius: 26,18
 Teleboae: 6,85
 Teleboas: 6,162
 Telemachus: 91,9
 Telephanes: 2,506
 Telephus: 6,329; 29,42
 Telesto: 27,29
 telicardios: 2,577
 telicos [= *tecolithos*]: 2,520; 2,538
 telinum: 1,436
 telirrhizos: 2,580
 tellana ficus: 94,7
 Tellumon: 6,276
 tellus: 1,305. *laurifera*: 7,4
 Tellus: 6,276
 telo: 10,110
 telum: 2,180; 10,108
 temerarius: 10,73; 10,75
 temere: 10,73-74
 temeritas: 10,73-74
 temeritudo: 10,73
 temero: 10,73. -rata *sacra*: 10,74
 temetum: 10,73; 10,75; 44,12
 temno: 10,75
 Tempe: 6,170
 temperamentum: 18,15
 temperans: 18,15; 29,50
 temperanter: 18,15
 temperantia: 18,15; 29,50
 temperate: 18,15
 temperatio: 18,15
 temperator: 18,15
 temperatrix: 18,15
 temperatura: 18,15
 temperatus: 18,15
 temperies: 18,15
 temperior: 18,14
 tempero: 18,15
 tempestas: t. *suprema*: 4,148. *tempora*: *quatuor anni* -tates: 18,12. *alba*: 18,14
 tempestiue: 18,14
 tempestiuitas: 18,14
 tempestiuus: 18,14
 tempestuosus: 18,14
 tempestus: 18,14
 templum: 1,61-63; 1,87; 2,149. *profanatum*: 1,193. *Apollinis*: *q.u.* *Dianae*: *q.u.* *Herculis*: *q.u.* *Feroniae*: 1,151. *Fortunae*: 1,192. *Iouis*: *u.* *Iupiter*. *Iunonis Lacinae*: 6,199

- temporalis: 18,14
 temporaliter: 18,14
 temporanee: 18,14
 temporancus: 18,14
 temporarie: 18,14
 temporarius: 18,14
 temporius (*i. temperius*): 18,14
 Tempsis: 6,179
 tempus (*in capite*): 18,12
 tempus: 6,38; 18,14-15. -s conticinium, occiduum: 4,148. ad t.: 15,12. tria -ora: praeteritum, praesens, futurum; -ora: quatuor anni tempestates: 18,12. *per accusatium, per ablatium*; pro -e; cum -e; in -e; ex -e: 18,13
 temulentia: 10,73
 temulentus: 10,73; 12,6
 tenacia: 29,55
 tenacitas: 29,55
 tenaciter: 29,55
 Tenarum [= Taenarum]: 6,223; 6,309; 27,46
 Tenarus: 6,309
 tenax -ior -ssimus: 29,55
 tendicula: 2,720
 tendo: 2,720; 29,54. *composita*: 2,721-723
 tenebrae: 29,56. primis -is: 24,7
 tenebricor: 29,56
 tenebricosus: 29,56
 tenebro [= tenebrio]: -nes: 39,6
 tenebrosus: 29,56
 Tenedus: 24,28
 teneo: 2,720; 29,53; 29,54; 29,55; 29,56; 29, 59. tetinero (=tenuero): 1,330. memoria -o: 44,14
 tener: 23,1 51,14. -a aetas: 23,1
 tenere: 23,1
 teneresco [= tenerasco]: 23,1
 teneritas: 23,1
 teneriter: 23,1
 tenesmus: 29,59
 Tenitae: 29,55
 tenni: 29,59
 tenor: 10,107; 27,50; 29,55
 Tenos: 6,304
 tentamentum: 29,54
 tentatio: 29,54
 tentigo: 2,720; 50,5
 tentipellium: 2,720
 tento: 29,54
 tentorium: 2,720
 tenuis: 2,720; 29,55; 29,59; 51,14
 tenuiter: 51,14
 tenuitas: 51,14
 tenuus (*laqueus*): 2,720
 tenuus (*praeapos.*): 29,56. titulo tenuus: 2,720
 tepefacio: 2,619; tepefio 2,648
 tepeo: 70,42
 tepesco: 70,42
 tephrites: 2,551
 tepidium: 2,165; 51,10; 70,42
 tepidulus, -e: 70,42
 tepidus, -e: 70,42
 tepor: 70,42
 ter: 4,178; 48,13. *u. et centenus*
 tera: 1,298
 Teraphne: 6,322
 tercenties: 48,13
 tercentum: 48,13
 terdenus: 48,13
 terebellum: 2,477; 12,77; 12,80
 terebinthinus: -a resina: 144,6
 terebinthus: 144,6
 terebra: 2,477; 12,77; 12,80
 terebro: 2,477; 12,77; 12,80
 terebror: 12,77
 terebrum: 2,477; 12,77; 12,80
 teredo: 3,263; 12,77
 tercius: *u. meterenus*
 Terentia: 6,179
 Terentianus: 115,6
 Terentius: 2,85. Cn. Terentius: 3,373
 Terentum: 1,299-301. Terentus *sive* -um: 98,1
 teres: 12,79
 Tereus (*Thracum rex*): 5,162; 98,7
 tergeminus: 22,29; 48,13
 tergiuersatio: 2,336
 tergiuersator: 2,336
 tergiuersatrix: 2,336
 tergiuersor: 2,336; 27,39
 tergo, tergeo: tertus, tersus: 12,77
 tergum: 89. a tergo: 2,336; 99,15. -a dare, uertere: 2,336
 tergus: 2,336. anguillarum -ora: 2,416
 terina ficus: 94,6
 termentum: 12,77
 termes: 3,266; 12,77; 12,79
 Termile: 26,7
 Terminalia: 12,79
 terminalis lapis: 12,79
 terminatio: 70,46
 termino, terminor: 12,79
 terminus: 12,79

- Terminus deus: 12,79
 termo -onis: 12,79
 ternarius: 4,174; 48,13
 ternus: 4,175; 48,13
 tero: 12,76; 12,77-81
 Terpander: 105,8
 Terpsichore: 5,139
 terra: 1,194; 1,304-306; 2,103; 3,63; 12,79;
 12,80. terrae: 1,298. -ac motus: 1,
 304. paediculi -ac: 3,276. -ac bolus:
 12,27. zedoros: 12,97. t. firma: 29,
 51. t. Saturnia: 53,12
 Terra: 4,67; 6,36; 24,23; 26,7; 54,4
 Terracina: 27,56
 terraemotus: 70,14. *u.* terra
 terraneola: 1,302
 terrefacio: 1,303; 2,622
 terrenus: 1,299
 terreo: 1,303
 terrestris: 1,299. ranae -es: 3,289
 terreus: 1,299
 terribilis: 1,303
 terricola: 1,299
 terrificus: 1,303; 2,622
 terrigena: 1,299
 terripaiium: 2,186
 terripudium: 2,186
 territorium: 1,298
 terror: 1,303
 tertiana febris: 1,308; 2,119; 2,458; 3,410;
 10,102; 48,12
 tertio: t. pedato: 48,12. t. consul: 48,22
 tertium: 48,12. t. consul: 48,22
 tertius: 4,173; 48,12
 tertus: *u.* tergo
 tesella, tessella: 2,461; 2,466
 Tesiphone: 49,3
 tessellatum: 2,461. paiumentum: 2,189. em-
 blema: 3,262
 tessera: 2,461; 2,463; 2,466; 5,149
 tesseraula: 2,466
 testa: 2,588; 3,395; 55,17; 134,2
 testaceus: 2,548; 55,17. paiumentum: 2,188;
 2,588. mons: 55,17. pirum: 72,9
 testamentarius: 12,23
 testamentum: 12,20; 12,22-23. subditum: 2,
 712. procitum: 2,755. falsum;
 irritum siue inofficiosum; iuiustum;
 ruptum; procitum; suppressum;
 autographum: 12,21
 testatio: 12,20
 testator, -trix: 12,23
 testatus: 12,22
 testicular: 12,19
 testiculus: 3,84. -i suilli: 12,19
 testificatio: 2,626; 12,23
 testificator, -trix: 12,23
 testificor: 2,626; 12,23
 testilor: 12,19
 testimonium: 12,20-21
 testis: 2,62; 12,19-20; 12,22-23. = *testicu-*
 lus: 12,19
 testor: 12,20; 12,22-23; 68,10
 testudinatus: -um tectum: 29,47
 testudo: 2,156; 2,175; 2,177; 2,208; 2,523;
 2,588; 3,359. bellica machina: 3,258
 testus: 3,395
 tetanus: 42,14. tetanus: 42,14 *app*
 tete: *u.* tu
 teter, tetre: 91,3
 Tethys: 3,420; 28,2; 28,61; 23,2; 27,1;
 27,18 27,22; 27,77
 tetrades: 3,313
 tetradoros: 27,62
 tetragranthius: 1,251
 Tetrapolis: 6,295
 tetrastichon: 8,1
 tetricus: 91,3
 Tetricus: 91,3
 tetrigometra cicada: 3,280
 tetra: 91,3
 Tettius Caballus: 70,47
 Teucer: 28,17; 31,6
 teuchitis: *u.* theucitis
 Teucris: 105,7
 teucrion [= teuthrion]: 12,51
 Teumesius: 6,93
 Teumesus: 6,93
 Teutania: 3,234
 teuthrion: *u.* teucrion
 Teuton: 3,52
 Teutones: 3,52
 texo: 2,342
 texta: 2,453
 textilis: 2,342
 textim: 2,342
 textor: 2,342
 textricula: 2,342
 textrina: 2,342
 textrix: 2,342
 textura: 2,342
 thala: *u.* tala-
 thalamus: 2,160. -i Apis: 5,20. nuptialis:
 39,2

- thalassio: 64,4-5
 thalassion phycos: 3,298
 thalassomeli: 3,319
 Thales: 5,37; 28,36; 32,15
 Thalia: 3,114; 5,139; 27,20; 51,16
 Thamus: 5,143
 Thamyras: 5,154; 105,8
 Tharsos: 3,426
 Thasii: 4,123
 Thasius: -a nux: 4,123. -um uinum: 47,5
 Thasus: 4,123
 Thaumias: 6,162
 Thea: 5,136
 theatralis: 1,384
 theatrum: 1,377-378; 1,384; 2,149; 2,152;
 21,1. th. Pompeii 19,11; 66,2. -um
 mansurum, -a temporaria: 1,383. -i
 uela: 2,491
 Thebae: *Aegypti*: 5,27. *Graeciae*: 2,221; 5,
 26; 24,11; 27,23; 28,42-45; 41,23
 Thebani (*Graeci*): 5,28; 6,171
 Thebaicus (*lapis*): 1,17
 Thebais: *Statii poetae opus*: 6,171. *regio*:
 6,129; 6,171; 24,8
 Thebanus: 21,25; 28,17. -um aenigma:
 119,5
 Thebe (*nympha*): 27,23
 Thebe (*Ciliciae*): 5,28
 Thebei (*Aegypti*): 5,28; 6,171
 theca: calamaria: 2,397; 2,779. calamaris:
 23,8
 Thelesphorus: *u. Fennius*
 thelygonon: 6,34
 thelypteris herba: 55,19
 Thembinadia: 6,97
 Themes: 2,224
 Themillas: 37,9
 Themis: 3,109; 6,164
 Themiscyra: 6,148; 6,150
 Themison: 3,235; 28,9
 Themistocles: 5,83; 107,9
 Theocritus: 5,174
 Theodorus Samius: 1,238; 2,448
 Theodorus Cyrenaicus: 27,65
 Theon: 1,266
 Theophrastus: 1,186; 7,4
 theorice: (*ars*) 7,24
 Theramne [= *Therapne*]: 27,46
 Thereus: 6,162
 theriaca, theriace: 21,15. *cf.* tyriaca
 theriacus: -ci pastilli: 3,141; 21,15
 Thericus: 6,295
 thermae: 2,148; 2,347; 2,349; 2,353-355; 2,
 367. Agrippinae, Alexandrinae, An-
 tonianae, Aurelianae, Constantinia-
 nae, Dioclitiani, Domitiani, Gordia-
 nac, Neronianae, Nouatianae,
 Seuerianae, Titi, Vespasiani: 2,348.
 Diocliciani: 19,11
 Thermodon, Thermoodon: 6,148; 6,150
 Thermodontiae Amazones: 6,150
 Thermopylae: 2,347; 6,319
 Theron: 6,89
 Thersites: 1,388
 thesaurus: 4,130
 Thesbitis [= *Thospites*]: 18,2
 Theseus: 3,211; 5,149; 6,290; 6,291; 6,295;
 6,296; 6,301; 6,302; 6,308; 26,1;
 26,5; 27,29; 29,43; 99,18; 136,3
 Thesmophoria: 2,630; 3,193-194; 6,263
 Thesmophoros Ceres: 6,263
 Thespia 5,134
 Thespiades: 5,134
 Thespis: 2,693; 5,134
 Thessalia (*fabula Menandri*): 10,49
 Thessalia: 2,224; 6,163; 6,166; 6,170;
 6,171; 10,49; 26,12; 26,15-16;
 28,25; 98,6
 Thessalicus: 6,171
 Thessalonica: 6,171
 Thessalonicensis: 6,171
 Thessalus: 6,171; 6,328; 26,12
 Thetis: 3,420; 6,283
 theucitis [= *teuchitis*]: 5,15
 Theut: 5,143
 Thcuthras, -ana, -ania: 6,332
 thieum: 2,544
 Thiriomachus: 6,320
 Thisia: 82,5
 Thoas: 3,230
 Thoas: 6,301; 41,33
 Thoc: 27,20
 tholus: 99,9
 Thomna: 23,26
 Thonius: 6,162
 thophus: *rcmedium paricntibus*: 3,138
 thorax: 37,15
 thoricatus: 37,15
 thorus: *u. torus*
 Thosea: 6,214
 Thraces: 12,88; 21,1; 29,43; 41,33
 thracia (*gemma*): 2,562
 Thracia: 3,76-77; 3,343; 12,88; 21,1; 21,36;
 23,2; 27,72; 98,8

- Thracius: 21,1
 thrascea: 3,96
 Thrasea (*P. Clodius Thrasea Paetus*): 37,1;
 37,16
 Thrason: 2,332
 Thrax: 3,76
 Threicius: 3,76
 Threissa: 3,76
 thrips: 3,263
 Thule: *u.* Tyle
 thuraria tibia: 5,153
 thureus: 6,188
 thuribulum: 2,624; 6,188
 thuriferus: 6,187; 6,188
 thurifico: 2,624; 6,188
 thus: 6,182; 6,183; 6,187. 6,188. Minieum,
 carpheotum, erythrotum, mammo-
 sum, masculum: 6,185. Nabatheum:
 6,189
 Thuscana 6,182
 Thuscanenses: 6,182
 Thuscanicum: 2,156
 Thusci: 10,34; 21,36; 23,6; 27,53; *epil.* 3
 Thuscia: 6,182
 Thusculanus: 117,2. *u.* Tusculani
 Thusculum: 129,2. *u.* Tusculum
 Thuscus -a -um: 6,182. -um mare: 84,7. *u.*
 Tuscus
 Thyberinus (*Thuscorum rex*): 136,4
 Thyella: 6,113
 thymbra: 99,25
 Thymbra: 99,25
 Thymbreus: *u.* Apollo
 Thymele: 33,10
 Thymelicus: 33,10 *app.*
 thymum (*carcinoma*): 6,106
 thymus: 3,313; 6,107
 Thyoneus: 12,91
 thyra: 2,154
 thyridium: 2,154
 Thyrrenus: 21,24
 Thyssaphernes: 99,7
 Tib-: *u.* Tyb-
 Tiberinus: *u.* Thyberinus
 tibi: *u.* tu
 tibia: funebres -iae: 2,666. Aegyptia, Lydia,
 miluina, obliqua, Phrygia, praecen-
 toria, serana, thuraria, uasta: 5,153.
 tibia unde: 5,156. dextrae -ae: 12,11
 tibialis calamus: 5,156
 tibicen: 5,152; 5,156
 tibicina: 5,152
 tigillum: 2,334
 tignarius (*faber*): 2,623
 tignum: 2,257; 2,334; 42,10. *u.* iugum
 tigris: 18,1
 Tigris: 18,2; 18,3; 22,23
 Timaeus: 3,463
 timalos: 6,348
 Timauus: 1,314; 47,2; 105,7
 timeo: 3,222; 17,7; 29,15; 32,42. *cum uel*
sine negatione: 63,9
 timide: 17,7
 timiditas: 17,7
 timidus: 17,7; 133,2
 Timochares: *u.* Dinocrates
 timor: 2,617; 17,7; 22,19; 32,42
 Timotheus: 1,266; 105,8
 tina: 2,739
 tinctor: 2,718
 tinctura: 2,718
 tineae: 3,263; 3,268. -ae niuales: 3,271. *tae-*
niae: tineae rotundae: 3,275. tineae
 tricenum pedum: 2,382; 3,265.
 Tinge: 6,133
 tingo: 2,718
 tinnunculus: 3,184
 tintinnabulum: 2,354
 tintinnabunt: 2,354
 tintinnio: 2,354
 Tiphon: *u.* Typhon
 tipula: 3,286
 Tiresias: 136,3
 Tiridates: 1,383; 66,2
 Tiro Tullius (*Ciceronis libertus*): 2,512;
 20,26; 31,8; 44,16; 98,6
 Tiryns: *u.* Tiryntis
 Tiryntii: 6,320. *u.* Hercules
 Tiryntis: 6,177; 6,320
 tis: *u.* tu
 Tisbes: 1,20
 Tisias: 5,170
 Tisiphone: *u.* Tes-
 Tissaphernes: *u.* Thyssaphernes
 Titan: 5,97; 6,62; 26,7
 Titanus: 6,62; 54,4
 tithymalis: 3,269; 29,44
 tithymallus: 2,773; 3,269; 29,44
 Titienses: *u.* Tatientes
 Titiensis tribus: 2,702
 titio: 3,395
 Titius: -a curia, -ii sodales: 2,702. *chirogra-*
phus: 29,35
 titulus: 29,63; 29,63. *titulo tenus*: 2,720

- Titus: 1,383; 2,367; 29,63; 31,9; 46,1; 46,7.
 -i thermae: 2,348
 Titus Sabinus: 138,2
 Tityos: 105,2. -i uultur, *interpr. allegor.*:
 6,277
 Tlepolemus: 6,324
 Tmolus: 6,180
 toga: 2,330; 2,408; 78,32. pura: 2,407.
 praetexta: 2,409. praetexta: 2,412.
 praetexta: 2,416. picta; pura; regia;
 soriculata; undulata: 2,420. rasa;
 phrygia: 2,421. crebra; papauerata;
 rara; spissa: 2,422. flammatis: 2,423;
 19,2. Attalica; Babylonica; basilica;
 flaminea; palmaris; palmata; regia;
 regilla; triumphalis: 2,423. cubicularia;
 polymita: 2,424. scutulata; undu-
 lata: 2,425. coenatoria; forensis; tri-
 clinaris: 2,426. *pro pace*: 84,2
 togata: 2,418-419. -ae comoediae: 2,408
 togata Gallia: 64,15
 togatulus: 2,408
 togatus: 2,408; 2,416
 togula: 2,330
 toleranter: 1,219
 tolerantia: 1,219
 tolero: 1,219
 toles: 1,222; 60,7
 tollo: 1,219-222; 19,8; 60,7
 tollutarius: 1,222
 tollutiloquentia: 1,222
 tollutim: 1,222
 Tolosanum oppidum: 10,97. *u. prouerbum*
 tolutarius: 1,122. equus: 11,43
 tolutiloquentia: 11,43
 tolutiloquus: 11,43 *lemma*
 tolutim: 1,122; 2,390; 11,43
 tolutus: 2,390
 tomaculum, tomaclum: 12,27; 70,37
 tomentum: 70,38-39. t. circense: 70,39
 tomicus: 70,37
 Tomma, Thomna: 6,188
 Tomos: 26,15. *u. Tomus*
 tomos: 95,1
 Tomus (*insula*): 24,28; 26,15 *app.*; 70,37.
 u. Tomos
 tonarios: 5,157
 tondeo: 60,7
 tonesco: -it: 27,49
 tonimus: 27,49
 tonitrus: 27,49
 tonitruum: 27,49
 tono: 27,49-50
 tonsa: 60,7
 tonsilla: 1,222; 12,14; 60,7
 tonsor: 60,7. *u. et tonstrix*
 tonsorius: 60,7
 tonstricula: 60,7
 tonstrina: 60,7
 tonstrix: 2,286; 60,7
 tonsura: 60,7
 tonsus: -a oliua: 60,7
 tonsus -us: 60,7
 tonus: 10,107; 27,49-50; 29,55
 toparchia: 6,128
 Topazios (*insula*): 2,560
 topazius, topazios: 2,560; 2,602
 topiaris, -ii: 2,243
 topographia: 2,365
 Toranus: 97,2
 torcular: 2,166; 2,167; 3,434
 torculum: 2,166
 toreuma: 3,396; 50,9
 toreutes: 50,9
 toreutice: 50,9
 tormen: -ina choleric: 3,433
 tormentum: 3,432
 torminosus: 3,433
 tornatilis: 3,396
 torno, tomor: 3,396
 tornum: 3,396
 toropetron: 6,373
 torpedo: 2,225
 torpor: 6,265
 torquatus: palumbus, palumba: 3,435; 3,437
 Torquatus (*Manlius T.*): 2,790; 3,434
 torqueo: 3,432; 3,438; 107,9. tortus: 11,39
 torques, torquis: 3,434-435
 torrefacio: 2,622; 3,395
 torrens: -entia flumina: 3,394
 torreo: 3,396. torrens; tostum: 3,395
 torrido: 3,395
 torridus: 3,395
 torris: 3,395
 torrus: 3,395
 torsio (*piscis*): 2,231
 torto, tortor: 3,432
 tortor -oris: 3,432
 tortum: 3,432
 tortus: 3,432
 torua (*adu.*): 2,128; 3,434; 5,85
 torue: 2,128; 3,434; 5,85
 tonuitas: 2,128; 3,434; 5,85
 torus: 2,123; 3,434. tho-: 5,9; 23,12. *u.*

- coniugalis
 toruum (*adu.*): 2,128
 toruus: 2,128; 3,434; 5,85; 89
 tot: 1,321
 totidem: 1,322
 totiens: 1,322
 totus: 1,321
 toxicum: 3,130; 47,8
 toxicus: 47,8. -a uina: 47,8
 trabea: 2,423
 trabica (nauis): 42,10
 trabs: 42,10
 trachelon: 6,147
 trachinia (rosa) 2,579
 tractatus: 42,11
 tractim: 2,107; 42,9
 tracto: 42,11
 tractus: 2,654; 2,761; 42,9
 traditio: 2,712
 trado: 2,684; 2,712
 traduco: 4,69; 4,76; 82,1
 Traducta Iulia: 6,133
 tradux: 4,76
 traga: 2,693
 tragelaphos: 78,25. tragelaphus: 2,696
 tragice: 2,695
 tragicus: 2,418; 2,694; 2,695. -um uectimentum: 2,405
 tragion: 2,696
 tragoedia: 2,419; 2,693; 2,695
 tragoedus: 2,695
 tragon: 11,11
 tragonia [= trachinia]: 2,696
 tragonis: 2,696
 tragopa: 2,696
 tragopan: 6,120
 tragopogus: 1,6; 2,696
 tragoriganon: 6,29
 tragos: 2,430; 2,696
 tragula: 42,9
 tragus: 2,696
 trahax: 42,8
 trahea: 42,8
 traĥo: 4,69; 42,8; 42,11
 Traianus: forum -i; columna -i: 31,1
 traiiectitia pecunia: 1,43
 traiectus: 1,43
 traiicio: 1,43; 4,69
 tranato: 2,369
 trano: 2,369
 transactio: 6,406
 Transalpina Gallia: 64,15; 84,18
 transcendens: 1,234
 transcendo: 78,28
 transcribo: 29,69
 transcurro: 14,17
 transcursus: 14,17
 transenna: 41,14
 transeo: 41,10
 transfodio: 13,2
 transfossor: 13,2
 transfossus: 13,2
 transfuga: 4,163
 transfugio: 4,163
 transfugium: 4,163
 transfulgeo: 27,59
 transgredior: 2,176
 transgressio: 2,176
 transigo: 6,406
 transilio: 12,53
 Transimenus [= Tras-]: 18,11
 transitio: 41,10
 transituus: 41,10
 transitus: 41,10
 transmarinus: 4,25. -um ceruleum: 2,555
 transmigratio: 115,7
 transmigro: 115,7
 transmissio: 9,11
 transmitto: 9,11
 Transpadana Gallia: 64,15
 transpareo: 12,47
 transtrum: 5,14
 Transtyberinus: 70,8; 70,10
 transuerto: 3,329
 transuideo: 2,36
 transumo: 2,297
 transumptio: 2,297
 transuolo: 2,389
 trapetum: 12,81; 2,166; 2,309
 trapeza: 2,734; 12,81
 trapezeta: 2,734; 4,168; 12,81; 144,3
 Trapezus: 26,18
 Trasimenus: *u.* Trans-
 traston: 1,439
 Trebellicum (uinum): 47,5
 Trebulanum (uinum): 47,5
 treceni: *u.* trecenus
 trecentenus: 48,13; 132,2
 trecentesimus: 48,13; 132,2
 trecenti: 48,13; 132,1
 trecenties: 48,13; 132,1
 trecentuplus: *u.* tricentuplus
 trecenus, treceni: 4,177; 48,13
 tredecim: 48,13. *u.* tresdecim

- tremefacio: 2,623
 tremefactus: 2,623
 Tremellius Scropha: 132,4
 tremulus: 84,14
 trepondo: 1,272; 48,18
 tres, tris, tria: 48,12-15; 17-20; 22. -ia
 lustra: 130,12
 tresdecim: 26,30
 Treuericus ager: 84,3
 triangularis: 48,15
 triangulum (*uel* -us?): 5,35
 triangulus -i: 27,61; 48,15
 triangulus -a -um: 11,27
 triarii: 48,18
 tribas: 119,1
 tribrachus: 48,17
 tribula: 12,81
 tribulis: 48,20
 tribunal: 48,20
 tribunatus: 48,20
 tribunicus: 48,20
 tribunus: *aerarii* -i: 48,20; 55,8. *Celerum*:
 equitum C.que 3,447; 12,59; 48,20.
 -i *militares, plebis*: 48,20. *primanus*:
 3,377.
 tribuo 48,20-21
 tribus: *Romae*: 132,3. *Crustumina*: 5,74;
 7,10. *Papilla*: 6,205. *Papyria*: 3,373.
 Romulia: 2,677. *Scaptia*: 6,248. *Ta-*
 tensium, Ramnium, Lucerum:
 48,20. *Titiensis*: 2,702
 tributarius: 48,20
 tributim: 48,20
 tributum: 48,20
 trica, tricae: 12,77
 Trica: 4,121
 tricenarius: -ae *cerimoniae*: 26,33
 triceni: 4,177
 tricentuplus [= *trecentuplus*]: 132,2
 tricenus: 48,13
 triceps: 48,19; 53,13
 tricerberus: 48,18
 trichomanes: 3,232
 tricies: 4,178; 48,13
 triclinaria: 2,426
 triclinaris toga: 2,426
 triclinarius: 2,159
 tricliniarius: 2,159
 triclinium 40,5; 48,14. -a *aestiu*a,
 autumnalia, hiberna; uerna: 2,159
 trico -onis: 12,77
 tricolon: 48,17
 Tricongius (= *Nouellius Mediolanensis*):
 48,19
 tricornius: 1,112; 48,18
 tricubitalis: 19,9
 tricubitus: 19,9
 tricus [= *trichrus*]: 2,551
 tridacna (*ostrea*): 2,589
 tridens Neptunni: 2,707; 27,41; 48,14
 Tridentinae Alpes: 36,2
 Tridentum: 36,2
 triduanus: 1,90; 48,13
 triduum: 1,90; 4,129; 48,13
 triennalis: 48,13
 triennis: 10,27; 48,13
 triennium: 10,27; 48,13
 triens: 1,279-280; 48,17; 135,8
 triental: 48,17
 trieterica (*sacra Liberi*): 48,22
 trieteris: 48,22
 trifariam: 1,213; 48,14
 trifarius: 48,14
 trifaucis: 48,17
 trifer: 48,17
 trifidus: 48,13
 trifinium: 48,17
 trifolium: 3,321; 29,42; 48,19
 Trifollinum [= *Trifolinum*] (*uinum*): 47,5
 trifur: 6,409; 48,18
 trifurcifer: 1,151; 6,409; 48,18
 triga [= *striga*]: 4,121
 trigamus: 48,17
 Trigemina porta: 2,198
 trigesies: 48,13
 trigesimus: 48,13
 triginta: 48,13
 trigla: 2,209
 trigles, *triglites*: 2,209; 2,577
 trigon: 5,35; 9,25; 48,17
 trigonalis pila: 9,25
 Trigonia porta: 2,193
 trilinguis: 2,518
 trilix: 2,768. -ices *uestes*: 48,17
 trima dies: 48,17
 trimatus: 10,26; 48,17
 trimembris: 7,29; 48,17
 trimetrus: 48,17; 125,1
 trimita: 48,18
 trimulus: 10,26; 48,17
 trimus: 48,17. -a *die*: 10,26
 trimyxos: 24,10
 trimyxus: 48,18
 Trinacria: 6,230; 6,280; 48,18

- Trinacris: 48,18
 trinccpos: 48,17; 68,2
 trineptis: 68,2
 trinitas: 48,12; 48,13
 trinocctium: 4,129
 trinundinum: 1,104
 trinundinum: 1,104; 48,17
 trinus: 4,175; 48,13
 trio: 5,35
 triobolaris: 48,19
 triobolus: -i homo: 48,19
 Triopan: 6,279
 triophthalmus: 1,349
 triophthalmos: 2,552
 triorchis: 4,98; 5,76; 12,19
 triparcus: 48,19
 tripartior: 2,608; 48,13
 tripartito: 48,13
 tripartitus: 2,608; 48,13
 tripedaneus: 28,23; 48,17
 tripes: 28,23; 48,17
 triphyllon: 48,19
 triplaris: 48,17
 triplex: 2,656; 48,13; 4,177
 triplex: 29,28. -ces tabellae: 40,8
 triplicitas: 4,177; 48,13
 tripliciter: 2,656; 4,177; 48,13
 triplico: 2,656; 48,13
 triplium [= tryb-]: 2,742
 triplus: 4,173; 29,28; 48,13
 tripolion: 12,51
 Tripolis: 48,18
 Tripolitana regio: 48,18
 tripondium: 1,272
 tripondius: 48,18
 Tripontium: 1,269
 Triptolemus: 3,194; 6,263; 6,279; 24,9
 triptota nomina: 48,18
 tripudium: 1,305. solistinum [-mum]: 2,186
 tripus: 1,71; 2,737; 28,35; 48,17. t. Apollinis: 28,36
 triquetra: 6,230; 9,25; 48,18
 triremis: 6,240; 48,13
 Trismegistus: Hermes: 2,145; 24,3. *lat.* Mercurius: 2,145; 48,17
 tristimonia: 12,76
 tristis: 12,76; 53,18; 107,9; 125,2
 tristitia: 12,76
 trisulcus: 6,200; 48,13
 trisyllabus: 48,17
 tritauia: 68,2
 tritauus: 48,17; 68,2
 tritheles [= -thales]: 3,179
 triticeus: 12,79. panis: 2,591
 triticum: 12,79
 trito: 12,79
 Triton: 5,48; 28,2; 28,62
 Tritonia: 5,48; 27,43; 28,2; 31,12
 Tritonis: 28,2
 trituration: 12,79
 trituro: 12,79
 tritus -a -um: 95,2
 tritus, -us: 12,77
 triuenefica: 6,409
 triueneficus: 3,130
 Triuia: 1,64; 2,45; 48,18
 triuialis: 2,45; 48,18
 triuialiter: 48,18
 triuim: 2,45; 48,18
 triumphalis: laurus: 7,3. corona: 3,41; 7,4. currus: 14,13. porta: 2,200. toga: 2,423. uiri: 3,41
 triumphator: 3,41
 triumphatus -a -um: 3,41
 triumpho: 3,40. -or: 3,41
 triumphus: 3,40-41
 Triumphus: 20,15
 triumuir: 48,14
 triumuiralis: 48,14
 triumuiratus: 48,14
 triumuiari epulones: 2,702
 triuncis, triuncius: 48,18
 triuncium: 1,280
 trixalis: 3,286
 Troades: 26,29
 Troas Antigonias: 3,234
 trochilos: 3,106
 trochiscus: 1,445
 trochus: 11,4
 Troglodytae: 2,560; 4,79
 Troia: 2,421; 3,111; 3,136; 3,229; 3,230; 6,196; 23,10; 24,2; 27,23; 99,21; 107,2. ludus equestris: 3,137
 Troiani: 27,44; 41,33
 Troianus: 3,137; 27,23; 27,29; 105,7. porcus: equus: 12,28. urbs: 21,36; 27,44. bellum, tempora: 23,2. ager: 99,22;
 Troicus: 3,137
 Troiugena: 3,137
 Troius: 3,137
 Troizenus: 3,137
 tropeus [= tropacus]: 3,101
 Tropus: 6,300

- Tros: 3,137; 6,196; 35,13
 Trossuli: 3,356
 Trossulum: 3,356
 trua: 2,739; 12,80; 52,10
 trucidatio: 5,86
 trucidator, -trix: 5,86
 trucido: 5,86
 trucitas: 5,86
 truciter: 5,86
 truculente: 5,86
 truculentia: 5,86
 truculentitas: 5,86
 truculentus: 5,86
 trudo: 12,80
 trulla: 2,739; 12,80; 52,10
 trulleus: 12,80; 52,10
 truncatio: 12,81
 truncator: 12,81
 truncatrix: 12,81
 trunco: 12,81
 truncus -i: 12,81
 truncus -a -um: 12,81
 truo: 12,80
 trusatilis: 12,80
 trutina: 1,275; 12,80
 trutinata sententia: 1,275; 12,80
 trutino: 1,275
 trux: 5,86
 trychnon: *u.* strychnis
 tryga: 2,693
 tu: tui, tis: 2,765-767. tibi: 115,8. tete: 115,8
 tuba 27,68. ductilis, cornea, lignea: 5,152
 tuber 2,500; 27,69-73; 27,74. t. terrae:
 2,410; 27,69
 tuberculum: 27,41
 Tubero L.: 6,118
 tubicen: 5,152; 27,68
 tubulistrum: 27,68
 tubulus: 2,163; 2,190; 27,68
 tubulustrum: 5,152
 tuburcinor: 27,69
 tubus: 2,190; 12,16; 27,68
 Tucca: 47,1
 tudes: (-ites) 3,396
 tudicula: 3,396
 tudiculo: 3,396
 Tuditanus: 3,396
 tudito: 3,396
 tueor: 2,34; 29,63; 29,64-65
 tuguriolum: 2,333
 tugurium: 2,330-331; 2,333
 Tullius: *u.* Laurea
 Tullius: Servius Tullius: 10,19; 12,101. Tul-
 lius Hostilius: 6,61. *u.* Cicero, Tiro
 Tullus: 65. Tullus Hostilius: 2,197; 2,409;
 40,4. *u.* Tullius
 tum: 2,41; 3,10-11
 tumba: 27,74
 tumefacio: 27,68
 tumco: 27,68; 27,74
 tumesco: 27,68
 tumide: 27,68
 tumidus: 27,68
 tumor: 27,68
 tumulo, -or: 27,68
 tumultuarie: 17,7
 tumultuarius: 4,182; 17,7
 tumultuo: 17,7
 tumultuose: 17,7
 tumultuosus: 17,7
 tumultus: 17,7
 tumulus: 83,2; 27,68
 tunc: 3,11; 3,26. olli *pro* tunc: 115,8
 tundo: 3,397
 tunica: gausapina: manulcata; muliebris;
 recta: 2,407. ferrata: 2,414. funebres
 -ae: 2,489
 tunicatus: 2,407
 tunico, tunicor: 2,407
 tunicula (stellionis): 1,248
 turba: 23,22; 49,5. -a et rixa: 4,3. *deriu.*: 4,5
 turbasis [= larbasis]: 144,2
 turbatio: 4,5
 turbela: 4,5
 turbidus, -e: 4,5
 turbinata forma: 4,6
 turbo: 3,101; 4,6
 Turbo: 4,6
 turbo -as: 4,5
 turbulentia: 4,5
 turbulentus, -te, -ter (*app.*): 4,5
 turbystum: 66,5
 turma: 3,440
 Turma: 3,386
 turmatim: 2,106; 3,440
 Turnus: 3,390; 23,24
 Turpilius: 27,32
 turpis, -e: 64,8
 turpitude: 64,8
 turpo, turpor: 64,8
 turricula: 1,22; 2,128
 turriger: 2,128
 turris: 2,128; 2,166. -um inuectores: 2,130
 Turrita (mater deum): 2,128

- turritus 2,128. -a corona: 4,67
 tus: 3,397
 Tusc-: *u. et* Thusc-
 Tusculum, -lani: 6,182
 Tuscus (*Herculis filius*): 6,182
 tussicula: 39,7
 tussilago: 39,7
 tussio: 39,7
 tussis: 39,7
 Tutanus: 29,65
 tutela: 29,65
 Tutela: 3,255
 tutelaris: -es dei: 2,675. -is Romanorum
 deus: 2,676
 Tutilina: 29,65
 tuto -ius -ssime: 29,65
 tutor -aris: 29,65
 tutor -oris: 29,65
 tutorius: 18,8; 29,65
 tutulus: 29,63
 tutus: 29,65
 tuus: 2,765-767
 Tyberianus [= Tiberianus]: 21,25
 Tyberinus: *subst. et adi.*; *piscis*: 70,10. -a
 ostia: 29,38
 Tyberinus [= Tiberinus] (*rex*): 32,8
 Tyberis [= Tiberis]: 2,195; 3,166; 3,398;
 7,4; 24,1; 24,12; 28,63; 29,33;
 29,38; 32,9; 41,2; 55,17; 70,8-9;
 84,19. *u. etiam* Tybris
 Tyberius [= Tiberius] (*imp.*): 2,472; 3,138;
 3,186; 3,248; 7,4; 20,5; 27,10;
 27,18; 37,10; 48,19; 66,7; 82,7. -ii
 carmen: 53,6. *u.* Bibcrius
 Tybris 70,9. *u. etiam* Tyberis
 Tybur [= Tibur] (*urbs*): 41,2; 41,4; 41,21;
 41,23-24; 99,22
 Tyburs [= Tiburs]: 41,23. *u.* Sibylla
 Tyburtinus [= Tiburtinus]: 41,23. -a porta
 2,196. -a uia: 29,33; 41,1. -us ager:
 41,24
 Tyburtus [= Tiburtus]: 41,23
 Tyche: 5,80; 27,29
 Tydides: 24,23
 Tyle [Thule]: 3,405
 tylus: 3,273
 Tymolus: 6,180
 tympanistria: 1,397
 tympanites: 1,311; 397
 tympanizo: 1,397
 tympanum 1,396-397; 2,742. *dentatum*:
 1,397
 Typhis [= Tiphys]: 6,254; 26,9
 Typhoeus: 26,8
 typhon: 3,101; 26,9
 Typhon: 2,232; 26,7; 26,8. Tiphon: 3,426
 Typhos: 26,8
 typus: 50,6-7
 tyrannice: 2,787
 tyrannicida: 1,352
 tyrannicidium: 1,352
 tyrannicus: 2,787
 tyrannis: 2,787; 29,9
 tyrannus: 2,787-788
 tyriaca: 21,15. *u.* theriaca
 tyrianthinus (color): 2,597; 82,3
 Tyridates: 2,197; 19,11
 Tyridis [= Tyndaris] (*oppidum*): 26,17
 Tyrii 6,137
 Tyrius: color: 2,581; 16,10. succus: 2,581.
 -ae aestes: 2,581; 2,595. -a dibapha:
 2,596. -um mare: 84,7
 Tyro: 6,176
 Tyrrhennia: 6,181; 6,182
 Tyrrhenum mare 6,181; 84,7
 tyrus (serpens): 21,15
 Tyrus: 2,595; 16,10; 82,3
 Vacerra: 5,94
 uacillatio: 1,287
 uacillo: 1,287
 uacinium: 1,433
 uaco: 1,288; 1,290. -o laudare, laudari *et*
sim.: 83,1
 uacuatio: 1,293
 uacuefacio: 1,293; 2,619
 uacuefactio: 1,293
 uacuitas: 1,293
 uacuo: 1,293
 uacuus: 1,286-288; 1,290; 1,291; 1,293
 uadimonium: 2,736
 uadis: 2,736. *cf.* uas
 uado -as: 2,736; 2,748
 uado -is: 2,736; 2,747
 uadosus: 2,748
 uadum: 2,748
 uafellus: 16,20
 uaffer: 3,94
 uafre: 3,94
 uagabundus: 31,5
 uagio: 1,200
 uagitus: 1,200
 uagor: 31,5
 uagus: 31,5; 43,1
 uah: 3,342

- ualde: 2,284; 44,15. ualde quam: 3,21
uale: 44,16
ualens: 44,15. -es: 44,16
ualentia: 44,15
Valentia: 2,674
ualeo: 44,15-18. bene ualere; male ualere: 44,16
Valerius: Valesius *pro* -rius: 1,30; 1,71; 1,300.
consules etc.: M. Valerius (*collega L. Iunii Bruti*): 2,702. P. Valerius Publicola 1,301; 2,783. M. Valerius Corvinus 6,179. M. Valerius 3,122. Valerius Messala: 3,457. M. Valerius 3,461. M. Valerius Messala: 24,5.
alii: Valerius Flaccus (*poeta*): 90,3; 105,1. Valerius Probus: 1,386. P. Valerius (*Sp. Lucretii familiaris*): 119,4. Valerius Soranus: 2,675
- ualide: 44,15
ualiditas: 44,15
ualidus: 44,15
ualitudinarius: 44,18
ualitudo: 44,18
uallaris corona: 2,254
uallessit: 2,254
uallicula: 2,253
uallis: 2,253
uallo: 2,254
Vallonia dea: 2,253
uallum: 2,254. dentium: 2,706
uallus: 2,254; 44,19
ualor: 44,19
ualuae: 1,175
uane: 1,292
uaniloquentia: 1,292
uanitas: 1,292
uanitudo: 1,292
uanno, uannor: 2,255
uannus: 2,254-255
uano: 1,292
uanus: 1,291; 117,6
uaporarium: 2,165
uapos: 1,30; 71
Vari: 28,10
uaria (*animal*): 6,375
uariabilis: 27,38
uariantia: 27,38
uariatio: 27,38
uarico: 27,40
uaricor: 27,37
uaricosus: 27,37
uarie: 27,38
uarietas: 27,38
uario: 27,38
uarius: 27,38; 105,12
uarix: 27,37
uarolus: 2,212
Varro M.: 6,304
Varus (*flumen*): 27,40
uarus: 27,36; 27,40
uas: 2,746. amphorale: 2,530. potorium: 2, 574; 2,740. fusorium: 2,659. futile: 2, 660. coquinarium, olcarium, uinarium: 2,737. aquarium: 2,738. mensarium, unguentarium, uinarium: 2,739. pistorium, repostorium: 2, 741. -a mensae et coquinac communia, rustica: 2,742. -a ad diuersos usus accommodata: 2,743-745. crustatum: 7,10. -a Arretina; -a fictilia; -a Samia: 21, 36. -a Cumana, -a Saguntina: 21,36 *app.*
- uas (= *uadis*): 2,736
uasculum: 2,746
uastatio: 1,293
uastitas: 1,293
uastitudo: 1,293
uasto: 1,293
uastus: 1,293; 51,18
uasum: 2,746
uates: 1,199; 21,33-34
Vatiae: 27,36; 37,36
Vaticanus: 21,11; 28,55. collis, deus: 1,200.
V. ager: 21,33. -a uina: 47,1. in colibus -is mala uina: 55,16
uaticinium: 1,199; 5,161; 21,33
uaticinor: 1,199; 21,33
uatidicus: 21,33
Vatii: 28,10
Vatini: 27,36; 28,10
uatrax: 27,36
uatricosus: 27,36
uber: 129,2
ubera: 2,740
ubertim: 2,107
ubi: 2,28
ubicunque: 2,28
ubilibet: 2,28; 29,11
ubinam: 2,28
ubique: 2,28
ubiuis: 2,28
udus: 10,123

- ue (*particula*): 1,102; 238; 3,455
 uc-: 2,61
 uecordia: 42,23
 uecors: 3,334; 42,23
 uectabulum: 16,8
 uectatio: 16,8
 uectularia uita: 16,8
 uectigal: 16,8
 uectio: 16,8
 uectis: 16,8
 Vectis: 3,405
 uectito: 16,8
 uecto: 16,8
 uector: 16,8
 uectura: 16,8
 Vedioius: 5,101
 Veditius Pollio: 3,400
 ueha: 2,267
 uehemens: 2,61; 3,141; 44,12
 uehementer: 3,141; 44,12
 uehementia: 3,141; 44,12
 uehia: 16,8
 uehiatura: 16,8
 uehicularis: 16,8
 uehicularius: 16,8
 uehiculum: 16,8
 uehio: 16,8
 ueho: 16,8; 16,9
 Veiens: 132,10
 ueientana: 2,551
 Veientanus: 132,10
 Vecii: 132,10
 Veioius: 1,101; 102; 5,101
 uel: 29,62. non modo, sed uel: 63,9
 Velabrensis caseus: 5,75
 Velabrum: 2,401
 uelamen: 2,402
 uelarium: 2,400
 uelati: 1,152
 uelatura: 2,401
 uelatus: 2,402
 ueles: 2,402
 uelificatio: 2,624
 uelifico: 2,624
 uelitaris: 2,402. *u. pugna*: 1,152
 uelitatim: 1,153
 uelitatio: 1,153; 2,402
 Veliterinum (uinum): 47,3
 Veliterinus: (-um rus) 27,67
 uelites: 1,152
 uelitor: 1,153; 2,402
 ueliuolus: -um mare, -ae naues: 1,152;
 2,368
 uella: 2,267
 uellatura: 2,267
 uelle: 2,276
 uellus: 60,6
 uelo: 1,152; 2,402-403; 117,2
 uelocitas: 2,367
 uelociter: 2,367
 uelox: 2,367
 Velox: 139
 uelum: 1,152; 2,400-401; 6,252. -a carbasi-
 na; -um purpureum; -a theatri: 2,491.
 in lupanaribus: 63,3
 uelut: 3,28; 16,17; 29,62
 ueluti: 3,28; 16,17; 29,62
 uena: 3,129-130
 ucnabulum: 3,133. Dorica -a: 23,3
 Venafranus: 72,20
 Venafrum: 72,20
 uenaliciarius: 3,139
 uenalicium: 3,139
 uenalicius: 3,139
 uenalis: 3,139
 uenalitarius: 2,140
 Venaria: 3,249
 uenaticus canis: 3,131
 uenatio: 3,131; 3,133
 uenator: 3,133
 uenatorius: 3,133
 uenatrix: 3,133
 uenatus: 3,133
 uendibilis: 3,139
 uendicatio: 3,453; 6,390
 uendico: 3,140; 3,453
 uenditatio: 3,139
 uenditio: 3,139
 uendito: 3,139
 uenditor: 3,139
 uenditrix: 3,139
 uendo: 3,139
 ueneficium: 2,631; 3,130
 ueneficus: 2,631; 3,130
 uenenarius: -ae mulieres: 3,130
 uenenatus: 3,130. -um mel; faui -i: 3,314
 ueneno: 3,130
 uenenosus: 3,130
 uenenum: 3,130; 130,8. petere -o: 20,2
 uenco: 3,139. sub coronis -ire: 3,382
 uenerabilis: 2,310; 3,127
 uenerabiliter: 2,310; 3,127
 uenerabundus: 3,127
 uenerandus: 2,310; 3,127

- ueneranter: 2,310; 3,127
 ueneratio: 2,310; 3,127
 ueneratus: 2,310; 3,127
 uenereus: 3,124
 uenerium labrum: 18,7
 Venerius: 27,11
 ueneror: 2,310; 3,127
 Veneti: 136,4
 Venetia: 36,2; 105,7; 130,10
 Venetiae: 27,17. -arum uitrum: 66,7
 uenia: 3,127. cum -a: 3,126
 uenio: 1,324; 3,220; 3,336-340. -ire in men-
 tem: 3,90. *u.* medius
 uenor: 3,131; 78,29
 uenosus: 3,130
 uenter: 3,138; 49,6. -trem facere: 3,134.
 Faliscus: 12,27
 uentilabrum: 3,103
 uentilatio: 3,103
 uentilo, -or: 3,103
 uentito: 3,90
 uento: 3,90
 uentositas: 3,103
 uentosus: 3,103
 uentrale: 2,441
 uentriculus: 3,135; 42,25. cerebri: 17,10.
 furunculi: 6,411
 Ventrimanus: 6,177
 uentulus: 3,103
 uentus: 3,92-94; 3,96-101; 3,103. -orum
 causae: 3,91. septentrionalis: 3,95
 uenum: 3,139
 uenumdor, -undor: sub corona -ari: 2,714
 uenundatio: 3,139
 uenundo: 3,139
 uenus: *u.* Venus
 Venus (*dea*): 2,141; 2,146; 2,232; 2,524; 3,
 45; 3,104; 3,110-114; 3,118-122; 6,
 2; 6,38; 10,11; 27,11; 27,27; 28,45;
 29,4; 29,10; 32,23; 32,34; 36,1;
 41,44; 75,1; 98,4; 105,10; 119,5;
 121,7; 131. Erycina: 2,196. genitrix:
 3,350. Idalia: 5,98. tres Veneres;
 Venus utriusque sexus; alma, nocti-
 luca: 3,124. Hymenaeus, -eris filius:
 64,6. V. *et* Adonis: 84,19. -cris bal-
 teus: 2,413. -is imago: 31,9.
metonymice = libido: 3,124; 3,125;
 3,272; 3,437.
uaria a dea nomen trahentia: capilli
 Veneris (*herba*) 3,232; -eris crines
 (*gemma*): 2,551. -eris gemma: 2,597.
tali latus: 2,464. dies -eris: 10,37
 Venusinus (*Horatius poeta*): 136,2
 uenustas: 2,113; 3,125; 10,81
 uenuste: 3,125
 uenusto: 3,125
 uenustus: 2,113; 3,125
 Venustus: 39,1
 uepracula: 11,14
 uepris: 11,14
 uer: 1,295; 3,221-226. *u.* sacrum: 3,220
 ueracitas: 3,223
 ueratrum (elleborum): 3,228
 uerax: 3,223; 3,455
 uerbalis: 10,95
 uerbascon: 10,94
 uerbena: 10,94. *u.* myrtea 3,121
 uerbenaca: 10,94
 uerbenarius: 10,94
 uerber: 10,93
 uerberabilis: 10,93
 uerberalis, uerberaliior, uerberalissimus:
 10,93
 uerberatio: 10,93
 uerberatus: 10,93; 10,95
 uerberito: 10,93
 uerbero: tergore anguillarum praetextatos
 uerberari: 3,400
 uerbero -onis: 10,93
 uerbero, uerberor: 10,93; 10,95
 uerbose: 10,95
 uerbositas: 10,95
 uerbosus: 10,95
 uerbum: 10,96; 10,100. -a facere: 2,617. af-
 fectata -a: 2,632. factitia -a: 2,648. -a
 dare: 10,95. lasciuia -orum: 64,3;
 64,7
 uere: 3,223; 3,455; 3,456
 uerecunda: 1,334
 uerecunde: 3,222; 29,15
 uerecundia: 1,334; 3,222; 29,15
 uerecundor: 3,222; 29,15
 uerecundus: 3,222; 29,15
 uerenda: 29,15
 uerendus: 29,15
 uereor: 3,222; 29,15. cum ucl sine negati-
 one: 63,9
 Vergiliae: 2,83; 3,221
 Vergilius: 5,174. *u.* Virgilius
 uergo: 2,659
 uericulum: *u.* uriculum
 ueridicentia: 3,223
 ueridicus: 3,223; 3,454; 3,455

- uerificatio: 3,223
 uerifico: 3,223; 3,455
 uerificus: 3,455
 ueriloquax: 3,455
 ueriloquentia: 3,455
 ueriloquus: 3,455
 uerisimilis: 1,83; 3,223
 uerisimiliter: 1,83
 uerisimilitudo: 1,83; 3,223
 ueritas: 3,223; 3,455
 ueriuerbium: 10,95
 uermiculatim: 3,262
 uermiculatus: 3,262
 uermiculo: 3,262
 uermiculator: 3,261
 uermiculus: 3,261; 3,263-264; 3,266; 3,268;
 3,270-271; 3,273-278; 3,290; 3,299;
 3,300
 uermina: 3,261
 uerminatio: 3,261. auricularis: 2,731
 uermino: 3,261
 uerminor: 3,261
 uerminosus: 3,261
 uermis: 3,261. uerminum genera:
 3,263-282; 3,286-290
 uerna: 3,224; 70,2; 113,3
 uernaculus: 3,224; 70,2
 uernatio: 3,225
 uernilitas: 3,224
 uerniliter: 3,224
 uernilitus: 3,224; 70,2
 uerno: 3,221
 uernula: 3,224
 uernus: 3,221
 uero (*coniunctio*): neque, non u.; age, sane,
 iam, enim, at u.: 3,456. uerum enim
 u.: 10,76
 uero -as: 3,455
 Vero, Verones: 78,11
 Verona: 27,32; 29,37; 36,2; 90,1
 Veronaeus: 90,1
 Veronensis: 47,3; 90,1
 Verpi (*Iudaei*): 3,326
 uerpus: 3,326
 uerreicula [= uerti-]: 3,324
 uerres: 3,246
 Verres: 28,44; 33,2; 35,11
 uerriculum: 3,324
 uerrinus: (sinciput -um) 12,19
 uerro: 3,324-326
 uerruca 3,325. u. sedis: 94,2. ueruca: 27,69
 uerrucaria: 3,325
 uerrucosus: 3,325
 uerrucula: 3,325
 uersatilis: 1,378
 uersicolor: 3,245
 uersicolorius: 3,245
 uersiculus: 3,237
 uersipellis: 2,215; 2,337; 3,226
 uerso: 3,226; 3,245
 uersum: 3,237
 uersura: 3,239; 3,245 *app.*
 uersus: 3,237. Fescenini: 2,650; 64,4. Ianuli,
 Iunonii, Mineruii -us: 3,244. inter-
 calares: 10,18. prouerbiales: 10,98
 uersus (*adu.*): quoque, quaque, utroque u.:
 3,237
 uersute: 3,226
 uersutia: 3,226
 uersutiloquax: 3,226
 uersutiloquus: 3,226
 uersutus: 3,226
 Verta (= Postuerta): 28,16
 uertebra: 3,239
 uertens (annus): 10,20
 uertex: 3,240
 uertibulum: 3,239
 uerticillum: 3,239
 uerticillus: 2,589
 uerticula: u. uerreicula
 uerticulum: 3,239
 uertigo: 3,239
 uertius: 3,202
 uerto: 2,336; 3,220; 3,226; 3,228; 3,237; 3,
 239; 3,245; 3,261; 3,324; 3,328-331
 Vertumnus: 3,228
 ueru: 1,18-19; 3,228
 ueruactum: 3,221
 ueruca: u. uerruca
 ueruculum: 1,19
 ueruecinus: 3,260
 ueruex: sectarius: 3,246
 uerum (*adu.*): 3,6; 3,456. u. tamen. u. enim
 uero: 10,76
 uerumeniuero: 3,456
 ueruntamen: 3,6; 3,469. ueruntamen: 3,456
 uerunco: 3,226 *app.*
 uerus: 1,238; 3,223; 3,455; 10,95; 68,6
 uerutum: 1,19; 3,228
 uesania: 29,16
 uesanus: 2,61; 29,16
 uescor: 2,700; 3,345
 uescus: 2,61; 2,700
 uesica: 12,24; 42,27

- uesicaria (*herba*): 4,47; 42,27
 uespa [= uespillo]: 3,105
 uespa (*animal*): 1,208; 3,105-106; 3,278.
 -ae ex asinis: 3,293
 Vespasianus: 1,383; 1,438; 1,441; 2,676; 6,
 119; 10,104; 22,25; 31,9. -i thermae:
 2,348. -i pallacae: 2,771
 uesper: 3,105; 4,148
 Vesper: 3,104
 uespera: 3,105; 4,148
 uesperae: 3,105
 uesperascit: 3,105
 uesperis: 3,105; 24,7
 uesperna: 3,105; 56,2; 78,15
 uespertilio: 3,105; 11,46
 uespertinus: 3,105
 Vesperugo: 3,104
 uesperum: 3,105
 uespillo: 3,105; 59,2-3. *u. uispillo*
 Vesta: 2,61; 2,660; 3,420; 6,36; 6,62; 99,4;
 99,9. ignis nouus: 10,10. rotunda
 aedes deae -ae: 11,4. V. unde: 12,45.
 V. *er* Priapus: 64,9
 Vestales: 12,45; 16,1. Tarpeia: 53,12. capil-
 lata arbor: 53,7. sacra: 64,9; 99,18.
 domus: 99,4
 uester, uestras: 78,6
 uestes hyacinthinae: 1,433
 uestiarium: 2,403; 2,779
 uestiarius: 2,82; 2,403; 2,778
 uestibulum: 2,7; 2,61; 2,149. *u. scpulchri*
 1,173
 uesticcps: 2,403
 uestigabundus: 2,404
 uestigator: 2,404
 uestigium: 2,404
 uestigo: 2,404
 uestimentum: citharedicum; familiare;
 histrionicum; muliebre; parasiticum;
 puerile; scenicum; tragicum; uirile:
 2,405. flamea: 2,601
 Vestinus cascus: 5,74
 uestio: 2,403
 uestiplicia: 2,403
 uestis: 2,403; 2,405. institor -is: 3,221. -ium
 colores: 2,528. balnearis: 2,354; 2,
 452. segmentata: 2,362; 2,460.
 clauata: 2,444. ex lino; bombicinae,
 gossampinae, gossipinae, xylinae
 -es: 2,486. scriceae -es: 2,487; 7,18.
 byssinae -es: 2,488. -es caltulae, can-
 didae, galbinae, niueae, olorinae:
 2,528. burrac, ferrugineae, hisginae,
 hyacinthinae, ru-beae, rubrac, rufac,
 rutilae -es: 2,568. balaustinae -es:
 2,569. coccinae -es: 2,578. roseae
 -es: 2,579. purpureae: 2,581; 2,595.
 Tyriae -es: 2,581; 2,595. bombyci-
 nae, laneae, panneae -es: 2,594.
 ostrinae, Sarranae: 2,595. crocotula:
 2,600; 3,427. flaminicae -es: 2,601.
 uirgata, uirgulata: 3,201. coloriae,
 uersicoloriae -es: 3,245. crocota:
 3,427. pexae -es: 7,22. laciniatae -es:
 7,28. soriculatae -es: 12,100. trilices
 -es: 48,17. coenatoria: 56,2.
 gallicanae -es: 64,15
 uestispica: 2,403
 uestispicus: 2,311; 2,403
 uestitus: 2,403; 3,152
 Vesuuus: 6,353
 ueteranus: 3,198
 ueterasco: 3,198
 ueterator: 3,139; 3,198
 ueterinarius: 3,200
 ueterinus: 3,200
 ueternus: 3,199
 ueternum: 3,199; 6,265
 ueto: 3,201
 uetus: 2,61; 3,198; 7,32
 uetustas: 3,198
 uetuste: 3,198
 uetustesco: 3,198
 uetustus: 3,198
 uexabundus: 16,8
 uexatio: 13,10; 16,8
 uexator: 16,8
 uexatrix: 16,8
 uexillarius: 2,402
 uexillifer: 2,402
 uexillum: 2,402
 uexo: 16,8; 146,1
 uia: 2,44-47; 2,267; 41,5; 107,10. -am
 facere, munire, sternere, struere: 2,
 47. -am facere: 2,617. publica:
 2,782. maligna: 6,5
 Appia: 16,12. Cassia: 66,8.
 Flaminia: 2,601; 3,86; 7,4. Latina:
 117,2. Laurentina: 12,31.
 Numentana: 2,196. Sacra: 2,491;
 11,19. Salaria: 2,196; 24,12; 70,25.
 Tyburtina: 29,33; 41,1
 uiaticum: 2,46
 uiator: 2,45; 3,122; 5,130

- uiatorium: 2,46
 uibex: 3,188
 Vibo Valentia: 6,354
 uibratio: 3,219
 uibrissae: 3,219
 uibro: 3,219
 uicarius: 3,218
 uicatim: 2,106
 uicenarius: 4,174
 uiceni: 4,177. uicenus: 26,30
 uices: 3,218
 uicies: 4,178
 uicina: 2,106
 uicinitas: 2,106
 uicinus: 2,106
 uicissatim: 3,218
 uicissim: 3,218
 uicissitas: 3,218
 uicissitudo: 3,218
 uictima: 3,190; 6,15
 uictimarius: 3,190
 uictito: 3,152
 uicto: 3,152
 uictor: 3,189
 uictoria: 3,189; 3,190
 Victoria: 6,272; 12,45; 31,13; 99,4
 uictoriatus: 1,279; 3,190
 uictoriosus: 3,190
 uicticus: 20,18
 uictrix: 3,189. uictricia: 3,190
 uicturus: 3,190
 uictus: uictuis: 3,152
 uictus -a -um: 3,191
 uicus: 2,106; 2,149; 2,690; 2,692; 2,694.
 sceleratus: 2,191 paganus: 2,104; pa-
 tricius: 3,460. Iugarius: 5,9. Aphri-
 cus, Exquilinus: 19,11
 uidelicet: 2,38; 29,12
 uideo, uideor: 2,34; 2,36; 2,38; 2,39
 uidua: 10,34
 uiduertas: 10,35
 uiduo: 10,35
 uieo: 3,198
 uietor [= uitor]: 3,198
 uietus: -ae uirgae: 3,198
 uigeo: 3,204
 uigesimus: 26,30
 uigetias: 26,30
 uigil: 3,204. -um praefectus: 2,636; 3,204
 uigilans: 3,204
 uigilanter: 3,204
 uigilantia: 3,204
 uigilia: 3,204; 5,149
 uigiliae: 19,10
 uigilo: 3,204
 uigor: 3,151; 3,204
 uigorousus: 3,204
 uilesco: 2,269
 uilis: 2,269; 105,1
 uilitas: 2,269
 uiliter: 2,269
 uilito: 2,269
 uilla: 2,266-269
 uillanus: 2,268
 uillaticus: -um; -a pastio: 2,268
 uillica: 2,268
 uillicatio: 2,268
 uillicor: 2,268
 uillicus: 2,268
 uimen: 3,196
 uiminalis: 3,196. *u. salix* 11,26
 Viminalis: collis 2,196; 3,196. porta: 2,196
 uimineus: 3,195. uiminca salix (purpurea):
 3,195
 uimolus: 3,198
 uinacea: 3,149
 uinaceus: 3,149
 uinago: 3,437
 Vinalia: 3,148; 29,66. rustica: 2,270
 uinarius -a -um: 2,714; 2,739; 3,148.
 angina: 6,420. cella: 2,157; 40,2;
 55,22. culex: 3,270. labra -a: 18,7.
 taberna: *q.u. saccus*: 2,435; 3,88.
 uas: 2,180; 2,202; 2,737; 2,739
 uinca peruinca: 3,197; 7,3
 Vincentia: 36,2
 uincio: 3,192; 3,197
 uinco: 3,189-191
 uinctus: 3,192
 uinclum, uinclum: 3,192. ex -is causam
 dicere: 2,730. *u. iugale*: 5,9
 uindemia: 3,148
 uindemiatio: 3,148
 uindemiator: 3,148
 Vindemiator: 3,148
 uindemio: 3,148
 uindex: 3,140; 3,453
 Vindex (Iulius V.): 26,10
 uindicatio: 3,140; 4,137
 uindicia: 4,137
 uindico: 3,140; 3,453
 uindicta: 3,140; 3,453
 uinea: 3,148. -ae rubellae: 2,566. sub -eam
 iacere: 2,714. -cae iugatae,

- compluuiatae, uniuigae : 5,12.
genera -arum; -ea arbustiua: 5,13.
 sarta: 15,7
 uineatica falx: 2,263
 uinetum: 1,138; 3,148
 uinitor: 3,148
 uinolentus: 3,148; 12,6
 uinosus: 2,5; 3,148; 47,7
 uinulus: 3,141
 uinum: 3,122; 3,130; 3,147-148; 29,4; 47,6-7.
 obrutus -o: 41,38. fex: 55,23. myrtidanum: 3,121. piperatum: 64, 14. toxicum: 47,8. dilutius, meracius: 52,6. effectus: 55,6. crucium: 7,7. rorarium: 32,39.
 Albanum: 47,3. Amincum: 47,2. Balearicum: 47,5. Bion: 47,5. Calenum: 47,3. Caulinum: 47,5. Cecubum: 47,3. Cesenatianum: 47,3. Chium: 47,5. Clazomenium: 47,5. Coum: 47,5. Cyprium: 47,5. Falernum: 47,2-3; 55, 22. Faustianum: 47,2. Fundanum: 47,3. Gauranum: 47,2. Hadrianum: 47,3. Laletanum: 47,5. Lauronense: 47,5. Lesbium: 47,5. Lucanum: 47,5. Mamertinum: 47,3. Massicum: 47,3; 55,22. Massilitanum: 47,3. Opimianum, opimium: 55,20. Pelignum: 55,15. Priernas: 47,3. Pucinum: 47,2. Pycatanum: 47,2. Reticum: 47,3. Rhodium: 47,5. Setinum: 47,3. Setinum: 53,8. Sicyonium: 47,5. Signinum: 47,3. Statanum: 47,3. Surrentinum: 47,3. Taraconense: 47,5. Tarentinum: 47,5. Taurominianum: 47,3. Thasium: 47,5. Trebellicum: 47,5. Trebulanum: 47,5. Trifollinum: 47,5. Vaticanum: 47,1; 55,16. Veliternum: 47,3.
 uio: 2,46
 uiola: 2,574; 3,141. alba, ianthina, lutea, nigra, purpurea: 2,596. amethystina: 2,597. luteola: 2,600
 uiolaceus: -a purpura; -us color: 2,596. -ea gemma: 2,598
 Violantilla: 2,160; 3,120; 36,1
 uiolaris: 2,596
 uiolarius: 2,596; 2,601
 uiolenter: 3,141
 uiolentia: 3,141
 uiolentus: 3,141. -a mors: 12,69
 uiolo: 3,141
 uipera: 3,141; 12,31; 21,14-15
 uiperinus: 3,141; 12,31
 Vipsanus: *consul*, -a porticus: 137,1
 uir: 3,205-206; 3,216; 119,1; 125,3. triumphales uiri: 3,41. uir bonus: 4,63
 uirago: 3,210
 Virbius: Hippolytus: 3,211. *Hippolyti et Ariciae filius*: 3,215. V. et Diana: 84,19
 uireo: 3,201
 uiresco: 3,201
 uireta [uiretum]: 3,201
 uirga: 3,201. uietae -ac: 3,198
 uirgata uestis: 3,201
 Virgilius: *pr.* 1; 3,210; 29,2; 44,9; 90,2; 132, 5; 136,1; 136,3. antiquissimus Aeneidos liber eius: 55,10. u. Vergilius
 uirginalis: 3,202
 uirgindemia: 3,201
 uirgineus: 3,202
 uirginitas: 3,202
 Virginius Iunius (*L. Virginius*): 33,12
 uirgo: 3,202. Vestales -ines: 12,45. rapi -inem: 16,1. u. charta 95,1
 Virgo (*signum caeleste*): 6,45; 24,25
 uirgula: 3,201
 uirgulata uestis: 3,201
 uirgultum: 3,201
 uirguncula: 3,202
 uiriatus: 3,202
 uiridans: 3,201
 uiridanter: 3,201
 uiridarium: 3,201
 uiridis: 2,556; 3,201. lacerta: 3,288. aetas: 3,365. annus: 130,1
 uiriditas: 3,201
 uirilil: 3,203; 3,210. -e uestimentum: 2,405
 uirililatas: 3,210
 uiriliter: 3,210
 uiripotens: 2,291; 3,216
 uiritanius [= -nus] ager: 3,210
 uiritim: 2,106; 3,210
 uiro: 3,205
 uiror: 3,201
 uirosus: 3,217
 uirtus: 3,146; 3,206; 3,208; 3,209. politica, purgatoria, animi purgati, exemplaris: 3,207
 uirulentus: 3,217
 uirus: 3,130; 3,216-217; 116,3
 uis: 3,140; 3,141-143; 3,188-189; 3,192; 3,

- 198; 3,201; 3,202; 3,204-205; 3,218-219; 10,152. *petere ui*: 20,2
- uiscera*: *u. uiscus*
uisceratim: 7,13
uisceratio: 7,13
uisceror: 7,13
uiscidus: 11,36
uiscosus: 11,36
uiscum: 11,29; 11,32; 11,34-36; 11,46
uiscus, uiscera: 7,13; 11,32; 42,15
uisibilis: 2,38
uisio: 2,35
uisitatio: 2,34
uisito: 2,34
uiso: 2,34
uispillo: 3,105. *u. uespillo*
uisum: 2,35
uisus: 2,35. *lupi u.*: 21,10
uita: 3,180; 3,183. *uitam ago*: 6,385. *follicularis*: 9,26. *uecticularia*: 16,8
uitabundus: 3,146
uitalis (anima): 3,333
uitellina [= *nitelina*] (*Graeca salix*): 3,195
Vitellius: 21,37; 42,18. *L. Vitellius*: 94,8
uitellus: 3,183; 3,185
Viteruius: 26,10
uitex: 3,193
uitiarium: 3,148
uitiatio: 3,146
uitiatus: 3,143; 3,146
uiticulum [= *-a*]: 3,148
uitigineus: 3,148
uitiligo: *alpos, leuce, melas*: 3,145
uitilis: 3,192
uitio: 3,146
uitiose: 3,144
uitiositas: 3,146; 6,5
uitiosus: 3,143
uitis 3,148. *-es fecinae*: 2,566; 2,645. *rubellae*: 2,566. *arbustiuu*: 5,13. *alba, nigra, staphis*: 11,27. *sub uitem hastas iacere, praeliari*: 2,714.
uitisator: 3,148; 12,87
uitium: 3,143-144; 3,146
uito: 3,143; 3,146
uitrarii: 2,354
uitreolum: 2,8; 2,119
uitreus: 66,7
uitricus: 41,31
uitrinus: 2,531
uitrosus: 66,7
uitrum: *obsidianum*: 2,550. *Venetiarum*: 66,7
- uitta*: 3,192; 3,197; 29,63
uitula: 3,181; 3,183
Vitula: 3,180
uitulatio: 3,180
uitulor: 3,180-181. *uitulantes*: 3,180; 44,20
uitulus: 2,208; 3,181
uituperatio: 3,144
uituperator: 3,144
uituperium: 3,144
uitupero -as: 3,144
uitupero -onis: 3,144
uiuacia: 3,151
uiuacitas: 3,151
uiuaciter: 3,151
uiuarium: 2,779; 3,155. *-a aprorum*: 12,28
uiuatus: 3,151
uiuax 3,151
uiuerra 3,156; 3,160
uiuידus, uiuidior, uiuidissimus 3,151
uiuifico 2,624
uiuירadix 11,5
uiuירadix 3,151; 3,156
uiuo: 3,150; 3,179; 3,180; 3,220; 7,29; 132,11. *quoad uiuet*: 12,71. *subst. uiuere*: 2,276
uiuus: 1,23; 3,150. *lapis*: 2,303; 3,150. *linum*: 2,489. *argentum, ferrum*: 3,150
uix: 3,188
Vizores [= *Vezosis*]: 2,13
ulcerariae herbae: 2,395
ulcero: 2,395
ulciscor: 2,395
ulctio: 2,395
ulcus: 2,395
ulex: 66,3
Vlios: *u. Apollo*
ullus: 1,407
ulna: 19,9
uls: 2,96; 2,613
ultimus: 2,613. *-a uoluntas*: 12,21
ultra: 2,96; 2,613; 72,1
ultrix, ultricia: 3,190
ultra: 2,613. *ultra citroque*: 2,613
ulula: 2,514
ululatus: 2,514
ululo: *ululans*: 2,514
Ulysses: 3,230; 5,148; 6,218; 6,356; 26,14; 27,27; 27,44; 105,7
umbella: 2,657
Vmber: *Vmbri*: 2,658. *poeta Vmber* (= *Plautus*): 28,10

- umbilicatum: 95,4
 umbilicatus: 95,4
 umbilicus: 24,4; 95,4
 umbo: 95,4
 umbra: 2,657
 umbratilis: 2,657
 Vmbria: 2,658; 22,26; 27,59
 umbrifer: 2,657
 umbrosus: 2,657
 una: 1,81; 405
 unanimitas: 1,405; 3,335
 unanimitas: 1,405
 unarius: 4,174
 uncia: 1,280; 407; 128,4
 uncialis: 1,279
 uncinatus: 1,423
 uncinus: 1,423
 unctio: 1,448
 unctuarium (hypocaustum): 2,165; 2,349
 unctura: 1,448
 uncus -a -um: 1,423
 uncus -i: 1,423
 unda 1,420; 1,422; 3,399. obrutus -is 41,38.
 Iulia u.: 91,4
 undabundus: 1,420
 undatim: 1,420
 unde: 1,419
 undecentesimus: 1,405; 4,172
 undecentum: 1,405
 undecies: 26,30
 undecim: 26,30
 undecimus: 26,30
 undecunque: 1,419
 undelibet: 1,419
 undemillesimus: 4,172
 undenarius: 26,33
 undenus: 26,30
 undequadragesimus: 1,405
 undequadragesima: 1,405
 undequinquagesimus: 1,405
 undequinquagesima: 1,405
 undetragesimus: 1,405; 4,172
 undetriginta: 1,405
 undeuigesimus: 1,405; 4,172
 undeuiginti: 1,405; 4,172
 undeuis: 1,419
 undicola: 3,85
 undique: 1,419
 undisonus: 1,420; 1,422
 undiuomus: 1,422
 undo: 1,420
 undosus: 1,420
 undula: 1,422
 undulata toga: 2,420; 2,425. u. uestis: 1,422
 uncdo: 1,404; 78,17
 uneoculus: 1,405
 ungentum: 1,424. u. unguentum
 ungo: 1,424; 448; 449
 unguen 1,448
 unguentarius -a -um: -a uasa: 2,739
 unguentarius -i: 116,1.
 unguentum 1,424-445; 2,363; 116,1; 116,2.
 regale: 1,425. -a exotica: 1,441. -a
 Cosmiana: 2,365. crocinum: 3,430
 unguicula: a teneris -is: 1,449
 unguis: 1,450; 3,154; 28,6. -ium praesegmi-
 na: 2,468. ad unguem: 1,449; 15,12.
 unguia: 1,449-450. attrita: 1,111
 ungulatus: 1,450
 ungulum: 1,450
 unguo: 1,424
 unicalamus: 2,495
 unicalis: 1,405
 unice: 1,395
 unicolor: 1,405
 unicornius: 1,112
 unicornus: 1,405
 unicuba: 1,405
 unicus: 1,395
 unigenitus: 1,405; 3,49
 unio -ire: 1,395
 unio -onis: 1,395-396; 1,398-402; 138,5
 unipes: 28,23
 unitas: 1,395; 4,167
 unitio: 1,395
 unitus: 1,395
 uniuersalis: 1,412
 uniuersaliter: 1,412
 uniuersipotens: 2,291
 uniuersipotentia: 2,291
 uniuersitas: 1,412
 uniuersus: 1,409. in uniuersum: 1,412
 uniuira: 1,405
 uniuocatio: 1,406
 uniuoce: 1,406
 uniuoco: 1,406
 uniuocus: 1,406; 3,462
 unose: 1,395
 unquam: 1,419; 3,30
 unumquicquid: 3,43
 unus 1,394-395; 1,404-409; 1,416; 1,420;
 1,423; 1,424; 1,450. *gen.* unius:
 2,767. ad unum: 15,12
 unusquilibet: 1,419; 3,5. unumquidlibet:

- 3,43
 unusquisque: 1,419; 3,4. unaquaque: 3,19.
 unumquodque: 3,42. unumquicque,
 unumquodque: 3,43
 unusquiuis: 1,419
 unxor (uxor): 1,448
 Voberca: 78,14
 uocabulum: 3,462
 uocalis: 3,467. quinque -es: 3,462
 uocalitas: 3,462; 3,467
 uocatio: 3,464
 uocatiuus: 3,462
 uocator: 3,462; 3,463; 3,464
 uocatus: 78,29
 uociferatio: 3,462
 uociferator: 3,462
 uocifero, uociferor: 3,462. uociferans rana:
 3,289
 uocito: 3,462
 uoco: 3,462; 3,464; 49,5
 uocula: 3,462
 uoculatio: 5,120
 Voheres: 1,8
 uola: 2,389; 28,6-7
 uolaticus: 2,382
 uolatus: 2,383
 Volcatus [= Vulcacijs]: 138,2
 uolema: 2,389
 uolenter: 2,383
 uolentia: 2,383
 uolito: 2,382
 uolo -as: 2,368; 2,382-383; 2,388-390;
 2,396-400
 uolo uis: 1,452; 2,383-387. sis, sultis: 2,390.
 sis: 3,13
 uolones: 2,384
 Volsci: 24,28; 29,38; 41,23
 Volsinius [= Volsimus] rex (*Lucullus*):
 55,15
 uolua 2,391
 uolubilis 2,390
 uolubiliter 2,390
 uolucer: 2,382; 15,9
 uolucris: 2,382. -es Furiae: 49,3
 uolucrum: 2,476
 uoluens: 2,390
 uolumen: 2,387
 uoluntarie: 2,383
 uoluntarius: 2,383
 uoluntas: 2,383. ultima, suprema: 12,21
 uoluo: 2,387; 2,392-395. uolutus: 2,390
 uoluo: 2,393; 3,272
 uolup: 2,384
 Volupia: 2,200; 2,384; 6,420
 uoluptabilis: 2,384
 uoluptarius: 2,384
 uoluptas: 2,384; 22,19
 uoluptuosus: 2,5; 2,384
 Volusius Saturninus: 11,15
 Volusius (*poeta*): 90,3
 uolutabrum: 2,390
 uoluto: 2,390
 Vopiscus Manlius: 2,187
 uoracitas: 49,5; 61,1
 uoraciter: 49,5
 uorago: 49,5
 uorax: 49,5
 uoro: 49,5
 uortex: 3,101; 3,240; 49,5
 uos: 78,6. uestri, uestrum: 2,765
 uotito: 60,2
 uotitus: 60,2
 uotiuus: 60,2
 uoto: 60,2
 uotum: -i compos; pro -o: 60,2
 uoueo: 60,2
 uox: 3,462; 3,465. uocem ex ore, pectore
 mittere: 1,390
 upupa: 2,705; 5,163
 Vrania: 5,139; 27,27
 Vranus: 6,36
 Urbana: 47,2
 urbanatim 2,115; 2,270
 urbane 2,115
 urbanitas 2,113; 2,270
 urbanitas 3,144
 urbanus: 2,85; 2,113; 7,26; 70,1. tribus: 2,
 112. domus: 2,267; 2,272. pinus:
 4,121
 urbicus: 2,112; 82,4
 urbs: 2,100-101; 2,103-104; 2,108; 2,112; 2,
 115-116. Romulea: 2,677
 Urbs (= Roma): 3,468; 24,28
 urceolaris: 2,119
 urceolus: 2,102; 2,738. manalis: 2,739; 52,
 10. manualis: 52,10
 urceus: 2,102; 2,738
 uredo: 50,3
 urgeo: 50,4
 uriculum [= uer-]: 50,6
 urina: 2,102; 3,173; 50,4. -am facere: 2,617.
 -ae fistula: 12,16
 urinator: 2,102
 urino, urinor: 2,102

- urinus -a -um: -um ouum: 3,187
 Vrion: 3,173
 urma: 2,102; 2,202; 2,738; 47,1
 urnarium: 2,102; 2,738
 umula: 2,102
 uro, uror: 50,3-6; 10
 ursa: 7,15
 Vrsa Maior, Minor: 5,31
 ursinus: 7,17
 ursus: 3,359; 7,15; 7,17; 8,3
 urtica (*piscis, herba*): 2,223; 50,3
 uruca: *u. eruca*
 urus: 1,111; 5,50; 23,18
 uruum: 2,101-102
 usitatio: 1,146
 usitor: 1,146
 uspiam: 1,419
 usquam: 1,419
 usque: 1,419
 usqueadeo: 15,12
 usqueeo: 15,12
 usquequaque: 1,419
 usququo: 1,419
 ustrina: 50,3; 50,10
 ustulo: 50,3
 usuarius: 2,778
 usucapio: 4,111. usu capio: 1,145
 usura: 1,146
 usurarius: 1,146
 usurpatio: 1,146
 usurpo: 1,146
 usus 1,144. usus fructus: 1,145
 ut: 3,28; 3,42; 16,17. ut - ita: 7,12. *cf.* uti
 utcunqve 16,17
 uter: 1,416; 1,417. u. utrum: 1,416. *u. alterum*
 uter *pro* uterus: 2,391
 uterlibet: 1,417; 29,11
 uternam: 22,28
 uterque: 1,416; 1,418. utraque manu: 20,16
 uteruis: 1,417
 uterus: 2,391; 42,27
 uti: 3,28; 16,17. *cf.* ut
 Vtica: 37,1
 Vticensis: *u. Cato*
 utilis: 1,145
 utilitas: 1,145. ex -tate: 2,730
 utiliter: 1,145
 utinam: o utinam: 9,16; 16,17
 utique: 2,288; 16,17
 utlibet: 29,11
 utor 1,144; 1,147. paribus cquis uti: 12,41
 utpote: 2,287; 16,17
 utputa: 16,17
 utraque: 1,418
 utriculus: 2,391; 42,27
 utrinque: 1,418
 utrobique: 1,418
 utroque: 1,418. utroque uersus: 3,237
 utrum: 1,417
 uua: 10,123; 55,16. spinea: 3,270. in apibus:
 3,302. passa: 32,43; 70,37. chryso-
 colla: 66,5
 uueus: 10,123
 uuidus: 10,123
 Vulcanalis flamen: 10,7
 Vulcanius: 2,399
 Vulcanus: 2,399; 3,110; 3,113; 3,254;
 3,318; 3,442; 6,282; 10,6; 11,24;
 26,20; 28,36; 49,4
 uulga: 2,394
 uulgaris: 2,393
 uulgatio: 2,393
 uulgator: 2,393
 uulgatrix: 2,393
 uulgo (*adu.*): 2,393
 uulgo -as: 2,393
 uulgus: 2,393
 uulnerarius: 59,2. uulnerarius medicus (= *chirurgus*): 2,395
 uulnero: 2,395
 uulnus: 2,395
 uulpecula: 2,388; 28,15
 uulpes: 2,388; 2,517; 28,15
 uulpinor: 2,388; 28,15
 uulpinus: 2,388; 28,15
 Vulsini [= Vulsinii]: 27,53
 Vulsinienses: 27,53
 uultuosus: 2,385
 uultur: 2,396; 35,8. Tityi; *interpr. allegor.:*
 6,277
 Vultur: 2,396
 uulturinus: 2,396
 uulturius: -ii: 2,464
 uultumus: 2,397; 3,93
 uultus: 2,385
 uulua 2,391; 2,394; 2,776; 2,777; 42,27.
 eiecticia; porcaria: 2,391; 12,14
 uxor: 64,3; 113,1; 113,3. unxor: 1,448. sum-
 memianae -res: 63,6
 uxorius: 113,3
 Xantha: 27,23
 Xanthii: 27,23
 Xanthippe: 27,23. *u. Xantippe*
 xanthos [= xuthos]: 2,536

- Xanthus: 3,234; 27,23; 107,2
 Xantippe: 27,23 *app. u.* Xanthippe
 Xenia (*liber Martialis*): 2,239; 6,42
 xeniolium: 2,239
 xenium: 2,239; 6,42
 Xenocrates: 2,237; 2,530; 2,598
 xenodochium: 2,237
 Xenodotus: 2,237
 Xenophanes (Colophonius; Lesbios): 2,237
 Xenophon (*medicus*): 2,669
 Xenophon (*Socratis discipulus; et sex alii*):
 2,238
 Xerxes: 5,41; 10,49; 23,2; 28,4
 xilinum: 70,38
 xiphia: 53,6
 xylinus: -a lina; -ae uestes: 2,486
 xylobalsamum: 1,438
 xylon: 2,486
 xylophos: 3,270
 xysticus: 2,242
 xystios [= xuthos]: 2,602
 xystos: 2,350
 xystum: 2,350
 xystus: 2,350; 2,242
 Xystus pontifex (IV): 53,6
 Zacle: 6,216
 Zacles Samothracenus [=Zocles]: 3,58; 48,2
 Zacleum: 6,216
 zaclia: 6,216
 zathene: 2,551
 zea: 12,97; 12,98; 105,4
 zedoros (terra): 12,97
 zelotypia: 121,7
 zelotypus: 121,7
 Zelus: 6,272
 Zenagoras: 6,240
 Zeno: 3,235
 Zenodorus: 2,29; 2,187
 Zephyria oua: 3,94; 3,187
 Zephyria (*oppidum*): 6,331
 Zephyrium promuntorium: 6,129
 Zephyrus: 3,94
 Zeretra: 6,116
 zeros [= leros]: 2,533
 zeta: 2,163
 zetecula: 2,163
 Zetus: 6,114; 26,12
 zeugites: 5,156
 zeus: 2,210
 Zeusis: 6,355; 27,33
 Zeuxo: 27,27
 zignys [= sepa ?] (*lacerta*): 3,288
 zin-: *u.* gin-
 zinilaces [= zamilampis]: 2,538
 Zinyrtia: 2,147
 zithum: 2,220
 zmyrus: *u.* myrinus
 Zoaranda: *u.* Zoroanda
 Zocles: *u.* Zancles
 zodiacus: 6,46; 10,20-21; 98,4
 zoelicus: -um linum: 2,490
 zographia: 29,70
 zographos: 29,70
 Zoilus: 12,9; 29,47
 zona: 2,453
 zoophthalmos: 3,179
 zopissa: 144,7
 Zopyrus: 2,63
 zopytocheron: 28,25
 Zoroanda: 18,2
 Zoroastres: 5,75; 10,47-48; 35,9
 zoronysius: 2,538
 zura: 11,11
 zygia: 2,500

INDEX AVCTORVM

- Accius [Actius] *carm. frg.* 2: 144,2; 3: 6,56; 23,1-2*: 12,46; 24,2*: 1,271 et 12,46; 25,1: 5,159; 29*: 1,26
praetext. 2: 3,465; 14: 6,395
trag. 1: 2,772; 18: 10,83; 23-24: 25-26*: 51,7?; 28,28; 60-61: 6,269; 67*: 3,364; 69: 72,4; 85: 3,366; 86: 60,7; 88: 6,404; 95: 10,59; 117*: 10,35; 118: 113,4; 125: 2,133; 135: 3,417; 152: 10,35; 154: 6,421; 155: 41,16; 169: 1,89; 175*: 1,293; 176: 6,28; 177-178: 21,30; 180-2*: 1,170; 185*: 2,344 ?; 189*: 2,700; 191 + 608*: 12,26; 195: 2,345; 240-2*: 12,87; 247-8*: 10,5; 254*: 99,1; 259: 6,269; 260: 55,22; 267: 28,30; 274: 28,28; 278: 72,4; 289-290*: 2,185; 301*: 2,85; 304: 33,4; 309*: 12,44; 316: 26,3; 317: 6,383; 325-6*: 10,83; 349: 6,421; 376: 22,21; 399: 2,758; 409: 21,30; 421*: 2,620; 424: 2,2; 427*: 3,332; 439*: 3,395; 441*: 2,270; 451*: 3,395; 458: 1,367; 498-9*: 2,47; 506: 41,42; 513: 6,269; 545-6: 2,760; 568*: 11,42; 569-570: 29,21; 572*: 12,57?; 574*: 1,222; 579-80*: 3,49; 585: 42,2; 592: 31,10; 594-5*: 2,85; 604: 7,31; 613-4: 2,138; 621: 6,68; 625-6*: 3,16; 629*: 2,33; 640*: 2,769; 668 bis: 48,5
 ? *fr. inc.* 1: 1,292; 2 [ex *trag.* 185 ?]: 2,344; 3 [ex *Varr. Men.* 529 ap. *Non.* 48 + *Mart.* 13,5,1?]: 3,303; 4 [ex *Nou. Atell.* 19 ap. *Non.* 39?]: 3,383; 5: 3,461; 6: 4,141; 7: 5,110; 8 [ex *trag.* 58-59?]: 12,96; 9: 12,100; 10: 15,11; 11 [ex *Suet. Iul.* 14?]: 15,12; 12: 70,46; 13: 72,28; 14 [ex *Com. pall. inc. ap. Non.* 120?]: 94,4
- Ps. Acron [Acron] *Hor. ars* (52)*: 121,2; 67*: 2,401; 79*: 3,391; 120*: 3,67 et ? 70 (ter); 154*: 2,450 ?; 194*: 5,123?; 235*: 6,33; 274*: 12,25; (319)*: 10,114; 343*: 2,462; 472*: 42,3; (476)*: 11,16?
carm. 1,2,26*: 6,264; 3,2*: 27,46; 5,1*: 6,404; 9,16*: 27,1; 18,1*: 12,89; 27,21*: 3,132; 31,7-8*: 2,527; 31,11*: 2,740; 32,2*: 20,20 (bis?); 34,9*: 2,519 (bis); 36,10*: 84,20; 37,1-2*: 12,52; 37,1-4*: 2,702 ?; 37,2*: 2,123; 38,1*: 27,28
 2,1,37*: 10,106; 3,143*: 132,10 (bis)?; (9,20)*: 27,30; 11,17*: 12,91; 15,12*: 63,10; 19,23*: 2,795;
 3,2,29*: 6,244; 3,1*: 29,55; 4,2*: 3,317; 8,1*: 12,67; 13,1*: 17,11; 16,17*: 117,3; 17,1*: 3,36 (bis); 19,8*: 55,15; 25,12*: 2,45?
 4,6,28*: 6,58 et 99,32
carm. saec. 69*: 3,128
epist. 1,2,54*: 3,307?; 17,53*: 12,51?; (19,25)*: 3,391
 2,1,49*: 29,11; 1,195*: 6,374; 2,184*: 72,25
epod. 1,2*: 9,4; 2,65*: 70,2; 3,8*: 3,117; 8,5*: 28,52; 9,16*: 3,270
sat. 1,1,82*: 14,8?; 1,105*: 5,57; 2,29*: 2,436; 3,47*: 28,10; 3,48*: 28,10; (5,1)*: 3,215?; 5,49: 70,35; 5,78*: 3,98; 5,94*: 2,566 ?; 6,18*: 52,10?; 10,37*: 20,20?
 2,2,89*: 3,217?; 3,22*: 66,7; 3,25*: 70,5; 4,15*: 70,12; 8,56*: 2,264
uit. Hor. 2,20-3,3*: 136,1?
- Aelianus *anim.* 4,14*: 3,159; 6,27*: 3,163; 17,44*: 9,1?
- Aelius ap. Gell. 1,18,2*: 2,113
 ap. Varro *ling.* 5,101*: 2,388
- Aemilius Paulus: uide "Nepos"
- Aeschylus *Prom. passim*: 6,281 et 336
frg. 63*: 2,470 ?; 199 N.: 6,193; 297* N.: 2,705 et 5,163; 341*N.: 12,88 et 99,34; ap. Plin. *nat.* 10,86: 5,163; *nat.* 37,32*: 2,543
- Aëtius Amidenus 14,4*: 6,106
- Afranius *com.* 1: 17,9; 2*: 2,608 et 12,41; 5: 2,97; 6*: 2,281; ? 19* [= Pompon. *Atell.* 27]: 2,691; 32*: 3,383; 40: 4,55; 43*: 2,691; 46: 2,758; 61-63: 3,217; 83: 1,171; 120*: 12,76; 123: 2,406; 135*: 2,174; 138: 6,243; 154*: 55,4; 155: 28,25; 169: 21,39; 174: 22,20; 175-7: 22,20; 181*: 2,792; 204*: 2,286; 216: 1,53; 218*: 2,594; 229*: 2,444; 236-7*: 3,399; 250*: 66,8; 265: 2,731; 278: 3,9; 310*: 1,53; 319*: 10,59; 324*: 2,97; 336: 2,302; 342: 4,55; 354-5*: 3,445; 378-82*: 3,366; 380*: 10,115?; 382: 2,509; 386-7*: 2,311; 416: 70,49; 418*: 2,519
 ? [cf. P. Fest. 191]: 2,185
 ? *fr. inc.* 1: 2,756; 2 [ex *Porph. sat.* 1,3,21?]: 3,56; 3: 42,7; 4: 115,4
- Africanus *dig.* 35,2,88*: 2,761 et 761; 50,16,207*: 2,140 et 4,144
- Agatharcides ap. Plin. *nat.* 7,14*: 3,213

- Agathocles ap. Sol. 1,3*: 2,674
 Agrippa ap. Plin. *nat.* 7,14*: 3,421
 Albericus ap. Bocc. *geneal.* 5,25*: 12,89? et ? 91
 Albertus Magnus *ueget.* 2,107*: 1,313 ?
 Albinus gramm. VII,296,3*: 2,451 ? et ? 501
 ? *fr. inc.* 1 [ex Prisc. gramm. II,495,5-12 (cf. Hor. *sat.* 1,2,44 et 1,8,37)?]: 112
 Alexander *doctr.* 412*: 4,111; 2174*: 4,80; 2399-2403*: 6,417
 Alfenus *dig.* 8,5,17*: 3,134
 Ambrosiaster: uide "Seruius" ?
 Ambrosius in *Luc.* 7,139*: 8,2?
 in *psalm.* 37,38*: 8,2?
 Ammianus Marcellinus (16,10,14)*: 2,348; 16,12,36*: 3,380?; (22,15,29)*: 1,17; 24,6,10*: 3,380?
 Anacharsis ap. Val. Max. 7,2 ext. 14*: 10,152
 Anacreon *frg.* 361 Page: 6,179
 Anaxilaus ap. Plin. *nat.* 19,20*: 2,489; 25,154*: 2,341; 28,181*: 3,216
 Anaximenes Milesius *frg.* A 14a: 24,4
 Ann. Max. Gell. 4,5,5: 12,58
 Annianus ap. Gell. 20,8,3*: 2,588
 Anonymus ap. Hier. *epist.* (52,8): 16,5
 Anthologia Graeca (6,148 [= Call. *epigr.* 55]): 24,10
 Anthologia Latina [uide "[Verg.]"] 544,2* R.: 3,87; 672 R.: uide "Octauius"; 989,14* R.: 2,731 ?
 Antias ap. Plin. *nat.* 34,14*: 2,159
 Antimachus Colophonius *frg.* 3 Wyss: 6,93
 Antipater Phil. *frg.* 36: 24,8
 Antonius ap. Sol. 2,11*: 2,658 ?
 Apicius [Apitius] 292*: 2,127; 302*: 2,773 ?
 ap. Plin. *nat.* 9,66*: 2,209; 10,133*: 16,11
fr. inc. 1 [ex Cato *agr.* 156,5 ?]: 2,664
 Apollodoros 1,2*: 3,420?; 1,3,2 [ap.?]?: 3,343; (1,7,2)*: 3,389?; 1,8,2*: 15,2 (ter?); 2,5,10*: 3,405?
epit. (3,34)*: 3,390
 ap. Diog. Laert. 9,18*: 2,237; ap. Macr. *Sat.* 1,8,5 (*frg.* 118): 6,38; ap. Plin. *nat.* 21,116: 5,15; ap. Steph. Byz. 'Ακρόματα*: 12,89?
 Apollonios Rh. *Arg.* (tit.): 105,1; (4,627)*: 2,543
 Schol. Apoll. Rh. 1,4*: 5,135
 Apollonius ap. Plin. *nat.* 28,7*: 2,625
 Apostolius [uide "Parioemiographi graeci"] (ed. von Leutsch) VI 67d (u. II p. 381,24-26): 32,41
 Appion [Apion] ap. Gell. 5,14,4-30: 6,366; 6,8,5: 6,226
 Apuleius, passim (*ad instar*): 2,81
apol. (16)*: 3,392; (41)*: 3,116; (42)*: 10,43; 63*: 19,13?
flor. 12,6*: 2,514 ?
met. 1,2,3*: 2,801; 6,1: 2,427; 7*: 1,455; 8: 1,88; 9,5*: 2,112; 13,4: 4,88; 13,5: 1,245; 14: 1,259; 16,3-4*: 2,87; 16,5: 2,87; 17,2-3*: 2,60; 17,8: 2,60; 22: 1,259; 23: 1,349; 23,4+6*: 2,333; 24,4*: 2,90; 25,4: 2,284;
 2,9,7*: 2,433; 11,1*: 2,239; 13,4*: 2,653 ?; 19,4: 2,703; 19,6*: 2,268; 23,5: 2,91
 3,19,6: 2,52; 26,4: 2,60;
 4,2,8*: 2,270; 9,6*: 2,594 ?; 23,3*: 3,376?
 5,12,11*: 2,21.
 6,27,3: 7,26?
 9,30,2: 7,26?
 10,27*: 17,11?
 11,7*: 3,221 ?; 12,1*: 6,414
mund. 1*: (3,242)? et ? 15,4; 5*: 16,6?; (38)*: 2,612.
Plat. 1,8*: 10,102; 1,12*: (3,62)? et ? 10,136; 2,14*: 3,113
Socr. 4,1*: 10,117; (6)*: 19,13; (12-14)*: 19,13; (13)*: 19,13; (15)*: 3,64 et 19,13

- frg. 20,1: 6,250
 ? [uide Rufinus] fr. inc. 1 [= Rufin. *hist. eccl.* 5,1,57*]: 1,5; 2: 1,40; 3: 1,40; 4: 1,51; 5: 1,69; 6: 1,93; 7: 1,131; 8: 1,144; 9 [cf. Rufin. *apol. Orig.* 5 p. 579B?]: 1,181; 10: 1,198; 11: 1,213; 12: 1,226; 13: 1,258; 14: 1,264; 15: 1,275; 16: 1,275; 17: 1,292; 18: 1,293; 19: 1,327; 20 [ex *Lucr.* 6,781-2?]: 1,329; 21: 1,333; 22 [ex *met.* 3,16,7 uel 8,16,3 uel al.?]: 1,333; 23: 1,392; 24: 1,412; 25: 1,451; 26: 1,458; 27 [ex *met.* 1,8?]: 1,458; 28: 2,26; 29: 2,35; 30: 2,48; 31: 2,57; 32: 2,63; 33: 2,67; 34: 2,70; 35: 2,70; 36: 2,77; 37: 2,80; 38 [ex *met.* 3,11,5 uel 4,26,3?]: 2,103; 39: 2,128; 40 [= Turpil. *com.* 7 ap. Non. 342 ?]: 2,133; 41 [ex *met.* 1,19,2?]: 2,135; 42: 2,176; 43: 2,284; 44: 2,298; 45: 2,300; 46: 2,301; 47: 2,310; 48 [ex *met.* 6,6,1?]: 2,312; 49: 2,313; 50: 2,321; 51: 2,345; 52: 2,346; 53: 2,375; 54: 2,426; 55: 2,426; 56: 2,427; 57: 2,481; 58 [ex *met.* 4,9,6 an *Iust.* 21,5,5 ?]: 2,594; 59 [uide *Ou. fast.* 2,292 uel *Gell.* 13,10,1]: 2,603; 60: 2,604; 61: 2,659; 62 [ex *Gell.* 1,15,1 + *Ter. Eun.* 105 ?]: 2,660; 63: 2,664; 64 [ex *Prud. cath.* 2,66 + 12,19 ?]: 2,684; 65: 2,710; 66: 2,752; 67 [cf. *Plaut. Aul.* 49 ?]: 2,756; 68: 2,781; 69: 3,2; 70 [ex *Ou. rem.* 171?]: 3,74; 71: 3,146; 72: 3,164; 73: 3,257; 74: 3,335; 75: 3,340; 76: 3,342; 77: 3,378; 78: 3,402; 79: 3,414; 80: 3,464; 81 [ex *Verg. ecl.* 2,13?]: 3,467; 82: 4,30; 83: 4,69; 84: 4,72; 85: 4,76; 86: 4,87; 87: 4,94; 88: 4,97; 89: 4,127; 90: 4,163; 91: 4,164; 92: 5,128; 93 [ex *met.* 2,17,4?]: 6,28; 94: 6,49; 95: 6,51; 96: 6,68; 97: 6,76; 98: 6,83; 99: 6,378; 100: 6,389; 101: 6,405; 102: 6,405; 103: 7,10; 104: 7,11; 105: 7,14; 106: 7,18; (107): 7,34; 108: 9,11; 109 [ex *Verg. Aen.* 3,320?]: 9,11; 110 [ex *apol.* 42,2?]: 10,71; 111: 10,83; 112 [ex *Vell.* 2,118,1?]: 10,91; 113 [ex *Valla eleg.* 6,54]: 10,142; 114 [ex *Plin. epist.* 8,17,1?]: 10,154; 115 [ex *Gell.* 2,30,2]: 10,154; 116 [ex *met.* 3,4,1?]: 11,16; 117: 11,36; 118: 12,30; 119: 12,44; 120: 12,57; 121: 12,58; 122: 12,103; 123: 14,13; 124: 14,14; 125: 15,12; 126: 15,12; 127: 16,5; 128 [ex *mund.* 5?]: 16,6; 129: 18,10; 130: 19,10; 131: 20,2; 132: 20,2; 133: 20,12; 134: 20,16; 135: 20,19; 136: 23,22; 137: 28,5; 138: 28,19; 139: 28,41; 140 [ex *met.* 3,21?]: 29,48; 141: 29,52; 142 [ex *Sen. benef.* 4,11,1?]: 29,55; 143: 29,63; 144 [ex *met.* 1,21?]: 29,66; 145: 31,11; 146: 37,8; 147: 37,8; 148: 39,4; 149: 41,12; 150: 41,46; 151: 47,10; 152: 48,3; 153 [ex *met.* 9,38,5?]: 49,2; 154: 50,6; 155: 52,2; 156: 78,2; 157: 78,33; 158 [ex *Valla eleg.* 3,52]: 115,8
 Ps. *Apul. asp.* 8*: 1,73 (bis?); 18*: 15,5; 23*: 3,404?; 30*: 3,257 (bis) et (11,16)?; 38*: 10,70; (41)*: 10,123; (43)*: 10,124
Ascl. 30: 3,364
dipht. 23*: 1,69 [ap.?] et ? 3,31; (137): 1,177 et 51,7
herb. 2*: 3,268?; 45*: 2,395 ?; 82*: 2,119 ?; 124*: 14,5? et ? 55,21
 Aquila Romanus *rhet.* 16*: 2,297; 18*: 1,357; 34*: 20,14 (bis); 38: 3,305; (40)*: 2,168; 41*: 3,306
 Aratus [uide Germanicus] (1): 12,88 et 99,34;(253): 26,28; 258*: 2,83
 Schol. *Arat.* 33*: 12,89?
 Archelaus ap. *Plin. nat.* 8,202-3*: 3,252
 Archimedes *circ.* : 48,3
 Aretaeus *xaus. et sign.* 3*: 5,76
 Argum. *uide* Plautus
 Aristarchus *uide* Tortelli *bos, Schoenos*
 Aristides *frg.* 26 Müller FHG IV 325: 6,331
 Aristonicus ap. *Hyg. astr.* 2,34,1*: 3,173
 Aristophanes *Acharn.* (475-8)*: 1,6 et 2,696
au. (1337-1340): 37,5
Lys. 928*: 6,339
Plut. 9: 28,37; 39: 28,37; 517: 2,526
ran. (838-40): 1,390
*Thesm. passim**: 6,262; *frg.* ap. Athen. (15,41 690D)*: 12,93
frg. 702 K. : 3,124; 902 CAF I p. 591: 6,402
 Aristoteles *passim* ? : 1,320; 2,365
cael. (1,3 270B)*: 16,6
gen. anim. (3,6 756B)*: 82,9; (3,6 757A): 23,17; 5,3 782A*: 13,8?; ap. *Plin. nat.* 8,45
sqq.: 4,360
hist. anim. 1,1 487A*: 3,289?;
 2,1 500B*: 3,157 et 158; (14 505b)*: 2,226;

- 3,11 518A*: 13,8?; 11 518B: 27,37
 5,(10 543A)*: 3,400; 13 544B*: 3,435 et ? 437 (bis?); (14 546B)*: 17,5; 19 552A*: 3,276; 19 552B*: 3,270 (bis) et 271; 22 554A*: 3,295 et 300; 23 555A*: 3,300; 31 557A: 3,266*? et 268; 32 557B*: 3,266 et 270; (33 558A)*: 3,288
 6,1 558B*: 3,185; 579B: 6,369; 33 579B-580A*: 28,13; 35 580A*: 3,163
 8,2 589A*: 3,289?; 589B: 6,224; 3 593A*: 3,437?; 17 600B*: 3,157; 27 605B*: 3,300; 28 605B*: 3,157
 9,1 600A et B*: 3,157; 1 609A: 4,127; 1 609B*: 9,20 (bis); (2 610B)*: 2,214; 6 612A*: 2,584 et 3,157; 6 612B*: 3,157 et 160; 7 613A*: (3,435) (bis) et 437; 13 615B*: 4,98 et 10,110; 24 617B*: 6,403; 30 618B: 4,60; 32 619A*: 2,691; 36 620A*: 4,98; 40 623B*: 3,295; 40 624A*: 3,294; 40 626A*: 3,295; 40 626B*: 3,300; (46 630B)*: 17,5; 51 632B*: 2,705 et (705) (ter); 51 633A*: 2,705 et 5,163
hist. an. ? : 3,159; *ap. Plin. nat.* 8,45 sqq.: 4,360
insomn. 2 459A*: 78,40 ?
iuu. 23 [17] 478B*: 12,69?
metaph. (tit.): 32,16
meteor. (1,13 349A)*: 3,91; 1,14 352A: 6,164; (2,3 359B)*: 70,21; (2,6 364B)*: 3,96; (2,9 370A): 27,48; (3,2,8 372A): 1,427
mund. 396A: 6,194
Nicom. (tit.): 3,189; 1,10,3 1100A*: 54,5?; 3,6,6 1115A*: 54,5; 3,6,8-9 1115A*: 54,1 et ? 5; 3,7 1116A: 37,16; 3,9 1115A*: 12,69; 8,4,1 1157A*: 3,113
part. an. 2,17 660A,14: 1,343; 3,1 662A,8: 1,343; 3,4 667A: 42,16
phys. (2,1 192B)*: 3,54; 2,3 194B-195A: 46,1
pol. 1271B: 5,1
 [?] *probl.* 4,15 878B*: 50,5; 4,26 879B: 32,49; (11,53 905A)*: 1,334 ?; (26,29 943A)*: 3,96; 30,1 953A*: 6,341; 30,1 953A sqq.: 6,345; (30,1 954A)*: 49,1; 33,9 962A-B*: 6,380
somn. *Fig.* 3 458A*: 78,40 ?
frg. 36 *ap. Diog. Laert.* 1,8*: 10,48; 229 R. [= 757 G.]: 117,13; 243 R. : 1,334 ; 286 R. [= 273,13 G.]: 121,5; 287 R. [= 273,1 G.]: 4,24; 479 *ap. Plin. nat.* 7,195*: 2,130 et 332; 488A R. [= 495,1 G.]: 6,304; 501C R. [= 506,1 G.]: 5,150; 555A R. [= 564,1 G.]: 6,331; 595A [= 612,1 G.]: 5,58 et 6,304; 600A R. [= 924 G.]: 6,240
frg. or. Att. p. 306*: 48,21
 Ps. Aristoteles *theolog.* *ap. Macr. Sat.* 1,18,1 [= C 5 p. 616-7 R.]: 12,88 et 99,33
 Aristoxenus Mus. *frg.* (120d W.): 44,2
ap. Diog. Laert. 8,4,1-2*: 3,393
 Arnobius *nat.* 3,33*: 21,5?; 3,41*: (3,62)? et ? 64; 4,7-8*: 3,315; 5,39*: 2,638 ?
 Artemidorus *onir.* 1,55*: 9,28
 Asarubas *ap. Plin. nat.* 37: 2,544*
 Asclepiades *Med.* *ap. Plin. nat.* 23,38: 47,6
 Asconius [Asconius Pedianus] *Corn.* 61*: 2,152; (p. 62 Cl.)*: 9,24; *Pis.* 14*: 2,152
ap. Plin. nat. 7,159: 6,179
 Ps. Asconius *diu. in Caec.* p. 100*: 1,409; (48, p. 118)*: 2,797 et 55,1; p. 189,3-4*: 104; p. 197,11*: 3,452?
Verr. (p. 128)*: 10,26; p. 132-3*: 2,498; p. 133*: 105,6; p. 167*: 3,383; p. 172*: 2,469 ?; p. 212,9*: 2,741; p. 218,15*: 7,26?; p. 241,22*: 48,10; p. 255,9*: 2,621; (p. 256,17-18): 26,32
 Asper *gramm. suppl.* 61,17*: 3,441?
 Ateius Capito *frg.* 10*: 3,327
ap. Gell. 10,20,2: 10,131; 10,20,5 et 6*: 10,133; *ap. Macr. Sat.* 1,14,5: 10,22
 Athenaeus *deipn.* (13 567B)*: 3,189
 Athenodorus *ap. Sen. epist.* 10,5*: 68,8
 Atta *com.* 3*: 2,218
 Auct. *inc.* [non Varro] *ap. Non.* 121 [uide Gell. 8,3]: 24,19
 Audax *gramm.* VII,334,8-10*: 41,32; 344,14-15*: 3,452?
 Augustinus [Aurelius] *passim* (ad instar): 2,81
ciu. 1,23*: 37,16
 2,6*: 4,162; 21*: 2,781 ?; (27)*: 3,167;

- 3,17*: 6,381
 4,8*: 2,250 et 253 et 3,85 et 41,37; 11*: 1,140?; 16*: 6,422 et 19,1; 21*: 1,138? et ? 7,24;
 24*: 5,76 et 78,12; 34*: 3,315? et 5,51 et 76 et 78,12
 5,2: 24,6* et 24,6
 6,7*: 19,4 et 31,10; 9*: 2,251;
 7,6*: 3,63; 13*: 3,61?; 19*: 6,276; 23*: 6,276; 24*: 99,10
 8,6*: 22,17; 14*: 19,13; 16*: 19,13; 22*: 19,13; 23*: 19,13?
 9,1*: 19,13; 11*: 3,64 et 19,13; 19*: 19,13?;
 10,1*: 2,245 ?; 15*: 18,14?
 11,3*: 17,8?;
 12,2: 2,276 et 32,15*; 10*: 19,2?
 14,17*: 2,485;
 15,23*: 19,12; 27*: 19,9 (bis)
 16,9*: 28,50
 18,9*: 5,169 et 105,10-11; ; 15*: 112?; 16*: 3,(111) et 6,125; 17*: 2,215 (bis) et 217; 21*:
 2,218 (bis); 24-25*: 32,15
 19,13*: 10,60?; 15*: 12,101?; 21 uel 23, et 24*: 2,781
 21,11*: 7,33?
conf. I,16,26*: 3,374? et ? 66,6
 9,8,18*: 3,369
 11,(20-21)*: 18,12; (26-27)*: 18,12; (29)*: 18,12; (30)*: 18,12 (bis?); (31)*: 18,12 (bis);
 (32)*: 18,12; (33)*: 18,12 (ter); (34-35)*: 18,12?
*dialect. 6**: 2,157 et ? 3,192 et ? 196 et ? 382; 6,1*: 53,7?; 6,7*: 10,95; 6,9*: 10,95; 6,11*:
 53,9?
doct. christ. 2,68*: 5,138
epist. 104,4*: 2,610 ?; 138,10*: 2,781 ?
gen. ad litt. 12,19*: 16,5?
hept. 1,95*: 130,2?
in euang. loh. 47,11*: 2,621 ?
in psalm. 36 serm. 3,6*: 14,4?; 46,7 l. 6*: 3,39?
loc. hept. 562*: 2,649 ?
c. Pelag. 1,16,32*: 2,485 ?; 4,2*: 29,9
praed. sanct. 10,19*: 32,6
quaest. hept. 2,177,9 *: 2,11 ?
retract. (tit.): 42,13
rhet. (13 p. 144)*: 3,304?
serm. 42,1,1*: 22,7; 101,6*: 72,11?; 120,2*: 14,21?
serm. coll. Morin p. 194,13*: 12,25?
spir. et an. 38*: 3,335?
trin. (10,7,10)*: 3,339
 ? *ex conf.* 4,7,12 uel 6,6,9: 15,7?; [*ex conf.* 1,16,26?]: 66,6
 ? *uide Aurelius*
 Augustus *epist. frg.* 23 Malcovati: 40,10
 ap. Gell. 10,11,5-6*: 3,422; Suet. *Aug.* 53,2*: 2,493; (Suet. *Aug.* 58,2): 4,152; Suet. *Aug.*
 76,2: 72,2
 Auienus *Arat.* 618-625*: 2,523?; 858*: 3,429?
 ap. Seru. *Aen.* 10,389*: 3,390
 Aurelius ? [Augustinus ?] [cf. Ps. Quint. *decl.* 9,3]: 1,121; 1,395; [*uide Cic. Verr.* II,1,84]:
 2,716; [Aug. *De fide teste Perotto epist. Amm.* 1,52 Charlet]: 3,163; [*ex conf.* 1,16,26?]:
 3,374; 4,39
 Ps. Aurelius Victor *orig.* 5*: 5,141; 5,2-3*: 5,142
 Ausonius *epigr.* 19,58,1-2: 5,45; 41,9-12*: 52,6
epist. 11 Prete,30: 1,329; 26 Prete,33*: 29,2
griph. 38-41: 28,44; 40-41*: 28,43
Mos. 172*: 20,5?
Odyss. 22*: 20,5?
techn. (8,9)*: 3,62?
 Balbi *quarta parte de metaplasmo**: (130,12)

*abalieno**: 29,32; *abdomen**: 2,684?; *abigeus**: 4,407; *aborigines**: 10,64?; *abstineo**: 29,57; *accipiter**: 4,98; *adulor**: 2,1 ?; *adulter**: 29,31; *aeripes**: 28,11; *agnus**: 27,12; *ala**: 105,6?; *alatus**: 105,6?; *alieno**: 29,32; *alimentum**: 105,3?; *aliquid**: 3,4?; *aliunde**: 29,33; *almus**: 105,3?; *alter**: 29,29; *alternus**: 29,30; *alto**: 16,20?; *amaror**: 4,23; *amphitheatrum**: 1,377; *angularis**: 48,15; *annualis**: 3,328?; *annuo**: 12,107?; *antela**: 22,25; *antelucio**: 22,25; *antenna**: 22,26; *antestor**: 22,26; *anticipo**: 4,105; *antidotum**: 2,754?; *antiquus**: 7,32?; *apex**: 28,12; *apis**: 3,293? et 28,12; *ara**: 1,72; *arena**: 4,85; *argumentum**: 30,2 (bis); *arundinetum**: 23,8; *ascribo**: 29,69; *attinet**: 29,56; *aittingo**: 33,4; *audio**: 2,726; *aura**: 4,129; *aurogo**: 4,132; *auus**: 129,1?; *barbarus**: 1,6; *belliger**: 6,17; *bellum**: 6,17; *belua**: 6,16 et 22; *bigamus**: 40,6; *Boetes**: 4,29; *buxus**: 117,6?; *caduceum**: 14,20; *calcio**: 132,6?; *calcitro**: 132,6; *cano**: 5,121; *capax**: 4,88; *capitulum**: 53,10?; *carnarium**: 2,134 ?; *caro**: 2,628?; *carpo**: 120,1?; *cassis**: 66,8?; *cassus**: 66,8; *castro**: 42,2; *casus**: 14,19?; *catena**: 44,21; *cateno**: 44,21; *catenula**: 44,21; *catus**: 130,13; *causatiuus**: 46,4; *cautio**: 130,13?; *celeber**: 28,28 (bis); *celeuma**: 1,344?; *censura**: 33,13; *census**: 33,15; *centimanus**: 132,2?; *centipeda**: 132,2?; *cerotum**: 1,446; *ceruicosus**: 23,11; *cicada**: 14,20; *cinis**: 30,8; *circumscribo**: 28,59; *clareo**: 99,13?; *clarifico**: 99,13?; *clarus**: 99,11? et ? 12; *classicus**: 5,124; *classis**: 5,125?; *cline. clinicus**: 59,4?; *clivus**: 2,25?; *codex**: 29,2; *codicillus**: 29,2; *cohibeo**: 4,159; *collega**: 22,14; *collegium**: 22,14; *(colo)**: 3,89?; *commeo**: 23,21; *committo**: 28,1; *commoror**: 23,24; *compages**: 29,45 (bis); *compareo**: 12,47?; *concoro**: 42,22 (bis); *confiteor**: 1,195; *congius**: 48,19; *contentus**: 29,49; *contineo**: 29,50 et 53; *continuus**: 29,52 (bis); *contumelia**: 27,74; *cordatus**: 42,20; *cordus**: 5,112; *corono**: 27,15; *crasso + crassus**: 117,3?; *creperon**: 4,43; *crepundia**: 4,43; *crepusculum**: 4,43; *cresco**: 117,3?; *creta**: 117,3?; *cronica**: 6,37?; *crudus**: 7,8?; *crustumium**: 7,10?; *cupes**: 8,2?; *curro**: 14,17?; *curuus**: 27,45; *decennis**: 26,30; *deprecor**: 33,8; *deueho**: 16,9?; *Deus**: 2,750; *Diana**: 1,67; *dies**: 1,98; *digitus**: 3,326 et ? 121,6; *diligio**: 22,8; *diluceo**: 24,18; *dilucide**: 24,18; *dilucido**: 24,18; *diluuium**: 52,7?; *dimidio, dimidius**: 130,5?; *disco**: 63,6?; *discors**: 42,22 (bis); *doloro**: 42,28; *domo**: 2,52 et 26,29; *dracaena**: 21,13; *draco**: 21,13; *duellium**: 6,17; *dux**: 4,70; *eco**: 3,280?; *egero**: 41,45; *egyptus**: 1,190; *eiulor**: 118,5; *elegans**: 22,7; *elegus**: 22,7; *elementum**: 1,297?; *elemosine**: 22,7; *elenchus**: 1,399?; *Elisius**: 122,1?; *elumbis**: 121,3?; *emineo**: 23,25; *eminulus**: 23,26; *eneco**: 26,2; *enucleo**: 4,124; *equo**: 3,368?; *equus**: 3,361?; *Erinis**: 49,4?; *erisibe**: 1,155; *erro*: 31,6 (ter); *erugo**: 1,155; *exaggero**: 41,45; *exaspero**: 23,10; *exilio**: 12,48?; *exinatio**: 1,287; *exodium**: 10,101?; *expedio**: 28,18; *facundus**: 1,211?; *farmacopola**: 130,8; *fatidicus**: 1,199; *fatigo**: 1,212; *felix**: 55,18?; *fero**: 1,151?; *Feronia**: 1,151?; *feruidus**: 1,133; *figo**: 12,12?; *figura**: 21,38; *filius**: 113,3?; *flecto**: 99,8?; *fleo**: 62,1?; *floci**: 2,618?; *fluo**: 3,401? et ? 402; *focillo**: 14,7?; *foenus**: 14,4?; *for**: 1,186; *fornicor**: 6,287 et ? 63,5; *fornix**: 6,287; *forsan**: 1,172; *fragilis**: 51,4; *fratruelis**: 1,121?; *frigo**: 51,10; *frunitus**: 1,148; *fugax**: 4,162; *fulgeo**: 27,59; *fulguro**: 27,51; *fur**: 4,407; *fusco**: 125,2; *futuor**: 2,660?; *geminor**: 22,29; *geminus**: 22,29; *gero**: 41,44; *gesto**: 41,41; *giganteus**: 24,23; *glans**: 12,18?; *glarea**: 4,85; *gramen**: 27,9; *gratis**: 102?; *habena**: 4,154; *haurio**: 2,731?; *hebetor**: 115,2 (bis)?; *hereo**: 35,5; *hirudo**: (11,16)?; *horoscopus**: 24,6; *hostia**: 6,15; *hosticapax**: 6,14; *hosticus**: 6,14; *hostis**: 6,14; *ignauus**: 24,22; *illumino**: 24,17; *imagineor**: 99,7?; *imago**: 99,7?; *immineo**: 23,25; *impedio**: 28,18; *impendium**: 1,283?; *impigre**: 28,30; *incola**: 3,85?; *inde**: 2,94?; *India**: 101,1?; *indulgeo**: 3,128?; *iners**: 4,37; *inficior**: 2,638; *innuba**: 39,3-4; *intelligo**: 22,17; *intestinus**: 2,98?; *iocundus**: 16,15?; *iubilus**: 3,39?; *iugerum**: 5,8; *iuglans**: 4,119; *iurgo**: 6,437; *lacrima**: 62,2?; *lactans, lacteo**: 2,773?; *lama**: 3,36?; *lapicida**: 41,4; *largus**: 132,5?; *lasso**: 136,4?; *latrunculus**: 27,61; *lectica**: 22,4; *lego**: 22,13; *lenteo**: 12,8?; *lentos**: 12,6?; *lepidus**: 28,15; *lepos**: 28,15; *lepus**: 28,15; *leuigo**: 6,439; *libido**: 29,9; *lima**: 31,11; *limus**: 31,11; *liquo**: 27,75; *lis**: 6,437; *litigo**: 6,437; *liuor**: 69,2?; *logos**: 22,17; *lotium**: 52,6?; *lucerna**: 24,11; *lucido**: 24,12; *lucifuga**: 24,16; *lucigena**: 24,16; *lucubraccio**: 24,16; *luculentus**: 24,16; *lumbricus**: 1,34? et ? 3,275; *lustrum**: 130,12?; *luter**: 52,6?; *macellum**: 2,132; *madeo**: 68,4?; *malleolus**: 1,56; *malleus**: 1,56; *mando**: 2,734; *mancus**: 4,141; *maneo**: 4,146; *mango**: 4,144; *mediocris**: 130,6?; *merda**: 112?; *metor, -aris**: 130,11?; *minax*: 27,42 (bis); *minister**: 4,142; *ministro**:

40,11; *minor**: 27,42; *misceo**: 21,28; *miser**: 2,344; *mitigo**: 6,439; *monedula**: 6,403; *moneo**: 44,8; *moneta**: 4,167; *monitorius**: 44,8; *monopolium**: 28,35; *mora**: 23,22; *mors**: 12,72?; *multitia**: 2,443; *muria**: 2,117?; *murmur**: 97,5?; *mussito**: 97,3; *mutilus**: 97,4 (bis?); *mutus**: 97,3?; *nato**: 24,27; *natrix**: 24,27; *naucis**: 24,27; *naufragor**: 24,26; *necto**: 27,45 et ? 117,15; *negligo**: 22,16; *nego**: 6,439 et ? 12,80; *negocium**: 5,116 (bis?); *neo**: 117,15?; *nequam**: 3,30?; *neuus**: 100,17; *nitedula**: 99,1; *niteo**: 99,1?; *nobilis**: 6,68?; *noctiluca**: 24,16; *nodus**: 117,15 (bis?); *nouus**: 41,30; *nox**: 4,125; *nubilum**: 39,6; *numosus**: 4,168; *nunc**: 8,3?; *odio** [!]: 2,4?; *onocratulus**: 12,80?; *opacus**: 117,7 (bis?); *opex**: 4,56; *opulentus**: 4,65; *orificium**: 10,61?; *ouiculum**: 27,12; *palatum**: 99,5?; *palmus**: 117,14; *palumbes**: 3,437?; *parallelus**: 17,13?; *parento**: 2,481?; *passer**: 32,44; *patior**: 32,41; *paueo**: 22,1; *pavidus*: 22,1; *pedissequus**: 28,11; *pellex**: 2,771?; *pena**: 7,33?; *penates**: 3,63?; *peniteo**: 7,35?; *penuria**: 1,347; *perdo**: 2,683?; *peregre**: 2,245?; *periclitor**: 41,9; *peritus**: 12,38?; *peruicax**: 3,191?; *pessum**: 28,11; *pessundo**: 28,11; *petaurum**: 20,6; *piger**: 28,30 (bis) et ? 55,22; *pigre**: 28,30; *pila**: 3,381?; *pilleus**: 3,382; *pirum**: 1,24?; *pix**: 144,7?; *planto**: 28,8 (bis); *plenus**: 128,3?; *pleuresis**: 27,61; *poesis**: 21,34; *poeta**: 21,34; *polluo**: 52,10?; *pomerium**: 2,121; *poples**: 2,656?; *poplites**: 51,3?; *populus**: 2,781; *possum**: 2,284; *praeconium**: 5,124; *praesideo**: 2,791?; *precaueo**: 130,14?; *precor**: 33,8; *prelum**: 2,166?; *premineo**: 23,25; *premo**: 107,5 (bis?); *prepedire**: 28,18; *prescio**: 32,6; *princeps**: 3,377?; *procul**: 1,350?; *promulcus**: 6,251; *propius**: 99,15?; *prosper**: 22,21; *prouerbum**: 10,96? et ? 103; *publicus**: 2,782?; *pugna**: 9,3?; *pulcer**: 106?; *pullus**: 2,540?; *pulpitum**: 105,13?; *puls**: 48,7; *puluis**: 48,6?; *purgo**: 1,330?; *pyrgus**: 1,22? et ? 2,128; *Pyrrhus**: 1,25?; *quadrifidus**: 48,4?; *quadriformis**: 48,5?; *quadriga**: 48,4; *quadrupedans**: 48,4; *qualis**: 3,24?; *quantus**: 3,25?; *quotennis**: 3,15; *radius**: 2,23?; *rarus**: 30,5; *recalcitro**: 132,6?; *recaluastrer**: 101,3; *recordor**: 42,21; *recuso**: 46,6; *relego**: 22,13; *religio**: 22,9; *remeo**: 23,21; *reminiscor**: 44,9; *remulcum**: 6,251; *repulsa**: 48,11?; *rius**: 2,22?; *ruina**: 41,36; *ruo**: 41,38 (bis); *rupes**: 2,256?; *rutum**: 41,36; *sagina**: 6,436; *salax**: 12,51?; *saliuncula**: 12,51?; *sapidus**: 32,14; *sapientia**: 32,15; *sapio**: 32,14 (bis); *satira**: 6,33; *saxeus**: 41,4; *scandula**: 14,9?; *scintilla**: 14,9; *sciolus**: 32,5; *scitum**: 32,4; *scopulosus**: 21,2; *scribo**: 29,69; *scutum**: 21,23; *scutiger**: 21,23; *secundae**: 2,476?; *securis**: 3,37?; *seligo**: 22,8; *semen**: 12,97?; *sempiternus**: 3,364; *seneo**: 26,4; *sensim**: 17,9?; *sentina**: 17,9?; *sentio**: 17,8?; *septentris**: 3,15; *Sextus**: 26,34; *sigillum**: 6,50; *signo**: 6,47; *signum**: 6,46; *simplex**: 29,28 (bis) et 68,6; *sittio**: 51,13; *situs**: 51,13; *solicito**: 4,34; *soliloquium**: 4,39; *solitarius**: 4,39; *sollicitus**: 4,34; *solor**: 4,38; *solstitium**: 4,52; *solus**: 4,39; *sons**: 3,466; *specus**: 2,319; *spero**: 22,19; *splendeo**: 11,37?; *stabulum**: 2,59?; *stema**: 16,16?; *struma**: 1,141; *studeo**: 30,4; *suadeo**: 2,753; *sublimis**: 31,10; *suculentus**: 55,21; *sucus**: 55,21?; *sudo**: 10,124?; *superbio* -*us**: 2,328; *suppedito**: 28,32; *surdus**: 60,5?; *surgo**: 2,20?; *suspiro**: 135,4?; *susum**: 125,3?; *taceo**: 28,64; *temere**: 10,73 (bis?); *temporo**: 18,15?; *tenebrae**: 29,56; *tenor**: 29,55; *tenuis**: 2,720? et 29,55; *teredo**: 3,363? et ? 12,77; *thuribulum**: 6,188; *timidus**: 17,7?; *tiriaca**: 21,15; *toles**: 60,7?; *tracto**: 42,11; *traho**: 42,11 (bis) et 13; *triens**: 48,17? et ? 135,8; *trifolium**: 48,19?; *tripus**: 28,35; *tristis**: 12,76?; *tumeo**: 27,68; *tumulus**: 27,68; *turba**: 4,3; *turris**: 2,128; *tutela**: 29,65; *uagor**: 31,5; *ualeo**: 44,18; *ualidus**: 44,15 (bis); *ualitudo**: 44,18; *uallus**: 44,19; *uatidicus**: 21,33; *uelo**: 117,2; *uena**: 3,129?; *uendo**: 3,139?; *uenenum**: 3,130?; *uenio**: 3,90?; *uenor**: 3,131?; *uenter**: 3,134?; *uentosus**: 3,103?; *uentus**: 3,91?; *uerpus**: 3,326; *uesper**: 3,105; *uestigium**: 2,404?; *uia**: 2,47?; *uiare**: 2,46?; *uictima**: 6,15; *uinco**: 3,189?; *uiolo**: 3,141; *uitellus**: 3,183?; *unguis**: 1,449; *uoro**: 49,5?; *uredo**: 50,3?; *urina**: 50,3?; *uultur**: 2,397?; *uxor**: 113,3 (bis); *zeta**: 2,163?

Bassus, Gaius ap. Gell. 3,19,2* 2,611; ap. Macr. sat. 1,9,13* 2,194

Beda gramm. VII,268,12* 32,52; 285,8-10* 3,367?; 292,13* 21,15; 293,23-24* 16,17?

trop. p. (614,1)*: 10,103?

Bellum Afr. [Hircius uel Caesar] (5): 20,13; 10,1-2*: 12,76; (25,5)*: 20,13; 42,2*: 4,76; 47,5*: 2,100

Bellum Alex. [Hircius] (4,1): 1,416; 14,5*: 28,18? [uide Caesar]

- Hisp.* [Hircius] 6,2*: 14,14
 Bessarion *in cal.* [lat.] 1,2,3*: 5,143
 Bias *ap. Gell.* 5,11,2*: 2,69
 Boccacio *fons Acidalius**: 3,114; *Calliroe**: 6,295; *Castalius**: 5,137; *Celphisia**: 6,295; *Crunescor seu Crunus**: 6,295; *Langia**: (3,390) et ? 52,15; *Larine**: 6,295; *Libetros**: 5,137; *Pegaseus**: 5,136; *Pipheus**: 5,137
*flum. Acheron**: 6,271; *Allia**: 29,33; *Aponus**: 90,3; *Athesis**: 36,2; *Atrax**: 2,10; *Axius** [Stocchi *Axagus*], *Axon**, *Axona**, *Axus** ? : 3,244; *Clanius**: 99,14 ?; *Erymantus**: 6,110; *Galesus**: 64,16 ?; *Hyberus**: 78,4; *Mintius**: 50,12 ?; *Niphates**: 27,30; *Parthenius**: 2,120; *Simois**: 3,111; *Tagus**: 78,16; *Tybris**: 70,8 ?
geneal. 1,4*: 98,2; 5*: 2,612; 8*: 99,9; 10*: 54,4 (quater); 11*: 5,100; 13*: 6,132; 31*: 100,2 (bis) et 3
 2,20*: 4,81; 25*: 2,557; 32*: 26,19-20; 61*: 10,28 (ter?); 62*: 5,78; 64*: 12,85
 3,2*: 4,56 et 68 et 64,10 et 99,10?; 3*: 3,420; 6*: 49,3 (quinquies ?) et 49,4 (bis); 7*: 49,3; 8*: 49,3; 9*: 49,3; 21*: 2,146; 22*: + 23*: 3,118;
 4,1*: 6,62; 3*: 1,21; 10*: 5,1; 12*: 26,15 et 15-16; 15*: 6,420; 31*: 6,207; 44*: 6,288; 47*: 6,164; 55*: 4,47; 59-60*: 6,114; 67*: 5,32
 5,2*: 1,66; 3*: 99,16 (quater?); 13*: 4,79; 25*: 2,630 et 12,85 et 87 (bis) et ? 89 et ? 90 et ? 91 (bis); 41*: 5,1; 44*: 91,9; 49*: 5,33 et 34
 6,3-6*: 6,196; 6*: 6,198; 14*: 6,196; 22*: 131; 49-51*: 6,197
 7,4*: 5,80; 14*: 27,23 et 24 (bis); 19*: 6,121-2
 8,1*: 6,36 et 12,45; ; 3*: 12,45 (bis) et ? 99,4; 4*: 3,194; 5*: 2,630 et 27,19; 6*: 6,256 et 27,6; 12*: 6,260; 13*: 6,32
 9,2*: 6,98; 3*: 3,110?; 8*: 5,162-3; 9*: 5,164; 17*: 6,121-2 et 318; 19*: 15,2 [ex] et 2; 22*: 3,111 (ter) et 6,125-6; 27-28*: 6,159-60; 27+29-32*: 6,162; 29*: 6,158; 31*: 6,173; 31+17*: 6,172; 33*: 6,308-9
 10,9*: 6,220; 9-10*: 6,214?; 12*: 6,192; 24*: 5,134; 30*: 4,125; 36-37*: 6,191; 37*: 4,100; 37-41*: 6,191; 49*: 6,290-1 et 295-6 et 301 et 308; 50*: 3,211; 51*: 3,215; 60*: 5,148; 61*: 6,113
 11,1*: 1,116 (bis) et 5,97; 6*: 6,276; 7*: 6,296 et 298; 8*: 91,9; (10)*: 51,16; 11*: 4,80; 26-27+29*: 6,301-2; 34*: 5,79
 12,16*: 5,93; 25*: 26,12 et 22; 30-32*: 6,85; 34*: 6,88; 65*: 3,62; 66*: 5,141; (71)*: 49,4; 76*: 6,152 et 156
 13,1*: 5,58 et 61 et 6,88 et 92-93 et 96 et 110 et 112 et 121 et 124 et 127 et 134 et 141 et 144 et 148 et 158 et 172 et 192 et 196 et 199 et 206 et 290 et 315 et 317-8 et 338; 2*: 6,320; 4*: 6,320; 4-5*: 6,320; 6*: 6,321; 7*: 6,86 et 322; 9-10*: 6,323; 11*: 6,324; 12-13*: 6,328; 14*: 6,329; 15*: 6,329; 16-17*: 6,330; 18*: 6,335; 26*: 6,238; 52*: 70,26
*mar. Ausonium**: 4,165; *Balearicum**: 3,250; *Eritretalasson**: 2,541; *Inferum**: 2,99; (*Mortuum**): 12,71
*mons Auentinus**: 2,401; *Chimera**: 26,7; *Hymetus**: 3,312; *Icareus**: 5,1; *Idalius* [ap.?]: 5,98 ?; *Niphates**: 27,30; *Olympus* 398*, 399*, 400*: 6,168; *Parthenius**: 2,120; *Rhodope**: 3,76; *Thermopylae**: 2,347; *Tmolus**: 6,180; *Vultur**: 2,396
*stag. (Acherusia)**: 6,271
 Boethius [Seuerinus, Boetius] *arith.* 1,3 p. 13,11*: 4,167; 1,7 p. 16,24-26*: 4,167
cat. Arist. 1,1*: 1,406; 2,7*: 1,230; (6)*: 3,25?; 8*: 3,24?
cons. 1 *carm.* 1,4: 2,22; 2 *carm.* 8,28-30: 4,17
 [?] *c. Eut.* 1,39-43 et 49-50*: 3,54; 1,54-55*: 3,54; 3,5*: 29,20
herm. sec. 2,6 p. 119*: 2,314 ?
Porph. comm. pr. (in) 2,25 p. 125,5-7*: 21,28
Porph. comm. sec. (in) 3,3 p. 206,19-20*: 3,451
Porph. isag. p. 12,23 [ap.?]: 14,21; p. 26*: 2,314 ?; p. 26,2-13 et 16-26*: 3,47 (quater)
top. Cic. 3 p. 322,7-12*: 4,140; (5 p. 363)*: 1,94?
top. Arist. 4,5 p. 950A*: 8,2?
 Breu. *expos. georg.* 2,4*: 12,92?
 Brunus [Leonardo Bruni] *Cicero nouus ex Plut. Cic.* 23,6 et 22,5-6: 3,457
 Brutus *Cic. ad Brut.* (1,7,2): 2,767
Cic. fam. (11,13,3)*: 3,21; (11,13,4)*: 3,21

- Caccilius [Ce-] *com.* 1: 6,250; 4: 2,658; 18*: 12,30; 46: 14,16 et 17; 50*: 10,71; 55: 106; 68: 29,13; 71: 24,16; 86*: 60,5; 89*: 16,3; 94-95: 2,391; 110: 6,250; 114*: 55,18; 116*: 3,87 et 23,15; 117*: 2,775; 122: 1,11; 124-5*: 2,781; 131*: 3,224 et 70,2; ; 138*: 2,598; 139-140: 31,11; 163: 4,9; 167: 2,33; 173-4: 3,336; 178-9*: 1,221; 186: 4,65; 188: 2,26; 195: 2,66; 196: 2,731; 206: 1,83; 217: 2,769; 219*: 2,57; 223: 4,11; 229: 26,33; 250: 82,2; 269: 27,10; 270*: 12,80; 292: 6,17
- Caecina Cic. *fam.* 6,7,4: 4,106
- Caelius [Ce-] Cic. *fam.* (8,10,1)*: 3,21; 8,13,2: 6,389
- Caelius *hist.* 46*: 2,663 ?
 ap. Quint. *inst.* 4,2,124: 78,39; ap. Venul. *dig.* 21,1,65,2*: 3,139
- Caelius Aurelianus *acut.* 3,18,176*: 6,35
chron. 1,5,149*: 3,336?; 1,5,158*: 10,75?
diaet. pass. 56*: 14,20?
- Caesar *anal. fr.* ap. Gell. 1,10,4*: 2,85; 2 ap. Gell. 9,14,24: 1,106 et 55,5
ciu. 1,46,4*: 2,177 ?; 2,9,4: 6,253; 9,5*: 2,334; 3,13*: 2,30 ?; 37,5*: 2,21 ?; (80,3): 2,473
Gall. 1,7,3: 6,11; 26,6*: 82,3?; 28,4: 1,288; 39,7: 1,167; (40): 46,6; (48,6)*: 2,70;
 2,(5,4)*: 3,244; 18,2: 2,251; 28,3: 6,11; 35,3*: 3,404
 3,9,4*: 1,296; 14,5*: 2,263; 18,3*: 3,414?; 22,1-2: 4,54
 4,2,3-5*: 3,86; (5,2)*: 2,70; 14,4: 14,14
 5,13,2 et 3 et 7*: 3,405; 14,2*: 2,570; 14,2-5*: 3,405
 6,13,1*: 11,35; 13,6-11*: 11,35; 14,1*: 11,35; 25,1*: 5,50; 25,1-4*: 23,18; 26,1-2*: 23,19;
 27,1-5*: 23,19; 27,2: 6,383; 28,1-2*: 23,18; 28,1-6*: 5,50; 28,3-6*: 23,18; 35,4*: 3,431?
 7,36,2*: 2,30 ?; 83,2*: 2,653 ?
 Cic. *Att.* 9,16,2*: 3,41
frg. ap. Gell. 13,3,1-5: 1,325; ap. Plin. *nat.* 18,236*: 3,148; ap. Quint. *inst.* 1,8,2: 5,119; ap. Suet. *Iul.* 37,2 uel Plut. *Caes.* 50 [an Sen. *suas.* 2,22?]; 3,189
 Hirtius [Hircius] *Gall.* 8,42,5: 12,2
 ? : 2,174; [ex Liu. 2,1,3 + 29,9,3 ?]: 2,797
- Caesar [Hircius] *uide* Bellum...
- Caesellius ap. Gell. 3,16*: 2,612; 11,15,2*: 20,24
- Caius *uide* Gaius *dig.* 50,16,30*: 1,357; (16,235)*: 1,118
- Calderini *adu. Brotheum**: 5,52
defensio in calumn. [Romac 1474], f° 330v*: 99,26
Iuu. praef. *: 6,31; 2*: 6,259? et 264; 2,61*: 1,400; 2,92*: 6,258; 5,48*: 70,16; 6,346*: 102; 7*: 6,249; 11,175*: 21,9
Mart. spect. 1,1*: 1,1 et 8 et 16 et 17; 2*: 1,39; 4*: 1,68 et 77; 5*: 1,286; 2,1*: 2,1 ? et 29 (quinquies ?); 2*: 43 (bis); 4*: 49 (bis ?); 7*: 367 (bis?); 9*: 2,651 ?; 3,1*: 3,1; 5*: 3,407 et 412; 6*: 3,413 (bis?); 7*: 3,421 (ter?) et 425 (ter?) et ? 10,37; 8*: 3,426 et ? 429 et 430 (quater?); 10*: 3,442 (bis?); 11-12*: 3,444; 4,1*: 4,1 et 7 et 30; 1-2*: 4,27; 3*: 4,78 et 84 et 85 et 92; 5,1*: 5,1 et 23; 4*: 5,118; 6,1*: 6,1; 8*: 5,3; 7,1*: 7,1 et 18; 2*: 7,19 (bis?); 3*: 7,18?; 4*: 7,2; 5: 7,29 (bis); 6*: 7,30; 8,1*: 8,1 et 3; 9,2*: 9,1 (quater?); 3: 9,16* (ter?) et 17; 4*: 9,24 (bis); 10,1*: 10,1; 4*: 10,108 (bis?); 5*: 10,112; 11,1*: 11,1?; 12,1*: 12,30; 1-3*: 12,1; 2*: 12,2; 3*: 12,30; 7*: 12,85; 13,1*: 13,1 (bis?); 3*: 13,3?; 5-6*: 13,9?; 14,1*: 14,1 et 10; 4*: 14,22; 15,1-2*: 15,1; 2*: 15,3 (bis); 3*: 15,3 (bis?); 4*: 15,3 et 4; 5*: 15,9?; 8*: 15,13; 16,1*: 16,1 (bis); 2*: 16,7; b,3*: 16,16 (bis?); 17,1*: 17,1 (bis?); 18,1*: 18,1 et 5 et ? 2; 2*: 18,1? et 4 (bis?); 3*: 18,12 (bis?); 19,1*: 19,1 et ? 2; 3*: 19,8?; 4*: 19,8 (bis?); 20,1*: 20,15; 1-2*: 20,1; 2*: 20,16?; 21,1*: 21,1 (bis); 3*: 21,27; 7*: 21,35; 22,1*: 22,1; 3*: 22,19; 5*: 22,29 (bis); 23,1*: 23,1 et 2 (bis) et 3; 2*: 3*: 23,11; 4*: 23,18 (bis); 6*: 23,20 et 22; 24,1*: 24,1; 2*: 24,7; 25,1*: 25,1; 2*: 25,2 (bis); 26,1*: 27,1 (bis); 2*: 27,31 et 41; 4*: 27,46; 5*: 27,46 (bis); 8*: 27,77; 28,1*: 26,1; 2*: 26,1; 3*: 26,6; 5*: 26,6; 6*: 26,11 (bis); 7*: 26,17; 10*: 26,19 et 20 et 23; 11-12*: 26,29; 30,1*: 28,1 (bis); 6*: 28,2 et 3; 9*: 28,61; 10*: 28,53; 11*: 28,61 et 63;
 1 *epist.* 1,2-3*: 29,15; l. 6*: 29,25 (bis); l. 6-7*: 29,27; l. 11*: 29,35; l. 16-17*: 29,72; v. 1*: 29,73 et 75
 1,1,1*: 30,1; 1,4*: 30,4; 1,6*: 30,5 et 6; 2,1*: 31,1; 2,3*: 31,1; 2,4*: 31,4; 2,7*: 31,7 et 8; 2,8*: 31,9 et 13; 3*: 5,63; 3,1*: 32,1; 3,4*: 32,8 et 14; 3,5*: 32,22; 3,7*: 32,36; 3,8*: 32,40; 4,1*: 33,1; 4,2*: 33,5; 4,3*: 33,6; 4,3-4*: 33,6; 4,5*: 33,10; 4,6*: 33,10; 5,1*: 34; 6,1*: 35,1; 6,2*: 35,6; 7,1*: 36,1; 7,2*: 36,2; 8,1*: 37,1 (bis) et 2; 8,2*: 37,2; 8,5*: 37,16;

- 9,1*: 38; 10,1*: 39,1; 10,4*: 39,7; 11,1*: 40,1; 12,1*: 41,1 et 22 et 24; 12,2*: 41,24; 12,6*: 41,34; 12,8*: 41,47; 12,9-10*: 41,47; 12,12*: 41,47; 13,1*: 42,1; 14,1*: 43,1; 15,1*: 44,1; 15,2*: 44,15; 15,3*: 44,20; 15,7*: 44,21; 16,2*: 45,2; 17,1*: 46,1; 18,1*: 47,1; 20,1*: 49,1; 20,3: 49,6?; 20,4*: 49,6 (bis?); 21,1: 50,1?; 22,1*: 51,1; 22,6*: 51,18 et ? 19; 23,1*: 52,1 (bis?); 23,4*: 52,19 (bis?); 24,1*: 53,1?; 25,1*: 54,1; 25,3*: 54,2?; 26,1*: 55,1 (bis?); 26,4*: 55,14; 26,5*: 55,15 (bis?); 26,7*: 55,20; 26,8*: 55,22?; 26,9*: 55,23 (bis?); 27,1*: 56,1; 27,2*: 56,1?; 27,6*: 56,3 (bis?); 27,7*: 56,3?; 29,1-2*: 58?; 29,4*: 58; 30,1: 59,1? et 2; 30,2*: 59,3 (ter?) et ? 4; 33,1*: 62,1?; 34*: 6,402; 36,1*: 65; 37,1*: 66,1 (bis?) et 2 (bis?); 38,1*: 67 (bis?); 39,1*: 68,1 (bis?); 39,4*: 68,5 (bis?); 40,1-2*: 69,1; 41,1*: 70,1; 41,3*: 70,8; 41,8*: 70,20; 41,9*: 70,37; 41,16*: 70,47; 41,17*: 70,47; 43*: 5,68; 43,5*: 72,12; 43,6*: 72,14; 43,7*: 72,18-19; 43,8*: 72,31; 43,9*: 72,32; 43,10*: 72,33; 43,14*: 72,34; 48,1*: 77,1; 48,5*: 77,1; 49,6*: 78,11; 49,17*: 78,18; 50,1*: 79?; 51,1*: 80,2; 53*: 5,166; 53,8*: 82,13; 54,1*: 83,1 (bis); 58*: 4,144; 59,1*: 88,2; 59,3*: 88,2; 61,1*: 90,2; 61,5*: 90,4; 62,1*: 91,1; 66,7*: 95,5; 68,1*: 97,1 (bis) et 2; 68,3-4*: 97,5; 69,1*: 98,1 (bis); 69,2*: 98,1; 70,1*: 99,1; 70,3*: 99,2; 70,3-4*: 99,4; 70,6: 99,8; 70,9: 99,9; 70,10: 99,9; 70,18: 99,34; 71,1*: 100,1 (ter); 71,4*: 100,3; 72,8*: 101,2; 73,1*: 102; 74,1*: 103 (bis); 74,2*: 103; 75,1*: 104; 76,1*: 105,1 (bis); 76,2*: 105,1 et 2 et 7; 76,6*: 105,9; 76,10*: 105,12; 76,11*: 105,12; 76,14*: 105,12 et 13 et 14; 77,1*: 106 (bis); 78,1*: 107,1; 78,3*: 107,8; 78,5*: 107,9 (bis); 78,6: 107,9; 78,7*: 107,10; 78,8*: 107,10?; 78,10*: 107,10; 79,1*: 108 (bis?); 79,3: 108; 81,1*: 110; 82,1*: 111; 83,1*: 112; 83,2: 112; 85,1*: 114; 85,7*: 114; 86,1*: 115,1; 86,6*: 115,6; 86,11*: 115,7?; 87,1*: 116,1?; 87,4*: 116,3; 87,6*: 116,3; 88,1*: 117,1 (bis); 88,2*: 117,2; 89,1*: 118,1; 90,1*: 119,1 (bis); 90,9*: 119,5; 92,1*: 121,1; 92,5*: 121,1; 92,6*: 121,2 (bis); 92,14*: 121,7; 93,1*: 122,1 (bis); 93,2: 122,1; 93,5*: 122,2 (bis); 94,1*: 123 (bis); 95,1*: 124,1 (bis); 96,2*: 125,2; 96,5*: 125,2 (bis); 96,6*: 125,2; 96,8*: 125,2; 96,9*: 125,3; 99,1*: 128,1 (bis); 99,6: 128,3; 99,7*: 128,3; 99,13*: 128,3; 99,15*: 128,4 (bis?); 99,18*: 128,4?; 100,1*: 129,1 (bis); 100,2: 129,1; 101,1*: 130,1 (bis); 101,2*: 130,1; 101,3*: 130,1?; 101,4: 130,2; 101,5*: 130,14; 101,6*: 130,14; 101,7*: 130,14; 101,9*: 130,14; 102,1*: 131; 102,2*: 131 (bis); 103,1*: 132,1; 103,2*: 132,1; 103,8*: 132,9; 103,9*: 132,10 (bis?); 103,11*: 132,11; 104,1*: 133,1 (bis); 104,6*: 133,1 (bis); 104,10*: 133,2; 104,17*: 133,2; 105,1*: 134,1; 105,4*: 134,2 (bis); 106,1*: 135,1 (bis); 107,1*: 136,1; 107,8*: 136,4; 108,1*: 137,1 (ter); 108,3: 137,1 et 1?; 108,6*: 137,2?; 108,8*: 137,2; 109,1*: 138,1 (bis) et 4; 109,10*: 138,5; 111,1*: 140,1 (bis) et 2 (bis); 112,1*: 141; 113*: 4,121; 113,1*: 142; 113,4*: 142; 113,6*: 142; 114,1*: 143; 114,4*: 143; 115,1*: 144?; 117,1*: 146,1; 117,6*: 146,1 (bis); 117,15-16*: 121,4
2,18*: 4,92; 59,1*: 132,11 (bis); 86,7*: 20,6; 3,74*: 5,107; 7,25*: 6,433; 67,1*: 119,1; 10,48*: 5,24; 56*: 5,56; 11,56,5*: 121,1; 98,5*: 107,7; 12,32*: 5,94; 13,1,1*: 6,42; 30*: 5,74; 32*: 5,75; 72*: 5,164; 75*: 5,147; 83*: 6,233; 91*: 4,99; 100*: 11,29? et ? 30; 119,1*: 134,1 (bis) et 2; 14*,1,1*: 6,41?; 1*: 6,41; 14 et 15: 2,463; 45*: 9,25; 47*: 9,26?; 66,1*: 129,2?; 139*: 4,141; 203*: 6,140
- Callimachus *Aetia* frg. 2 Pfeiffer: 24,25; 110 Pf.: 6,94
epigr. frg. 55 : *uide* Anth. Graeca 6,148
frg. 582 Pf.: 6,331; 584 Pf. [ap. Plin. *nat.* 5,28]: 28,2; 585: 26,5; 596 Pf. : 5,136
hymn. (3,265)*: 3,173
- Callimachus *Med.* ap. Plin. *nat.* 21,13: 27,7
- Callistratus [Calistratus] *dig.* 14,2,4,1*: 2,102; 22,5,3,3*: 12,20; 5,3,4: 12,20; 47,9,6*: 9,3; 48,15,6,2*: 2,654 (bis ?); 19,28,10*: 2,174; 50,4,14*: 1,57; 16,127*: 2,405; 16,220 pr.: 29,4
- Callistratus ap. Plin. *nat.* 37*: 2,545
L. Calpurnius Piso [Piso] *hist.* 36*: 2,269
Calpurnius Ter. *Haut.* (1,1,16)*: 2,249
Caper ap. Prisc. *gramm.* II,508,28-509,1*: 11,44
Capitolinus *Aur.* 23,8-9*: 2,355; *Gord.* (6,6)*: 2,353; *Maximin.* 30,5*: 56,2?; *Pert.* 12,8*: 2,353
- Carmen ad fil. ap. P. *Fest.* 93 1: 2,601
Carmen ap. Suct. *Nero* 39,3: 2,49
Carmen Nelei *frg.* 2: 42,3
- Cassiodorus *art.* 3 p. 1169b*: 2,314 ?; p. 1198d-1199a*: 2,776 ?

- gramm. VII.151.4*: 2,254 ?; 202.15-16*: 2,723; 204.8-9 et 8-10*: 15,6?
inst. 1,16,3*: 22,14?
in psalm. 2.8*: 3,47?; 4,5*: 19,9?; 16.3-4*: 17,13?; 34, 17*: 2,685 ?; 35,5*: 19,9?; 46,2 = 80,2*: 3,39?; 140,3*: 2,154 ?
- Cassius Dionysius ap. *Plin. nat.* 11,40: 3,315
 Cassius Hemina *frag.* 37 P.*: 3,373; ap. *Plin. nat.* 29,12-13*: 59,2
 Cassius ap. *Iuol. dig.* 50,16,113*: 3,466; ap. *Venul. dig.* 21,1,65,1*: 3,466
- Cato *agr. praef.* 2*: 2,780; 2-3: 4,63; *agr.* 5,4*: 52,11; (6,3): 23,6; (7,4)*: 72,31; (8,2)*: 3,122 et 7,3 et 27,15; 10,4*: 18,7; 11,3*: 18,7?; 11,4*: 2,263; 12*: 16,8; 13,1*: 2,642 et 647 et 10,89; 13,3*: 2,661; 14,2*: 3,381?; 16*: 2,608; 18,7*: 2,185 ?; (31,1)*: 16,8; 38,1+16*: 132,8?; (45)*: 2,465; (61,1): 84,3; 64,1: 2,647 et 51,4*; 66,1: 28,38; 66,2*: 28,37; 74*: 2,591 et 6,416; 75: 3,395; (78)*: 1,3; (125)*: 3,122; 128*: 52,12; 133,2*: (3,122) et 4,117; 136*: 52,11; 137*: 2,608; (144,1): 72,25; 151,2: 6,334; (153)*: 2,415 et 645; 156*: 70,35; 156,5*: 2,664?; 160: 5,175
epist. frag. 1: 2,711
ad fil. (7): 130,6
inc. lib. frag. 5*: 3,199; 27*: 55,18; 28: 29,39; 29: 115,8; 33*: 10,114
mil. frag. 2*: 2,714; 14*: 63,6
or. frag. 2,22*: 2,79 ?; 9*: 3,188; 10,3*: 2,479; 11,4*: 2,33; 18,10*: 12,74; 19,7: 2,30; 28,1*: 9,3; 29,1*: 12,81; 37,2: 12,25; 40,3*: 12,84; 40,7*: 12,54; 43*: 2,69 (bis); 44,1: 48,11; 49*: 2,337; 53: 40,2; 57,2: 2,603; 65,1*: 10,98; 121: 41,9; 121-2*: 40,2; 167: 21,30; 229: 4,111
or. inc. frag. 13*: 16,8; 16*: 2,740
orig. 18,2*: 2,69; 28: 28,3; 29*: 3,416; 79*: 12,73; 83*: 3,325; 84: 48,5; 93*: 3,97; 97*: 2,206; 124*: 10,22
 ap. *Gell.* 1,15,9: 1,388; 1,15,10: 1,150 et 388; 6,10,1-2: 1,145
 ap. *Macr. Sat.* 2,2,4: 4,88; 3,6,5: 1,71
 ap. *Non.* 76: 1,75
 ap. *P. Fest.* 59*: 52,8; 89*: 2,660; 92: 1,148; 243*: 2,770; 369: 1,151 et 3,200*; 379: 1,450 ? [ex *P. Fest.* 27?]; 55,8
- Catullus 2 et 3*: 138,4; 21,8*: 32,50; (22,20)*: 2,764; 61,125.123.126-131.149-150 [= 154-5...]: 64,4; 62,54*: 64,3?; (63)*: 64,10; 64,71: 6,379; (86,4): 2,114; 95,7-8: 90,3; 104,2*: 32,33?
- Celsus, Cornelius passim: 1,446; *pr.* 9*: 59,4?; 1 *pr.* 39*: 70,35
 1,1,1: 59,4; 1,2: 70,35; 2,5*: 1,97; 2,6*: 1,259?; 3,24*: 27,30; 3,32*: 40,12 et 52,6
 2,1,6*: 2,9; 1,8*: 52,12?; 1,12*: 17,13?; 6,8: 6,383
 3,3,1*: 10,102? et 48,5; 3,1-2*: 48,12; 18,1*: 42,24; 19,1*: 42,19; 21,1-2*: 1,311; 22,1-3*: 2,620; 22,3*: 2,629; 23,1*: 6,341; 24,5*: 2,16; 25,1-2*: 17,6; 27,1A*: 42,14; 27,4*: 3,423?
 4,1,5*: 42,27; 1,6*: 3,134 et 135 et 42,25 (bis); 1,7-8*: 1,363; 1,8-9*: 1,363; 1,10*: 1,363; 2,4*: 5,59; 6,1*: 42,14; 7,1-2*: 6,418; 8,1*: 5,71; 11,3*: 3,203?; 13,1-2*: 5,72; 14,1*: 5,72; 18*: 3,433; 25,1*: 29,59; 26,9*: 21,28; 31,1*: 28,47; 31,1-2*: 28,47
 5,17,2*: 1,445; 26,1*: 22,21; 26,31*: 6,105-6 et 108; 27,5B*: 4,46; 28,1A*: 6,203; 28,2*: 6,105; 28,4 A-B*: 1,319; 28,7*: 1,141; 28,8*: 6,411; 28,12A*: 1,178; 28,12C: 1,178* et 2,319; 28,13A-B*: 3,310; 28,14C*: 2,445; 28,15B*: 27,40; 28,17*: 107,1; 28,17B*: 20,5?; 28,18A*: 5,54 et 6,202; 28,19A-B*: 3,145; 58,3B*: 11,7
 6,2,1*: 6,432; 3,1-2*: 6,433 et 94,2; 4,1-2*: 6,434; 7,5*: 3,261; 8,2*: 2,230 et 28,40; 13*: 17,13?; 18,4*: 12,16?; 18,7A*: 94,2; 18,8*: 94,2; 18,9A-C*: 21,18; 18,10*: 94,2; 18,11*: 2,673; 18,11*: 94,2
 7,6,1-2*: 3,311; 6,3*: 3,311; 7,4*: 1,450 et 3,154; 11*: 11,14?; 12,3*: 55,16?; 18,1*: 12,19; 18,3*: 5,56; 18,7*: 5,56; 18,11*: 5,56; 20,4*: 12,57?; 25,1A*: 12,16; 25,1B*: 12,16; 25,2*: 12,16; 26,1*: 3,84; 31,1-3*: 27,37
 8,1,1-2*: 101,3; 4,2 [e.g.]: 63,4; (15,3)*: 2,168; (15,5)*: 2,168
 ap. *Plin. nat.* 10,150*: 2,450; ap. *Seru. auct. (georg.)* 1,277*: 3,17?
 ? : 1,51; [ex 1,2,6?]; 1,259; [ex 6,17 + *Plin. nat.* 20,311?]; 2,509; [ex 4,11,3?]; 3,203; 3,261
- Celsus Iuuentius *dig.* 31,21*: 2,678; (32,79,1): 21,31; 44,7,51*: 6,390; 50,16,96*: 2,256
- Censorinus 1,7*: 6,402; 3,1*: 3,63; (3,2)*: 3,62?; 3,3*: 3,63; 14,2*: 16,13?; (16,4)*: 18,12?; 19,1*: 4,45; 19,6*: 24,3

Ps. Censorinus *frg.* 2,1*: 17,13?

Chares ap. Plin. *nat.* 37*: 2,543

Charisius Aurelius Arcadius *dig.* 50,4,18,7: 4,14 et 21,2; 41,18,12: 22,11

Charisius (Flavius Sospiter) gramm. [*uide* Synon. Cic.] p. 5,24-27*: 10,41?; 33,16 [ap.?]*: 10,151?; 34,15*: 20,22?; 56,15*: 3,403?; 72,29*: 53,3?; 73,11*: 70,42?; 82,23-27: 1,416?; 88,8-14*: 3,367?; 96,15*: 26,33; 97,22-25*: 14,13; 101,1: 2,339?; (103,8b)*: 2,266; 103,13*: 10,65?; 109,3-4*: 1,214; 111,5*: 49,5?; 118,3-4*: 132,8; 119,14*: 28,16; 120,24*: 6,408; 123,16*: 10,120?; 125,3*: 41,38; 125,6-7*: 10,53; 126,28*: 15,10?; 134,6-7*: 2,410; 134,9-10*: 73,2; 145,3*: 70,44?; 158,33*: 28,5; 177,27-178-2*: 3,367?; 197,11-14*: 10,95?; 198,12-13*: 2,497; 199,13*: 3,414?; 216,2*: 5,17; 235,25-26*: 23,1; 237,28-29*: 132,5; 270,30*: 29,52; 282,28*: 29,17; 287,10-12*: 16,17?; 291,16*: 44,22; 298,1-3*: 3,73?; 303,9-11*: 3,414?; 303,27-28: 2,682?; 305,13*: 12,54?; 305,23*: 12,56?; 306,3-5*: 72,2?; 322,17*: 117,3?; 330,23*: 6,396; 330,24*: 35,4; 333,12-13*: 29,17; 335,18*: 7,28?; 343,21*: 23,20; 364,12-14*: 12,35?; (366,7-14)*: 10,107?; 389b*: 2,723 (bis ?); 393,14*: 26,2; 401,12*: 10,120?; 411,32*: 29,39; 472,23*: 10,124?; 473,2*: 41,25

Christiani inde ab Vet. lat. et Tert.*: 10,121

Chrysippus *frg.* 33G ap. Gell. 7,2,1: 1,199; ap. Gell. 14,4,2-3*: 10,153; 143A ap. Varr. *ling.* 6,56: 1,385; 1095 A. ap. Macr. *Sat.* 1,17,7: 99,16

Cicero *ac.* 1,(16)*: 18,12?; 27*: 2,469 ?; 2,(10)*: 1,452; 11: 4,27; 21*: 10,117?; 24*: 20,7?; (51)*: 12,72; 109: 6,24; (116): 20,19; 117*: 2,88 ?; (120)*: 2,370; 121 [ap.?]*: 1,423; (123): 20,25; 131*: 20,17?

ac. frg. (1): 37,3; 6: 115,2; 12: 37,3; 14: 3,49 et 66

ac. nou. frg. uide nat. deor. 1,101

Alcyon frg. ap. Non. 65*: 2,45

Arat. 222: (3,171)* et 6,209

Arch. (tit.): 3,390; (3)*: 3,126; (13)*: 3,89; (18): 10,140

Att. 1,5,8: 18,8?; 12,4: 5,46; 14,3*: 98,8?; (19,6 uel 20,3)*: 2,205; 20,3*: 107,6?; 2,1,5*: 47,9?; (16,3): 19,12; (23,1)*: 3,446; (23,3): 2,177; (24,4): 2,287; 3,23,5*: 10,54?; (25): 2,69; 4,2,1: 29,69?; 8b,4: 18,8?; 19,2*: 3,336; 5,(7): 1,107; 20,9: 18,8?; 7,(2,3): 29,61; 10: 5,46; 12,3: 78,23; 8,(1)*: 2,287; 9,(5,2)*: 3,338 et 22,10; ; (11a,3)*: 2,607; 12,1*: 3,342?; 10,7,3: 6,4?; 11,16,1: 41,5; 12,(15,1)*: 12,41; (44,3): 1,92 et 3,167?; 14,7,2: 5,46; (13B,1-2)*: 3,464?; (14,1): 20,20; 15,(4,2): 1,138; 5,3: 41,5; 16,8,2*: 1,302?; 16 A,7: 1,457?

Balb. 6*: 2,103 ?; 24+48*: 2,751 ?; 26*: 3,72?; 33*: 11,18?; (36)*: 53,5

ad Brut. (2,5,3)*: 115,8; 26,3*: 9,7?

Brut. (1): 22,6; 16*: 132,5?; (41): 1,94; (59): 27,25; (68)*: 2,55; 78*: 16,17?; 88: 6,6; (101): 2,763; (148): 22,7; 162*: 7,29?; 163*: 4,152; (219)*: 19,3; (258): 10,142; (272)*: 11,4?; 273*: 3,86?; (303): 44,14; (324): 2,80; 325*: 17,8?

Caecin. (1,1): 1,81; (94): 1,452

Cacl. (6)*: 3,144 et 7,35; 29*: 2,616 ?; (38): 5,87 et 20,5 (bis)

ad Caes. Iun. II fr. 13: 1,329

carm. frg. 10: 2,408; 11,77: 6,421; 13,1*: 2,249; 16: 84,2

Catil. 1,1*: 1,145 et (9,16) et (19,8); 3*: 29,36; 2,(1): 19,8; (14+4,1)*: 2,716; (22): 2,407; 3,9*: 28,5; (14): 2,607; 4,(1): 16,15

Cato (2)*: 2,289; 4: 4,9; 8: 6,67; (10): 1,55 et ? 410 et 12,53; (12)*: 16,17; 13: 4,172; (14)*: 2,40; 17: 1,174 et 2,445; 18: 6,10; (19): 7,35; 26*: 20,20? et (72,29); 31: 3,365* et 4,55 et (29,66); 32: 4,101; 33: 3,423; 34: 4,71; 37: (2,721) et ? 3,222* et 29,15*; 38: 4,140; (42): 1,33; 45*: (2,473) (bis) et 3,153; (46): 2,87 et 3,363*; (47)*: 1,288; (48)*: 2,290 et 613 et 3,366 et ? 130,1; (51): 1,237; (52): 94,1; (55)*: 3,140; 56: (1,370) et 2,45* et (12,61); 57 [ap.?]: 2,770 et (3,142); (58)*: 20,21; 59: 6,416; (61)*: 1,392; (65): 1,108 et 10,114 et 82,15; (67): 4,9 et 12,76 et 118,4; (71)*: 7,8; 72: 6,424; 73*: (1,392) et ? 62,1; (78): 2,37; (82)*: 12,64; 83: 4,152; (84)*: 2,246 et 52,8

Cluent. 59*: 20,14?; 129*: 2,683 ?; 163*: 6,389

Deiot. (1)*: 3,10; 8*: 2,87 et (246); (38): 1,231

diu. 1,24*: 32,23?; 27: 10,99; 28*: 2,186; 54*: 10,3?; (60)*: 8,3; 64*: 2,94; 65: 3,132; 66: 3,132* et 49,1 et 49,1*; 73*: 2,70; 74*: 64,12; 80: 48,6 et 49,1* (bis); 81*: 49,1; 93*: 2,724 ?;

2,(5)*: 2,756; 7*: 12,3?; 22*: 3,342?; 34*: 3,32; 44*: 27,48; (59)*: 10,23; 71-73*: 2,186; 72: 1,305* et 2,186* et 10,99; 77*: 2,186; 84*: 94,8; 133: 35,12; 134*: 2,175 et 177

- diu. in Caec.* 1*: 3,42?; 3: 16,1; 4: 4,9; (30): 6,413; (32): 10,77; (35)*: 2,679; (47)*: 3,75; 48: 2,768; (61): 1,228; (70): 23,9
- dom.* (13)*: 1,357; (49)*: 2,382
- epist. Caes.* (1,1): 1,57
- epist. frg.* II,8: 2,777; III,1: 2,482; III,2*: 3,448; III,3: 29,25; III,4: 29,64; III,9*: 9,13; III,10*: 2,321; IV,2: 4,97; IV,4: 12,44; IV,6*: 2,641; IV,9*: 2,392; IV,25*: 2,433; V,2*: 2,727; V,26*: 16,6; VI,3*: 3,198; VII,9: 2,85; XVII,2: 2,114
- facet. dict.* (28): 3,202
- fam.* 1,5a,2: 4,152; 6,2*: 1,449; 2,1,1: 28,30; (2): 1,171;(2,1)*: 3,10; 4,2: 30,2; 6,1: 3,336; 6,2*: 3,115; (7,3)*: 18,13; (14)*: 3,22; (18,2)*: 2,94 et 53,14; 3,(3,2): 29,35; (8,3): 2,85; 4,(4,4)*: 2,96; 5,1*: 41,8?; 6,1: 2,616 et (3,456); (12,2) [Sulpitius]: 41,8; 5,5,1*: 2,733 ?; (20,8)*: 2,767; 6,(12,5)*: 9,15; (13,4): 99,13; 22,2*: 10,54?; 7,3,5*: 3,10?; (15,1)*: 3,20; (26,2): 7,30; 32,3*: 3,86?; 33,2: 44,16; 9,8,2: 18,8?; 10,3*: 10,76?; 14,5: 4,16; 19,1*: 2,205 ?; (20,3)*: 2,690; 24,3*: 3,347?;
- 10,(4,4 = 7,2 = 11,3 = 15,4 = 17,3)*: 1,260; (21,3) [Plancus]: 29,35; 24,2* [Plancus]: 47,9?; (31,6) [Asinius Pollio]: 29,35; 11,(8,2): 1,90; 12,1,2: 1,457?; 9,1*: 14,17?; (15,5)*: 7,11?; 21: 1,457?; 23,4: 1,457?; 13,2,3*: 2,733 ?; (19,1 uel 36,1)*: 2,246; (22,2 uel 64,2 uel 67,2)*: 3,117; 14,2,1*: 3,342?; 6*: 12,80; 10: 44,18; (11): 42,20; 19: 1,457?; 15,1,5*: 2,93 ?; (2,2): 29,51; (3,2): 29,50; 16,1: 6,413; 16,(4,5): 44,16; 12,6: 1,457?; (15,2): 1,289; 24,1*: 2,24?; 27,2: 1,374
- fat.* (7): 3,331; 10*: 32,17; 11*: 2,494
- fat. frg.* 5: 4,99
- fin.* 1,20*: 14,17; (21)*: 20,19; (61)*: 50,12; 2,6,2*: 130,13?; (8)*: 10,105; (13)*: 99,13; 14*: 16,15?; 22* uel 23*: 10,78?; 33* [ex]: 12,87; (44)*: 10,91; 50*: 1,58; (52): 329; 62*: 2,616 ?; (78): 2,713; (82)*: 14,21; 114*: 17,8?; 3,7*: 52,5; (16): 2,798; 20*: 55,11?; 23*: 20,7?; 30: 4,141; 39*: 6,4 et 5; 40*: 3,143? et 144; 45*: 105,14; (57)*: 1,452; 4,(7)*: 11,4; 41*: 20,17?; (50)*: 1,53; 60: 5,122; 5,(3)*: 10,22; (27)*: 3,440; 42: 3,(285)* et 415 et 4,69 et (68,2)*; (64): 21,39; (74): 2,87; (86): 12,44
- Flacc.* (18)*: 2,633; (59): 29,75; 67: 41,29; (95): 10,140
- Font.* 21*: 7,32?; 45*: 3,115?
- Hort. frg.* = *phil. frg.* V
- imp. Pomp.* (41)*: 1,33; (52): 1,229
- inu.* 1,1*: 29,61; (3)*: 2,55; 6*: 20,17?; 8*: 46,3; 9*: 3,74?; 19*: 29,51; 22*: 3,2; (36)*: 2,632; (39)*: 18,12;
- 2,65*: 10,130 (bis?) et ? 152; 66*: 16,7; 67*: 10,137 (bis?); 72: 4,13; 159*: 3,146 et 206; 160*: 2,36 et 37 et 10,141; 161*: (10,130)? et ? 10,152 et 16,7; 163: 1,168; 164: 18,15 et 15*; 165*: 5,109
- Lael.* 1: 2,409; (2): 1,122; (9)*: 3,6; (13)*: 1,298; 14*: 54,1?; (15): 1,167 et 6,385; (20): 3,6; 22*: 1,89; (26)*: 7,32; (37)*: 2,473; 41*: 3,342?; (61 + 78)*: 3,27; 67*: 2,70; (71): 2,633; (74)*: 3,20; (78): 107,5; (81)*: 1,120; (89)*: 2,85; 95*: 12,2?; 96*: 3,139; (97)*: 1,282; 104: 4,152 et (105,2)
- leg.* 1,18*: 10,130 (bis?); 45: 3,161; 59*: 17,8?; 2,59*: 118,5; (64): 2,304; 3,27*: 107,6?
- leg. agr.* 2,13*: 53,7; 36: 6,233; (38): 2,169; 69*: 107,5?; (90)*: 1,167; (100): 33,8; 101*: 2,70
- Ligar.* (4): 2,763; (7)*: 2,288; (9)*: 2,289; (20): 1,230; (26): 1,321; (34)*: 10,148
- Manil.* (1)*: 3,22; 13*: 107,6?; 52: 72,28; (53): 23,21
- Marcell.* 2: 4,21; (27-28)*: 3,23; (30): 2,763
- Mil.* (1): 1,357 (bis) et 3,22*; 6*: 10,72?; (8)*: 80,1; (9): 78,30; (12)*: 1,413; (17)*: 2,47; (19): 2,80; (23): 1,416; (26)*: 18,13; (28)*: 3,7 et 135,3; 53: 4,179; (91)*: 2,40; 102* [ap.?): 9,16; 104*: 31,10?
- Mur.* (9)*: 2,767; (16)*: 2,184; 22*: 3,406?; 23*: 7,11; (59): 19,12
- nat. deor.* 1,45: 5,116; 60*: 1,84; 92*: 101,1?; 95*: (2,85) et ? 115,1; 101* [Oliver ac. nou. frg.]: 3,162; (124): 44,16;
- 2,(1)*: 10,54; 7*: 2,724 ?; (25): 42,8; 37: 2,292; (49): 1,246; 52*: 10,20?; 53*: 3,104; (60)*: 121,7; 64*: 5,101 et 6,36 et ? 16,14; 66*: (2,131)? et (370) et 28,3; 67: 6,58 et (27,43); 68*: 1,67; 69*: 1,67 (bis) et 3,104 et 125; 71-72* [ex ?]: 2,86 (bis); 84*: 2,88?; (97)*: 84,12; (114 = *Arut.* 222)*: 3,171 et 6,209; 123*: 2,488 et 586; 149*: 101,1?;

- 3,11; 6,298; 25*: 3,226 et ? 12,25 [ap.?]; 44*: 2,612 et 3,113 et 114 et 12,69 et (100,2); 52*: 1,305; (55)*: 2,399 (bis?); (56)*: 2,145; 59*: 3,(118) et 124; 74: 42,30; 75*: 6,5; 77*: 10,78?
- off.*: 98,6; 1,(1): 1,385* et 3,22; 2*: 2,297; (4): 1,416; (6)*: 1,9; 11: 2,277 et 277* et (12,43)*; (20)*: 2,26 et 7,28; 22: (1,69) et (2,68)* et 10,62; (26): 99,13; (32)*: 2,279; (33): 53,3; 37*: 6,14; 38*: 4,96; (41)*: 1,451; (43)*: 29,24; (45): 105,14; (51)*: 2,763; (55)*: 2,282; (70): 1,261; (75)*: 2,756; 77: 84,2; (80): 2,169* et 10,88; (81)*: 9,15; (83): 41,9; 84: 1,410?; (87)*: 2,722; (88): 4,9 et 15,6 et 42,4; 94*: 10,125?; 97*: 10,126?; (98): 84,12; 101*: 20,7?; 104*: 3,86?; (106): 52,17; 108*: 15,12?; 110: 4,9; (114)*: 2,497; (116): 78,16; (118)*: 2,637; 120: 18,6* et (28,20); (123): 52,15* et 64,8; (124)*: 9,12; (125)*: 3,85; (129): 2,485 et 12,36*; (130)*: 10,81 et 130,6; (136): 30,5; (139): 1,37; (149)*: 1,413; ex 150 glos.?: 1,454; (150)*: 3,32 et 6,393; 151: 2,140;
- 2,(2): 1,239 et 2,641* et 9,15; 3: (2,733)* et 3,67; (4): 3,69; (6): 1,239 (bis); (7)*: 3,10; (11): 2,475; (15): 1,259; (16): 52,5; 18*: 20,7?; 21: 4,69 et ? 48,20*; 22: 4,77; 25*: (13,6) et [e.g.] 60,7; 43: 6,388; (25)*: 2,619; (33)*: 2,730; (40): 1,324; (43): 29,48; 51: 2,78; (60)*: 16,15; (69): 3,445; (71): 2,722; (73)*: 7,32
- 3,1: (48,9) et 84,5*; (4)*: 2,482; (6)*: 2,140 et 10,125; (12)*: 1,327 et 42,28; (13): 22,3; (14): 6,5 et 14,19; (15)*: 2,749 et 4,87; (16): 72,29; (24): 1,341; (32): 2,730* et 12,79; (33): 2,652; (35)*: 2,721; 36*: 91,3; (38)*: 1,337 et 4,74; 40: 4,90; (42): 1,261 et 28,8; (45)*: 2,69 et 736 et 3,449 et 4,106; (48): 4,106; (50): 4,169 et 21,35; 55*: 2,399 (bis?) et (41,35); (58)*: 6,243 et 12,100; (61): 29,13; (62)*: 3,452; (66): 2,79* et 301 et 633; (73): 1,212; 75: 4,42; (76): 1,337 et 70,13; (77): 1,163 et 6,5; (81): 2,652 et 11,40; (86)*: 3,48 et 4,9; (88)*: 51,11; (89)*: 2,292; (90)*: 2,312; 95*: (2,57) et 91,3; 101: 4,77; 105*: 23,9; (106): 29,39; (112)*: 3,126 et 4,155; (115)*: 9,13; (121): 1,92
- opt. gen.* 6*: 27,65; (14)*: 1,281
- or.* 18*: 1,392; (20): 32,37; (25)*: 2,704 et 6,24; 33: 4,18; (38): 130,3; (39)*: 12,51; (40)*: 11,4; (42)*: 2,666; (60): 2,385; (64)*: 3,202; 67: 4,169; (81)*: 52,17; (90)*: 2,114; (125)*: 1,39 et 24,17; 160 [contra]: 62,2; 164*: 3,226?; (169): 1,146; 185*: 2,718?; (204)*: 10,102; (213): 1,357 et 367
- orat.* 1,5*: 44,10; 2,4*: 3,192?; 29: 2,123; 32 [ap.?]: 17,9; (34)*: 19,12; (37): 29,75; (38): 35,12; 51*: 17,9?; (75): 40,11; (86): 128,1; 94*: 12,95; (115)*: 3,467 et 29,22; 122*: 3,331?; (124)*: 7,8; 135*: 22,13?; 161*: 2,292? et (721); 162: 41,14; (168)*: 2,638; (185)*: 9,19 et 42,4; 217*: 9,25; (224)*: 15,12; (234)*: 2,750; (236): 22,15; (239)*: 2,478; 260: 28,18; (261): 2,722;
- 2,17-18*: 84,11; (20): 2,797; (21): 41,43; 22*: 95,4; 26: 1,457; (30): 32,3; 32: 4,103; (42): 1,412* et 2,107; (53): 35,12; (94): 40,12; (124)*: 2,414; 131: 2,271* et 6,416; (147)*: 2,404; (159)*: 1,275 et 12,80; 162*: 2,497; (186): 44,17; (187): 99,8; (190)*: 12,6; (197)*: 2,473; (199): 29,52; 213: 6,344; (218): 1,203; (223): 1,94; (239)*: 70,3; (251)*: 10,111; (256): 3,328; (277): 1,181; (278): 94,1; (305)*: 20,5; (316)*: 12,26; 349: 6,49; (353)*: 2,158; 361: 6,6; (364)*: 3,142;
- 3,(3)*: 2,621; (17)*: 2,235; (30)*: 9,14; (36): 3,222 et 29,15; (43)*: 107,4; (47): 2,766; 58*: 9,25; (69)*: 3,330; 70*: 10,143?; 73: 2,702* et 4,61; 81*: 82,5; (88): 2,404; (99)*: 2,769; (142): 1,388; 154*: (2,85) et 3,226 (bis?) et (7,20); 155*: 1,400?; 171*: 3,262 (bis?); 185: 1,89; (208)*: 2,767; (218): 37,15
- or. frg.* A III,16* B.K.: 2,21 ?; A V,3: 98,9; A VI,5: 22,17; A VII,34: 2,297; A XIII,24*: 2,441; B 27: 29,39
- parad.* (2)*: 2,471; (4): 29,54; (6,49)*: 16,8 (bis); (23)*: 15,4; (26)*: 1,9; (39): 21,31; (51)*: 2,248; II*: 2,282 ?
- part.* (106)*: 2,84; (124): 27,39
- Phil.* I,(1): 1,40 et 46 et 2,150 et 663 et 3,71*; (5): 1,107; 11: 5,110?; 12: (2,44)* et 4,5; 16: 6,387; 33: 4,93; (37)*: 2,288;
- 2,(5)*: 1,119; (8)*: 2,24; 11: 23,24; (15)*: 3,456; (18)*: 2,747; (23): 42,12; 30*: 6,76; 32*: 3,342?; (38)*: 2,279; (40)*: 10,82; (45)*: 2,765; (55): 1,231; (63)*: 2,24; 65: 23,14; 69: 6,413; (72): 83,2; 76: 4,40; (77)*: 2,759 et 12,2; 85*: 2,177?; (97)*: 1,281; (102): 37,10; 105*: (2,139) et 3,85; (118): 2,687 et 12,33*;
- 3,(27): 99,12; (31): 1,339 et 2,182 et 41,38; 32*: 99,15?; 4 (*fr.* 1)*: 1,48; 5,(20): 2,248; (25): 1,107; 6,15: 4,179; 7,(2)*: 2,726; 8,(3)*: 17,7; 10*: 2,2?; 9,(2)*: 1,335; 11,(24):

- 1,219 et 19,8*; 28*: 10,130; **12,3**: 4,12; (8)*: 1,365; (11): 2,40; **13,45***: (3,89) et 4,146; **14**,(10): 1,180
- phil. frg.* V [= *Hort.*], 6*: 9,14; 22*: 12,6; 23*: 2,639; 26: 6,79 et 10,20*; 27: 4,9; 29*: 2,722; 30*: 2,690; 33: 2,37; 35: 4,45; 56: 107,4; 57*: 3,340; 58: 1,339; 60: 31,3; 72*: 12,53; 85*: 3,357; 86*: 12,6; 87: 29,51; 96: 1,281
- Pis.* (2)*: 115,8; 5*: 3,457?; (6)*: 2,767; (37): 1,73; 40: 16,5; 62: 9,16; (65)*: 2,152
- Planc.* (1): 1,227; (3)*: 2,292; 8*: 10,3; 48*: 2,336?; (54)*: 2,462; 68: 4,158; 71*: 47,9?; 78*: 3,115; 98*: 2,28?; 104*: 10,54?
- prou. cons.* 7*: 3,338?; 14*: 2,683 ?; (19): 2,632; (29)*: 2,632; 33*: 2,56 ?
- Quinct.* (13)*: 19,3; 49*: 12,3?; 56+81*: 2,727
- ad. Q. fr.* 1,33*: 3,342; 2,(2): 1,261; 3,1,1: 2,242; 1,2*: 2,155 et 165 (bis) et ? 6,287; 1,5: 2,242* et 243; 1,6*: 2,243; 1,18*: 4,17; 2,1*: 2,2 ?; 5,(3 = 4,5)*: 3,21
- Rab. Post.* 42*: 3,72?
- rep.* 1,(39)*: 2,781; (49): 4,77; (59): 82,15; (60)*: 3,332; (62)*: 9,13; (67): 2,133; 2,(41): 1,258; 48*: 2,2?; (68): 2,508* et 6,421* et 12,53; 3,(24): 4,150 et 6,244; 26*: 3,94 et ? (68,6); (32)*: 2,283; (37): 113,4; (40): 28,30; 40 frg. 1 Bréguet*: 7,33; frg. inc. 1: 12,53; 4,(1): 21,30; (6): 6,75 et ? 20,5*; (8)*: 10,145 (bis); 6,(1)*: 2,800; (2)*: 12,76 et 33,8; (7)*: 2,650; (9): 2,613 et 3,115* et 115,7; (10): 100,2; (15): 1,244; (16): 1,66 et 2,759*
- Q. Rosc.* : 32,39; (8): 1,94; 18*: 2,733 ?; 20*: 3,115?; (37): 2,336
- S. Rosc. com.* (131)*: 55,5
- Scaur.* 2,7*: 17,2?; 9*: 2,62 ?; 25*: 84,3; 29*: 2,103 ?
- Sest.* 9*: 3,115? et (26,32); (18): 23,9; (28): 1,106 et 55,5*; 31*: 3,2; 39*: 107,6?; 68*: 23,20?; 86*: 3,72?; (89)*: 3,55; 121*: 3,457?; 135*: 2,628; (138): 3,55
- Sull.* (9)*: 2,607; 30*: 3,35; (64 et 84)*: 2,280; (72): 33,8; 91*: 2,344
- Tim.* (33): 1,246
- top.* 16*: 22,12; (32)*: 2,256; 36*: 3,86?; 38*: 5,9; 38 uel 39*: 3,406?; 47*: 6,5; 93*: 2,62; 95*: 29,51
- Tusc.* 1,(5)*: 2,344?; (6): 3,6; (10)*: 2,293 et 18,16; (11): 2,723; 18*: 12,69 et 42,20 et (42,23); 18-22*: 3,334; 20*: 44,2; 36*: 10,121?; (40): 2,133 et 97,2*; 43: 6,423; (45): 3,461; (46)*: 17,10?; (47): 1,175; 55*: 17,8?; (63)*: 3,392; 79*: 27,65; 82*: 54,1?; 85: 6,196; 88*: 54,1?; 99: 1,408; 117: 2,666 et ? 62,1; 118: 6,414; 119: 44,18; 2,5*: 3,449; (27)*: 2,657; 36* [ap.?): 12,25?; 43*: 3,206 (bis?); 45: 1,168 et (3,161 et 433 [bis])*: 64: 3,139;
- 3,4*: 1,182; 10*: 29,16 (bis); 11* [ex]: 49,1; 14: 5,110 et (51,9); 16: 1,262 et 18,15* (bis); 16-18*: 1,143; 17: 5,9; 20: 2,2* et 3*: 23: 6,397; 24*: 29,10; 26*: 115,8?; (26 = *trag. inc.* 91): 28,33; (34): 2,79; (35)*: 13,2; (44): 6,146 et 121,2; (45): 64,8; 46*: 2,425; 53*: 4,72; (62): 28,33;
- 4,16-17*: 2,3; 18*: 42,28 et ? 52,18; 20*: 1,39; 21*: 9,23 et (13,6); (25)*: 3,203; (26)*: 8,2; 27*: 9,23 [ex?] et ? 18,8; (31)*: 14,17; 34*: 3,142? et ? 146 et 206 et 6,5; 35 [ex ?]: 2,328; (36): 2,620; 37*: 9,18?; 44: 22,25; 53: 1,168; (80)*: 12,3
- 5,(4)*: 13,11; (5): 48,10; 6*: 2,664; 9*: 98,8 (bis?); (15): 33,4; (16)*: 2,508 et 729; (17)*: 2,284; (24)*: 9,13; 26*: 20,17?; (31): 2,312; (34)*: 1,454; 38: 146,2; (46 = *Pacuu. trag.* 247): 1,56 et 12,5; (48)*: 2,498; 51*: 1,273; (62): 84,12; (63)*: 2,736?; (66): 3,345 et 7,11*; (75): 1,1; (77): 1,293; 78*: 3,162; (87)*: 2,619; (89): 32,37; (90)*: 3,345; (97): 29,49; (100)*: 3,347; 105: (20,19) et 84,5*; 108: 2,364* et (3,16); 116: 5,145; (121)*: 7,28 et 29,68
- Verr.* I,(11): 2,137; (19)*: 63,5; (23): 1,46; (36): 29,27; (63): 1,261;
- II,1**,(5)*: 3,69; (17)*: 52,2; (27)*: 9,15 et 33,2; 62: (1,331) et ? 22,13; (65)*: 2,68 et 12,44; (66): 87,1; (67): 1,39; (69): 1,339; 84*: 2,716?; (93)*: 3,71; (123)*: 10,75; (126)*: 3,340; (138)*: 2,641; (158): 15,8;
- 2,(26)*: 20,14; (76)*: 135,6; (77)*: 2,40?; 82: 4,97; (98)*: 2,756; (104)*: 2,507; 143: 4,69; 149*: 12,106?; (191): 63,2;
- 3,8: 19,9; (28)*: 3,306; (48): 22,2; (55): 2,777; (65): 33,2; (165): 42,11; (192): 33,8;
- 4,(13): 3,144; (37): 1,452 (bis); (53): 42,11; (56 = *Catil.* 1,1): 9,16; 59*: 2,616?; (62)*: 3,71; (64-68)*: 3,329; (86): 27,40; (96)*: 2,151; (105): 37,7; (124): 1,225;
- 5,14*: 10,3?; (23): 1,283; (27): 2,137 et 50,12* et 51,14; 31*: 82,15; 38*: 2,622 (bis?); 63: 4,89; (100)*: 2,312; (104)*: 14,17; (118): 12,44 et 14,12*; (140)*: 2,641; (161): 99,6; (169): 105,2

- frg. 1* H. ap. Gell. : 2,283; frg. A 2,10: 3,167; frg. K 6*: 41,36?; frg. phil. 19 Kl.*: 2,650
 ap. Plin. nat. 29,92*: 3,281
 ? [ex leg. agr. 2,22 + Verr. II,2,23 ?]: 2,288 et 631; [ex fam. 16,9,2 ?]: 2,299; [ex Verg.
 Aen. 9,786-7 ?]: 2,345; [ex Scaur. 35 an Deiot. 8 ?]: 2,395; [ex ac. 1,27 ?]: 2,469; [ex Sall.
 Catil. 20,14 ?]: 2,622; 2,679 ?; [ex ad Brut. 2,5,2 an fam. 2,6,1 ?]: 2,682; [ex fam. 5,20,6
 ?]: 2,682; [ex Valla eleg. 2,22?]: 3,11; [ex Lael. 77?]: 3,20; [ex Sest. 86 uel Balb. 26 +
 Rab. Post. 42?]: 3,72; [ex Font. 45 uel Q. Rosc. 20?]: 3,115; [ex orat. 1,122 uel Rhet. Her.
 4,33?]: 3,331; [ex Att. 14,13B,1-2?]: 3,464; [ex ad Brut. 26,3?]: 9,7; [Planc. 104 uel Att.
 3,23,5 uel fam. 6,22,2]: 10,54; [ex Mil. 6]: 10,72; [ex fam. 9,10,3 et al.?): 10,76; [ex fam.
 12,9,1]: 14,17; [ex off. 1,108]: 15,12; [ex Tusc. 1,55 + leg. 1,59 uel fin. 2,114]: 17,8; [ex
 Tusc. 4,27]: 18,8; [ex Cluent. 59]: 20,14
 dign. [! teste Tortellio: in dignitatibus]: ap. Tort. homoptoton :10,118; ap. Tort.
 homoteleuton : 10,118
 ? fr. inc. 1 [ex ac. 2,63 + leg. 3,18?]: 1,26; 2 [ex Verr. II,2,130?]: 1,31; 3: 1,39; 4: 1,50; 5
 [ex Mil. 52?]: 1,80; 6 [ex off. 1,25?]: 1,89; 7 [ex Ter. Andr. 710?]: 1,90; 8 [ex Verr.
 II,3,43?]: 1,144; 9 [ex har. resp. 46?]: 1,234; 10: 1,268; 11 [ex fam. 5,10a,1,10?]: 1,293;
 12: 1,328; 13: 1,391; 14: 1,457; 15: 2,3; 16 [ex Att. 6,4,1 ?]: 2,4; 17: 2,36; 18 [ex prou. 33
 ?]: 2,56; 19 [uide Scaur. 9]: 2,62; 20: 2,79; 21: 2,88; 22 [ex Phil. 2,85 ?]: 2,177; 23: 2,204;
 24: 2,205; 25-2,205: 2,279; 27: 2,285; 28: 2,285; 29: 2,297; 30: 2,313; 31: 2,346; 32:
 2,476; 33: 2,641; 34 [ex Cluent. 129 an prou. 14 ?]: 2,683; 35: 3,2; 36: 3,9; 37 [ex fam.
 7,3,5?]: 3,10; 38: 3,15; 39 [ex diu. in Caec. 1?]: 3,42; 40 [ex Brut. 273 + fam. 7,32,3 + off.
 1,104?]: 3,86; 41 [ex Sest. 9?]: 3,115; 42 [ex orat. 1,24?]: 3,192; 43 [ex prou. cons. 7?]:
 3,338; 44: 3,464; 45: 4,9; 46 [cf. ad Q. fr. 3,1,18]: 4,17; 47 [cf. Liu. 3,33,7]: 4,93; 48:
 4,106; 49 [cf. Brut. 163]: 4,152; 50: 4,152; 51 [ac. 4,162 teste Stephano ThLL]: 5,17; 52
 [cf. Att. 1,12,4 uel 7,10 uel 14,7,2]: 5,46; 53: 6,6; 54: 6,74; 55: 6,84; 56 [cf. Cluent. 163?]:
 6,389; 57: 6,390; 58: 6,406; 59: 6,414; 60 [ex Font. 21?]: 7,32; 61: 9,9; 62: 9,10; 63 [ex
 Tusc. 4,37?]: 9,18; 64 [ex diu. 1,54 uel Verr. II,5,14?]: 10,3; 65: 10,84; 66: 10,86; 67:
 11,16; 68 [ex diu. 2,7 uel Quint. 49?]: 12,3; 69 [ex Tac. hist. 4,29,1 uel Vulg. Esth. 7,2?]:
 12,26; 70: 12,79; 71: 13,10; 72: 13,11; 73: 14,17; 74: 16,1; 75: 16,7; 76: 18,15; 77: 20,14;
 78 [ex Verr. II,1,62 + orat. 1,135?]: 22,13; 79 [ex Sest. 68?]: 23,20; 80: 28,19; 81: 28,64;
 82: 29,6; 83: 29,12; 84: 29,74; 85 [ex Mil. 104?]: 31,10; 86: 33,2; 87 [ex fam. 4,5,1?]:
 41,8; 88 [ex Lucil. 791?]: 41,11; 89 [ex inc. frg. K 6?]: 41,36; 90: 47,8; 91 [ex Att. 2,1,5 +
 Planc. 71?]: 47,9; 92: 48,15; 93: 78,34; 94 [ex Valla eleg. 3,86?]: 82,15; 95 [ex leg. agr.
 2,69?]: 107,5; 96 [ex Att. 1,20,3 uel Manil. 13 uel Sest. 39 uel leg. 3,27?]: 107,6
 Ps. Cicero in Sall. (1): 6,387 et 12,64; (3,9): 22,28; 5*: 2,509 et (3,259); (9)*: 3,115 et 20,5;
 16*: 50,9?; (22)*: 20,5
 [Ps. Cicero] Rhet. ad Her. [Cicero] I,1*: (3,22) et 5,116 et 113,6; ; 2*: 15,12 et 46,3; 7: 28,28;
 16: 2,88* et 15,12; 18: 1,82; 2,19*: 10,130 et ? 137; 20*: 10,139?; 3,18: 1,82; (21)*:
 3,363; 4,(13)*: 12,64; (14)*: 10,142; 22*: 6,51?; (30)*: 2,632; 33*: 3,331?; 36*: 12,107;
 44*: 3,315; (50): 10,140?; (61)*: 2,80; (62)*: 99,6; 63: 37,7; 65*: 6,28?; (67)*: 2,51
 uide Synon. Cic.
 CIL passim [ThLL VIII,811,48 sqq.]: 3,67; (VI,1374a + b)*: 2,702
 Cincius ap. Fest. 94*: 3,45; ap. Scru. Aen. 2,225 et 4,56*: 52,4
 frg. 13 H ap. Gell. 16,4,4*: 3,466
 Cinna *carm. frg.* 1*: 2,381
 Claudianus *carm. min.* 27 tit. : 16,11; 50,2 = 14: 64,3
 6 *cons. pr.* 1-2 uar.: 4,126 et 100,2
 nupt. 11-12: 64,3; (84)*: 20,5?
 rapt. 1,141*: 1,35?; ex 1,192 + 138?: 3,132 a.c. [uide app.] et 6,435; 2,286-7: 1,89 et 6,276
 Ruf. 1,(74-79 mss.): 49,3; 311-2): 7,18; 2,144: 3,39
 Siil. 1,206*: 6,244?
 Theod. 320-1: 20,6
 ? fr. inc. 1 [ex rapt. 1,141?]: 1,35; 2: 1,40; 3: 1,42; 4: 1,392; 5: 2,70; 6: 2,659; 7: 2,791 a.c.
 [uide app.]: 8: 12,94
 Claudianus Mamertus *stat. an.* 1,3 uel 2,1*: 3,461?
 Claudius ? : 3,373
 Cleantes [Cleantes] *frg.* 534 ap. Lact. *inst.* 1,5,19: 1,320; 540: 99,17; 541: 24,8; 546 ap. Macr.
 Sat. 1,18,14: 12,88 et 99,34; ap. Sen. *epist.* 107,11,5: 2,612

- Cledonius gramm. V,26,30*: 3,467?; 54,30*: 3,461?
 Cleocharis ap. Rut. Lup. 1,2: 3,305
 Clitarchus *frg.* 21a M.*: 3,236
 Cloatius Verus ap. Gell. 16,12,4*: 2,649 ?; 16,12,5*: 14,4; ap. Macr. *Sat.* 3,6,2: 1,71; *Sat.* 3,18,4: 4,119; *Sat.* 3,20,1*: 94,6 et 7
 codex Iustinianus 1,14,2*: 16,5?; 2,13,27*: 1,95; 3,6,3*: 16,5?; 7,62,36*: 1,95; 10,77,1 pr.*: 4,14
 codex Theodosianus 1,16,7b*: 28,22; 1,16,8*: 28,22; (2,8,19 pr.)*: 3,453?; 4,22,6*: 16,5
 Coelius [*uide* Quadrigarius] *hist.* 5: 6,17; 23*: 48,16; 30: 4,156 et 54,3; 41*: 130,11; 44*: 3,57
 Coelius M. ap. Plin. *nat.* 25,165: 21,37
 Columella *praef.* 1,9*: 2,14; 1,6,1*: 2,160; 2,10,35*: 6,201; 12,8*: 6,201; 21,3*: 3,86?; 3,1,6*: 32,38; 2,14*: 2,566 et 134,2; 3,3: 134,1; 5 tit.: 3,148; 6,3 [ap.?): 1,56; 10,17*: 3,256?; 11,9*: 5,63; 14,2-3*: 3,151 et 156; 18,1: 2,271; 4,15,4*: 135,8; 26,1: 5,12; 26,2*: 23,13; 30,1*: 28,31; 30,3: 3,196; 30,4*: 3,195?; 32,3: 32,52; 5,1,4: 28,23; ggg11,1*: 12,99;
 6. *praef.* 3*: 16,14?; 2,6*: 3,266?; 14,5*: 55,21?; 17,1*: 1,252 et 2,625 et ? 3,177; 27,1: 4,76; 27,10: 3,54; 37,5*: 32,28; 7,(1,14)*: 138,4; 8,4*: 10,124?; 9,7*: 32,52; 13,1*: 3,268; 8,2,3*: 64,12; 2,6*: 2,391; 2,7*: 2,793; 2,8*: 2,391; 2,9: 2,391; 4,3: 18,14; 5,4: 23,13; 8,1*: 1,348 et ? 3,435 et 3,437; 8,3*: 2,777; 8,7*: 3,184; 11,15*: 2,510 et 23,13; 9,2,3: 5,100; 2,4*: 3,312; 4,4*: 2,600 ?; 9,7: 3,302; 10,1*: 3,299; 14,19: 6,29; 15,1*: 3,148?; 15,2*: 3,297 (bis);
 10,1: 70,37; 98-99: 6,373; 108-9: 2,377; 123: 2,9 et 541 et 53,15; 129: 16,2; 139: 2,472; 323-4: 3,274; 324: 2,586; 429*: 12,91?; 11,1,12*: 3,200; 2,83*: 105,12?; 3,4*: 3,270?; 3,20*: 2,123; 3,30-31*: 53,11; 3,36*: 2,9 ?; 12,3,8*: 2,801; 7,2*: 2,764; 15,1*: 12,12?; 31*: 3,176; 39,1*: 12,12; 57,2: 2,718
arb. 1,3*: 12,97; 1,4-6*: 12,97?; 2,1*: 12,97?; 4,1*: 5,13
 ? : 1,139; 4,117
 Commentarii cons. ap. Varr. *ling.* 6,88: 4,50 et 5,124; 6,88 et 90*: 5,124
 Commentarii quaest. ap. Varr. *ling.* 6,91-92*: 5,124
 com. pall. inc. 20 ap. Non. 120*: 94,4?
 Consentius gramm. V,384,28-29*: 117,3?
 Cornelius Alexander ap. Plin. *nat.* 16,16*: 12,17
 Cornelius Balbus min. ap. Macr. *Sat.* 3,6,16: 6,351
 Cornelius [Celsus ?] ? : 2,20
 Cornelius Nepos [Nepos ucl Acmylius Paulus] *praef.* 6-7* [ap.?): 2,235; *Ages.* 2,1*: 28,5; *Att.* 2,6: 2,751; *Phoc.* (1,1-2,1)*: 3,182
 ap. Gell. 6,18,11*: 12,22; 17,21,8*: 3,391
 ap. Plin. *nat.* 9,137: 2,596 et 596*; 16,36: 14,9
 Cornificius ap. Macr. *Sat.* 1,17,9: 99,17
 Cornutus *nat. deor.* 15*: 3,114; 30*: 12,89?
 Crates ap. Plin. *nat.* 7,13*: 3,213
 Crispus ap. Tort. *Tethys**: 3,420
 Ctesias ap. Plin. *nat.* 37*: 2,544
 Culex *uide* Ps. Verg.
 Curtius (ex 3,1,24 uel 6,4,7)*: 1,94?; 8,22*: 4,76; 9,7*: 115,5; 4,(1,8): 2,89 et 20,3; (1,12): 29,13; 1,33*: 1,395?; (8,1-2)*: 3,317; 16,20*: 4,76; 5,4,8*: 52,4?; 7,(1,3)*: 2,604 ?; 2,22-23*: 1,337; (4,33): 2,106; 8,(9,21)*: 1,403; (10,7 et 11)*: 12,90; (14,8): 2,720* et 14,14; 9,(1,30)*: 1,403; 8,29*: 4,72; 9,19*: 2,748?; 10,1,18*: 78,4
 ? [ex 4,16,26?]: 1,254; [ex Sall. *Iug.* 93,2?]: 1,310; [ex Caes. *ciu.* 3,13 an Gell. 7,36,2?]: 2,30; [ex 5,4,21 et 27?]: 2,58; 2,77; [ex 7,4,19?]: 2,94; [ex 6,6,20 an 8,2,15 an 8,5,2?]: 2,616; 2,623; [ex 6,5,25?]: 2,799; [ex 4,12,19?]: 3,20; 3,205: 4,72; 4,76; 6,405; 14,19; [ex 7,8,1?]: 15,12; 28,19; 28,58; [ex 5,4,8?]: 52,4; 83,4; 128,3
 Damastes ap. Plin. *nat.* 7,154: 6,179
 Dares (39-41)*: 3,229
 Democritus ap. Cic. *diu.* 1,80*: 49,1
 ap. Plin. *nat.* 2,14*: 3,45; 15,132*: 7,4; 28,112: 6,371; 28,115: 6,372; 32,49*: 2,565 et 3,289
 Demosthenes (*Cor.* 18)*: 2,297; *frg. or. Att.* p. 256*: 2,298; (18,296)*: 97,2
 Demostratus ap. Plin. *nat.* 37*: 2,543; 2,575

- Didymus ap. Lact. *inst.* 1,22,19*: 1,116 et 3,317
 Dieuches ap. Plin. *nat.* 23,60*: 3,319
 Differentiae Suet. p. 34,55b*: 6,400; p. 35,67: 44,11; p. 41,3*: 6,3; p. 284,4*: 2,723 ?
 digesta Iustiniani [uide "Africanus, Alfenus, Callistratus, Celsus, Charisius, Florentinus, Gaius, Granius Flaccus, Hadrianus, Hermogenianus, Iauolenus, Iulianus, Labeo, Macer, Maecianus, Marcellus, Marcianus, Marcus, Massurius, Menander, Modestinus, Papinianus, Paulus, Pedius, Pomponius, Proculus, Sabinus, Scaeuola, Venuleius, Vlpianus"] 3.5.32 [33] uel 40,5,23 pr. et 47,19 et passim*: 3,383; 10,2 et passim*: 15,5; 11,7,12,1*: 1,121; 7,37-38*: 1,121; 18,2: 1,107* et [tit.] 3,449
 Diocles ap. Plin. *nat.* 23,131*: 3,323
 Diodorus Siculus 1,(15,6-8)*: 12,90; (19,7)*: 12,90; (33,1-2)*: 3,408; 38,1*: 3,410?; 38,8-9*: 3,410?; 40,1-4*: 3,410?; 41,1-2*: 3,410?; 50,3*: 1,8; (51,3)*: 1,8; (88,7)*: 2,221; 4,7,4*: 5,139?; 18,5*: 6,170; 33,9-11*: 6,329; (40,3): 26,9; (45,1): 26,13; 47,23; 26,11; 55,5-7*: 26,16; 63,3 [Pog.]: 28,43; 63,3-4* [Pog.]: 28,44; (72)*: 2,27 et 451; 77,1,6*: 5,1; (84)*: 7,6; 5,49,2-3* [Pog.]: 5,99; 11,(90,3)*: 3,352?
 Diogenes Laertius 1,(1)*: 10,42; (2,4,51)*: 1,4; (6-8)*: 10,42; 8* [ex]: 10,48; (71)*: 3,119; (74)*: 2,360; 2,(1,3[2])*: 3,392; (4[16-17])*: 3,390; 33*: 2,315; (48 et 59)*: 2,238; 4,(6 et 14)*: 2,237; 5,(3)*: 3,463?; (69)*: 2,221; 6*,(39) et 40: 2,355; 7,(111)*: 121,7; 8,(4,1-2[79] et 5[82])*: 3,393; 9,(18 et 20)*: 2,237
 Diognetus ap. Hyg. *astr.* 2,30*: 2,232
 Diomedes gramm. 1,320,23-24*: 3,462?; 324,10-13*: 10,95?; 325,30*: 64,16?; 326,14*: 35,4; 340,5*: 20,9?; 340,26*: 5,17; 340,33-34*: 20,19?; 343,19*: 41,22; 344,12*: 29,39; 344,17*: 35,4; 368,7*: 2,611 ?; 379,7*: 7,28?; 383,5-6*: 12,30?; 408,11*: 16,17?; 414,25*: 12,54?; 415,29*: 3,441; 419,7*: 3,441?; 420,21-23*: 3,462?; 421,7*: 7,24?; 423,11-13*: 10,41?; 437,10 sqq.*: 3,68?; (440,32-441,4)*: 10,107?; 447,11-19*: 10,118; 462,14-15*: 2,685; (462,21-22)*: 12,35; 487,11 et 12-17* et 23-29*: 2,693; 488,3-4: 2,694; 488,5-6 et 12-14: 2,694; 488*,7 et 10 et 15-16: 2,692; 488*,14-15 et 16-18 et 20-23: 2,693; 488,23-489,7*: 2,694; 489,16-18*: 2,408; (489,21-490,7)*: 2,418; (490,10-16)*: 2,419; 490,18-20*: 2,419; 491,13-18*: 2,419; 491,16*: 68,7?; 503,32-35*: 39,1; 507,5*: 39,1; 513,11*: 44,12
 Dionysius Halicarnassus 4,62,4*: 2,702 ?
 Dioscorides [Dioscurides] 1,18*: 1,437?; 93-94*: 11,13?; 107*: 2,699; 2,89*: 12,98; 129*: 1,6?; 3,29+28*: 6,29; 51,3*: 5,67; 65*: 41,3; 110*: 12,51?; 4,7*: 3,197?; 23* et 24*: 1,443; 65*: 29,14; (80)*: 3,130; (81)*: 3,314 (bis?); 100: 1,206?; 132*: 12,51; 161*: 3,268; 164*: 3,269? et 72,22; 183*: 11,27; 190*: 3,268; 5,66*: 41,3
 Dioscorides alphab. (f° b ii v): 2,580? et 3,314 (bis?); (f° D iii v)*: 3,157
 Dioscorides lat. 4,78*: 2,580? et 3,314 (bis?); 110: 3,321 et (321)*
 Ps. Dioscorides *herb. fem.* 35*: 4,46
 Domitius Afer *or. frg.* ap. Quint. *inst.* 6,3,54: 6,27; 8,5,3: 17,8
 Donatus gramm. IV,365,10-11 uel 389,19-20*: 3,73?; 387,18-19*: 2,605 ?; 392,5-8*: 1,2; (397,23-29)*: 3,304; (401,18-21)*: 3,304; 402,5*: 2,612 ?; (402,7-8)*: 12,35
 explan. in Don. gramm. IV,504,10*: 20,19?; 557,20*: 2,648?
 uit. *Veru. aucta* l. 1-7 II*: 90,2; l. 37-39 H*: *proh.* 1; 52* et 58*: *proh.* 1
 ap. Serg. *georg.* 2,4*: 12,92
 Donatus Ter. *Ad.* 4*: 3,452; 42,2*: 44,11 et ? 99,14; 51*: 10,140; 71*: 3,238; 87*: 6,48; 178*: 33,4; 181*: 12,101?; 191*: 3,228?; 201*: 47,10; 207*: 97,3; 232*: 6,386; 241*: 10,35; 242*: 10,45; 270*: 17,11?; 319,1*: 41,35; 356*: 16,1; 358*: 4,71 et 6,438; 376*: 60,5?; 390: 6,8; 391-2*: 1,334; 406*: 3,338; 450*: 2,38 (bis) et 32,5; 458*: 12,94? et 96: 499*
 2,717 ?; 547*: 12,106; 554*: 72,3; 556: 118,2; 578*: 2,131; 580,2*: 29,16; 580,3*: 31,6; 587*: 1,11 et ? 10,87; 589*: 2,55; 672-3*: 2,791; 673,1: 32,37* (bis); (779)*: 3,167?; 823*: 3,445; 844*: 3,238; 852,2*: 33,11; 854*: 2,292 et 294; 904*: 64,6?; 952*: 10,95?; 967*: 48,11; 972*: 20,11; 994*: 2,476
Andr. 1*: 48,9; 8*: 3,144; 16*: 4,142; 28*: 1,223; 30*: 7,24?; 33*: 7,24?; 34*: 2,313 et 322 et 28,64; 51*: 3,367; 55*: 12,74; 58-59*: 2,184; (68)*: 2,85; 74*: 72,2; 75*: 3,33 et 152; 93*: 3,59; 102*: 2,614; 108*: 2,666; 176*: 2,747; 181*: 2,756; 199*: 2,684; 210*: 4,66; 211*: 10,95?; 236,7*: 2,633; 261*: 4,34; 265*: 3,237; 292*: 135,1; 310*: 10,76 (bis?); 348*: 3,397 (bis?); 399,4*: 28,64 (bis); 404*: 2,34; 422*: 2,89 et 20,3; 433*: 3,115; 457*: 3,139; 465*: 6,386; 473,2*: 24,14; 479*: 10,63; 486,4*: 32,4; 496*: 3,222?; 500,2*:

- 23,20 (bis); 504; 4,101; 506*: 10,120?; 508*: 12,106 (bis?); 510*: 3,238 (bis); 520*: 2,346; 608*: 7,24?; 610*: 15,11?; 617,1*: 28,17 (bis); 618*: 1,240; 639*: 2,89 (bis ?); 667,1*: 23,20; 696,3*: 44,16; 726*: 10,94?; 728*: 1,451?; 739*: 23,23; 758*: 18,13?; 778*: 9,23 et ? 10,92; 796*: 3,251?; 855*: 115,8 et ? 3,161; 878*: 6,43; 907*: 4,55; 912* 2,773 (bis); 940*: 132,7?; 959*: 4,33
- Eun.* 72*: 2,37; 79*: 23,9; 84*: 50,3 (bis?); 85*: 12,74; 98*: 1,458; 105*: 3,401; 168*: 2,14; (177)*: 3,303; 235*: 2,520; 256*: 1,173 et 8,2; 257*: 2,132 et 134 et ? 207 et 60,6; 260*: 1,184; 303*: 2,618?; 304*: 2,498; 306*: 3,238; 316*: 18,8; 318*: 55,21; 331*: 10,149? et 27,76; 382*: 19,3; 406*: 1,329?; 426,2: 28,14; 427*: 2,648 et 28,15; 452,1*: 33,11; 456*: 10,51; 478: 7,25; 515,1*: 42,29 et 30 et 31; 549*: 10,120?; 589*: 3,298?; 601,4*: 31,10; 635*: 3,330; 643*: 2,192; 655,1: 44,12; 669*: 2,758 et 12,61; 688*: 3,198 (bis?); 780*: 6,6; 816*: 1,140; 820,2*: 28,65 (bis); 847*: 6,78; 886*: 2,733; 936*: 2,520; 939*: 6,401; 946,1*: 29,36; 975*: 2,80; 1024*: 3,176?; 1057*: 2,356; 1072*: 2,22; 1079,6 et 10*: 1,194
- Hec.* 2*: 6,383; 33*: 9,5?; 63*: 2,798?; 64*: 10,66; 66*: 13,9; 123*: 3,397?; 159*: 6,5; 173*: 12,80; 180*: 2,89; 189*: 2,34?; 196*: 3,228?; 245,2*: 29,9; 254*: 1,202; 282*: 2,611; 370*: 1,223; 403*: 5,115; 421*: 18,13; 441*: 2,628 et 66,8; 656,3*: 39,5; 740,3*: 32,4; 771*: 10,149?
- Phorm.* 2*: 2,712; 35*: 2,781?; 72*: 2,14 (bis); 118*: 17,7; 132*: 1,202; 154*: 3,90; 164*: 3,180; 189*: 9,23; 190*: 2,746?; 215*: 10,76; 220*: 2,654? et 29,47; 287*: 3,81?; 330,3*: 29,59; 341*: 4,4; 359*: 1,80; 363,3*: 29,50; 371,1*: 22,22; 371,3B*: 29,7 (bis); 380*: 71,2; 382*: 2,205; 441*: 18,8; 464*: 18,13?; (708 [et 710?])*: 1,73; 780*: 3,239; 841*: 1,170; 856*: 29,14; 898*: 41,4
- Dositheus gramm. VII,413,6-7*: 3,73?
- Dub. nom. gramm. V,575,3-4*: 12,25?; 575,4-5*: 12,25?
- Eberhard *graec.* 7,20*: 4,67; 7,59-60*: 4,79
- Edict. imp. Hadr. ap. Vlp. *dig.* 48,20,6*: 2,594
- Ennius *ann.* 14*: 18,16; 69: 6,252; 73-74*: 29,13; 94*: 106?; 98* uel 131*: 2,293; 101: 2,767; 103*: 10,118; 113*: 11,23; 117: 24,3; 132*: 2,765; 144*: 3,31?; 152: 4,128; 156*: 2,710 et 41,12; 158: 2,283; 179: 6,417; 195-6: 4,96; 197-8: 1,294; 201: 6,17; 218-9*: 2,767; 221: 32,23; 253: 6,404; 265: 2,493; 271-3: 4,137; 286: 28,26; 297*: 12,70; 307: 27,25; 309: 128,2; 312-3; 113,4; 317-8*: 20,11; 324: 4,153; 362: 2,429; 370: 1,410; 388*: 2,368?; 421*: 2,311; 430: 6,65; 446-7: 97,3; 450-1: 15,10; 452*: 15,10; 453: 5,145; 479-80*: 12,79; 481*: 2,87; 496*: 2,518; 504*: 91,2; 526*: 10,99; 532*: 2,304; 537*: 3,441; 538-9: 27,61; 541: 1,61; 584: 29,40; 588: 2,176; 589: 41,37; 598: 2,182
- com.* 2: 20,5
- sat.* 60: 1,150
- scaen.* 4: 28,10; 6: 82,15; 12: 4,18; 23*: 2,85; 42: 99,1; 103: 6,395; 115: 31,3; 138: 97,3; 178*: 115,8?; 180: 29,21; 189: 22,22; 300-3: 4,114; 311: 6,247; 341: 4,42; 361*: 2,772
- trag.* 2: 14,12; 3-4*: 1,50; 48 [= Varro *Men.* 486]: 2,392; 74*: 2,368; 88: 64,8; 97*: 3,31?; 98*: 1,63; 105-6*: 7,13; 115*: 7,31; 120*: 3,31?; 150*: 3,465; 168-9*: 2,345; 171: 1,59; 195-202*: 1,460; 235-6*: 1,324; 240: 1,62; 247: 2,731; 249-250: 2,86; 253*: 2,69; 254*: 3,131; 267*: 2,660; 366-8*: 2,763
- frg. inc.* 5*: 12,70; 44: 42,29; 46: 5,5; 50: 10,95
- frg. uar.* 17: 2,666 et 62,1
- frg. ap. Prisc.* gramm. III,71,3-4: 2,328; ap. Lact. *inst.* 1,14,2*: 12,45?
- ? *fr. inc.* 1 [Oliver 3]: 3,49; 2 [Oliver 2]: 3,137; 3 [= 5 Ol.] [ex Pers. *prol.* 1?]: 21,34; 4 [ex Liu. *perioch.* 119?]: 26,30; 5: 27,49; 6 [ex P. Fest. 243 + Enn. *ann.* 94 ap. Gell. 7,6,9] [Oliver 4]: 106; 7 [ex *scaen.* 178 ap. Cic. *Tusc.* 3,26?]: 115,8
- Epicharmus *frg.* 272* ap. Gell. 1,15,15: 1,390
- Epigenes ap. Plin. *nat.* 7,193: 5,150
- epigramma ap. Suet. *Nero* (39): 1,221
- Epistula imp. Aug. Suet. *Aug.* 71,2*: 2,464; 76,2: 5,47
- Erastosthenes ap. Plin. *nat.* 12,53: 6,130
- ap. Schol. Germ. Strozz. p. 135-6: 5,79
- P. Erastosthenes *Cat.* 1 p. 50 Robert*: 5,32; 11 p. 92 Robert: 6,102; 12 p. 98 Robert: 6,94; 14 p. 106 Robert*: 5,79; 24*: 2,523 et (524) et (525)

- Etymologicum magnum 62,44*: 49,3; 135,54-59: 144,1; 214,39*: 12,89?; 274,44-50*: 12,89?;
 277,35-36*: 12,89; 277,51*: 12,89; 428,29-36*: 122,2; 435,3-15*: 6,88; 462,48-50*:
 12,89?; 543,11-17*: 4,67; 550,29-30*: 6,257; 609,20*: 12,91?; 786,47-49*: 115,4?;
 786,55-56*: 115,5?; 787,8*: 115,5
- Euanthes ap. Plin. nat. 8,81-82*: 2,215
- Eucherus instr. (2 p. 148,9)*: 53,10?
- Eugraphius Ter. Eun. 257*: 2,207 ?; 331*: 10,149?; 645*: 2,626 ?
- Eumelus ? ap. Colum. 9,2,3: 5,100
- Eupolis frg. 95 Kock: 1,388
- Euripides [Eurypides] Andr. (tit.): 26,26
- Bacch.* (386): 1,390
- Hec. passim**: 3,229?
- frg. 480 N.*: 12,88 et 99,34
- ap. Plin. nat. 37,32*: 2,543; ap. Strab. 13,1,69: 4,332
- Eusebius (Hieronymus) chron. a. 626: 6,263; a. 806*: 6,167; a. 1240*: 6,167; (a. 2060)*:
 1,245; a. 3720*: 3,100?; ol. 177,3-4*: 90,2
- Eustathius ll. (2,497)*: 1,442; (2,695-702)*: 3,389; 6,419*: 37,5; 18,39-44*: 27,20; 18,44-48*:
 27,21; 23,88 1289,53 sqq.*: 2,464 ?
- Od. 4,249 1494*: 12,89; 8,480*: 3,459; 12,130*: 27,27; (13,408)*: 3,209
- Eutyches gramm. V,457,22*: 2,521 ?; 461,17*: 23,14; 468,8-9*: 19,10?; 473,18*: 2,733 ?;
 481,18*: 2,121; 486,10*: 2,734 ?; 488,6*: 60,5?
- ap. Cassiod. gramm. VII,202,15-16*: 2,723
- Fabius Pictor ap. Non. 544*: 52,10
- Faurinus ap. Gell. 5,11,10-11*: 2,69; 17,10,2-3*: 7,15
- Fenestella ap. Plin. nat. 9,65*: 2,209
- Ps. Fenestella *De Romanorum magistratibus* uide A. Fiochi
- Festus uide Pauli epitoma Festi 166*: 2,372?; 182*[ex?]: 24,2; 214*: 70,12?; (289): 22,9;
 294*: 70,3?; 363*: 2,186?
- 206*: 20,5 (bis)?; 250*: 78,15?; 289*: 16,4?; 310*: 6,402?; (329)*: 11,26? et ? 12,51
- Fiochi A. [= Ps. Fenestella] *Rom. mag.* 3 (*de sacer. fr. Aru.*)*: 2,248; 10 (*de sacer. patr.*
patrati)*: 3,461?; 11 (*de sacr. rege*)*: 2,702; 14 (*de sept. uir. epul.*)*: 2,702; 18 (*de*
quaest.)*: 3,31(quinquies?); 21 (*de praef. urb.*)*: 2,635 (bis); 23 (*de dict.*)*: 3,447 (bis) et
 ? 10,2; 24 (*de mag. equit.*)*: 3,447 (bis); 25 (*de trib. pl.*)*: 48,20 (bis?); 32 (*de cens.*)*:
 33,12 (ter); 33 (*de trium. col. deduc.*)*: 48,14
- Firmicus Maternus *math.* (8,15,2)*: 20,6
- Flaccus ap. P. Fest. 262: 41,36
- Florentinus *dig.* 1,5,4 pr.: 29,5; 1,5,4,1*: 12,101?; 1,5,4,2*: 12,101 (bis); 16,3,17*: 3,69;
 23,1,1*: 2,614; 30,116 pr.: 22,12; 35,1,34,1*: 44,8
- Florus *epit.* (2,11)*: 6,168; (3,4)*: 3,76; 4,7 = 2,17,8*: 3,63
- Forcellini *glossarium* : 6,201
- Fortunatianus *rhet.* 2,31*: 20,14? et ? 53,10; 3,3 p. 122,10*: 2,85
- Frontinus *aq.* 118,4*: 2,105
- strat.* 1,7,6*: 3,316?
- ? : 4,113
- Fronto uide Veg. *mil.* 2,14,1-2
- Fulgentius *myth.* (3,12)*: 3,209
- serm. ant.* 23*: 4,88; 50*: 4,43
- Fulgentius Ruspensis *psalm. abeced.* (tit.): 27,59
- Furius *carm. frg.* 1*: 52,12; 2: 4,128; 6: 4,65
- ap. Sammonicum Serenum ap. Macr. *Sat.* 3,9,7-8*: 2,675

Gaius [Caius] *dig.* 1,1,9* [= *inst.* 1,1]: 10,130; 7,2 pr.*: 20,10 et 83,3; 2,8,1*: 2,735; 5,3,21*: 2,683; 9,4,1: 4,113; 19,2,25,6*: 2,608?; 28,1,26*: 12,22; 32,96*: 35,3; 38,10,1*: 2,169; 10,1,4-7*: 68,2? et (129,1); 10,1,6-7 + 10,3*: 3,461?; 41,1,7,10*: 2,257?; 43,18,2: 2,462; 47,(2,55[54],4): 2,168; 7,4*: 78,17; (9,9)*: 2,150; (22,4): 2,473; 50,16,22*: 2,68; 16,24*: 35,3; 16,30*: 2,257; (16,30,2)*: 2,271; 16,30,4: 12,15; 16,30,5*: 3,346; 16,41*: 2,180; 16,51*: 12,32; 16,62*: 2,257 ?; (16,233 pr.)*: 53,3 (bis); 16,233 pr. et 2*: 10,108; 16,235,1*: 2,623; 16,236*: 3,130 (bis) et (130,8); 16,236,1*: 12,15
inst. 1,1* [= *dig.* 1,1,9]: 10,130; 2*: 10,135?; 98-99*: 20,10?; 119*: 4,140; 159*: 53,16; 159-62*: 53,16?; 2,43*: 6,10; 199*: 5,17; 4,18*: 2,716 ? (bis?)

Galenus passim: 3,390

alim. fac. 2*, t. 6, p. 638; 2,9: 3,24*, t. 6, p. 714: 2,214

meth. med. 13,2 t. 10, p. 876*: 11,7?; 14,7*: 1,369?

simpl. med. t. 11 p. 820: 4,312; 6,1,59 t. 11, p. 837*: 3,170 (bis); t. 11 p. 852: 6,297; 6,4*: 1,205; 10,30*: 1,369?; t. 12 p. 86: 6,348; 11,1,45 t. 12, p. 364*: 3,102 ; t. 12, p. 370,18: 70,29 ; t. 12, p. 734*: 144,3

sympt. caus. t. 7 p. 143*: 6,265

Techne (tit.): 7,27

ther. 13 t. 14, p. 264*: 3,274

Ps. Galenus t. 14, p. 773-4*: 144,1

Gargilius [= *physica Plinii*] *med.* 3: 3,157

Gausus *frg.* 7 ap. Gell. 11,17,4*: 11,32-33

Gellius *praef.* 14: 22,14; 19*: 1,429 et 6,402; 23: 1,368

1,1*: 2,351; 1,1-2*: 6,91; 4,4: 11,4; 5,3*: 12,49?; 8,1*: 1,116; 8,3-4* et 4-6*: 63,7; 8,4*: 6,402; 9,6*: 10,44 et (44); 9,12*: 32,19 et 41,18; 10,4*: 2,85; 11,4: 5,123; (12,6)*: 2,702; 12,13*: 4,89 et 16,1; 15,1*: 1,389 et 2,660; 15,1-2*: 1,390; 15,3*: 2,706; 15,5-6* et 8-13*: 1,388; 15,10: 1,150; 15,14*: 1,390; 15,15*: 1,390; 15,16-17*: 1,390; 15,17*: 1,389; 15,18*: 1,386; 15,19*: 1,390; 15,20*: 1,389; 16*: 4,179; 17,1*: 10,145; 17,2*: 3,2?; 17,4-5*: 1,220; 18,2*: 2,113 et ? 12,2; 19,2-11*: 99,20; 19,5*: 14,7; 20,1-2*: 2,462; 20,2*: 48,18; 20,3*: 1,17 et 2,462; 20,3-5*: 2,463; 20,4: 1,218 et 2,463* (bis); 20,7-8*: 2,505; 21,1-6*: 4,23; 22*, 3 et 6-9 et 12-13 et 16 et 19: 2,283; 22,6*: 2,283; 23,11*: 3,2?; 24,4*: 27,31; 25,1-2: 1,100; 25,8-9*: 1,100; 25,14*: 1,100; 25,15*: 1,100; 25,17*: 1,100

2,1,2*: 2,77 et 4,126; 3,3*: 6,22?; 3,3-4*: 24,19; 3,5*: 55,10; (3,6)*: 55,10; (6,1): 44,9; 6,5* [= *Macr. Sat.* 6,7,8]: 16,8; 6,9-10*: 1,59; 6,17-18* [= *Macr. Sat.* 6,7,16]: 1,59; 10,3*: 14,7 et ? 19,6; 10,3-4*: 19,6; 14*, 1-2 et 3: 2,69; 18,2*: 2,278; 19,2*: 2,717; 20,1-2 et 5 et 7-9*: 3,155; 20,7*: 2,204; 20,9*: 3,290?; 21,4 et 8-10*: 5,35; 22,3-6*: 3,92; 22,7-9*: 3,93; 22,9-12*: 3,93-94; 22,10*: 2,397; 22,12*: 3,94; 22,13*: 3,94; 22,14*: 3,95; 22,15-16*: 3,95; 22,16*: 3,92; 22,18*: 3,96; 22,19*: 3,97; 22,20*: 28,60; 22,21-23*: 3,97; 22,24*: 3,96; 22,25*: 3,98?; 22,29*: 3,97; 26,8*: 2,563; 26,9*: 117,14; 26,9-10*: 2,578; 26*, 11 et 15: 2,600; 26,15*: 52,6 et 15; 26,18-19*: 2,553 (bis ?); 26,19*: 1,365; (28,1): 28,4; 30,2*: 10,154 et 51,4; 30,3*: 1,420;

3,2-3*: 24,18; 3,14*: 12,80; 6,2*: 117,13; 6,3*: 117,13; 7,6*: 3,325?; 8,8*: 4,20; 9,2*: 10,97; 9,3*: 10,97; 9,4*: 10,97; 9,5*: 10,97; 9,6*: 10,96; 9,7*: 10,96 et 97; 10,7: 6,424; 10,17*: 10,37; 12,2*: 66,6; 12,3*: 47,7; 14,2-4*: 130,5; 14,6-9*: 130,5; 14,13*: 130,5; 14,15*: 130,5; 16*, 1-2 et 9-11: 2,612; (16,10)*: 2,612 et 12,40; 16,19* [ex?]: 2,632; 18,1*: 28,22; 18,3-4*: 28,22; 18,4*: 2,797? et ? 14,14; 18,9*: 28,22; 18,10*: 28,22; 19*, 2 et 4-5: 2,611; 19,5*: 2,611 ?;

4,1,2*: 1,347; 1,3*: 2,363; 1,12*: 10,117? et ? 20,19; 1,17*: 1,346; 1,20-22*: 1,347; 2,2-4*: 3,143; 2,5*: 3,143 et ? 12,72 et [= *Varro ap. Non.* 45] 132,6; 2,8-9*: 105,14?; 2,13*: 3,143; 4,2*: 2,614; 5,5: 12,58; 6,8*: 1,368; 9,8*: 2,109; 11,9*: 2,686; 13,1-2: 5,123; 15,16*: 9,20; 17,4*: 1,50; 17,8*: 3,68; (20,5)*: 2,730; 20,9*: 2,756;

5,5,3: 2,263; 6,1-7*: 27,7; 6,5*: 3,41?; 6,8-9*: 27,8; 6,11-12*: 2,103; 6,11-15*: 27,10; 6,16*: 2,116; 6,16-23*: 27,11; 6,21*: 3,40; 6,27*: 27,12; 8,8-10*: 29,14; 10,1-3* [ap.?]: 2,760; 11*, 2 et 10-11 et 12-13 et 14: 2,69; 12,2*: 1,102; 12,4-5 et 5-6*: 1,101; 12,5*: 2,172 et 5,101; 12,8-10*: 1,102; 12,11-13*: 1,102; 14,4-30*: 6,366; 15,3-4*: 7,30; 15,5*: 7,30; 16,2: 2,23; 18,1* [ex?]: 10,25; 18,6*: 1,96; 18,6-8* [ex?]: 10,25; 18,7: 1,96* et 29,27; 19,1-2 et 9*: 83,3; (20,1-2)*: 1,2; (20,4-7)*: 1,4; 21,4*: 10,72; 21,6 et 15-17*: 12,73;

- 6,3,7*: 3,376?; 3,42*: 2,638 ?; 4,1-3*: 3,382; (6,1)*: 2,727; 7,8*: 29,25; 8,4-5*: 6,226;
 8,6-7*: 6,226; 9,1-5*: 12,72; 10,1-2*: 1,145; 11,1-4*: 12,2; 11,2*: 12,2; 11,5*: 3,30?;
 11,7*: 3,30; 11,8*: 3,30?; 12*, 1-3 et 6: 2,407; 16,4*: 2,701; 17,3: 41,31; 17,3-12*: 4,114;
 18,7-9*: 10,149; 18,9*: 10,150?; 18,11*: 12,22; 21,1-2*: 12,71;
 7,2,1: 1,199; 3*: 2,60; 5,8-9*: 1,332; 6,9*: 106?; (7,6-8)*: 2,248; 11,1: 1,153 et ? (22,21);
 13,2*: 8,2; 14,1-2*: 7,33; 14,3*: 7,33; 14,4*: 7,33 et 29,36; 14,5*: 7,33; 16,3-7*: 33,8;
 16,5*: 12,23; 16,13*: 33,8;
 8,3: 24,19?
 9,4,7-8*: 2,650; 4,9*: 12,49; 4*, 15 et 16: 2,147?; 5,2*: 2,384?; 6,1*: 6,398; 6,3*: 16,1?;
 9,10*: 3,246?; 12,1: 2,323* et 3,115; 12,2 et 5*: 1,227; 12,6: 1,227; 12,9*: 1,164; 13,1-2 et
 3-11 et 18 et 19 et 20*: 3,434; 13,7: 2,77; 13,20*: 2,790?; 14,4*: 1,106; 14,6-8*: 1,106;
 14,7*: 3,208?; 14,7-9: 55,5; 14,19*: 55,5; 14,24: 1,106; 14,25*: 55,5; 14,26: 1,106 et
 55,5*; 15,5: 41,16;
 10,1,3*: 26,9; 1,6*: 48,5?; 1,10*: 48,5; 2,2*: 12,31; 3,17*: 3,188?; 3,19*: 2,413; 4,3-4*:
 78,6; 5,1*: 2,39 (bis); 5,2*: 2,780; 11,2-3*: 3,422; 11,3*: 10,154?; 11,5-6*: 3,422; 13,1-
 2*: 2,603; 15,14: 29,58; 16*: 1,118; 17,3*: 10,78?; 20,2: 10,131; 20,3-4*: 10,132; 20,4*:
 10,131 et 132; 20,5*: 2,781; 20,5 et 6*: 10,133; 20,6*: 2,786; 20,7-8*: 10,134; 20,9*:
 10,134; 23,1*: 3,341?; 24,1*: 1,105; 25,2*: 2,516; 25,5*: 6,250; 28,1*: 3,365; 29,1-2 et
 4*: 3,441;
 11,1,1*: 5,89; 1,4*: 4,57; 2,3-4*: 22,7; 3,2*: 12,54 (bis); 5,1-4*: 41,33; 5,8*: 41,33; 6,1-
 3*: 6,350; 6,1 + 4-6*: 6,350; 7,5*: 2,496; 7,6*: 2,618 et 51,7; 9*: 6,419; 9,1*: 124,1; 12*:
 6,417; 14,2*: 2,269; 15,1*: 4,21; 15,2* [ap. ?]: 20,24; 16,6: 1,90; 17,4*: 11,32-33;
 12,1,17: 6,6; 1,21: 6,425; 3,1*: 5,130; (3,1 et 3)*: 2,512; 3,4*: 29,65; 6,1*: 12,35; 9,1-3*:
 130,4; 10*: 2,151; 10,1*: 29,65; 10,5*: 2,447; 13*, 7-11 et 14 et 16 et 22-24: 2,96; 13,9*:
 12,79?; 14,3 et 6*: 12,50; 15,2: 1,153;
 13,1,2*: 1,199; 3,1-5*: 1,325; 6 pr.*: 5,120; 6,1*: 5,120; 6,2*: 2,270; 6,2-4*: 1,4; 9,1-3*:
 98,6; 9,3-4*: 98,6; 9,4-5*: 5,81; 9,5*: 3,414? et 78,39; 10,1*: 2,603?; 11,6-7*: 6,19; 12,2
 et 4*: 3,369; 13,1*: 2,58; 16,2-3*: 6,389; 17,1*: 10,119 (bis); 17,4*: 10,119; 18,1*: 2,95 et
 10,98 et 44,20; 18,3*: 10,98; 20,11*: 1,270; 21,17*: 63,2; 22,6-7*: 4,40; 25*: 4,141;
 25,21*: 3,59?; 30,2*: 2,646; 30*, 2 et 6: 2,385; 31,16*: 3,169;
 14,1,11*: 1,244?; (1,24)*: 3,190; 4,2-3*: 10,153; (6,4)*: 3,76;
 15,1,3*: 2,112; 2,3: 2,757* et 14,8; 3,4*: 55,11; 3,6*: 55,11; 5,7* [ex ?]: 2,632; 10,1*:
 1,284; 12,3*: 18,18?; 16*: 4,183; 17,1: 1,334; 25,2*: 2,769; 26,2*: 22,18; 27,1 et 4-5*:
 6,342; 27,2*: 18,9?; 30,3-7*: 133,1; 30,6-7*: 29,47;
 16,3,3*: 2,686?; 4,4*: 3,466; 4,6*: 105,6; 5,2*: 2,7; 5,2-3*: 2,61; 5,3*: 2,7; 5,5*: 1,238 et
 44,12: 5,5-7*: 2,61; 5,6*: 3,141; 5,7*: 2,700; 5,8-10*: 2,61; 6,13*: 2,707 et 10,27; 7,2*:
 4,141; 7,2 et 6*: 1,334; 7,11*: 12,2; 7,14*: 10,146; 8,2*: 1,393; 9,1 et 3*: 1,240 et 12,62;
 10,10*: 5,125; 10,10-11*: 5,125 et 53,16; 10,12-14*: 5,126; 10,13*: 5,125; 10,15*: 1,29 et
 5,128; 10,16*: 5,126; 12,3*: 24,19; 12,4*: 2,649?; 12,5*: 14,4; 12,7*: 14,4?; 13,6-7*:
 2,109; 13,8-9*: 2,108; 14,5*: 3,422; 16,1*: 28,16; 16,4*: 28,16; 17*: 21,33; 17,1-2*:
 1,200; 19*: 6,223;
 17,1,4 et 6*: 7,35; (2,1)*: 3,21; 2,4*: 68,9?; 2,5*: 1,147; 2,9*: 4,96 et 22,5; 2,13*: 2,46;
 2,14*: 3,378; 2,19*: 11,19?; 2,25*: 78,17; 3,2: 72,13; 3,3-5*: 72,13; 6,6-10*: 4,107; 7,4*:
 3,2?; 8,14*: 2,627; (9,5): 44,9; 9*, 6 et 11-15: 2,425; 9,7-15*: 21,22; 9,15*: 21,22; 9,21:
 6,410; 10,2-3*: 7,15; 12,1: 2,100* et 622 et (3,21)*: 13,1*: 3,8 (bis?); 13,2*: 3,8 et 3,8;
 16,6*: 21,15; 20,6*: 3,330; 21,1*: 3,29? et ? 120,2; (21,8)*: 3,391;
 18,1,16*: 2,644; 2,7: 1,150; 2,12 et 15-16*: 3,455; 4,10: 1,291 et 70,48*: 5,7-9*: 3,355;
 6,4*: 12,29; 6,8*: 12,66; 6,9*: 12,66; 7,5*: 48,20; (7,5-8)*: 2,758; 10,5*: 3,129; 10,9*:
 3,129; 10,10*: 3,129; 11,3-4*: 52,12?; 13,4*: 4,141; 14,5*: 48,12;
 19,2,8*: 6,345; 5,3*: 40,10; 6,3: 1,334; 7,5*: 14,3?; 7,7: 1,10; 7,8: 1,168; 7,10*: 42,28;
 8,6*: 4,18; 8,11*: 5,10; 9,8*: 10,78; (9,10): 3,21; 10,12*: 1,460; 13,2-3*: 72,33; 13,2-
 5* [ex?]: 2,381;
 20,1,26*: 16,14?; 1,27: 1,131; 1,28*: 16,14?; 1,29*: 15,4?; 2* et 3*: 5,159; (6,14): 2,765;
 8,3 et 5*: 2,588; 9,1-2*: 138,5; 9,2*: 2,731? et 3,436 et 138,5; 10,1-9*: 4,137; 11*: 2,479
 ? ex 1,26,7?: 12,95; ex 15,31,3?: 3,227; ex 16,19,1?: 3,21
 ? : [cf. Suet. *Nero* 23,5; Apul. *apol.* 1,1; Lact. *inst.* 3,14,2]; 1,336; 2,3; 2,57; 2,86; 2,177;
 [ex Apul. *met.* 2,13,4?]; 2,653; 2,757; 7,32; 10,81; 12,95; 18,14; [ex Cic. *Cat.* 26?]; 20,20
 Gellius Cn. ap. Plin. *nat.* 7,192: 5,143

- Germanicus [Aratus] *Arat.* 39-41: 5,37; 45-46: 5,37; 67-69: 6,336; (104): 1,257; (112-3): 1,257; (138-9)*: 1,257; 139: 5,29; 149-152: 6,95; (165-8)*: 1,116; (251-4): 26,28; 421-2: 5,43
- Schol. Germ. 273*: 2,523 ? et ? 524
 Germ. Bas. p. 58*: 5,32; 72*: 6,95
 Germ. Sang. p. 112*: 5,32
 Germ. Stroz. p. 112*: 5,32; 115*: 5,37; 135-136*: 5,79
- Glaucon ap. Plin. *nat.* 22,77: 5,52
- Gloss. [Goetz] passim : *aboleo**: 72,28; *admoueo**: 70,15; *agilis**: 6,235; *ago**: 6,385; *animal**: 6,46; *anteambulo**: 70,6; *antemna**: 6,252; *antesignati**: 6,47; *aquae potor**: 5,55; *assentor**: 17,11?; *auctio**: 6,394; *auctionor**: 6,394; *auctor**: 6,392; *auctoritas**: 6,392; *austro**: 3,95; *bellum**: 6,3; *bellus**: 6,4; *bisulcis**: 6,200; *bucina**: 5,47; *bucinator**: 5,47; *caballus**: 70,50; *caducarii**: 14,20; *cancello**: 6,109; *cancer**: 6,104; *cauda**: 77,3; *cognitor**: 6,82; *cognitus**: 6,82; *cognoscere**: 6,82; *comesatio**: 2,690 ?; *commoueo**: 70,15?; *concinuus**: 5,122; *cordi agni**: 5,112; *cos**: 6,313; *cotricula**: 4,313; *crepor**: 4,43; *curio**: 5,124; *deambulo**: 70,6; *debello**: 6,22; *debilis**: 4,153; *decipula**: 4,103; *decoctor**: 70,34?; *desino**: 70,46; *emancipator**: 4,140; *emunctorium**: 6,401; *emungo**: 6,401; *exhaurio**: 2,730 et 733; *fl(a)ex**: 2,645; *fides**: 5,112; *fidicula**: 5,112; *gluten**: 5,83; *gnarus**: 6,83; *gnoritur**: 6,82; *gorgos**: 6,235; *hir**: 4,111; *hostia**: 6,15; *hosticus**: 6,14; *hostit**: 6,14; *hostorium**: 6,14 et ? 11,5; *hydria**: 5,55; *ignoro**: 6,84; *impinguor**: 6,24; *ingruit**: 5,144; *iubilo**: 3,39?; *lecticarius**: 6,381; *lucrum**: 70,5; *malum**: 6,9; *manticula**: 4,143; *manticulatio**: 4,143; *mola**: 2,309; *momentum**: 70,13?; *mox**: 70,13; *mucosus**: 6,401; *muccus**: 6,401; *nanus**: 72,33; *ne uitiqum**: 5,115; *nequaquam**: 5,115; *nequeo**: 5,115; *noctipuga**: 4,128; *nomen**: 6,77; *nomenclator**: 6,76; *nosco**: 6,82; *notitiam**: 6,82; *olea*, *oleum**: 72,20; *olet**: 72,31; *olidus**: 72,26; *opipara conuiuia**: 4,65; *optimates**: 70,44; *ora**: 24,2?; *pampinatio*, *pampinus**: 70,48?; *pera**: 72,11?; *praeconium**: 5,124; *praecono**: 70,36; *promulcus**: 70,15; *queo**: 5,115; *ramex**: 5,57; *rebello**: 6,22; *remoueo**: 70,15?; *rectus**: 4,4; *ringitur*: 4,4; *rostrum*: 4,4; *sacer morbus**: 6,341; *saepe**: 6,343; *saeuio**: 6,23; *salebra**: 12,51?; *satis**: 6,26; *scaphium**: 6,245; *sculpo**: 6,248; *scurrilitas**: 70,3; *signifer**: 6,46; *sino**: 70,46; *sportulae**: 74,13; *sterno**: 6,382; *stimulus**: 5,40; *stolones**: 70,48; *sumoueo**: 70,15?; *tabanus**: 5,40; *Thesmophoria**: 2,630; *tomentum**: 70,38; *uerna**: 70,2; *uerriculum**: 6,436
- II.3,44*: 68,1?; 43,10*: 2,708?; 71,15*: 1,25?; 104,52*: 140,2?; 124,28*: 2,413?; 138,38*: 98,10?; 143,4*: 1,445 et 116,1; 152,13*: 2,654?; 215,42*: 32,22; 218,9*: 2,359?; 223*,34 et 38-39: 2,691?; 246,47*: 130,8; 248,17*: 21,23; 251,23-24*: 20,28; 257,38*: 29,2; 262,11-14*: 3,66; 264,40-41*: 3,57; 265*,8-13: 2,506; 266,27-29-26-30*: 14,11; 266*,49 et 53: 2,704; 278,45*: 40,7; 318,40-42*: 42,7; 321,34*: 21,14; 330,14*: 37,15; 331,64-332,2*: 10,105; 332*,5-38: 2,596; 339,33: 105 (bis); 346,59*: 50,6; 347,1*: 50,6?; 349,7 et 9*: 3,303?; 351*,32-34: 2,587; 352,19 et 21 et 23-24 et 27-28*: 3,389; 357*,62-63: 2,591; 358,10*: 23,12; 360,63*: 41,2; 361*,19 et 21-24 et 26: 2,504; 364*,28-30: 2,598; 365,14-11-10*: 12,9; 366,57-58*: 130,9; 370,26*: 130,3?; 371,36*: 21,28; 371,57*: 21,28; 371,65*: 105,14?; 372,19*: 44,1; 372,42-44*: 103?; 373,1*: 28,23; 374,15*: 116,1; 375,67*: 39,6; 378,15*: 37,3; 379,18*: 2,708; 379,21*: 2,708?; 382*,28-31: 2,514; 383,20* et 30-32*: 10,118; 386,56-60*: 3,17; 388,24-25*: 10,71; 389,44*: 100,1?; 392,13*: 32,27; 393,33-34*: 98,10; 393,47*: 98,10?; 394,3*: 68,1; 394,15*: 2,716?; 409,23*: 2,653?; 414,43 et 45 et 52*: 3,347; 414,48-49 et ? 51 et 54*: 3,347; 426*,33 et 32 et 44 et 35: 1,25; 432,9 et 11*: 17,12?; 432,20*: 27,68; 433,52*: 21,2; 434,26 et 27*: 21,23; 435,3*: 140,2?; 435,7*: 37,4; 435,28 et 31*: 105,14; 436,27*: 2,505; 437,38-44*: 16,16; 443,9-10*: 3,347; 444,17*: 41,18; 450,14*: 14,9?; 451,56*: 27,13; 457,28-29 et ? 30 et 31-32*: 3,396; 458,56*: 119,1; 466,20*: 33,6; 473*: 1,121; 473,16-17*: 42,24; 473,31-32-33*: 51,10?; 475,50-51 et 53*: 3,372; 480,21 et 23*: 1,210; 491,71*: 105,14?; 519,34*: 105,14?; 533,45-47*: 103?; 541,10*: 105,14?; 572,8*: 132,7; 576,9*: 132,8?; 587,53*: 24,11; 595,3*: 132,6?; 595,64*: 2,654?; 596,29*: 44,15
- III,77,13*: 130,3?; 275,33*: 105,14?; 278,28*: 98,10?; 290,17*: 98,10?; 300,17*: 105,14?; 312,21*: 2,467; 339,19*: 105,14?; 362,56*: 2,359?; 439,40*: 124,1?; 456,10*: 105,14?; 457,2*: 2,361; 470,20*: 37,15; 485,41*: 2,361; 485,70*: 124,1?; 500,50*: 24,23; 547,42* uel 584,26*: 2,220?; 576,26*: 2,708?

- IV,3,8***: 41,10; 18,39*: 53,7; 21,25*: 2,326?; 25,39*: 40,5; 25,48 et 50*: 40,5; 30,32*: 130,13; 32,44-45*: 117,4?; 41,28*: 2,690?; 60,11*: 105,14?; (61,9)*: 118,5?; 71,8*: 105,5?; 82,45*: 135,7; 82,54*: 64,2?; 89,58*: 117,4?; 101,26*: 114?; 104,6*: 60,6?; 112,10*: 52,12?; 115,37*: 130,6?; 116,20*: 130,3?; 123,6*: 117,15?; 123,41*: 117,15?; 126,38*: 126?; 148,7*: 41,12; 154,37*: 107,3?; 165,26*: 41,35; 168,22*: 32,4; 173,4*: 32,15; 176,28*: 30,4; 194*,32 et 47: 2,395; 205,50*: 105,3?; 206,16*: 105,3?; 210,4*: 12,93?; 210,34*: 1,7; 210,44*: 115,2?; 220,25*: 53,1?; 237,51*: 19,2?; 241,38*: 64,2?; 249,51*: 99,13?; 252,29*: 117,6?; 258,2*: 130,3?; 262,33*: 117,5; 272,34*: 117,6?; 295,7*: 117,2?; 297*,14 et 28: 2,395?; 304,42*: 117,3; 306,44-45*: 41,45; 307,13*: 105,6?; 322,38*: 40,4; 325,52*: 117,3?; 338,3*: 99,15; 344,34*: 116,3?; 347,14*: 28,5?; 352,16*: 117,4?; 357,49*: 16,15?; 359,20*: 135,8; 363,36*: 129,2?; 365,12*: 27,42; 367,23: 97,3; 369,11*: 126?; 372,2*: 117,7 (bis)?; (385,22)*: 3,89?; 406,1*: 22,26; 411,42*: 19,2?; 413,18*: 114?; 413,55*: 117,6?; 416,5*: 130,9 (bis); 416,12*: 3,335? et 32,32; 425,46*: 2,404?; 430,30*: 30,3; 446,22*: 114?; 451,4*: 24,7; 459,23*: 107,3?; (461,26)*: 3,89?; 465,10*: 30,4; 477,34*: 42,11; 486,2*: 2,326?; 510,7*: 105,14?; 513,5*: 99,1?; 518,12*: 32,50; 522,48*: 64,2?; 529,13*: 16,15?; 537,12*: 130,6?; 552,12*: 107,3?; (561,50)*: 3,89?; 577,20*: 44,12; 585,29*: 115,2?; 587,6*: 2,741?; 589,1*: 64,2?; 597,14*: 41,42; 603,24*: 2,741?
- V,7,11**: 70,6; 22,14*: 2,660?; 28,36*: 55,18?; 29,38*: 2,218?; 52,19*: 66,8?; 58,5*: 53,5?; 76,7*: 99,6?; 106,13*: 64,2?; 145,5*: 117,15?; 172,26*: 3,369? et ? 66,6; 180,3*: 59,4?; 181,11*: 2,690?; 185,40*: 2,335?; 186,17-18*: 117,4?; 201,5*: 2,741?; 205,21*: 64,2?; 221,40*: 130,9?; 226,30*: 126?; 264,43*: 135,5?; 271,27*: 40,5; 306,25*: 60,6 (bis)?; 306,39*: 60,6?; 311,50*: 3,177?; 318,39*: 68,1?; 318,51*: 98,8; 344,27-28*: 28,11; 349,38*: 28,41; 464,12*: 52,12?; 465,13*: 130,9?; 501,47*: 116,3?; 506,43*: 2,413?; 520,25*: 17,11; 534,19*: 1,211; 537,15*: 12,9?; 557,8*: 12,11?; 560,8*: 2,502?; 568,2*: 2,708?; 620,50*: 2,773 (bis)?; 621,31*: 3,316?; 629,25*: 3,85?; 632,43*: 35,3 et 40,5; 637,23*: 72,2?; 642,49*: 51,9; 642,67*: 1,227; 642,77*: 55,18?; 653,52*: 2,742?; 655,34*: 21,9; 655,35*: 32,32; 657,8*: 41,45
- Lib. gloss. Löwe prodrom. p. 386*: 2,662 ?
- [Lindsay] Corp. ^L 20*: 27,63; ^L 77*: 29,39
- I** Ansil. AC 48*: 28,27; BI 97*: 40,5; BI 101*: 40,5; BI 111*: 40,6; CO 184*: 41,18; CO 1850*: 42,13; DI 399*: 22,8; DI 414*: 24,18; EL 73-74*: 22,7; ER 32*: 31,6; ET 18*: 32,20; GE 36*: 22,29; GE 280*: 41,42; GL 74*: 28,57*; GL 96*: 28,57; GL 113*: 28,57; GR 57*: 32,37; HE 17*: 115,2; HE 117*: 35,3; IN 605*: 41,15; IN 1077*: 47,10; IN 1932*: 16,9?; MA 521 + 523*: 129,2?; ME 502*: 40,12; MO 358*: 23,24; NU 67*: 41,31; OB 711-6*: 115,2; PE 46-47 et 50*: 21,30; PE 1080*: 29,74; PR 362*: 41,12; PR 1084-86*: 72,1?; RE 1170*: 21,3; RO 132*: 32,38
- II** (*abauus*) AN 30*: 22,26; AN 31*: 22,25; DI 93*: 42,22; LA 62*: 29,39; LE 8*: 22,15; LO LU 6*: 24,12; LO LU 9*: 24,16; LO LU 10*: 24,16
- (*Philox.*) AR 21*: 29,44; AS 36*: 32,30; BI 28*: 40,5; CO 223*: 27,42; CO 751*: 27,6; CO 796*: 27,2; DV 72*: 40,8; HI 13*: 28,13; LA 83*: 27,65; LA 95*: 27,65; MU 1*: 24,11; NE 2*: 39,6; NU 1*: 39,5; NU 40*: 29,44; PE 194*: 28,26; PE 321*: 28,35; PL 20*: 28,7; RI 17*: 33,11; SC 57*: 21,23; SU 265*: 21,23
- III** (*abstrusa*) EF 12*: 105,14?; HE 24*: 35,2; ME 2*: 23,21; PRAE 42*: 29,71; PRAE 46*: 105,3?
- IV** (*Plac.*) E 12*: 24,16
- V** (*aa*) C 444*: 35,3; O 89*: 29,61; R 519*: 33,11; R 1695*: 32,24
- Gracchus C. ap. Gell. 15,12,3*: 18,18?
- Gramm. suppl. 185,7*: 132,2?; 212,34-35*: 6,350; 232,16-17*: 130,6?
- Granius Flaccus ap. Paul. *dig.* 50,16,144*: 2,771
- Gregorius Magnus in *Ezech.* 2,6,2*: 2,741
- moral.* tit. : 10,114?; 7,36*: 19,13?; 21,4*: 17,10?
- Gregorius Tur. *stell.* 12*: 16,11?
- Hadrianus ap. Callistr. *dig.* 48,15,6,2*: 2,654 ?
- Hellanicus FG^rH n. 4 *frg.* 195a: 6,179
- Hemina *hist.* 9*: 2,775; 16: 33,13; 17*: 12,74; 28: 29,61
- Heraclides ap. Sol. 1,2*: 2,674; *frg.* 126 Wehrli: 6,331

- Hermodorus ap. Tort. *Linus**: 2,504
 Hermogenianus *dig.* 4,4,8: 27,74; 42,1,53,1*: 27,74; 50,16,222: 21,31
 Herodotus 1,(7)*: 3,123; (34-43 et 85)*: 64,10; (131 uel 199)*: 3,121; (163)*: 3,182; (176): 27,23; (179)*: 2,27;
 2,7: 5,27; (17)*: 3,409; 20*: 3,410?; 24-25*: 3,410?; (41)*: 3,170; (42)*: 1,77; 66*: 3,162 et 163; (98)*: 3,390; (135)*: 3,76;
 3,30: 4,155; 41-42*: 2,575; (50-53)*: 2,221; 91: 6,27; (92)*: 2,19; (94): 47,3; (97): 115,3; 4,10*: 6,323; 48,4: 28,61; (49)*: 63,9; 59*: (68,1) et 99,32; 103: 5,94; 178: 5,48 et (28,2); 7,(72)*: 2,527; 188,3*: 5,51; 8,66: 6,343
 Hesiodus *op.* 101: 44,21; 571*: 35,12; (612-4): 47,7; (719-20): 1,390
theog. (116)*: 2,153 et 51,17; (176-182 et 188-192)*: 3,118; (218-9 = 905-6)*: 2,612; 267: 6,113; 287: 6,144; (321-4): 26,7; 349*: 27,24; 349-56*: 27,27; 350*: 3,420? et 27,29; 356-61*: 27,29; 361-2+384: 6,272; 907-9* [ap.?): 3,114
frg. 14 G. ap. Plin. *nat.* 7,197*: 2,332; 148a*: 3,173; 163 Merkelbach-West: 5,32
 ? ap. Tort. *Alecto**: 49,3?
 Ps. Hesiodus *frg.* 68*: 3,259
 Hiesychius γλαῦκα εἰς Ἀθήνας, γλαῦκειον ᾠον*: 4,125; δασύπους*: 28,13; εὐνούχος*: 42,7; Μᾶρον*: 4,25; (Πίπλειαι)*: 5,1377; ποδάγρα*: 28,47; σκόπελος*: 21,2; Τεύμης*: 6,93; φερέουκος*: 35,12; χερσόνησος*: 41,34; ὄκιμον: 84,6
 Hieronymus [uide "Eusebius" et "Sacrae Litterae Vulg."]
in Am. praef. (p. 990a)*: 2,267; 1,417-8*: 41,34
epist. 22,30*: *proh.* 4?; 27,1*: 6,402; 38,3,1*: 2,585?; 130,19*: *proh.* 4
in Gal. (3 353C)*: 64,15
tract. in psalm. II, p. 7,11*: 2,305?
c. Vigil. (2)*: 48,6?
uit. Hilar. 44*: 3,427?
uit. Malchi 1* [e.g.]: 55,23
in Zach. (1,1,7)*: 3,425?
 Hippocrates *aph.* 6,21: 27,37
 ap. Gell. 19,2,8: 6,345
 ap. P. Fest. 8: 4,130
 ap. Plin. *nat.* 22,77: 5,52
 Hirtius [-cius] *uide* "Caesar" et *Bellum* ...
 Historia Augusta [*uide* "Capitolinus, Lampridius, Vopiscus"] *quatt. tyr.* 9,3*: 3,69?
 Homerus *passim* : 2,575;
Il. (tit.): 3,136; 1,(50): 144,1: 84 et *passim*: 74,2; (222)*: 19,13?; 370* [ex?]: 66,5; 2,(135): 72,13 et 13*; 204: 2,787; (212): 1,388; (246): 1,388; 428*: 79; (494-5)*: 3,389; (555-6)*: 6,178; 559: 6,177; 570: 6,97; 596: 6,317; (637): 2,566; (639)*: 1,116 et 3,385; (647)*: 2,221; 653-4: 6,324; 657: 6,324; 676: 6,330 et (12,90)*: 677; 6,330; (678-9): 6,328; 681: 5,62 et 6,163; (695-702)*: 3,389; 730: 6,317; (740-2)*: 3,230; 755: 6,275; (756)*: 3,389; (783)*: 3,249; (823)*: 3,390; (842)*: 3,385; 847*: 3,137; (849-50)*: 3,244; (851)*: 3,385; 3,125-7*: 2,420; 445: 6,297; 4,(101): 24,7; 125 [ex?]: 5,158; (350)*: 2,706; 5,302-4 [ex]: 24,23; 392-4: 6,199; 395-7: 6,254; 401: 6,255; (565)*: 3,391; (706)*: 3,147; 850 *sqq.*: 6,125; 6,154-5: 27,19; 169* [ex]: 3,370; (181): 26,7; 196: 5,79; 397: 5,28; 7,(8-9)*: 3,209; 8,(128 et 312-3)*: 3,390; (185): 27,23; 9,145 uel 287* [ex?]: 66,5; 533-42*: 15,2; 543-5*: 15,2; (664-5)*: 3,111;
 10,(435-7 et 474-501)*: 2,795; 11,690 *sqq.**: 6,176; 13,12-14 [ex]: 21,36; (5-6)*: 3,344; 14,291: 4,98; 348: (3,321)*? et 430 [ex]; 15,(37-38): 6,272; 16,(696)*: 3,385; 17,(360-1)*: 2,581; 18,39*: 27,19; 39-44*: 27,20; 44-48*: 27,21; (398-9)*: 2,399; 474 [ex?]: 2,72; 19,95 *sqq.*: 6,88; 387-90 [ex]; 51,6 et 51,6*; 23,186: 2,579; 683-4: 1,354; 24,(316): 35,7
Od. 1,(23)*: 3,442; (70-73)*: 3,230; 184*: 2,224; 3,3 [ex]: 12,97; (4)*: 3,385; 112-3: 6,191; 452: 6,191; 4,(73)*: 2,546 et 66,4; 220-1: 6,297 [ex] et (47,7); (366)*: 3,208; (603)*: 3,321?; 5,66: 6,120; (295)*: 3,92; (296)*: 3,93; (331)*: 3,92; 6,231 [= 23,158]*: 1,433; 7,54-55 uel 66* [ap.?): 3,209?; 8,250: 5,99; (266-359)*: 3,110; 383: 5,99; 9,(39-40)*: 3,77; (240-461)*: 3,230; 10,(242)*: 1,313 et 12,17; (510)*: 3,195 et 11,25 11,(286)*: 10,103; 302-4: 6,299; 519-21: 6,332; 603-4: 6,98; 12,85-97: 6,220; 14,(435)*: 3,342; 15,(225): 28,45; 19,456-8: 5,174; 24,(402): 99,18

- Schol. Hom. *Il.* (2,497 [B et C E3])*: 1,442; 2,842*: 3,385?; 17,211*: 24,21
Od. (13,408)*: 3,209; (13,225): 28,45 et 46*
- Horatius *ars* 38-39: 2,258 et 292; 38-40: 2,180; (44)*: 2,279; 60-62* et 70-72*: 2,85; (75-76): 22,7; (79-80)*: 3,391; 80: 39,1; 119-20*: 3,70; 163: 3,303; 190: 3,70; (220): 2,693; 274: 12,25; (275-7)*: 2,693; (288): 2,418; 304-5*: 3,218; 311: (1,234 et 10,95)*; (312-3): 2,24; 340*: 3,36; (343): 2,462; 359: 78,41; 388: 32,1; 411*: 10,148; 476: 3,263 et (11,16)
carm. 1,1,17-18: 2,610; 1,34: 1,7; 2,26-28: 6,264; 3,2: 27,47; (3,2-3): 27,46; 3,27-31: 6,288; 4,4: 84,19; (7,27)*: 2,326; (12,11-12)*: 2,731; 18,5: 4,42; (28,32-33)*: 3,218; 31,7-8: 2,527 et 29,38; 32,3-4: 1,7; (36,4)*: 3,108; 37,1-4: 2,702; 38,1: 27,28;
 2,(1,37-38)*: 10,106; 7,7-8*: 1,442; 8,23-24: 4,129; 9,13-15: 6,191; (13,34)*: 48,19?; 14,23: 6,334; (16,25-28): 2,279; (19,29): 2,494;
 3,2,28-29: 6,244; (3,1: 29,55; 4,71-72): 3,173; 17,1: 3,36; (21,22): 3,114; 29,47*: 2,638 ?
 4,6,27-28: 6,400; 9,8: 5,170
carm. saec. 69: 3,128
epist. 1,1,41 [ap.?): 3,206; (1,65-66)*: 1,234?; (1,73): 1,198; 1,83: 88,1; 1,100: (2,151) et 41,38; 2,54*: 3,307; (4,4): 21,3; 7,65*: 2,335 et 21,23; (8,11): 1,167; (8,15-16)*: 2,94; 14,43: 1,80; 15,41: 2,391 et 12,14*; 17,36: 6,402 et 63,7;
 2,1,123: 2,591; (1,134): 40,9; 1,234: 4,167
epod. (tit.): 10,101; 1,1: 5,129; (2,11-12): 2,182; (3,8)*: 3,117; 5,49-52: 6,262; (12,1): 3,243; (14,9-10): 9,19; (16,41-44)*: 122,1; 17,30*: 3,170; 17,48: 1,104; 17,56-57: 6,258 et 263
sat. 1,1,11: 2,736; 1,20-21: 5,46; 1,25-26 [ex]: 7,10; (1,27): 20,20; 1,47-48: 2,661; 2,25-26: 2,407; 2,28-30*: 2,436; 2,44*: 112?; (2,80): 1,403 et 138,5; 2,90-91*: 24,9; 2,98: 30,8; 2,101*: 2,487; (3,81)*: 2,520; 4,71: 32,1; (5,21): 2,6; (5,32-33): 1,449; 5,64*: 3,64; (5,65-66): 3,64; 5,77-78 [ap.?): 3,98; (5,94): 2,566; (6,27-29)*: 2,444; 8,37*: 112?; 10,44-45*: 2,114; (10,91): 105,13;
 2,(1,35): 136,2; 2,3 [e.g.]: 68,5; 3,143: 132,10; 3,310: 4,6; (4,12-13)*: 3,185; 4,20*: 2,670 ?; 4,33*: 2,227; 4,34: 4,120; 4,43: 2,701; 7,17: 1,218 et 2,128*
 ? (*epist. teste Valla [ex sat. 1,10,1?]*): 2,288
- Hortensius *uide Cic. phil. frg. V*
carm. ap. Varr. ling. 8,14 uel 10,78: 23,11
- Hugutio *abdomen**: (2,684)?; *adulor**: 2,11?; *aer**: 4,129 et 131; *ager**: 2,245?; *ago**: 6,396; *alacer**: 105,6; *alatus**: 105,6?; *albo**: 84,19; *algeo**: 3,128?; *aliger**: 105,6; *alimentum**: 105,3?; *alius**: 3,4?; *alo**: 105,5?; *altus**: 16,20 (bis?); *alumnus**: 105,2? et 2 (ter?); *amarus**: 4,23; *Amazones**: 6,148; *amo**: 4,15 et 5,132; *ango**: 48,15?; *annus**: 3,328?; *antela**: 22,25; *antestor**: 22,26; *antiquum**: 22,24; *aqualiculus**: 1,312?; *arbor**: 78,17; *arceo**: 4,37; *areo**: 4,85 et 86; *argenteus**: 144,4; *argentum**: 144,1; *arguo**: 30,1 et 3 (bis); *aruspex**: 1,73?; *asper**: 23,10; *Athis**: 5,167; *attonitus**: 27,50; *audio**: 2,726?; *auco**: 11,46?; *augeo**: 6,392; *auus**: 129,1?; *Bachus**: 12,93 (bis?); *baulare**: 3,243; *beatus**: 115,1? et 2; *beo**: 115,2; *bifores**: 40,5; *bilinguis**: 40,4; *bonus**: 6,4 et 5 et 11 et 13 et 16-23; *bos**: 5,25; *bracos**: 72,17; *bulbino**: 5,96; *cacabus**: 6,157; *cacos**: 6,156 et 157; *cado**: 14,20; *calcio**: 132,6?; *calcitro**: 132,6; *calco* (post *culcitra*)*: 132,8; *calon**: 5,128; *calx* (post *calcar*)*: 132,6?; *cano**: 5,119-23 et 152 et 161 et 170-1; *capio**: 4,88 et 101 et 105; *careo**: 6,203 et ? 66,8; *carpo**: 120,1?; *castus**: 42,1 et 3; *caueo**: 130,13? et ? 14; *cautus**: 130,14; *celeber**: 28,28 (ter); *celeuma**: 1,344?; *censeo**: 33,15 (bis); *census**: 33,15; *centimanus**: 132,2?; *cento**: 132,4; *centumpepa**: 132,2?; *centurio**: 132,2; *cerno**: 5,6 et 103; *Cesar**: 1,356; *cino**: 5,122; *circa**: 28,59; *claritas**: 99,12?; *clarus**: 99,11? et ? 13 (bis); *clemens**: 99,14 (bis?); *clipeatus**: 23,10; (*colo*)*: 3,89?; *comminor**: 27,42; *contumeo**: 27,74; *cordus**: 5,112; *corono**: 27,15; *crassus**: 117,3?; *creas**: 2,628?; *crementum**: 117,3; *creresco**: 117,3? et ? 4 et ? 5 (bis); *creta**: 117,3?; *cumbo**: 6,243; *curuus**: 27,45; *decacordus**: 26,34; *decalogus**: 26,34; *decas**: 26,34; *decies**: 26,30; *decimo*, *decimus**: 26,30; *dian**: 4,126; *digitus**: 121,6?; *disco**: 63,6?; *do**: 2,678?; *doleo**: 42,31; *domo**: 26,29; *donaria*, *donum**: 2,751?; *dubito**: 4,156; *duco**: 4,70; *duo* (*numeri cardinales*, *numeri de ponderalibus*)*: 132,1 et 2; *duo* (*numeri de ordinalibus*, *numeri de dispositiuis*)*: 132,2; *edecimo**: 26,30; *emo**: 13,12; *eo**: 41,6 et 8 et 10 et 18; *equo**: 3,368?; *equus**: 3,361?; *eris**: 49,4?; *erro**: 31,6 (bis); *expedio**: 28,18 et 19 (bis); *familia**: 113,5? et ? 6 (bis); *faus**: 107,7?; *felix**: 55,18?; *fendo**: 82,15?; *fero**: 1,151 (ter?) et 168; *fido**: 5,110; *figo**: 12,12?; *filia**: 113,3?; *findo**: 5,112;

*fingo**: 21,40; *flecto**: 99,8?; *flo**: 19,3? et ? 6; *fluo**: 3,401? et ? 402; *for**: 1,187; *fos**: 6,287 et 440; *foueo (ficus)**: 94,1; *frango**: 51,4? et ? 6 et 9; *fraudo**: 1,217; *fugio**: 4,161; *fulgidus**: 27,47; *fulgor**: 27,47; *fulgureum**: 27,56; *gala**: 5,83; *gemma**: 135,8; *gemo**: 135,7; *gero**: 41,42 et 43 et 45 et 46 (bis); *giganteus**: 24,23; *gypsum**: 5,108; *glans**: 12,18?; *grabatum**: 121,1?; *grandis**: 4,7; *gratis**: 102?; *gutta**: 135,7?; *habeo**: 4,153 et 154 et 159; *hebeo**: 115,2 (bis)?; *hereo**: 5,139; *hirudo**: 11,16?; *horreo**: 78,34 et ? 36 et ? 37; *hortor**: 10,70?; *hostio**: 6,14; *hyle**: 1,297?; *iam**: 6,60; *ibi**: 2,26?; *illuceo**: 24,17; *impedio**: 28,18; *Indus**: 101,1?; *intestinus**: 2,98?; *iubeo**: 6,437; (*iubilo*)*: 3,39?; *iungo**: 5,8; *iuuo**: 4,119; *lacero**: 62,2?; *lama**: 3,36?; *largior**: 132,5; *lasso**: 136,4?; *lateo**: 29,39; *lato**: 27,64; *lauo**: 52,6?; *lego**: 6,381 et 22,8 et 22,13; *lenio**: 12,6 (bis?) et ? 8; *leo**: 6,266 et 267; *leuis**: 6,439; *leuo**: 12,2?; *liber**: 29,4; *liberalis**: 29,7; *libero**: 29,6; *libertas**: 29,5; *licentiosus**: 29,12; *limis**: 6,437; *linus**: 31,11; *liqueo**: 27,75; *liuor**: 69,2?; *logos**: 22,17; *lucido**: 24,12; *lucubro**: 24,16; *luo**: 52,7? et ? 10 (bis); *luscum**: 24,15; *lynx**: 24,9; *macellum**: 2,132; *madeo**: 68,4?; *malon**: 6,9; *mando**: 2,734; *maneo**: 4,146 et 147 et 23,24-25; *manum**: 4,133; *Mauron**: 101,2; *mechor**: 103 (bis)?; *medeor**: 130,8 (bis?); *medius**: 130,5? et ? 6 et 7; *mens**: 44,9; *merda**: 112?; *mereor**: 47,9; *meta**: 130,10? et 12; *metallum**: 144,1?; *metior**: 130,3?; *meto**: 130,3; *metor**: 130,11?; *micro**: 115,1?; *minor**: 27,42 (bis); *minuo**: 4,142; *miron**: 116,1 (bis?); *misceo**: 21,28; *miser**: 2,344; *moles**: 4,179; *mollis**: 6,439; *moneo**: 4,167 et 6,403; *mordeo**: 12,72?; *moueo**: 6,251 et 70,13 et 15; *Moys**: 5,133; *munio**: 4,139 et 141 et 144; *mutesco**: 97,3; *mutili quadranguli**: 97,5; *mutilus**: 97,4?; *mutus**: 97,3?; *nasus**: 32,35; *naufragor**: 24,26; *nauigium**: 24,24; *nauo, nauus**: 24,22; *nego**: 5,116 et 6,439 et ? 12,86; *neo**: 117,15?; *nequam**: 3,30?; *nexo**: 27,45 et 117,15; *nictos**: 4,125 et 126; *niteo**: 99,1 (bis)?; *noceo**: 4,112 et 119 et 124; *nodo**: 117,15?; *nodus**: 117,15 (bis?); *nubo**: 39,3; *nugo**: 6,438; *Numa**: 4,168; *ocus**: 84,6?; *oda**: 10,101?; *odio**[!]: 2,4?; *onos**: 12,80?; *opacus**: 117,7?; *ops**: 4,56 et 65; *ordino**: 27,41; *ordo**: 27,41; *orior**: 10,64?; *otium**: 84,6?; *pacisor**: 4,12; *Palatinus**: 99,5?; *palatium**: 99,4; *pando**: 70,48; *pango**: 29,41; *pantheon uel pantheum**: 98,9; *para**: 17,13?; *parento**: 2,481?; *pasco**: 3,437?; *passio**: 32,42; *patior**: 32,41; *pediculus**: 28,20; *pellex**: 2,771?; *pello**: 48,6 (quater?) et 10 et 11 (ter?); *penates**: 3,63?; *pendo**: 7,33? et ? 7,35; *perio**: 12,38?; *pes**: 28,11; *peto**: 20,6; *pictura**: 27,35; *piger**: 28,30; *pingo**: 27,35 (bis); *pinguis**: 6,24; *pix**: 144,7?; *pixos**: 117,6?; *plane**: 28,7; *planta**: 28,6; *planto**: 28,8 (bis); *pleo**: 128,2 (bis?) et 3; *podex**: 28,52; *ponerium**: 2,121; *porto**: 35,12 (bis); *possum**: 2,284; *premo**: 107,5 (bis)?; *probo**: 29,25 et 26 (bis); *probus**: 29,25; *procul**: 1,350?; *publicus**: 2,782?; *puer**: 32,27; *pulcher**: 106 (bis)?; *pulpitum**: 105,13?; *pungo**: 9,5; *purgo**: 1,330?; *quattuor**: 48,3 et 4 (quater?) et ? 5; *radius**: 2,23?; *rado**: 11,8 (bis?); *religio**: 22,9; *repo**: 21,3; *rideo**: 33,11; *rius**: 2,22?; *reor**: 1,236 et 237 et 238; *rodo**: 1,155; *rogo**: 83,2? et ? 3-4; *rupes**: 2,256?; *sabhurra**: 4,85 et 5,146; *sagio**: 6,435 et ? 55,21; *sagmen**: 6,435; *salio**: 12,48? et 51 (bis?); *saluifico**: 29,17; *saluus**: 29,17; *sanus**: 29,16; *sapidus**: 32,14; *sapio**: 32,14; *sar**: 6,190; *satis**: 6,26-31; *saxum**: 41,4; *scabo**: 6,246; *scalpo**: 6,248; *scindo**: 14,9 (bis?); *scribo**: 29,71 (bis); *securis**: 3,37?; *senator, senatus**: 26,4; *sentio**: 17,8? et 9 (bis?); *sepelio**: 30,7; *sequor**: 70,3; *sero**: 12,97?; *signum**: 6,51; *sillabyn**: 90,1; *soleo**: 4,55 et 29,66; *solon**: 4,34; *solus**: 4,54; *sono**: 29,22; *sons**: 3,466; *sophos**: 140,2 (quater?); *sorbeo**: 60,5; *spiritus**: 135,5 (bis?); *spiro**: 135,4 (bis?) et 6 (quater?); *stabulum**: 2,59?; *stannum**: 2,72?; *stema**: 16,16?; *sterno**: 6,378; *stringo**: 37,8; *studium**: 30,4; *subluceo**: 24,18; *super**: 3,414; *superbio, -us**: 2,328?; *surgo**: 2,20?; *susurro**: 118,1 et 2; *tabula**: 31,1 (bis); *tango**: 33,4 (bis); *tardo**: 72,4; *taurus**: 5,83; *teneo**: 10,73 (bis?) et 29,50 et 29,58; *tenuis**: 2,750?; *tepeo**: 18,15?; *tero**: 3,263? et 4,3 et 4,5 et ? 12,76 et ? 77 et 79; *theos**: 6,182 et 183; *thisis**: 6,171; *timeo**: 17,7?; *tiriaca**: 21,15; *tollo**: 60,7?; *tondeo**: 60,7; *traho**: 42,11 et 13; *tribuo**: 48,20; *tris**: 48,12 et 13 et ? 17 et ? 135,8; *tuber**: 27,69 et 74; *tubero**: 27,74; *tuero**: 27,68; *tuor**: 29,64; *tussis**: 39,7; *tystis**: 21,9; *uagor**: 31,5; *ualeo**: 44,18; *uarico**: 27,37; *uarius**: 27,38 (bis); *uates**: 21,33; *ueho**: 16,9?; *uelum**: 2,400?; *uenenum**: 3,130?; *uenio**: 3,129?; *uenor**: 3,131?; *uenter**: 3,134?; *uentosus**: 3,103?; *uentus**: 3,91?; *uerbero**: 10,96? et ? 103; *uerecundor**: 29,15; *uereor**: 29,15;

- uestigium**: 2,404?; *uinco**: 3,189?; *uiolo**: 3,141?; *uiuo**: 3,183?; *unguis**: 1,449; *uola**: 2,367?; *uolo**: 2,384?; *uoueo**: 60,2?; *ur**: 50,3?; *uulturnus**: 2,397; *uxor**: 113,3 (bis?)
- Hyginus [Higinus] *astr.* 2,2,1*: 5,35; 2,2*: 5,36; 2,3*: 5,37 et 6,142; 2,18*: 6,237; 4,1*: 5,39; 5,1+4*: 6,302; 6,1*: 6,335; 6,3*: 6,336; 7,1*: 2,524; 7,1-3*: 2,523; 7,2*: 2,142; 7,3*: 2,524; 10*: 26,25; 11*: 26,26; (13,1)*: 49,4; (13,2)*: 3,123; 13,3*: (1,116) et 5,38; 14,1*: 3,212?; 14,1+3-4*: 6,279; 14,2+1*: 6,279; 14,5*: 3,212; 15,1-5*: 6,281; 15,6*: 6,285; 16,1*: 35,14; 17,1*: 6,221; 17,2*: 6,222; 18,2*: 5,105; 18,2-4*: 5,136; 20*: 26,11; 20,1-2*: 3,259 (ter?); 20,3* et 4*: 3,259; 21,1*: 5,78 et 80; 21*,1 et ? 2 et 3 et 4: 2,83; 21,4*: (3,173) et 5,82; 22*: 6,299; 23,1*: 6,100; 23,2-3*: 6,101-2; 23,3*: 5,47; 24*: 6,94; 26*: 3,283; 27*: 5,44; 28*: 1,115; 29*: 1,315; 30*: 2,232; (34,1)*: 3,173 (ter) et 174; (34,2)*: 3,173; 35,1*: 3,172 et 173 et 174; 35,2*: 3,171?; 37*: 24,25; 41*: 2,232?; 43*: 6,339; 3,1,1*: 5,31 et 36; 1,2*: 5,37; 2*: 6,142; 3,1*: 5,36 et 38; 4*: 6,302; 5,1-2*: 6,337; 6*: 2,525; 8*: 26,24; 9*: 26,25; 10*: 26,26; 11*: 26,27-28; 13,1-2*: 3,214; 14*: 6,285; 15*: 35,14; 16*: 6,221; 17*: 5,136? et 6,237; 19*: 3,259; 20*: 5,82; 21*: 6,300; 22*: 6,100; 23+22*: 6,95; 25*: 3,283 (bis); 26*: 5,44; 28*: 1,115 et 315; 29*: 2,232; 34*: 3,171 (bis?); 36*: 24,25
- fab. praef.* (3,13)*: 2,630?; *fab.* (2-3)*: 3,259; 6*: 3,110?; 14*: 3,343?; 34-36*: 6,172; (37)*: 16,6?; 61*: 70,26; 70*: 15,2 (bis?); (79)*: 16,6?; 79,3*: 48,19?; 92*,3 et 4 et 5: 2,83; 99*: 15,2 (bis?); (103-4)*: 3,389; 139*: 5,97; (147)*: 3,194; 148,3*: 3,110?; (161)*: 2,504?; (169,1)*: 2,557; 171*: 15,2?; 172*: (3,147) et ? 15,2; 174*: 15,2 (ter?); 177,3*: 5,36; (182)*: 1,21?; 203*: 7,6; 220,3*: 10,117?; 261*: 2,649?; 271*: 3,110?
- ap. Plin. *nat.* 20,116*: 3,291?
?: 2,77
- Hyllus ap. Macr. *Sat.* 3,2,13*: 3,180
- Hyperides ap. Rut. *Lup.* 1,4 (*frg.* 44): 17,13; 2,9*: 3,305
- Iacchus ap. Plin. *nat.* 37,147-8*: 2,535
- Iauolenus *dig.* 50,16,113*: 3,466; (16,115): 2,248; 16,217*: 3,12; (16,236)1*: 12,15
- Institutioes Iustiniani [Iustinianus] 1,1 pr.* [= Vlp. 1,1,10 pr. uar.]; 10,141; 1,1+3* [= Vlp. *dig.* 1,1,10,1-2]; 10,139; 2,2*: 10,139?; 3,1*: 29,5; 10,11*: 98,6; 11,9*: 42,7; 3,(21): 6,73; 4,1,2*: 1,218?; (6,7)*: 14,10; (6,15)*: 2,716 (bis); 6,31*: 9,8?
- Iosephus *antiqu.* 1,241: 6,323
- Isidorus *diff.* 1,34*: 3,340?; 58*: 32,2; 88*: 18,8?; 96*: 6,269-270; 111*: 3,81?; 116*: 6,287; 120*: 64,16?; 132*: 46,1; 196*: 3,335?; 201*: 12,96; 202*: 11,20?; 211*: 49,2; (227)*: 62,1?; (234)*: 3,402; 244*: 3,399?; 263*: 63,5?; 291*: 2,236?; 296*: 9,19? et ? 18,8; 307*: 14,7?; 308*: 2,154?; 315*: 3,39?; 331*: 29,9; 332*: 1,60; 333*: 2,103?; 361*: 47,10; 382*: 2,362; 385*: 7,14?; 407*: 52,4?; 414*: 2,266? et ? 10,65; 425*: 118,3?; 450*: 54,1?; 460*: 24,2; 500: 70,49?; 529*: 7,8 (bis?); 535*: 2,58?; 595*: 10,123?; 2,43*: 20,19?; 46*: 20,19?; 47*: 10,117?; 55*: 2,729?; 58*: 18,7 (bis?); 60*: 3,53?; 63*: 2,731? et 3,327 (bis?); 68*: 105,3; 81*: 16,13? et ? 14
- diff. app.* 189*: 20,28?
- nat.* 6,6*: 3,452?; 9,2*: 2,365?; 44*: 16,19?
- orig.* 1,1,1*: 63,6?; 1,2*: 7,24 (bis?); (3,5)*: 16,10?; 3,6*: 16,10?; 4,3*: 3,467; 4,4*: 3,462?; 5,2*: 7,24?; 6,33*: 48,18?; 7,15*: 27,68; 7,27*: 3,68?; 7,32*: 3,462?; 8,5*: 3,376?; 9,1*: 10,95; 9,3*: 130,9; 9,4*: 20,9?; 9,6*: 5,10; 10*: 10,100?; 12,2*: 4,96 et 5,17; (17,6)*: 2,309?; 17,19*: 48,22; 17,27*: 48,22; 18,1*: 5,120; 20,1*: 3,68?; (27,1)*: 2,19?; 27,23*: 78,17; 29,1*: 3,398?; 29,3*: 10,117?; 29,4*: 41,43; (35,2)*: 10,107?; (36,5)*: 3,304; 36,17*: (3,231) et ? 18,16; 37,11*: 2,685; (37,13)*: 3,304; 37,15*: (10,103)? et 10,118; (37,19)*: 3,231; 37,24*: 2,612?; (37,31)*: 10,118; (37,34-35)*: 17,13; 39,2*: 3,237; 39,16*: 5,41; 39,20*: 10,106?; 39,23*: 10,101?; 39,25*: 132,5; 41,1* [ex?]: 10,25?; 44,2*: 10,39?; 2,4,1-2*: 46,3; 5,8*: 1,330; 5,9*: 6,417; 9,5*: 4,75; 21,9*: 17,13; 21,33*: 1,456?; 21,45*: 3,170?; 25,1*: 4,71; 25,2*: 20,19?; 29,2*: 20,19?; 3,3,1*: 1,450 et 4,167; 12,1*: 28,55; 12,2*: 27,61; 19,1-2*: 3,465; 20,4*: 3,317?; 22,4*: 5,112; 22,8*: 2,523 et 3,343; (36+38)*: 3,242?; 37*: 15,4?; 37-38*: 5,30; 71,3*: 1,245?; 71,8*: 5,29; 71,14*: 3,171; 71,16*: 53,6?; 71,18*: 3,39?; 71,25*: 22,29; 71,29*: 1,275; 71,35*: 5,33;

4,3,2*: 6,330; 5,2*: 12,71?; 6,2*: 1,131?; 6,8*: 27,61; 7,7*: 6,341; 7,14*: 135,4; 8,1*: 2,517? et 6,434; 8,2*: 2,594?; 8,3*: 12,7?; 8,7*: 50,5?; 8,13*: 2,16 (bis?); 8,14*: 6,104; 8,19*: 2,395; 9,2*: 59,2?; 9,13*: 5,103; 11,6*: 12,71;
5,3,1*: 10,130?; 3,2*: 10,113 (bis?); 9,1*: 10,139?; 11*: 10,133; 24,7*: 12,21; 24,8*: 12,21; 24,9*: 12,21; 24,10*: 12,21; 24,11*: 12,21; 24,20*: 2,733?; 25,8*: 14,20?; 25,15*: 1,146; 25,19*: 3,69?; 25,20*: 14,11?; 25,33*: 3,450; 25,34*: 15,11?; 26,8*: 53,3?; 27,4*: 7,33; 27,12*: 5,65; 27,17*: 16,8?; 27,30*: 29,71; 27,32*: 12,101?; 27,33*: 12,82?; 27,34*: 1,151; 27,36*: 2,741?; 29,2*: 24,6; 30,1*: 1,98; 30,4*: 1,98; 30,5-7*: 10,37?; 30,10*: 10,37?; 31,1*: 4,125; 31,4*: 64,12?; 31,8*: 28,65; 31,11*: 4,129 et 5,161; 31,13*: 24,18; 32*: 10,37?; 33,1*: 10,31?; 33,4*: 1,132; 33,9*: 16,13?; 34,2*: 4,52; (35,1)*: 18,12?; 35,2-3*: 3,219?; 35,3*: 3,219; 35,4*: 1,295?; 36,1*: 10,22?; 37,1*: 6,167; 38,3*: 3,365?; 38,4*: 3,364 (bis?); 39,11*: 27,1; (39,22)*: 3,463?; (39,22-24)*: 3,463;
6,2,4*: 10,102; (3,5)*: 3,463?; 8,2*: 70,37; 8,6*: 46,5; 10,2*: 3,369? et ? 66,6; 11,1*: 7,23?; 13,1*: 3,370?; (13,2)*: 2,387; 14,1*: 7,32?; 14,6*: 9,26 et 29,41; 16,1*: 1,238; 16,12*: 12,61?; 19,6*: 10,106?; 19,17*: 5,171; 19,25*: 1,223; 19,33-34*: 6,15; 19,34*: 3,190 (bis);
7,3,12*: 10,31?; 7,1*: 3,461; 8,1*: 21,33; 9,1*: 29,60; 12,1*: 21,2; 12,5*: 3,461; 12,17*: 11,21?; 13,4*: 12,96?;
8,2,3*: 5,109; 2,5*: 22,21; 3,2*: 22,9; 7,3*: 1,199? et 5,161 et 21,33 (bis); 7,4*: 2,523?; (9,9-10)*: 10,47; 9,18*: 2,326; 9,33*: 37,7; 11,5*: 1,80; 11,25*: 64,8? et ? 9 [ex?]; 11,30*: 6,36; 11,31*: 6,36; 11,34*: 16,14?; 11,39*: 2,399; 11,44*: 12,89; 11,49*: 48,17; 11,50*: 6,2; (11,52)*: 2,171; 11,56*: 1,67; 11,59*: 2,630?; 11,61*: 4,68; 11,63-64*: 4,67; 11,65*: 4,68; 11,77*: 6,36; 11,90*: 1,199; 11,93*: 2,612?; 11,94*: 1,170; 11,96*: 27,30; 11,103*: 19,12? et ? 13;
9,2,49*: 3,425?; 2,68*: 64,15?; 2,70*: 6,161; 2,76*: 5,167; 2,80*: 23,2; 2,82*: 5,86; 2,84*: 3,37?; 2,104*: 64,15; 2,110*: 64,15?; 2,116*: 16,10?; 2,119*: 4,78; 2,122*: 101,2; 2,125*: 3,77?; 2,130*: 98,10?; 3,4*: 11,21?; 3,11*: 3,447; 3,12*: 1,355 (bis); 3,12-15*: 2,327; 3,16*: 3,37; 3,20*: 2,787?; 3,21-22*: 4,70; 3,31*: 3,380?; 3,32*: 4,182; 3,33*: 27,41; 3,34*: 2,139? et ? 3,198 et ? 12,69; (3,36)*: 26,7; 3,39*: 23,25; 3,41*: 20,9?; 3,42*: 3,204 et ? 19,10; ; 3,48*: 3,380?; 3,50*: 4,139; 3,53-55*: 4,182; 3,60*: 3,440?; 3,64*: 6,400; 4,2*: 2,103?; 4,8*: 25,2 et 26,4; 4,31*: 2,140?; 4,34*: 6,390; 4,39*: 3,53?; (4,42)*: 2,100; 4,47*: 29,5; 5,23-24*: 1,329; 6,16*: 3,461 et 68,2; 6,17*: 3,56?; 6,20*: 41,31; 6,23*: 48,17?; 7,1*: 3,205?; 7,2*: 64,3; 7,8*: 27,30; 7,12*: 113,1 (bis)?; 7,15*: 40,6 et 48,17; 7,22*: 64,6;
10,1*: 10,118?; 5*: 4,18; 6*: 7,26?; 7*: 3,363?; 9*: 2,39?; 11*: 3,341?; 13*: 11,46 (bis?); 15*: 3,336? et 29,33; 16*: 2,478?; 19*: 27,50; 22*: 115,1; 28*: 2,519 (bis) et 28,21; 32*: 1,341 et 99,11; 33*: 42,2; 39*: 12,60?; 42*: 53,2; 43*: 31,3 et 132,7; 46*: 27,74; 48*: 7,8?; 50*: 2,656?; 53*: 3,79; 56*: 53,1; 64*: 1,173? et 28,59; 65*: 2,53; 70*: 29,14; 72*: 22,21; 76*: 42,31; 77*: 54,3?; 83*: 2,603 et ? 12,38; 98*: 1,168; (101)*: 51,4; 103*: 1,194 et 70,49; 105*: 1,201; 110*: 63,5?; 115*: 10,121?; 116*: 10,118?; 117*: 16,18?; 121*: 10,121?; 122*: 3,59? et 339; 124*: 10,141?; 127*: 10,74?; 128*: 12,87; 139*: 3,198?; 144*: 12,60; 147*: 3,53?; 148*: 42,3; 154*: 22,2; 156: 15,10; 162*: 52,6?; 163*: 24,15 et 17 et ? 121,7; 169*: 44,14 et 97,3; 170*: 40,11; (173)*: 2,344?; 183*: 2,71? et 32,29; 184*: 10,120? et 22,14 et 39,4; 187*: 1,418? et ? 3,30; 188*: 1,187; 189*: 12,106?; 192*: 6,438; 193*: 22,16; 200*: 1,454 et 27,12; 205*: 10,28?; 206*: 28,32; 211*: 28,27 (bis); 212*: 28,30; 213*: 20,5?; 215*: 4,161; 225*: 12,32?; 221*: 21,32; 228*: 63,2 (bis?); 231*: 20,5?; 234*: 22,8; 246: 70,49?; 247*: 9,19? et ? 18,8; 248*: (2,328) et 41,16; 252*: 11,21? et 22,3; 255*: 2,478 et 70,3; 261*: 60,5?; 262*: 30,7 et ? 55,21; 263*: 5,25 et ? 18,5; 269*: 2,128? et 3,434; (272)*: 17,7?; 274*: 3,455?; 276*: 29,15; 278*: 2,269; 280*: 31,5; 282*: 16,8?;
11,1,1*: 3,54; 1,9*: 135,5?; 1,12*: 44,2 et 3; 1,13*: 17,8?; 1,14*: 2,629?; 1,23*: 33,3; 1,27*: 12,19?; 1,28*: 3,382 et ? 53,7 et ? 53,9; 1,29-30*: 53,1; 1,31*: 10,83?; (1,32)*: 18,12; 1,36*: 1,349; 1,39*: 2,305?; 1,42*: 1,349 et 351; 1,44*: 6,9 et 14,7; (1,44-45)*: 2,304; 1,45*: 2,464 et 6,9; 1,46*: 2,729? (bis ?); 1,47*: 2,372?; 1,50*: 18,7 (bis?); 1,52*: 2,304 et 706 (bis?); 1,54*: 3,53?; 1,59*: 1,140?; 1,61*: 2,85 et 23,11; 1,62*: 2,183?; 1,64*: 19,9 (bis?); 1,65*: 105,6?; 1,68*: 12,11?; 1,70*: 3,327? et [ex] 121,5; 1,71*: 2,731? et ? 3,327; 1,74*: 29,47; 1,78*: 2,337 et ? 340 et ? 48,11; 1,84*: 7,23; 1,93*: 12,55; 1,98*: 42,26 et 121,3; 1,99*: 95,4 (bis?); 1,100*: 3,136; 1,101*: 3,82?; 1,104*: 2,741? et ? 12,16;

1,107*: 51,3?; 1,108*: 3,57; 1,110*: 7,9 et 28,6; 1,114*: 28,6; 1,116*: 7,13?; 1,117*:
 3,177; 1,136*: 1,312 et 42,27; 1,138*: 50,4?; 1,140*: 3,203?; 2,3*: 12,16? et 32,27; 2,13*:
 3,367?; 2,16*: 16,13? et ? 14; 2,17*: 3,206?; 2,17-18*: 3,205; 2,18*: 1,56 et 3,202; 2,22*:
 3,210?; 2,24*: 6,440; 2,28*: 26,3; 2,31*: 12,72?; 2,35*: 2,481?; 2,37*: 30,7; (3,37)*: 26,7;
 12,1,4 et 7*: 16,14?; 1,5*: 21,30; 1,7*: 51,3?; 1,11*: 3,258; 1,15*: 3,247 et 120,2; 1,20*:
 78,25; 1,23*: 28,13 (bis); 1,26*: 18,5? et ? 6 et 53,8 (bis?); 1,30*: 2,339; 1,37*: 1,140?;
 1,50*: 52,10?; 1,60*: 1,120; 2,2*: 1,120?; 2,10*: 15,9?; 2,11*: 6,374; 2,12*: 2,376? et
 4,53 et ? 9,1; 2,20*: 24,9 (bis); 2,21*: 17,2?; 2,34*: 6,373; 2,38*: 3,176; 2,40*: 3,316?;
 3,2*: 3,176?; 4,1*: 21,16; 4,3*: 21,3; 4,9*: 1,163; 4,10*: 3,141 et ? 12,31; 4,16*: 21,17;
 4,18*: 3,264? et 21,7; 4,25*: 2,370 (bis?) et 21,26; 4,27*: 21,26; 4,29*: 1,40 et 21,26;
 4,33*: 2,125; 4,47*: 18,6; 5,9*: 3,272 et 35,5; 5,10*: 3,263? et 12,77 (bis?); 5,13*: 1,34 et
 ? 3,275; 5,17*: 3,270?; 6,3*: 99,2?; 6,4-5*: 2,208; 6,5*: 2,211 et ? 212; 6,6*: 2,209 et ?
 224; 6,15*: 37,4; 6,34*: 2,226; 6,52*: 2,588?; 6,57*: 2,227?; 7,2-3*: 105,6?; 7,3*: 2,45 et
 ? 11,46; 7,4*: 2,389; 7,5*: 2,540? et 32,24; 7,6*: 105,6?; 7,7*: 1,267?; 7,12*: 2,396; 7,16-
 17*: 10,110?; 7,19*: 82,12; 7,21*: 9,20?; 7,35*: 44,6; 7,39*: 5,76; 7,42*: 37,13; 7,50*:
 64,12; 7,51-52*: 2,378; 7,55*: 4,98; 7,58*: 2,398; 7,59*: 12,71; 7,73*: 2,705?; 7,74*:
 3,241?; 8,2*: 3,293?; 8,5*: 5,92; 8,12*: 3,278?; 8,17*: 3,286? et 23,12 et 23,14;
 13,1,5*: 49,5?; 3,1*: 2,257?; 5,5*: 15,4?; 7,2*: 39,5; 8,1*: 27,50; 10,2-3*: 3,403?; 10,3*:
 3,429?; 10,6*: 41,22; 10,7*: 41,22; 10,8*: 50,3 (bis?); 10,12*: 29,56; 10,13*: 2,657;
 11,1*: 3,91; 11,2*: 4,47; 11,5*: 16,20?; 11,6*: 2,730; 11,17*: 4,129; 11,18*: 3,101? et ?
 16,20; 14,1*: 4,24; (16,5)*: 3,250?; 18,1*: 1,296; 18,2*: 24,28; 20,6*: 1,329; 21,1-2*:
 3,394?; 21,4*: 2,22? et 23,14; 21,7*: 3,411 (bis?);
 14,2,1*: 4,79; 3,40*: 64,15; 4,10*: 5,167; 4,11*: 5,26; 4,25*: 64,15?; 4,26*: 64,15?;
 (4,27)*: 1,314; 5,10*: 101,2; 5,14 et 16*: 3,442?; 5,18*: 5,89; 6,8-9*: 1,171; 6,15*: 5,102;
 6,17*: 25,1; 6,18*: 6,330; 6,31*: 21,36; 6,32*: 2,470? et 6,229; 6,44*: 3,284?; 7,1*: 4,147;
 7,2*: 3,111?; 8,1*: 2,252 (bis); 8,9*: 2,58? et 6,166; 8,20*: 2,251?; 8,21*: 83,2; 8,26*:
 107,7?; 8,27*: 19,7?; 8,29*: 52,13?; 8,30*: 2,259?; 8,33*: 5,132; 8,34*: 3,94?; 8,35:
 117,7; 8,38*: 2,148?; 8,41*: 2,256?; 8,42*: 29,41;
 15,1,54*: 2,264; 1,56*: 10,53?; 1,70*: 2,139?; 2,1*: 2,103 (bis?); 2,3*: 2,101; 2,5*: 2,100;
 2,10*: 2,358; 2,13*: 2,105 et 42,4; 2,32*: 2,128?; 2,33*: 28,55; 2,37*: 3,317?; 2,38*:
 2,167?; 2,44*: 2,132; 2,46*: 2,148?; (3,2)*: 2,150; 3,8*: 2,159?; 3,9*: 2,160?; 4,2*: 11,18
 (bis?); 4,6*: 32,19; 4,9*: 52,4?; 4,13*: 1,72? et ? 74; 4,45*: 41,45; 5,1: 6,381* et ? 11,21 et
 22,4; 5,1-2*: 2,751?; 5,3*: 2,148 et 55,8; 5,6*: 84,15?; 6,4*: 2,308 et ? 3,381; 7,4*: 2,154
 (bis?) et ? 10,53; 7,5*: 1,175; 7,9*: 2,91 et 18,18; 8,1*: 1,364?; 8,9*: 63,5?; 8,11*: 2,588?;
 8,15*: 2,330 et ? 3,403 et ? 53,10; 8,16*: 27,63 et 32,52; 9,2*: 2,254? (bis?); 10,2*: 2,720;
 11,1*: 83,2; 12,2*: 2,330 et 333; 12,4*: 2,267?; 13,5*: 2,711; 13,6*: 3,346?; (13,12)*:
 2,271?; 14,5*: 48,17; 15,5*: 5,8; 16,1*: 2,352?; 16,2*: 4,181; 16,3*: 2,351?; 16,12*:
 2,149? et ? [ap.] 20,12 et 40,5; 16,13*: 2,621?;
 16,1,1*: 48,6?; 1,2*: 30,8; 1,6*: 5,106; 1,25*: 1,155?; 2,6*: 70,24?; 3,1*: 41,2; 3,2*: 21,2;
 4,1*: 1,159 et ? 256; 4,5*: 3,150?; 4,15*: 2,297?; 5,2-3*: 21,25; 5,4*: 21,25; 5,19*:
 3,243?; 7,14*: 2,602?; 10,6*: 4,46; 13,3+6*: 6,313; 15,2*: 2,602?; 18,3*: 2,354; 18,8*:
 2,493 et 4,167 et ? 16,8 et 44,6; 25,5*: 1,275; 25,8*: 132,7; 25,13*: 26,33; 25,20*: 29,8;
 26,1*: 130,4?; 26,9*: 2,746?; 26,13*: 1,162 et 47,1; 27,6*: 5,67;
 17,1,3*: 6,39 et ? 112; 2,3*: 11,2; 2,4*: 1,349; 2,6*: 12,103; 3,6*: 4,64; 3,12*: 4,181;
 3,16+18*: 3,81?; 3,18*: 2,495?; 4,4*: 51,11?; 4,5*: 22,4; 5,5*: 1,56; 5,10*: 70,48?; 5,11*:
 3,247; 5,13*: 10,123?; 5,14*: 11,8?; 5,16: 70,36; 5,20*: 3,292; 6,2*: 78,17; 6,7*: 2,259?;
 6,9*: 11,46?; 6,10*: 1,371; 6,11*: 12,99; 6,12*: 28,7 et 8; 6,14*: 11,5?; 6,15*: 2,335;
 6,18*: 3,201 (bis); 6,19*: 19,3?; 6,23*: 1,140; 6,24*: 2,734; 6,26*: 14,8?; 6,28*: 66,8?;
 7,1*: 117,7?; 7,15*: 7,10?; 7,18*: 3,253; 7,24*: 4,122; 7,28*: 2,700; 7,32*: 41,10; 7,36*:
 115,3?; 7,39*: 51,6; 7,47*: 11,26? et ? 12,51; 7,51*: 12,8 (bis?); 7,56*: 2,495; 7,60*:
 11,14; 8,7*: 12,8; 9,19*: 3,141; 9,24*: 3,228?; 9,44*: 2,223; 9,62*: 28,40; 9,72*: 48,19?;
 9,83*: 2,495?; 9,107*: 4,139; 10,4*: 16,2; 10,7*: 2,377 et 16,2; 10,12*: 53,15; 10,13*:
 53,15?; 10,18*: 2,668; 11,4*: 14,5?;
 18,1,7*: 17,7; 1,10*: 9,2? et ? 3 et 107,4; 1,11*: 14,3? et 122,2 (bis); 1,62*: 14,3?; 2,2*:
 2,666; 2,3*: 3,40?; 2,8*: 2,603?; 3,5*: 2,402?; 4,1*: 5,47; 4,5*: 5,124; 5,1*: 2,180?; 6,8*:
 2,474?; 7,2*: 3,397; 7,10*: 3,177; 9,1*: 1,162; 10,1*: 2,661; 10,2*: 3,284?; 14,1*: 64,16?;
 14,2*: 2,307?; 15,2*: 46,2; 15,3*: 5,116; 15,7*: 46,4; (15,8)*: 12,20?; (16,1)*: 20,23; 23*:

- 62,3?; (24)*: 55,4?; 28,2*: 28,53; 35,1*: 14,13? et ? 14; 35,1-36,1*: 14,13?; 36,1*: 5,10; 39*: 3,86; 52,1*: 20,22?; 63*: 2,461; 66*: 2,464?;
- 19,1,9*: 27,46; 1,13*: 6,252; 1,15*: 5,128; 1,18*: 105,13?; 1,23*: 40,6; 1,24*: 6,396; 2,1*: 14,18?; 2,4*: 6,396; 2,6*: 60,7 (bis?); 2,8*: 6,9 et 252; 2,12*: 2,445?; 2,15*: 6,253; 2,16*: 1,269; 3,3*: 22,26; 5,1*: 11,32?; 5,3*: 3,324?; 5,4*: 3,270; 6,1*: 2,623 et 22,5; 6,5*: 1,317 et 3,49; 6,6*: 2,745? et ? 14,9; 7,1*: 1,352 et 360; (7,2)*: 1,56; 10,2*: 1,364?; 10,15*: 2,330 et ? 3,403; 10,24*: 53,10?; 10,25*: 2,185?; 10,26*: 2,588?; 14*: 2,461; 17,6*: 7,18?; 18,4*: 78,27; 18,13*: 2,505 et 510; 19,1*: 14,15?; 19,4*: 2,257 et ? 258; 19,5*: 31,12; 19,8*: 9,15?; 19,10*: 28,56; 19,11*: 2,124 et ? 3,37 et 42,29; 19,12*: 2,477; 19,14*: 2,477?; 22,2*: 18,6; 22,5*: 42,5; 22,6*: 27,50; 22,7*: 2,467; 22,8*: 4,139; 22,18*: 2,460?; 22,22*: 48,17; 22,23*: 15,8?; 22,29*: 2,485?; 23*, 1-2 et 4: 2,405; 24,3*: 2,330 et 408; 24,4*: 2,408?; 24,5*: 2,423? et 117,13?; ; 24,6*: 13,7?; 24,13*: 2,435?; 24,14*: 2,437; 24,16*: 2,409? et ? 416; 26,3*: 29,58; 26,6*: 4,143; 26,9*: 28,38; 26,10*: 3,257; 27,1*: 60,6; 27,2*: 2,493; 28,6*: 1,157?; 29,1*: 11,5?; 29,2*: 2,662? et 29,47; 30,2*: 27,2; 31,6*: 3,197?; 31,12*: 2,362? et 460 (quater?) et 44,6; 31,14*: 3,400?; 32,5*: 1,450; 33,2*: 2,453?; 33,5*: 2,485; 34,1*: 18,5? et ? 6 et ? 53,8; 34,3*: 2,444; 34,4*: 78,31?;
- 20,(1,2)*: 3,434?; 1,3*: 3,347? et 10,109?; 2,2*: 105,3?; 2,4*: 4,65; 2,7*: 48,7; 2,10*: 2,691?; 2,11*: 78,15; 2,12*: 1,97 et ? 2,690 et 22,25; 2,14*: 56,2; 2,15*: 2,591 (ter?); 2,17*: 4,32; 2,18*: 1,133; 2,19*: 1,135; 2,20*: 2,628? et ? 629 et ? 7,8; 2,23*: 70,25; 2,28*: 1,136 (bis); 2,29*: 50,12; 2,36*: 3,312; 3,1*: 3,361; 3,6*: 27,30; 3,10*: 3,323?; 3,20*: 2,117; 4,2*: 21,35; 4,4*: 3,395 et 55,17; 4,8*: 50,9?; 4,12*: 2,739? et 70,25; 5,3*: 2,202; 6,4*: 2,738 et 5,55; 6,5*: 2,738 et ? 739 et 70,25; 6,7*: 2,740?; 6,8*: 18,7 (bis?) et 28,20; 7,3*: 117,6 (bis?); 8,1*: 70,33; 8,2*: 2,410; 9,1*: 2,741; 9,7*: 1,134 et ? 2,741; 9,10*: 72,13; 10,1*: 14,7; 10,4*: 13,7?; 10,6*: 2,644?; 10,9*: 83,2; 10,10*: 3,317?; 11,6*: 3,83?; 11,7*: 1,160?; 11,8*: 78,27?; 11*, 10 et 11: 2,797?; 11,11*: 14,14; 12,1*: 14,13? et ? 14; 12,3*: 14,15?; (13,1)*: 12,87; 13,2*: 16,8?; 13,5*: 24,4; 14,6*: 11,5 et ? 8; 14,8*: 29,46; 14,9*: 1,400; 14,12*: 2,166? et 107,4; 14,13*: 2,742; 15,3*: 10,110; 15,4*: 2,220; 16,1*: 51,11?; 16,3*: 29,58; 16,4*: 2,453? et 22,25 et ? 53,11; 16,5*: 4,94; 16,6*: 132,6
- Iuba ap. Plin. *nat.* 8,155*: 3,350; ap. Plin. *nat.* 10,126 [FGrH n. 275 frg. 60]; 6,126
- Iulianus *dig.* 30,81,3*: 2,151; 32,59*: 28,49; 38,16,8*: 3,55?; 42,1,60*: 3,466; 50,(16,77)*: 1,139; 16,201*: 3,55?; 17,62*: 35,3
- Iulius Mopsus [*quis est?*]: 11,43
- Iunius ap. Plin. *nat.* 33,36*: 3,356
- Iustinus 1,1,1-7*: 2,13; 8,13; 51,13; (9,15)*: 2,771; 2,2,4*: 3,344?; 4,1-2*: 6,148; 4,3-11*: 6,148; 4,12-20*: 6,149; 4,23-25*: 6,149; 4,31*: 6,149; 12,7: 4,157; 3,(3,11-12)*: 2,222; 4,32-33*: 6,149; 5,2,5: 11,31; 9,6,8: 4,70; 13,(4,10)*: 3,463; 17,3,20: 1,185; 18,5,4*: 3,118?; 20,(1,16)*: 3,386; 5,8*: 36,2; 21,5,5*: 2,594?; 22,3,1*: 2,176?; 34,4,4*: 2,68?; 35,1,2-3*: 2,68?; 39,1,9*: 66,2; 42,3,5*: 26,16; 43,1,6*: 6,154; 44,1,4*: 78,7; 3,1*: 3,354 et 78,16; 3,6*: 78,10 (bis); 3,8*: 78,9 et 14; 4*: 6,144
- ? ex 1,8,3 [uide "Sallustius"]; 1,43?; ex 1,9,10 [uide "Plinius"]; 1,82?; ex 2,4,31 uel 2,5,13 uel 34,3,2 uar.: 1,223?; ex 2,13,9: 16,19?; ex 13,5,8: 42,11?; ex 21,5,8: 20,22?
- Iuuenalis 1,1: 3,70; (3): 7,34; 6*: 2,336; (12-13): 84,1; 22: 23,1; 22-23: 6,1; 27-28: 3,103; 39: 12,24 et (115,1); 56: 2,233; 63-64: 3,303; 66: 3,417; 70: 2,565; 71-72: 55,22; 73: 6,331; 81-84: 6,164; 94-95: 1,125; 95-96*: 2,7?; 96: 2,408; 111: 5,106; (129-30): 3,421; 140-1: 72,32; (142): 2,279; 143: 7,8 et 70,35; 155: 3,67; 164: 6,198;
- 2,1-2: 41,22; 4-5: 5,108; 7* [ap.?): 50,7; 12-13*: 3,82 et 6,433 et 28,52 et 94,2; 23: 2,413; 41: 1,438; 57 [ap.?): 3,370; (61): 1,400; 69-70: 2,408; 76: 2,444; 78: 5,103; 82 sqq.: 6,260; 84-86*: 13,10; 91: 6,262; 91-92: 6,258; 93-94: 99,10; 93-95: 6,264; 97*: 2,421 et 425; (99): 32,47; (99-109)*: 1,27; 117-8: 1,114; (124): 2,362 et 460; 143: 2,407 et 662*: 147; 28,41; (187-8): 7,1;
- 3,2-3: 2,90; 11: 2,190; 35: 5,46; 36-37*: 2,781; 37-38: 1,176; (40): 20,20; 44-45: 2,565; 61*: 1,321; 67*: 2,426; 68 [ap.?): 3,189; (81): 2,583; 107: 52,10; 112*: 3,417; 115: 2,434; (119-20): 3,389; 136: 63,7; 142*: 2,742; 154: 2,123; 157-8: 2,124; 159: 1,291; (169): 91,2; 170: 82,2; (174-5): 10,101; 193: 5,156; 212-3*: 2,541; 219: 1,174; 220-1: 27,28; 228: 2,707; 237-8: 1,73; 238: 3,181; 240: 5,129; 241 [ap.?): 2,48; 249: 72,13; 250: 3,80; 251: 2,742; 254-5*: 2,595; 262-3: 37,11; (265-6): 2,131; 270-1*: 121,2; 280: 3,417; 288: 4,3; (290): 146,2; (296): 20,4 (bis?); (306-7): 1,269 et 24,28;

- 4,28-29; 2,790; 37-41; 2,224; 41; 11,30; 75-76; 5,129 et 78,32; 76-77; 2,434; 107; 2,684 et (3,134); (116-7)*: 20,4?; 117*: 5,94; 117-8*: 3,215?; (122); 2,43; 134; 5,63; (154); 3,36; 5,(2); 48,3; 3-4; 70,47; 20-21; 84,14; (39)*: 2,739; 48; 70,16; 63; 40,10; 80*: 2,742; (81-82); 23,7; 99-100; 3,400; 103-5 [ex]: 70,10; (116-9); 27,71; (121-2); 28,48; 146-8; 2,669* et [ex?] 49,6; 162; 121,4;
 6,25-26; 3,340; 34-35; 32,32; 38-39; 1,219; (61-62)*: 55,14; (63); 28,48; (89); 2,362 et 460; 117; 2,334; 130; 6,217; 132*: 2,123; 162-4; 91,2; (166)*: 2,88; (172); 99,23; (174); 99,23; (195); 2,442; (235-6); 3,390; 246 [ap.?): 2,452; 255-7; 4,139; (259); 2,442; 264; 6,245; 306*: 10,111?; 310; 27,68; 316-7; 6,316; (322); 119,1; 329; 9,10; 338*: 2,685?; (343)*: 2,740; 346-8 [ex]: 102; 381-2; 6,190; 385*: 3,36?; (401)*: 129,2; (428)*: 20,7; (449-50); 22,18; (456); 1,4; 457-8*: 1,400; 459* [ap.?): 1,399; (474-5)*: 1,457; (476-7); 2,365; (513-4)*: 64,10; (526-9); 5,24; (534); 5,24; (562); 10,44; (573-4); 1,96; 578-9; 3,66; (583); 10,43; 610-1*: 3,385; 652-3; 6,315;
 7,(9); 2,136; 47; 1,380; 50-52* [ex]: 10,116; 92; 6,326; 123; 4,155; (143-4); 2,575; 157; 2,140; 160*: 5,32; 171; 2,199; 191-2; 78,31; 194-6; 2,87; 221; 2,82;
 8,1 [ap.?): 16,16; (66); 2,408; (86)*: 2,365; 114* [ex?]; 2,795; 176; 3,417; (180)*: 1,455; (244)*: 3,457; (264-5); 91,7;
 9,(5); 7,10; 32-33*: 11,30; 135-6); 2,612;
 10,(38-39); 2,595; 52-53*: 3,326; 55; 3,303; 114-6*: 55,3; 134; 5,46; (144-5); 94,1; 157; 2,274; 158; 4,80; (168); 2,338; (182); 28,4; (246-7); 6,178; 246-55; 6,191; (276-7); 29,38; 327; 5,103; 355; 70,37; 366; 1,170;
 11,(44); 1,458; 80; 2,63; (102-3); 115,5; 126; 6,189; (127-8)*: 20,7; 136-7* [ap.?): 2,164; 138; 35,7; 173-5; 21,9;
 13,67-68; 3,302; 68; 55,16; 138-9; 6,190; 185; 3,312;
 14,60; 3,324; 104*: 3,326; (139); 117,3; (185-6); 72,11;
 15,6; 5,27; (66)*: 3,111
- Schol. Iuu. 1,141*: 72,32; 3,108*: 28,33; 221*: 27,28; 251* 2,742; 262*: 37,11 et ? 52,10; 296*: 20,4; 4,41*: 11,30; 116-7*: 20,4; 5,3*: 70,47; 6,34* [Valla]; 32,32; 7,(52)*: 10,116?; 134*: 6,249?; 192*: 78,31?; 221*: 14,20?; 10,355*: 70,37; 11,138*: 35,7; 162*: 6,136
- Iuuencus 1,229*: 5,17?
- Labeo *ed. aed. frg.* 27 H*: 3,143 [*uide* "Sabinus"]; *frg.* VI,15 H.: 27,39; VI,31; 42,30; X,169; 21,32
 ap. Gell. 4,2,5*: 12,72?
 ap. Marcian. *dig.* 32,65 pr. : 5,116;
 ap. Paul. *dig.* 47,2,1 pr.*: 6,407; 50,16*,29 et 53,2; 2,41;
 ap. Vlp. *dig.* 3,2,2,5*: 1,378; 14,3,5*,1-3 et 8; 2,82; ? (47,10,15,4 et 12)*: 3,144; 50,16,19*: 6,390
- Laberius *min.* 1*: 10,146; 2*: 18,7; 10*: 9,23; 21-22; 4,52; 25; 6,401; 52*: 9,23; 56; 3,165; 57; 2,781 et 4,21; 66; 1,176; 77-78; 24,16; 80; 3,369 et 12,2; 82; 5,145; 92; 3,149; 94; 28,20; 131; 14,21; 132; 72,27; 149; 2,346
- Lactantius [Firmianus, Lactantius] *epit.* 42,1*: 2,71 ?
inst. 1,(4,3)*: 63,9; (5,19); 1,320 et 16,6*; (6,2-3)*: 2,145; 6,3*; 2,145 ?; 11,40*: 16,14?; 11,57*: 6,36; 12,9*: 6,36; (12,56)*: 12,45; 13,2-5*: 5,97; (14,2)*: 12,45; 14,2-10*: 6,62; 14,5*: 27,19 et 28,3; 17,9*: 3,112? et 113; 17,10*: 3,118; (17,12-13)*: 49,4; 20*: 5,24; 20,6-7*: 19,4; 20,10*: 64,7; (20,35)*: 3,62?; 21,16-17*: 24,21; 21,25-26* [ex?]; 64,9; 21,38; 1,116; 22,10-11*: 6,260; (22,19)*: 1,116 et 3,317;
 2,(6,7); 32,46; (6,13); 32,46; 10,1*: 16,14? et ? 51,3; 10,3*: 10,117?; 3,6,10-13*: 2,63; 29,16; 3,206; 4,14,14*: 3,395; 26,21*: 27,16; 5,(1,2)*: 2,682; 6,5,3*: 3,206; 5,12*: 3,206?; 23,3-6*: 29,10; 7,14,8*: 3,425?
ira (1,8): 44,17
opif. 5,6*: 4,88 et 53,9; 5,8*: 3,239; 7,1*: 10,71; 8,6; 1,215; 8,8*: 2,729? (bis?); 10,4*: 33,5; 10,13; 99,5; 10*,13? et 16-17 et 20; 2,514; (10,18)*: 3,53; 10,19*: 18,7; 10,21*: 12,55 (bis) et 19,9; 10,26*: 37,15; 10,27*: 7,20; 11*: 2,372?; 11,5 et 7-10*: 3,286; 11,10-13*: 97,3; 11,20*: 42,27; 12,4*: 3,57; 12,16*: 3,206?; 12,16-17*: 3,205; (12,17); 1,56 et 3,202*; 13,3*: 28,52 et 42,26; 14,4*: 42,27; 15,1*: 10,95?; 16,1*: 44,2; 16,3-4*: 44,2; 16,5-9*: 44,3; 16,12*: 44,2; 16,13*: 44,2; 17,2*: 3,332?; 23*: 121,5; 24*: 121,5
Phoen. (tit.): 16,11; 152*: 1,79?; 163-4*: 16,11

- ap. Hier. *in Gal.* (3 353C)*: 64,15
 Lactantius Placidius *uide* Schol. *Stat.*
 Laetius [Leuinus] *carm. frg.* 1: 6,14; 2: 12,89* et 99,34; 8*: 2,689; 9 ap. Gell. 19,7,6: 1,334;
 ap. Gell. 19,7,7*: 1,10; 17: 6,404; 26: 3,124
 ? *fr. inc.* 1 [cf. Gell. 19,7,8]*: 1,168
 Lampridius *Alex.* (24,2)*: 2,354 et 355; (24,5-6 et 6)*: 2,354; (42,1)*: 2,354; 42*, 1 et 4: 2,452
Comm. (11,5)*: 2,353
Heliog. 12,1*: 10,100?
 Laurea (epigr.): 31,8
 Lex duodecim tabularum 1,4*: 5,128; 1,9: 4,148; 1,10*: 5,128; 2,2: 6,14; 8,1 et 8: 5,173; 8,11:
 4,128; 10,4: 5,46
 ap. Cic. *leg.* 2,59: 118,5; *leg.* 2,64: 2,304; *Tusc.* 3,11*: 49,1; ap. Plin. *nat.* 28,17-18*: 10,47
 (bis); ap. Seru. *ecl.* 8,99: 10,47; ap. Vlp. *dig.* 50,16,195,1: 113,5
 Lex Iul. Pap. Popp.*: 10,138
 Lex reg. ap. P. Fest. 221*: 12,32
 Lilius (tit.): 26,34; *praef.* (1)*: 1,457;
 1,3,3*: 32,8; 3,6-11*: 32,8; 4,2-7*: 32,9; 4,8-9*: 32,10; (5,2)*: 12,92; 5,3-4*: 32,10; 5,5-
 7*: 32,11; 6,3*: 32,11; 6,4*: 32,12; 7,1-3*: 32,12; 7,4-7: 6,153; 7,8*: 6,154; 7,8-12*:
 6,154; (7,14)*: 3,348?; (8,3)*: 2,512; 8,7*: 3,460 (bis); (9,7): 3,452; 9,12*: 64,5; 10,5-6*:
 1,160; 14,3*: 2,473 et 5,111; 14,9-10*: 10,65; 17,9: 6,393; 19,1-4*: 12,104; 20,4*: (2,186)
 et 12,52; (20,5)*: 12,48; 20,5-7*: 2,774; (23,4)*: 3,447; 24,4-9*: 1,129; 24,6*: 3,461;
 (26,2)*: 2,198; 28,10*: 120,2; 33,4*: 2,172; 35,8: 1,174 et 2,312* et 28,54; 35,9: 28,54;
 42,5*: 5,125; 43*: 5,125 et 127; 43,14*: 48,20; (44,4 et 5)*: 2,121; 47,5 [ex?]: 2,642;
 (49,9)*: 10,62; (56,8)*: 2,519; 57,6-11*: 119,2; 58,1-4*: 119,3; 58,5-9*: 119,4; 58,10-12*:
 119,5; (59,12)*: 2,635?;
 2,1,3*: 2,797?; 1,10-11*: 3,460; (1-2)*: 2,702; 2,10*: 3,450?; 7,5-6 et 12*-8,2*: 2,783;
 12,14*: 2,133; 13,1*: 50,1; (18,5)*: 3,447 (bis); 19-20*: 3,128; (24,2): 10,142; (27,3)*:
 2,336; 29,4: 4,3; (49,1): 1,180; 62,4*: 2,104;
 3,(1,5-6)*: 48,14; (8,1): 29,17; (8,2)*: 2,667; 27,2: 2,92; 33,7*: 4,93; (35,1): 1,104;
 (44,9)*: 2,288; (57,10)*: 1,243 et 2,93;
 4,4,11*: 1,233; 7,7*: 2,14; (8,2)*: 33,12; (8,3)*: 33,12; 12,8-10*: 2,636?; 13,1-2 et
 14+14,3-6+15,8+16,1*: 3,368; (16,2)*: 2,198; (24,5)*: 33,12; 26-29*: 3,128; (29,5-6)*:
 2,790; 29,6*: 2,790?; 35,10*: 6,50; (37,1)*: 2,264; 45,3-6*: 117,2; 47,4-7*: 117,2; 49,12*:
 2,3;
 5,2,1*: 3,404?; 18,5: 3,218; (27,1-9)*: 20,22; 28,10: 4,126; (37,7)*: 29,33;
 6,(16,2)*: 2,280; (20,11)*: 2,195; (38,4): 22,6; 42,12-14*: 2,152;
 7,1,1-2*: 2,152; 2,4*: 20,24; 2,4-7*: 10,100; 2,6*: 20,24; 2,8-10*: 10,100; 2,11*: 10,101;
 3,3-4 et 5-8 et 8*: 2,445; 8,5: 4,148; 10,3*: 12,49?; (10,7)*: 3,245; (13,10): 3,116; (17,6)*:
 3,447; 35,1: 2,466; 41,5*: 3,380;
 8,7,13 et 15-16*: 3,434; 11,1*: 3,341; 14,12: 4,49 et 6,252*; 22,1-2*: 7,13;
 9,(29)*: 3,348; 33,2*: 3,341 et 4,72; 10,9,8*: 3,30?;
 21,(4,10): 72,29; 11,8*: 1,364; (18,12)*: 12,33; (23,1): 1,43?; (25,14)*: 1,107?; 36,1*:
 28,19; 58,8* [ex]: 12,2; 62,9*: 22,4;
 22,4,2*: 12,82?; 10,9*: 22,4; (23,6)*: 1,272; 39,18*: 2,57; (51,7)*: 2,485; 54,11*: 12,42;
 (56,5)*: 52,18 et 62,3; (60,16)*: 2,726;
 23,(18,6): 23,21; (48,1)*: 12,97; 24,(6,2): 10,62; 16,19*: 29,5;
 26,(42,2)*: 1,43?; 51,4*: 3,380?;
 27,28,10*: 2,130; 28,(36,11): 24,2; 45,20*: 2,189;
 29,9,3*: 2,797?; 10,5*: 12,45? et ? 99,4; 11,7*: 12,45;
 30,(17,6)*: 3,116; 31,12,1*: 2,404; 34,7*: 13,2; 33,45,7*: 10,154?;
 34,(1,3)*: 3,245; 2,11: 6,393; 27,3*: 13,2?; 31,7: 4,101; 44,1-3*: 3,220; (62,15): 2,279;
 35,7,7*: 3,404?; (10,12)*: 2,190;
 36,(15,6-9)*: 2,347; (15,8)*: 2,252; (25,4): 1,346; (36,4)*: 1,425;
 37,(10,7-8): 6,393; 24,7*: 2,21 ?; (36,9): 3,445; 37 sqq.*: 5,137; (37,8)*: 3,115;
 38,(17,10): 72,29; (28,4)*: 2,190; 17,15*: 10,154?; (46,8): 29,39; 51,4*: 12,104;
 39,(4,9)*: 3,419; 54,9: 6,23?;
 40,3,3*: 6,255; (17,1)*: 2,279; (22,2 et 4)*: 2,250; 56,6*: 2,68 ?
 44,42,4*: 10,54?; 45,23,14*: 3,124?

- ? ex 5,2,1 uel 35,7,7?: 3,404; 29,60; 33,15
periocha 64*: 3,139; 119*: 26,30?
uide "Sallustius"
- Liuius Andronicus [Liuius] *carm. frg.* 8*: 2,755 et 12,21; 19 [17]*: 62,2 et 63,10
dub. 44*: 12,64?
trag. 1*: 15,11; 3: 6,269; 8*: 1,142; 9*: 10,30; 25: 6,383; 41: 7,24 et 55,4*
 ? ap. Ter. Maur. 1938*: 2,480 ?
- Lucanus 1.8: 2,274 et 49,1; 151: 17,13; 188: 2,128; (207): 2,794; (288): 69,2; 306-7: 6,388;
 (328-9): 18,4; (347): 1,94; 389-91: 6,166; (449): 82,2; (598): 27,44; 600: 4,67; 636-7:
 6,182; 685*: 3,398?
 2,(73): 28,33; 197: 6,342; 271: 6,166; 308: 60,2; 364: 2,406; 368: 70,22; (424): 2,527; 587:
 5,22 et (115,6);
 3,28-29: 6,265; (73): 3,342; (85): 1,269* et 24,28; (216): 3,208; 220-4 [ap.?): 16,10; (411):
78,33; 482-3: 4,112; (545): 2,93; (547): 1,243;
 4,14: 6,230; 52: 50,3; 136: 3,371; 407-6 [!]: 5,100; 590 sqq.*: 6,132; 612: 6,97; 612-3*:
 6,132; 646-8*: 6,132; (682-3): 47,4;
 5,(17-18): 72,29; 100-1*: 3,249; (101): 26,8 (bis); 130: 66,8; (241): 2,96; 428-9*: 2,406;
 553-4*: 9,20; 659: 6,387;
 6,(74-75)*: 3,215; 365-6: 6,173; 391: 6,162; 398*: 78,9; (457-8)*: 10,47; 674-5: 2,226;
 675*: 2,226; (689): 37,13; (732-4): 49,3; (750 sqq.)*: 10,43;
 7,29: 9,16; (98): 1,458; 192-4: 90,3; 230: 6,286; (505): 3,395;
 8,407: 28,45; 445: 4,176; (756): 13,2;
 9,229*: 14,12; (350): 27,43; 355-6: 6,265; 365-7: 3,109 et 6,141; (438-444)*: 2,371; 536:
 6,104; (575-6): 1,414; 624-6: 6,235; 663: 6,253; 700-3: 21,8; 708-9: 21,17; 710-1: 21,25;
 712-4: 21,25; 715-7: 21,26; 716: 21,7; 717-8: 21,21; 719: 21,7; 720: (1,40) et (2,370) et
 21,7 et 21,26; 721: 21,26; 722*: 3,102; 723: 21,20; 724-6: 21,10; 727-33: 21,12; 737-52:
 21,24; 757-9: 21,24; 766-72: 21,20; 790-5: 21,19; 806: 21,17; 808-14: 21,17; (835-6)*:
 3,173; 837*: 3,281;
 10,(20): 2,338; (187): 1,197; (323)*: 2,747; 409: 2,139*
frg. 8,1-2 ap. Schol. *Stat. Theb.* 9,424: 6,88
 Adnot. Lucan. 6,679*: 3,264?
 Comm. Lucan. 2,371*: (17,13) (bis?) et 27,30 et 37,5; 4,612*: 6,97; (6,214)*: 1,67;
 9,723*: 21,20; 9,728*: 21,13; 9,773*: 3,373?; 9,979*: 15,5?
- Lucianus *salt.* 12: 5,160
- Lucillius [Lucillius] 18*: 2,185; 57-58*: 2,508; 66*: 7,34 et 16,1; 73: 2,394; 75*: 52,6; 84-85*:
 3,262; 85: 2,187* et 3,262; 100: 5,145; (106): 135,6; 129*: 10,83; 161*: 3,324; 163*:
 11,42; 173: 32,23; 180*: 2,690; 203-5: 4,61; 220*: 10,83; 221: 2,739* et 21,28; 223-4*:
 2,425 et 21,23; 225: 2,133; 242: 2,135; 243-5*: 2,394; 247-8*: 10,109; 260: 39,4; 278*:
 2,255; 282-3: 3,217; 288-9*: 3,253; 294: 2,301* et 78,20; 298*: 2,594; 300-301*: 3,377;
 303-4: 21,40; 309-10*: 64,13; 321*: 17,13; 322*: 11,5; 327: 4,179; 338-40: 21,34; 341-2:
 21,34; 413-5*: 12,6; 424*: 13,11?; 435-6*: 10,109; 438-9*: 2,53; 446*: 2,337; 449*:
 10,83; 452*: 7,25; 476*: 2,169 et 11,42; 481-3: 6,241; 492*: 1,423;
 501: 64,15; 506-8: 4,179; 507*: 11,42; 511*: 3,346; 512: 130,6; 519: 2,363; 542-3: 27,36;
 554: 1,147; 561*: 2,715; 563*: 48,16; 569: 1,366; 577: 39,6; 583: 28,25; 587*: 2,724;
 602*: 2,61; 615-6: 3,202; 621: 4,42; 623: 2,394; 630*: 68,9?; 642: 33,2; 643: 6,413; 644:
 27,47; 645: 6,267; 647-8: 6,267; 649: 3,208; 651*: 1,351; 655: 1,225; 659*: 12,72; 664:
 2,361; 668*: 2,88?; 669-670*: 2,215; 671: 29,68; 671-2: 70,12; 675*: 70,12?; 677: 28,31;
 678*: 1,223; 690*: 1,226; 702: 130,6; 711*: 13,8?; 715*: 2,450; 716: 6,49; 722-3: 2,131;
 725: 29,70; 733*: 1,74; 735: 4,89; 747*: 15,7; 754*: 12,76; 757: 48,10; 773: 2,641; 778*:
 9,12; 780: 5,6; 781*: 78,36; 791*: 41,11; 795: 21,40; 806-7: 8,2; 810: 6,28; 815*: 18,6;
 816*: 2,510; 817: 4,72; 823: 1,241; 824: 4,150; 826-7: 4,97; 839: 53,14; 840*: 53,14;
 843*: 50,4; 845: 3,383; 848-50*: 9,14; 859-60*: 2,57; 869*: 2,749; 876: 6,51?; 883: 28,33;
 891-3*: 2,90; 894: 4,74;
 921*: 1,223; 922: 42,12; 940: 6,401; 957-8*: 82,13; 965: 23,23; 973: 72,2; 982: 6,432;
 987*: 63,10; 1001: 22,2; 1006: 4,74; 1008: 2,729* et 41,41; 1012*: 14,12; 1015*: 1,228;
 1021*: 18,16; 1022-3: 29,49; 1026: 29,25; 1037-8*: 12,53; 1049: 1,324; 1066*: 3,61;
 1085: 4,77; 1109: 6,242; 1129*: 2,629; 1144*: 2,422; 1146*: 7,7; 1172*: 2,294; 1174-6*:

- 2,213; 1186: 5,96; 1194: 12,17; 1208: 4,142; 1222: 4,128; 1245*: 2,185; 1246: 4,38; 1277: 12,17; 1326 et 1328-32 et 1334-8*: 3,206; 1349: 2,714
 ? *fr. inc.* 1: 1,326; 2: 2,205; 3: 2,339; 4 [ex *Plin. nat.* 23,139?]; 3,395; 5: 3,429; 6 [ex *Verg. Aen.* 3,227-8?]; 116,3; 7 [ex *Valla eleg.* 5,52 ex *Lucr.* 2,1155?]; 118,5
 Lucretius **1,7**: 5,5; 4,9; 4,87; (62-63): 14,12; 64-65*: 2,86; (237)*: 18,16; (304): 7,30* et 33,2; (305-6)*: 12,103; (326)*: 2,61 et 700; (653): 27,38; (715)*: 3,403; 837: 7,13 [ap. an ex?] et (11,32) (bis) et 12,23 [ap.?]; 936-7*: 91,3;
 2,16: 6,412; 27*: 121,4?; (342-3): 21,30; (498)*: 10,5; 528*: 10,52?; (559)*: 2,770; (651): 4,87 et 33,2; 661-2: 5,50; (888)*: 17,9?; 1038: 6,28; (1142)*: 3,396; 1150*: 14,2?; 1170: 4,42;
 3,(188): 70,13; (318): 27,38; 386: 5,54; (721): 10,71; (732): 3,128; (765): 23,1; 791*: 132,6?; 936 uel 1009*: 3,397?; (987)*: 1,48;
 4,183-4 + 186*: 70,13?; 223-4: 4,23; (368-9)*: 2,657;
 5,(516)*: 2,730; (745)*: 16,20?; 1001*: 2,508 ?; (1071)*: 3,168; (1094-5): 27,56; 1318: 6,374;
 6,20*: 3,397?; 651: 4,61; (736): 32,38; 781-2*: 1,329?; 810: 6,248; 843*: 14,2? *frg.* 3,1*: 70,42?
 ? : [ex 1,1018 an 1103? cf. *Verg. Aen.* 12,354]; 1,287; 2,53
 Lycurgus *frg. or. Att.* p. 272: 3,305; p. 273 [ms. C]: 48,21
 Lysias *frg. or. Att.* p. 212*: 2,170; p. 213*: 2,298
 Macer *dig.* (49,17,11)*: 2,105 et 21,31
 Macrobius *Sat.* 1,3,3*: 24,18; 3,4*: 1,98; 3,12*: 4,129 et 132; 3,13*: 4,133; 3,14-15*: 4,148; 3,15*: 18,14; 4,10+8*: 10,91; 4,10*: 3,335; 4,16*: 10,91?; 4,18*: 4,128; 4,20-24*: 1,105?; 5,5-9*: 4,179; 6,7*: 2,797 et 14,14; 6,7-9*: 2,409; 6,9*: 2,410; 6*,10-12 [et 14; 2,412; 6,17*]: 2,416; 6,19-26*: 2,417; 6,26*: 27,5; 6,30: 132,4; 7,1: 113,4; 7,4: 3,74; 7,12*: 44,20; 7,18-24*: 6,57; 7,20*: 3,239; 7,21*: 2,358; 7,21-22*: 1,278 (bis); 7,22*: 55,8?; 7,25*: 6,55; 7,27*: 6,61; 7,28*: 6,52; 7,28-31*: 6,52; 7,32-33*: 6,55; 7,34-35*: 4,134; 7,36-37*: 6,56; 8,1-2*: 6,61; 8,3*: 6,41 et ? 55,8; 8,5+4*: 6,38; 8,6-9*: 6,38; (8,7)*: 18,12; 8,9*: 6,31 et 33 et 36; 8,12+11*: 6,38; 9,2*: 6,57; 9*,4 et 9-10 et 13 et 16 et 16-18: 2,194; 9,5-16*: 6,58; 10,1*: 6,41; 10,7-8*: 2,384; 10,16*: 10,80; 10,18*: 6,41; 10,19*: 6,38 et 41 et 42; 10,20*: 6,36; 10,23-24*: 6,40; 11,5*: 2,81; 11,13*: 10,96; 11,30*: 2,384; 11,36*: 3,254; 11,36-40*: 3,255 et 10,40; 11,47*: 6,52; 11,49*: 6,42 et 53; 12,2*: 10,9; 12,3*: 10,9; 12,5*: 10,10; 12,6*: 10,10 et 28 [ex?]; 12,7*: 10,10; 12,8*: (3,118) et 10,11; 12,14*: 10,11; 12,16*: 10,7 et 10,12 et 16,13?; 12,17*: 10,8; 12,17-18*: 10,7; 12,18*: 10,6; 12,19*: 10,7; 12,20*: 10,8; 12,21*: 3,452? et 10,8; 12,21-23+27*: 6,260; 12,22*: 1,194 (bis); 12,23*: 10,8; 12,24-25*: 3,320 et 10,8; 12,26*: 10,8; 12,27-28*: 6,350; 12,30*: 10,12; 12,31*: 2,628 et 10,12; 12,33*: 2,601 et 10,12; 12,34*: 10,13; 12,35*: 10,14; 12,36*: 10,15; 12,37*: 10,15; 12,38*: 10,16; 12,39*: 10,16; 13,1*: 10,16; 13,2*: 10,16; 13,3*: 10,16; 13,4*: 10,16; 13,5*: 10,17; 13,6*: 10,17; 13,6-7*: 10,33?; 13,7*: 10,17; 13,8*: 10,18; 13,15*: 10,18; 13,16*: 10,19; 13,16-18*: 1,103; 13,18*: 10,19; 13,19*: 10,18 (bis?) et 19; 14,1*: 10,19; 14,2*: 10,20; 14,3*: 10,20; 14,4* [ex?]; 10,20; 14,5*: 10,20 et 22 [ex?] et 29,76 (bis); 14,6*: 10,21; 14,7*: 10,21; 14,8: 1,92; 15,9*: 10,31; 15,9-10*: 1,188; 15,10*: 10,18? et 31; 15,11*: 10,31 (bis?); 15,12*: 10,33; 15,13*: 10,33; 15,14*: 10,34; 15,15*: 10,34; 15,16*: 10,34; 15,17*: 10,34; 15,18*: 10,39; 15,19*: 10,39; 15,20*: 10,39; 15,21*: 10,40; 15,22*: 10,40; 16,2*: 1,189 (bis); 16,2-3*: 1,189 et ? 10,39; 16,3*: 1,371; 16,4*: 1,189; 16,5-9*: 1,126-8; 16,6*: 4,109; 16,11-12*: 1,128; 16,14*: 1,188 et 6,345; 16,14-15+20*: 1,189; 16,21*: 1,190 et 2,10; 16,23*: 1,190; 16,30*: 1,103; 16,32-33*: 1,103; 16,34-35*: 1,103; 16,36*: 1,104; 16,44*: 12,41; 17,7*: 99,16; 17,8-10*: 99,17; 17,12-15*: 99,17; 17,15*: 3,452 et 6,429 et 99,18 (ter); 17,16*: 99,18; 17,17*: 99,23; 17,21*: 99,18; 17,24*: 3,452? et 4,81 et 99,18; 17,25*: 99,19; 17,27*: 99,19; 17,29-30*: 99,19; 17,31-32*: 99,24; 17,33*: 99,16 (bis); 17,34*: 99,24; 17,35*: 99,24; 17,36*: 24,8; 17,37-39*: 24,7; 17,40*: 24,8; 17,40-41*: 24,8; 17,43*: 99,24; 17,46*: 99,25; 17,47*: 99,25; 17,47-48*: 99,25; 17,49*: 99,25 et 26; 17,50-53*: 99,27; 17,53*: 99,28; 17,53-56*: 99,29; 17,56*: 99,29?; 17,57-60*: 99,30; 17,61-63*: 99,31; 17,64: 99,32; 17,65*: 99,32; 18,1*: 99,33; 18,1-3*: 12,88; 18,3*: 99,33?; 18,3-6*: 12,87?; 18,5-6*: 12,88; 18,6*: 99,34; 18,8-15*: 12,88; 18,13-16*: 99,34; 18,16*: 12,89; 18,18*: 12,88 et 99,34 (bis); 19,5-6*: 6,2; 19,9*: 2,141?; 19,12*: 2,141; 19,16*: 2,142 et 3,440 et 6,340; 20,1*: 29,18 (bis); 20,6-9*: 6,88; 20,7*: 6,338; 20,12-18*: 6,89; 21,1-3*: 98,4; 21,2 et 5-

- 6*: 98,4; 21,6*: 98,5?; 21,9*: 98,3; 21,10*: 98,4; 21,13*: 24,3; 21,17*: 6,44; 21,18-22*: 6,44; 21,23*: 6,44; 21,24-27*: 6,45; 22,2-7*: 98,3; 23,17*: 4,45; 24,13 [c.g.]: 68,5; 24,24; 22,25;
 2,1,4*: 3,446?; 1,8*: 2,384?; 1,10-12*: 20,26; 1,12*: 70,4; 1,14*: 20,26; 2,1-3: 6,21; 2,2: 2,263; 2,4*: 5,88; 2,6: 6,416; 3,1*: 70,4; 3,3*: 70,4; 3,4-10*: 70,4; 3,12*: 70,4; 3,16: 3,446; 4,29-30*: 82,6; 4,31*: 2,661; 8,3*: 6,19; 8,4*: 14,8?; 8,8: 29,11; 8,10*: 17,8?;
 3,2,3-5*: 1,44; 2,6*: 1,234; 2,7-8*: 1,71; 2,11*: 3,180; 2,13*: 3,180; 2,14*: 3,180; 2,15*: 2,617 et 3,181; 3,2*: 11,19 et ? 22 et 24,21; 3,3-4*: 1,193; 3,6-7*: 11,18; 3,8-9*: 22,9; 4,2*: 1,87; 4,6-7*: 3,63?; 5,5*: 6,15; 5,6*: 6,15; 6,2*: 1,71; 6,5*: 1,71; 6,16-17*: 6,351; 8,1-3*: 3,124; 8,8-13*: 10,113; 9*,2-3 et 5 et 7-8: 2,675; 9,4*: 2,676; 11,6*: 2,751; 12,8*: 2,178; 13,3*: 12,28; 13,8*: 41,14; 13,10-13*: 2,703; 15,6*: 2,205; 15,7*: 3,400 (ter); 15,8*: 3,400; 16,4*: 4,99; 16,12-13*: 2,212; 16*,14 et 16: 2,213; 16,16*: 70,10; 16,17*: 2,212 et 520; 16,17-18*: 2,213; 17*,1 et 2 et 3-5: 2,294; 17,6-10*: 2,295; 17,11*: 2,296; 17,13*: 2,294 et 296; 18,2-4*: 4,119; 18,5*: 4,117; 18,5-6*: 4,122; 18,8*: 4,123; 18,10*: 1,56; 18,11-12: 4,120; 18,13*: 4,120; 19,1: 4,117; 20,1*: 94,6 et 7; 20,5*: 94,7; 20,7*: 47,2 (bis);
 5,3,16*: 6,91; 19,15: 51,16; (19,16 et 18)*: 51,16; 19,18* [ex]: 51,16 (bis); 19,18-22*: 51,16; 21,1* [ex?]: 2,740; 21,1-5*: 6,147; 21,4*: 12,82; 21,11*: 6,243; 21,16*: 6,146; 21,17*: 6,339; 21,18*: 6,146; 21,19*: 6,146;
 6,1,23: 1,410?; 4,9*: 9,11; 4*,12 et 13: 2,713; 4,14-15*: 1,48; 4,22*: 10,78?; (5,11)*: 12,87; 7,8* [= Gell. 2,6,5]: 16,8; 7,12-13*: 1,59?; 7,16* [= Gell. 2,6,17-18]: 1,59; 8,7*: 3,422?; 8,8*: 3,422?; 8,9-11*: 3,422?; 8,15*: 2,7? (bis ?); 8,15-16*: 2,61?; 8,18*: 2,61 (bis?); 8,19-20*: 2,61?; 6,21-22*: 2,61;
 7,3,2*: 1,224 et 12,72; 4,2: 1,387; 7,6*: 3,367; 9,16*: 17,8?; 9,17-25*: 17,10; 9,20: 17,9; 11,10*: 2,310?; 12,29* [= Gell.]: 2,627?; 13,7-8*: 3,327; 13,14*: 3,327; (13,19): 1,94
somn. 1,5,7*: 20,17?; 5,9-10*: 2,462?; 5,10-11*: 2,463; 6,35*: 7,30?; 6,71-72*: 3,367; 8,5*: 3,207; 8,9*: 3,207; 8,10*: 3,207 et 208; 10,11-15*: 6,277; 11,11*: 3,332; 14,3*: 3,333; 14,15*: 3,333; 14,20*: 107,10?; (14,21)*: 1,244; 16,1*: 1,66?; 18,13*: 3,221?; 21,23*: 20,17?;
 2,1,17*: 40,8; 1,18*: 48,17; 2,4*: 2,462; 2,4-6*: 2,462; (2,5)*: 18,12? et ? 20,17; 2,6*: 2,646; 2,7*: 2,462 et 463; 2,9*: 20,17?; 11,6*: 10,31? ? ex *Sat.* 1,17,24 [+ 1,12,21?]: 3,452; 10,127; 107,5
 Maecianus *dig.* 32,95*: 13,11
 Marcellus *dig.* (16,3,22)*: 3,329; 22,3,10: 12,20; 32,69,1*: 16,13; 50,16,85*: 48,22
 Marcellus *med. passim*: 1,446; 23,40*: 3,260?; 29,30*: 53,9?; 33,8*: 1,247
 Marcianus [Martianus] *dig.* 1,8,6,5: 22,10; 8,8*: 10,137 et 11,18; 39,4,16,3*: 3,198; 48,8,1,pr.-1*: 2,474; 8,3,1-2*: 3,120?; (16,1,1)*: 53,3; 16,1,6: 20,25* et (27,39); 19,11,2: 4,138 et 91,8*; 50,(16,214)*: 2,356
 Marcius *frg.* 2*: 1,408
 Marco Polo *uide* Paulus Venetus
 Marius Victorinus *defin.* p. 24,12-13*: 20,19? gramm. VI,8,16*: 44,9; 9,20*: 18,7 (bis?); 25,9*: 52,8; 159,24-26*: 21,34; 203,16-17*: 3,73? rhet. 1,1 p. 156*: 140,2; 1,1 p. 160*: 46,2; 1,2 p. 160*: 32,16; 1,5 p. 171*: 3,47?; 1,8 p. 182*: 29,71; 1,26 p. 221*: 46,1; 1,26 p. 223*: 24,3 (bis)
 Martialis *passim* [e.g. 2,40]: 55,6
spect. 1,1: 1,1 et 8 et 9 et 16* et 26; 2: 1,27 et 28 et 29 et 30 et 39; 3: 1,54 et 57 et 59 et 61 et 64; 4: 1,68 et 69* et 70 et 77 et 80 et 84* et 109; 5: 1,265 et 266 et 286* et 294; 6: 1,118 et 119 et 243 et 244 et 258; 7: 1,321* et 324 et 376 et 377; 8: 1,385* et 394* et 451 et 458* (bis);
 2,1: 1,253 et 2,1 et 24 et 28 et 29 et 30 et 34; 2: 2,40 et 43 et 44 (bis); 3: 2,1 et 7 et 12 et 13 et 23 et 615; 4: 2,49 et 51 et 55 et 57 et 93 et 100; 5: 2,310 et 311 et 324*; 5-6: 1,383; 6: 2,273 et 274 et 300 et 328; 7: 2,347 et 356 et 367; 8: 2,328 (bis) et 329 et 344; 9: 2,651* et 652* (bis) et 657 et 659; 10: 2,603 et 613 et 615 et 616; 11: 2,674 (bis) et 678 et 755 et 762 et 787; 12: 2,768 et 781 (bis);
 3,1: 3,1 et 2 et 45 et 67 et 76; 3: 3,76 et 78 et 90 et 341 et 343; 4: 3,344 et 345 (bis) et 347 et 350; 5: 3,369 et 375 et 394 et 407 et 412; 6: 3,413 [ex?] et 414 et 420; 7: 3,421 et 422*

- et 425; 8: 3,426 et 428 et 429; 9: 3,431 et 439 et 440; 9-10*: 3,432; 10: 3,441 et 442 et 443; 11: 3,462 et 465 et 468 et 469; 11-12*: 3,444; 12: 3,445 et 455 et 457;
- 4,1: 4,1 et 3 et 7 et 12 et 15 et 30; 1-2: 4,2; 2: 4,56; 3: 4,69 et 78 et 83-85 et 87 et 112; 4: 4,149 et 150 et 160; 5: 4,161 et 165; 6: 1,283* et 4,166 et 167 et 184;
- 5,1: 5,1 et 6 et 8 et 18 et 97; 1-2: 2,680; 2: 5,109; 3: 5,113; 4: 1,180* et 5,118 et 119;
- 6,1: 6,1 et 23; 2: 6,26 et 63; b,1: 6,66 et 358 et 378 et 384; 2: 6,67 et 85; 3: 6,384; 3-4*: 2,357; 4: 6,384 et 385 et 440;
- 7,1: 2,513 et (7,1)* et 7,18 (bis); 2: 7,19* [ex?] et 19 et 20; 3: 6,174 et 7,11 et 13 (bis) et 14 et 15 et 18*; 4: (7,2) et 7,7; 5: 1,245 et 7,23 et 28 et 29 (ter); 6: 7,30 et (30)*; 11: 7,32 (bis); 12: 7,33;
- 8,1: 8,1 et 3; 2: 8,1 et 2 et 3 (bis);
- 9,1: 9,1 et 1* (bis); 2: 9,1 et 2 et 6 et 7; 3: 9,16 et 17 et 18 et 23; 4*: 9,24;
- 10,1: 10,1 (ter) et 2 et 50; 2: 10,72 et 73; 3: 10,76 et 77 et 79 et 82; 4: 10,93 et [ap.?] 108; 5: 10,112 et 113 et 117 et 125 et 127; (5-6)*: 10,112; 6: 10,128 et 154 (bis);
- 11,1: 11,1 et 2 et 3 et 4 et 15; 2: 2,655 et 11,28 (bis) et 29; 3: 11,37 et 38 et 38*; 4: 11,39 (bis) et 40; 5: 11,45; 6: 4,93 et 11,46;
- 12,1: 12,1 et 30; (1-2)*: 12,1; 2: 12,1 et 2 et 12 et 13; 3: 12,30 et 48* et 62 et 65; 4: 12,68; 5: 12,68 et 69 et 73; 6: 12,76 (bis) et 82; 7: 12,85 et 86 et 87 et 94 et 104; (7-8)*: 12,85; 8: 12,104 (bis) et 107;
- 13,1: 13,1 (ter) [ex?] et 2; 2*: 13,1 [ex?]; 3: 10,86 et 13,3 (ter) et 4; 5-6: 13,9;
- 14,1: 14,1 (bis) et 10 et 12; 2: 14,1 et 2; 3: 12,30 et 14,12 et 13 et 19; 4: 14,22 (bis) et 22*;
- 15,1: 15,1 et 2; 1-2*: 15,1; 2: 15,3 (bis) et 3*; 3: 15,3 (ter); 4: 15,3 et 3* et 4 et 4*; 5: 15,9 et 9*; 6*: 15,9; 7: 2,382 et 6,430 et 15,9 (bis) et 10; 8: 15,11 et 11* et 12 et 13;
- 16,1: 16,1 (bis) et 6 et 7; 2: 16,7; b,1: 16,8 (bis) et 10; b,2*: 16,12; b,3: 16,13* et 16 (ter) et 16*; b,4: 16,17 et 18 et 19 (bis);
- 17,1: 17,1 et 2 et 7 (bis); 1-4*: 17,1; 2: 17,7; 4: 17,8 et 15*;
- 18,1: 18,1 et 5 (bis) et 7 et 8; 2: 18,1 et 1* et 4 et 4*; 3*: 18,12; 4: 18,12; 5: 18,16 et 16*; 6: 18,17;
- 19,1: 19,1 (bis) et 2; 1-2: 9,24; 2: 19,1; 3: 1,112 et 19,8 et [ex?] 8* et 9; 4: 19,8 (ter);
- 20,1: 20,1* et 2 et 15; (1-2)*: 20,1; 2: 20,16; 3: 20,17 et 20; 4: 3,191 et 20,27*;
- 21,1: 21,1 (bis); 1-2: 1,384 et 3,343; 2: 21,1; 3: 21,2 et 3 et 27; 5: 21,28 et 29; 6: 21,33; 7: 21,35; 8: 21,35;
- 22,1: 22,1 (ter); 1-4*: 9,6; 1-6*: 2,376; 2: 22,1 et 2; 3: 22,19; 5: 22,28 et 29 (bis);
- 23,1 [= 22,7]: 13,1 et 23,1 et 2; 2: 23,1; 3: 23,11; 4: 23,18 et 19 et 23; 6: 23,20 et 22;
- 24,1: 24,1 et 2; 2: 24,7 (bis) et 21; 3: 24,21 et 22; 4: 24,28; 5: 24,28; 6: 24,28;
- 25,1: 25,1 et 2; 2: 25,2 (bis);
- 26,1: 27,1 (bis); 1-2: 27,31; 2: 27,18 et 36 et 41; 3: 27,41 et 42 et 45 (bis); 4: 27,46 (bis); 5: 27,46 (bis) et 47; 6: 27,60 et 68 et 75; 7: 27,75; 8: 27,1 et 77;
- 28,1: 26,1 (bis); 2: 26,1 (bis); 3: 26,6 (bis); 4: 26,6 (bis); 5: 26,6; 6: 26,6 et 7; 6-7: 26,11; 7: 26,17; 10: 26,19 (bis); 11-12: 26,29; 12: 26,29 et 30;
- 30,1: 28,1 (bis); 3: 28,1; 4: 28,1 (bis); 4-5: 28,61; 5: 28,3; 6: 28,2 et 3 (bis); 7-8: 28,5; 9: 28,53 et 61; 10: 28,53; 11: 28,61 et 63 et 64; 12: 28,65;
- 1 *epist.* 1: 1: 29,1 et 2; 2-3*: 29,15; 3: 29,16; 3-4*: 29,15 et 19; 4: 29,23; 4-5: 15,12; 6: 29,25 (ter); 6-7: 29,27; 7: 29,28; 9: 29,29; 9-10: 29,34; 11: 29,35; 11-12: 29,37; 12-13: 29,37; 14: 29,38 et 41 et 60; 14-15: 29,48; 15: 29,62 et 63; 15,16: 29,67 et 68; 16: 29,66 (bis); 16-17: 29,72; v. 1: 29,73 et 75; 3: 29,73; 4: 29,75;
- 1,1,1: 30,1 (bis); 3: 30,2 et 4; 4: 30,4; 6: 30,5 et 6;
- 1,2,1: 31,1; 3: 31,1; 4: 31,4 et 5; 5: 31,6; 6: 31,5 et 7; 7: 31,7 et 8; 8: 27,44 et 31,9 et 13;
- 1,3,1: 5,63 et 32,1 (bis); 2: 32,1; 3: 32,2 et 7 (ter); 4: 32,8 et 14 et 22; 5: 32,22* et 35; 5-6: 2,373 et 32,35*; 6: 2,375* et 32,23 et 35; 7: 11,2* et 32,36 et 37 et 40 et [cx] 105,12; 8: 2,435 et 32,40; 9: 32,41; 10: 32,52; 11: 32,40;
- 1,4,1: 33,1 et 2; 2: 33,5 (bis); 3: 33,6; 3-4: 33,6; 4: 33,6; 5: 33,10 et 11; 6: 33,7 et 10; 7: 33,12 et 15;
- 1,5,1: 34
- 1,6,1: 35,1 et 6 et 11 et 13; 2: 35,1 et 2 et 6; 6: 35,14;
- 1,7,1: 36,1 (bis); 1-3: 2,772; 2: 36,2; 3: 36,2; 4-5: 36,1;
- 1,8,1: 2,297 et 37,1 (bis) et 2; 2: 37,2; 3: 37,3 et 6 et 14 et 15; 5: 37,16; 6: 37,16;
- 1,9,1: 38

- 1,10,1:** 39,1 et 2; 3: 39,7; 4: 39,7;
1,11: (55,1)*; 1: 40,1 (bis) et 3 et 9 et 10; 2: 40,4; 3: 40,11; 4: 40,12;
1,12,1: 41,1 et 2 et 5 (bis) et 21 et 22 et 23 et 24; 2: 41,24 et 25 et 26; 4: 41,2; 5: 41,24; 6: 41,29 et 34; 7: 41,16 et 35; 8: 41,41 et 47; 9-10: 41,47; 11: 41,47; 12: 41,47;
1,13,1: 42,1 et 2; 2: 42,8 et 15; 3: 42,28;
1,14: (51,1)*; 1: 43,1; 3: 43,1; 4: 43,1; 5: 43,1; 6: 43,2;
1,15,1: 44,1 (bis); 2: 44,15; 3: 44,20; 4: 44,20; 6: 44,20; 7: 2,322 et 44,21 (bis); 7-12*: 3,180; 8: 44,21; 9: 20,16 et 44,21; 10: 44,22 (bis); 12: 44,22;
1,16: *uit.* 3: 1: 45,1; 2: 45,2;
1,17,1: 46,1 (bis); 3: 46,7;
1,18,1: 47,1 et 2 et 3; 2: 47,1 (bis); 3-5: 47,8; 5: 47,8; 6: 47,8; 7: 47,9;
1,19,1: 48,1 et 2*; 2: 48,6; 4: 48,12;
1,20: 2,669*; 1: 49,1 (bis) et 5 (bis); 2: 49,5 et 6; 3: 49,6 (ter); 4: 49,6;
1,21,1 [ap.?): 50,1 et 2 (bis); 1-2: 50,2; 2*: 50,2; 5: 50,3; 7: 50,11; 7-8*: 50,11; 8: 50,11;
1,22,1: 51,1; 2: 51,2; 3*: 51,12; 4: 51,13 et 14; 5: 51,15* et 18; 6: 51,18 (bis) et 19;
1,23,1: 52,1 [ap.?] et 2; 4: 52,19;
1,24,1: 53,1 (bis) et 7; 2: 53,18 (bis); 3: 53,18 (bis) et 19 (bis); 4: 53,19;
1,25,1: 54,1 (bis); 2: 54,1; 3: 54,2 (quinquies); 4*: 54,2; 5: 9,10 et 54,3 (bis) et 4; 6: 18,8 et 54,5* (bis); 8: 54,5;
1,26,1: 55,1 et 1*; 2: 55,6 (bis); 3*: 55,8; 3-4: 2,792; 4: 55,8 et 14 (bis); 5: 55,15 et 15*; 6: 55,16 et 16*; 7: 55,17 et 18 et 20 et 21; 8: 55,22 (ter) et 22*; 9: 55,23 (ter);
1,27,1: 56,1; 1-2: 55,2; 2: 1,407* et 56,1; 3: 56,2; 5: 6,71 et 9,23 et 56,3; 6 [ap.?): 56,3; 7* [ap.?): 56,3 (ter);
1,28,1: 57; 2: 2,93 et 57;
1,29*: 67; 1: 58; 1-2: 2,757 et [ex?] 58*; 4: 58;
1,30,1: (3,105)* et 59,1 [ap.?] et 2 (bis); 2: 59,3 [ap.?] et 4 (bis);
1,31*: 60,1; 1: 60,1 et 2 et 3 et 4; 2*: 60,1; 3: 3,380 et 60,4 et 4*; 5: 60,5 et 5* et 6; 6: 60,7 (ter); 7: 60,7; 7-8: 15,10; 8: 60,7 (bis);
1,32,1: 61; 2: 61 (bis)
1,33,1: 62,1 (bis); 2: 62,2 (bis); 3: 62,3;
1,34*: 63,1; 1: 63,1 et 3; 1-2: 18,10; 2: 63,2 et 3 (bis); 5: 63,3; 6: 63,4 et 5 et 6; 7: 63,6 et 7 (ter); 8: 2,366 et 63,7 (bis); 9: 63,8 et 11;
1,35,1: 64,1 et 1*; 2: 64,2; 4: 64,3; 5: 64,3 et 7*; 6: 64,4; 6-7: 64,4; 8: 64,7 (bis); 8-9: 2,436; 10-11: 5,113; 11: 64,7 (bis); 14: 64,7; 15: 64,8 (bis) et 9 et 10;
1,36,1 [ap.?): 65; 1-2*: 65; 2*: 65; 3: 6,67 et 65 (bis); 4*: 65;
1,37,1: 4,103 et 6,157 et [ap.?) 66,1 (bis) et 2; 2: 66,6 et 7 et 8;
1,38,1: 67; 1-2*: 67;
1,39,1 [ap.?): 68,1; 2: 68,1 et 1* et 3; 3: 68,4; 3-4* [ex?]: 68,5; 4: 68,6; 5: 68,6 et 7 et 8; 6: 68,8; 7: 68,9 et 10*; 8: 49 et 68,10;
1,40,1: 69,1 [ap.?] et 1* et 2; 2*: 69,1* [ex?] et 2;
1,41,1: 70,1; 2: 70,2; 3: 70,5 et 8; 4: 70,16; 4-5: 41,28 et 70,11; 5: 70,12 et 16; 5-6: 70,19; 6: 70,17; 7: 59,3 [ex?] et 70,19; 8: 70,19 (bis) et 20; 9: 70,31 et 37 et 42; 9-10: 16,4; 10: 70,32 et 42; 11: 2,112 et 70,43 et 44; 12: 6,140 et 70,45; 13: 70,45; 14: 70,46; 16-17*: 70,47; 18: 2,375 et 70,48; 19: 70,48 et 50; 20: 70,50;
1,42,1: 71,1 et 2; 2: 71,2 (bis); 3: 71,2; 4: 71,3; 5: 71,4;
1,43,1: 72,1; 2: 72,1; 3: 72,2 (bis) et 4; 4: 72,5 et 7; 5: 72,8 et 12; 6: 72,14 et 16 et 17; 7: 72,18 et 19; 8: 72,20 et 31; 9: 72,32; 10: 72,33; 11: 72,34 (bis); 12: 72,34; 14: 72,34;
1,44,1: 73,1; 2: 73,2;
1,45,1: 74,1 (ter); 2: 74,2;
1,46,1: 2,617 et 75,1 (ter); 2: 75,1 (bis) et 2; 3: 75,3; 4: 75,3 (bis);
1,47,1: 76;
1,48,1: 77,1 (ter); 2: 77,1; 4: 77,1; 5: 77,1; 6: 77,1 et 2 et 4; 7: 77,4;
1,49,1: 78,1 et 2 et 4; 2: 78,6 et 7; 3: 78,8; (bis); 4: 78,9 et 9*; 5: 78,10 (quinquies); 6: 78,11; 7: 78,11 et 12; 8: 78,12 (bis); 9: 12,5* et 78,13 (ter); 10: 78,13 (bis); 11: 72,17 et 78,13 et 14; 12: 78,14 (bis); 13: 78,14; 14: 78,14 et 15; 15: 78,15 et 16; 16: 78,16 et 17; 17: 78,18 (bis); 18: 78,18; 19: 78,18 et 19 (bis); 20: 78,20 et 21; 21: 78,21; 22: 78,22; 23: 78,22; 24: 78,22 (bis); 25: 78,23 et 24 (bis); 26*: 78,24; 27: 78,26 et 27; 28: 78,29 (ter); 29*: 78,29 (bis); 30: 78,30 et 31; 31: 78,31 et 32; 32: 72,26 et 78,32; 33: 5,129 et 78,32 et

- 33 et 38; 34: 78,38; 35: 78,38 (bis) et 39; 36: 78,41; 37: 78,42* et 42 (bis); 38: 78,42; 39: 78,42 (bis); 40: 78,43; 41: 78,44 (ter);
1,50,1: 79;
1,51,1: 2,617 et 80,1 (bis) et 2 (bis); 2: 80,2; 4: 80,2; 5: 80,2; 6: 80,2;
1,52,1: 81; 3: 81; 4: 81; 5: 12,94 et 81 (bis); 9: 2,654 et 81;
1,53,1: 82,1; 2: 82,1; 3: 82,1; 4: 82,1 et 4*; 5: 82,2 et 3 (bis) et 4; 6: 82,4 (bis); 7: 82,14 (bis); 8: 82,5 et 12 (bis) et 13; 9: 5,166 et 82,16 (ter); 10: 82,14 et 15 et 16; 11: 3,452 et 82,16;
1,54,1: 83,1 (ter); 3: 83,2; 5: 83,4;
1,55,1: 84,1; 2: 84,1 et 2*; 3: 84,2 et 3; 4: 84,5 (bis); 5: 84,9 (ter) et 10*; 6: 84,11 et 14; 7*: 84,14; 8*: 84,14; 9: 84,14 (ter); 10: 84,15 et 16 et 17; 11: 84,17 (bis); 12: 84,17 (bis); 13: 84,17; 14: 84,18 et 21;
1,56,1: 85 (ter); 2: 85 (bis);
1,57,1: 86; 4: 86 (bis);
1,58,1: 4,144 et 87,1 (bis); 2: 87,2; 3: 87,2; 4: 87,2; 5-6: 87,2;
1,59,1: 72,13 et 88,1 et 2; 2: 88,2 (bis); 3: 88,2 et 2*;
1,60,1: 89 (bis); 3: 89 (bis); 4: 89 (bis); 6: 89;
1,61,1: 90,1 (bis) et 2; 2: 90,2; 3: 33,14 et 90,3* et 4; 3-4: 105,1; 5: 3,403* et 90,4; 6: 90,5 (bis); 7: 90,6 (bis); 8: 90,5 (ter); 9: 90,6 et 98,1; 10: 90,6;
1,62,1: 91,1 et 2; 2: 91,3 (bis); 3: 91,3 et 4; 5: 91,5 et 6; 6: 91,9;
1,63,1: 92; 2: 92;
1,64,1: 6,4 et 93; 2: 93; 3: 93
1,65: 7,30; 1: 94,1;
1,66,1: 95,1 (bis); 2*: 95,1; 3: 95,1; 4: 95,1; 5: 54,5* et 95,1 (bis); 6: 95,1 et 2; 7: 95,1; 8: 78,37 et 95,2 (ter); 10: 95,3; 11: 95,4 (bis) et 5; 12: 95,5 et 5*; 14: 95,5;
1,67: 29,3; 1: 96 et 96* (bis); 2: 96;
1,68,1: 97,1; 2: 97,1; 3: 97,1 et 2; 3-4: 97,5; 4: 97,3; 7: 97,5; 8: 97,5;
1,69,1: 98,1 et 2; 2: 98,1 et 10;
1,(70)*: 137,1; 1: 99,1; 2: 99,1 et 11*; 3: 99,2 et 4; 3-4*: 99,4; 4*: 99,4; 5: 99,4 et 5; (5-6): 2,29; 6: 99,5 et 6 et 8; 7: 99,8; 7-8*: 99,8; 9: 99,8 et 9 (ter); 10: 99,9 (bis) et 10 (bis); 11: 99,11 et 15; 11-12: 3,63; 12: 99,15; 13: 99,15; 14: 99,15; 15: 2,30 et 99,15 et 16 et 33; 18: 99,34;
1,71,1: 97,2* et 100,1 et 1* et 2; 2*: 100,2; 3: 100,2; 4: 78,39 et 100,2;
1,72,1: 101,1; 3: 101,1 et (123); 4: 101,1 (ter); 5*: 101,2; 6: 101,1 et 2; 8: 101,2 et 3;
1,73,1: 102; 2: 102; 3: 102; 4: 102;
1,74,1: 103 (ter); 2*: 103;
1,75,1: 104; 1-2*: 5,7 et 104;
1,76,1: 105,1 (ter); 1-2: 3,63; 2: 90,3 et 105,1 et 2* et 7; 3: 105,7* et 8* et 8; 4: 105,8; 5: 105,9; 6: 14,4 et 105,9 et 9*; 7: 105,9 et 10*; 7-10*: 105,9; 8: 105,12 (bis); 10: 105,12 (bis); 11: 105,12; 12: 105,12 (bis); 13: 105,12 et 13; 14: 105,12 et 13 et 14;
1,77,1: 106 (bis);
1,78,1: 10,79 et 107,1 et 1* et 2 et 7 et 8; 2: 107,8 (bis); 3: 107,8; 5: 107,9 et 9*; 6: 107,9 (quater); 7: 107,9 et 10; 8: 107,10 (bis); 9: 107,10; 10: 107,10;
1,79*: 7,30; 1: 6,388 et 108 et 108*; 1-4: 6,389; 3: 108; 4: 108;
1,80,1: 109 (bis) et 109*; 2: 109 et 109*;
1,81,1: 110 (bis); 1-2*: 110; 2: 110;
1,82,1: 111; 1-2: 12,44; 2: 111; 3*: 111; 8: 7,7 et 111; 10: 111;
1,83,1: 112; 2: 112 (ter);
1,84,1: 113,1 (bis); 2: 113,3; 4: 113,3; 5: 113,4;
1,85,1: 3,89 et 114; 6: 114; 7: 114; 8: 114;
1,86,1: 115,1; 4: 115,1; 6: 115,6; 7: 115,6; 8: 115,6; 10: 115,6 (bis); 11: 115,7 et 8 (bis); 12: 115,8; 12-13: 3,85;
1,87,1: 116,1 et 3 (bis); 2: 116,1 (bis) et 1*; 3: 116,3; 4: 116,3 (bis); 5: 1,444 et 116,3 (bis); 6: 116,3; 8: 116,3;
1,88,1: 117,1 et 2 (bis) et 3; 2: 117,2 (quater); 3: 117,5 et 5*; 4: 117,6 (bis); 5: 117,6 et 7 (bis); 6: 117,15; 9: 117,15; 10: 14,12 et 117,15;
1,89,1: 118,1 (bis); 2: 118,2; 3: 118,3; 5: 118,5;

- 1,90,1:** 119,1; 2: 1,198 et 119,1*; 3: 119,1; 4: 119,1; 5: 119,1; 7: 119,5; 8: 119,5 (ter); 9: 119,5; 10: 119,5;
1,91,1: 120,1 (bis); 2: 120,1 (bis);
1,92,1: 121,1 (bis); 2: 121,1; 5: 121,1 (ter) et 1*; 6: 121,2 (ter); 7: 3,303* et 121,2 et 3; 8: 2,427* et 121,3; 9: 121,4; 10: 121,4; 11: 121,6; 11-12*: 121,5; 12*: 121,7; 13: 121,7 (bis); 14: 121,7;
1,93,1: 122,1 (bis); 2: 122,1 (bis); 3: 122,2 (bis); 5: 122,2 (ter);
1,94,1: 123;
1,95,1: 124,1 et 2: 124,2;
1,96,1: 125,1 (bis); 2: 125,2; 4: 12,76 et 125,2 (bis); 4-5 et 8*: 2,528; 5: 2,541* et 125,2 (bis); 6: 125,2; 7: 125,2 (bis); 8: 125,2; 9: 2,421 et 528 et 125,2 et 3; 10: 125,3; 11: 125,3; 11-12: 32,48; 12: 2,313* et 49,5 et 125,3 et 3*; 13: 125,3;
1,97,1*: 126; 3: 126;
1,98,1: 127; 2*: 127;
1,99,1: 128,1 (bis) et 3; 4: 128,3; 6: 128,3; 7*: 128,3; 9: 128,3; 10: 128,3; 11 et 13: 2,652; 13: 128,3; 15: 2,74 et 128,4 (bis); 17: 128,4; 18: 128,4;
1,100,1: 129,1 (bis); 2: 129,1;
1,101,1: 130,1 et 1*; 1-2: 55,18; 2: 130,1 (bis); 3: 130,1; 4: 130,1 et 2 et 12; 5: 130,14; 6: 130,14 (bis); 7: 130,13 et 14 et 14*; 9: 130,14;
1,102,1: 131; 2: 131;
1,103,1: 132,1 et 1*; 2: 132,1; 3: 132,5; 6: 132,6 et 8 (bis); 8: 2,652 et 132,9; 9: 2,566 et 132,10*; 10: 132,11 (bis); 11: 132,11 (bis); 12: 132,11 (bis);
1,104,1: 133,1; 3: 133,1; 6: 133,1; 7: 53,11; 8: 133,1; 9: 133,2; 10*: 133,2; 14*: 133,2; 17: 133,2 (bis); 18: 133,2; 21-22*: 133,2; 22: 133,2;
1,105,1: 134,1; 4: 134,2 et 2*;
1,106,1: 135,1 (bis); 2: 135,1; 3: 135,3; 4-5: 97,1; 5: 135,4; 6: 135,4 (bis); 7: 97,1 et 135,4 et 7; 8: 135,8; 9: 135,8; 10: 135,8 (bis);
1,107,1: 136,1 (bis); 3: 136,1 et 1*; 4: 136,1 et 2 et 3; 5: 136,4 (bis); 6: 136,4; 8: 136,4 (bis);
1,108,1: 137,1; 3: 137,1; 4: 137,1; 5: 137,1; 6: 137,2; 7: 2,408* et 137,2; 8: 137,2; 9: 137,2;
1,109,1: 138,1 (bis) et 4 (bis); 2: 138,5; 4: 138,5; 10: 138,5; 11: 138,5; 17: 138,5;
1,110,1: 139 et 139*; 2: 139;
1,111,1: 140,1 (bis) et 1* (bis) et 2 (bis);
1,112,1: 141; 1-2: 141;
1,113,1: 142; 1-2: 4,121; 2: 142; 3: 142; 4: 142; 6*: 142;
1,114,1: 143; 4: 143 et 145; 6: 143;
1,115,1: 144,1 et 1*; 3: 144,1 et 4; 5: 144,5; 7*: 144,1;
1,116,1: 145; 2: 145;
1,117,1: 146,1; 2: 146,1; 3: 146,1; 5: 146,1; 6: 146,1 (bis); 9: 146,2 (bis); 10: 146,2 et 3*; 11: 146,3 (bis); 12: 146,3; 13: 146,3; 15: 146,3; 15-16: 121,4; 16: 146,3; 18: 146,3 (bis);
1,118,1: 147 (bis); 1-2*: 147; 2*: 147;
 2,5,1-2: 5,17 et 44,16; 6,10-11: 95,4; 6,13*: 3,417; 6,15-16: 5,16; 7*: 9,21; 18,1-2: 4,92; 18,5*: 22,25; 18,8: 2,14; (20,2): 58; 27,1: 4,92; 29,1-2: 2,575; 29,9: 1,246; 32,3-4: 3,308; 35,1: 1,83 et 3,403*; 37 tit.: 20,7 et 56,2*; 37,1: 3,67; 37,10: 3,70; 39*: 2,408; 39,1: 2,578 et 596*; 40 [e.g.]: 55,6; 46,3-4*: 2,443; 46,5: 2,528; 47,2: 3,120; 50: 32,50; 51: 32,48; 51,2*: 3,82; 54,5: 2,375* et 29,25* et 32,35; 57,6*: 2,413; 58,1: 7,22 et 29,47; 59,3-4: 132,11; 61,1*: 3,221; 62,1+4: 3,383; 64,7: 13,11; 70,1: 2,799; 74*: 141; 74,1-2 et 5*: 141; 81,1: 26,34; 85,1: 40,10; 86,7-8: 20,6; 90,6: 1,258; 91,5-6: 10,138; 93: 29,63;
 3,(7,1-3 et 5): 88,2; 9,1-2: 118,1; 17: 61* et 61 [Cald.]; 17,1-2*: 1,3; (20,1): 98,1; 20,21 [exl]: 98,1; 22,2: 1,37; 24,9: 5,56; 24,14: 3,246; 34,1: 10,79; 34,2*: 63,7; (38,3-4): 31,13; 42,4: 2,330; 43,1: 2,718; 44,5: 44,15; 44,9: 1,119 et 3,2; 44,13: 2,204 et 29,12; 45,1-4*: 2,703; 45,3: 52,2; 45,5*: 2,209 et 3,67; 46,1: 6,413; 50,1-2 et 9-10: 92; 58,12: 10,69; 58,34-35: 5,68; (62,2): 134,2; 74,4: 5,107; 76,1: 2,20; 79,1: 6,405; 82,1-2: 63,6; 82,5*: 2,421; 85,1: 70,33; 87,3-4: 2,485; 89,1: 1,144; 89,1-2: 2,598; (100): 34; 100,1: 14,16;
 4,(3,1-2): 24,1; 4,5*: 3,464; 4,6*: 82,2; 9,1 et 3*: 93; 9,3*: 10,78; 14,1*: 5,137; 14,7-8: 1,218; 19,1-4: 2,452; 19,5: 3,309* et 9,25 et 12,76*; 19,6*: 9,27; 19,8* et 11: 2,452; 34,2*: 2,528?; 39,6-8: 50,9; 39,7: 64,15; 40,1: 16,16; 42,3*: 3,411; 42,4*: 3,30; 46,15: 2,443;

- 46,17: 2,444; 47,1-2: 50,6; 48,1*: 1,366; 54,5-6*: 2,612; 60,1-4*: 9,22; 63,1-2: 5,51; 66,11-12: 107,6; 71,5-6: 2,679; 78*: 9,21; 78,3-4*: 14,17; 89,1 et 3-4: 73,2;
 5,17: 2,444; 19,1-2*: 3,2; 19,11: 6,40; 24,10*: 20,24?; 25,7-8 [ex?]: 3,430; 37,13: 4,18;
 48,1-2+ 7-8: 60,3; 49,10*: 9,9; 58,1-2 + 7-8: 44,20; (61,5): 21,9; 62,4: 3,226; 62,5: 121,1;
 78,1: 56,2; 78,1-4: 97,2; 78,17-18: 20,7; 78,18*: 2,686?; 78,26-27: 6,140 et 70,45; ; (80,6-7): 31,7;
 6,13,5-6 et 7-8: 1,353; 17,1-4: 118,1; 21,9*: 2,413; 29,1: 2,63; 38,1-2*: 48,22; 39,1-5*: 110; 39,3-4: 2,334; 39,12-14*: 110; 48: 32,36; 58,7-8: 2,612; 70,5-6: 3,226; (76,1): 83,1;
 7,2,8: 2,423; 25,7-8: 3,315 et 6,433 et 94,2; 70,1: 119,1; 71,1*: 6,433; 71,6*: 94,1; 73,3: 4,67; (87,3): 138,1; 92,9: 1,255;
 8 *praef.**: 52,13?; 33,1*: 41,13; 81,1*: 4,68;
 9,27,1: 3,383; 29,5-6: 5,23; 29,9: 2,224; 38,5 [ex?]: 3,430; 59,9-10: 2,241; 64*: 16,12;
 64,1-4: 16,12; 68,10: (2,682) et 3,204; 76,1-2: 6,54; 101*: 16,12; 101,7-8: 6,112; 101,9-12: 16,12;
 10,3,1: 70,2; 4,12*: 10,116; 33,9-10: *uit.* 1; 37,18*: 3,160; 44,1: 6,174; 47,1-4: 29,28;
 47,5: 2,422; 47,7: 29,28; 48,1-2: 5,24; 48,2: 3,380; 48,16: 70,37; 51,6: 2,407; 56,7: 5,56 et (28,52); 63,3-4: 1,301; 74,3*: 2,408; 87,12: 2,426; 93,5-6: 95,2; 97,3-4: 52,11; 101,2: 70,47;
 11,8,3*: 3,423?; (19,2): 1,4; 21,8: 70,38; 31,18-19 [ap.?]: 2,425; 47,5*: 3,308; 47,5-6*: 3,308; 56,9: 70,38; 58,12*: 84,18; 61,6*: 27,68; (77)*: 12,33; (77,1-2)*: 2,687; 77,3: 6,157; 85,1: 1,255; 98,5: 107,7; 100,6: 2,134;
 12 *praef.* : 6,234; 18,15-16: 3,70; 28,5*: 78,25; (28[29],7): 20,15; (31,9-10): 24,27; 32,8-10: 5,94; 32,10*: 3,215?; 37,2: 2,230; 43,1-3: 6,140; 57,15-17*: 2,224; 60,12 [e.g.]: 84,9; (63,3): 64,16; 82,3-4: 9,25; 95*: 3,352; 95,1: 32,50;
 13,(2,7)*: 1,26; 3,1-6: 2,239; 5,1*: 3,303?; 7: 2,587; 7,1: 84,17; 16: 16,2; 16,1: 16,2; 18: 2,472; 19: 2,472; 20,1: 16,2; 20,2: 16,2; (21): 23,7; 22: 72,2; 25: 4,117; 30: 5,74; 31: 5,74; 32: 5,75; 41* et tit.: 12,28; 42*: 72,15; 44* 12,14 (bis?); 49: 2,705 (bis?); 52*: 2,380; 54: 2,125 et [et tit.] 12,24; 55: 2,127* et [et tit.?] 12,24; 56: 12,14; 58: 2,378; 63*: 64,12; 64: 64,12; 67: 3,437 (bis?); 67,1*: 3,435; 71: 16,11; 72: 5,164; 74: 2,378; 75: 5,147; 76*: 2,270; 77: 2,616 et 82,12; 78*: 2,582; 80: 3,400 (bis); 83: 6,233; 89: 2,212; 91: 4,99; 97: 32,30; 100: 11,29; 101: 72,20; 104: 3,312; 105*: 3,312; 108: 47,2; 111: 28,61; 112: 53,8; (113,1): 55,20; 116: 47,3; 117: 6,216; (119): 134,2; (121): 55,15;
 14 tit.: 1,165; 1,1-2*: 2,443; 1,7: 4,121; 3* et tit.*: 9,5; 4: 40,8; 6: 40,8 et 48,13; 7*: 94,5; (9)*: 2,40; 11: 29,62; 16: 1,22 et 2,128; 17 et tit.*: 20,24 et 31,2; 17,2: 132,7; 18: 27,61; 22: 2,590 et 12,8*; 23: 2,731 et 3,261; 32* et tit.: 17,13; 32: 37,4; 36 tit.: 60,6; 37: 32,1; 38: 23,3; 38,1*: 1,8; 39 et tit.*: 24,10; 40* et tit.: 3,277; 41: 24,10; 42,1: 3,303; 45 et tit.: 9,25; 46* et tit.* (bis): 9,25; 46: 48,10; 47* et tit.: 9,26; 48 et tit.* (bis): 9,27; 51: 37,11; 54: 2,484 et 4,41; 56: 2,708; 57: 1,437; 63,1: 5,152; 66: 129,2; 67* et tit.*: 19,6; 68[71]* et tit.*: 19,6; 71[70]: 12,29; 72: 12,27; 74: 32,50; 74,1: 82,9; 75: 5,162; 76: 6,119; 77: 77,2; 82*: 2,187; 82,1: 31,12; 84,1: 95,2; 85: 2,500; 87*: 2,241; 88*: 2,228; 90: 2,500; 95*: 40,1; 98: 21,36; 102: 21,36; 103 et tit.: 3,88; 104 tit.: 2,435 et 3,88; 104: 3,88; 104,1*: 40,10; 108: 21,36; 112* [ex?]: 3,429; 114: 21,36 et 55,17; 120*: 2,516; 120,2*: 3,445; 125*: 78,32; 126*: 2,452; 128: 2,438; 128,1: 82,2; 129: 82,2; 129,1: 2,568; 130: 2,428; 132: 6,41; 133*: 2,540; 134: 2,440 et ? 7,20* et 37,15; 136*: 2,426; 139: 4,141; 141 [140] et tit.*: 3,257; 142[141]: 2,443 et 6,41; 144: 2,430; 145*: 2,428; 148: 2,442; 149*: 2,431; 150*: 2,424; 151: 2,453; 153: 2,441 et 456; 154: 2,597; 154,1 [e.g.]: 55,7; 159*: 70,38; 160: 70,39; 161: 70,38; 162: 70,40; 163*: 2,354; 167*: 1,328 et 2,654; 177: 6,357; 178: 6,357; 203: 6,140; 206: 1,353; 207: 1,353; 210 et tit.: 10,111; (218)*: 1,321; 220: 70,32; 223,1: 2,691
- Martianus Capella 1,12*: 53,6?; 28*: 105,2; (65)*: 2,612; 3,305*: 14,6?; 4,(367)*: 3,24?; 371*: 3,25?; 5,484*: 5,9; 564*: 20,14; 6,624*: 6,134; 646*: 2,470?; 654*: 5,137; 659*: 5,102; 666*: 6,174; 709*: 20,17?; 723: 4,110; 8,817*: 17,13?
 ? [ex 6,582-3 ?]: 2,313; 2,616; 2,686; 4,81
- Martianus ? [non Capella] [ex Mart. 5,24,10 et passim ?]: 20,24
- Marullus *mim.* 1: 3,136
- Massurius ap. Paul. *dig.* 50,16,144*: 2,771
- Masurius ap. Plin. *nat.* 10,20*: 2,396; *frg.* 18* ap. Plin. *nat.* 15,126: 3,122
- Matius Cic. *fam.* 11,28,1: 4,90

- Mattius [Martius, Mattius] *car. frg.* 10,1-2: 2,769; 12*: 2,731 ? et 3,436 et 138,5:14: 94,7; 16*: 14,21
- Mela (Pomponius) 1,8*: 4,79; 20-23*: 4,79; 25-26*: 6,133; 27*: 6,134; 36*: 5,48; (60)*: 3,409?; 62*: 16,10; 63*: 16,10; 64*: 26,23; (79)*: 1,67; (80)*: 2,221; 93*: 5,98; 102*: 3,399? et 6,310; 2,2*: 3,344; 10*: 3,344; 11*: 3,344 et 5,92; 12*: 344; 14*: 3,344?; 16*: 3,76 et (76); 17*: 3,76 et 77; 26*: 25,1; 36*: 6,166; 59*: 64,15?; 78: 3,405?; 87*: 78,21; 90*: 78,21; 116+115*: 6,231; 120*: 3,317?; 126*: 3,249?; 3,40*: 18,3; 62*: 117,15?; (79)*: 3,425?; 95: 6,32; 99*: 6,235
- Melissus ap. Gell. 18,6,4*: 12,29
- Menander *frg. inc.* 347 M: 2,575; ap. Plin. *nat.* 20,252*: 3,149; ap. Plin. *nat.* 30,7*: 10,49; ap. Ter. *Andr.* 726*: 10,94
- Menander *dig.* 40,12,29 pr.*: 6,393; 49,18,1*: 83,4
- Messalla (M. Valerius) *frg.* I,5 H.: 21,3 et 21,5
ap. Plin. *nat.* 33,50* [ex]: 66,2
- Metrodorus ap. Plin. *nat.* 37*: 2,543
- Mithridates ap. Plin. *nat.* 37*: 2,544
- Mnaseas ap. Plin. *nat.* 37*: 2,544
- Mnesitheus Mcd. ap. Plin. *nat.* 21,13: 27,7
- Modestinus *dig.* 1,5,23*: 1,329 et 2,393; 7,1,1*: 83,3; **16,2,1***: 1,285; **22,2,1***: 1,43; **23,2,1***: 39,2; **28,1,1***: 12,21; **31,36**: 22,12; **38,10,4,1** et ? 2*: 3,53; 10,4,3: 20,17; 10,4,4-5*: 20,18; 10,4,6*: 20,18; **40,12,21***: 7,34?; **41,3,33***: 1,145?; **42,(1,1)***: 3,453; **46,(4,1)***: 1,231; **49,16,3,2-3**: 4,147; 16,3-4: 23,25; **50,16,101,1***: 3,330; 16,102*: 83,2; 16,106*: 9,13; 16,108: 4,158; 16,110*: 2,479; ? [uide "Iulianus"] : 1,451
- Mucianus [Mut-], Licinius ap. Plin.*: 2,147; 2,209; 2,226; *frg.* 3* : 17,2
- Myron ap. Rut. Lup. 2,1*: 2,176
- Myrsilus ap. Plin. *nat.* 3,85*: 3,250
- Mythographus **2,(26)***: 1,67; 199*: 6,198; **3,6,33***: 3,40?
- Naeuius [Ncuius] *car. frg.* 41 [43]: 3,218; 44: 2,775; 45: 33,13; 55: 6,87; 56: 1,183
com. 15: 1,163; 17: 15,11; 27-28: 24,17; 32-33: 4,59; 52*: 2,66; 56: 21,30; 57: 48,6; 114*: 2,354; 123: 2,529; 124: 40,6; 128: 3,466; 129*: 2,635; 132*: 3,383
com. inc. 10*: 2,496
frg. poet. p. 51 B.: 1,112
trag. 3: 44,15; 9: 6,413; 12: 27,51; 32: 6,81; 33: 2,47; 40: 10,144; 41*: 2,738
? [uide "Laenius" ? *fr. inc.* 1] *fr. inc.* 1: 2,77; 2: 2,740; 3: 3,383; 4: 6,404; 5: 15,11; 6: 16,7; 7: 17,11; 8: 20,11; 9: 20,20; 10: 29,22; 11: 40,6; 12: 51,15; 13: 78,2; 14: 78,34; (15): 94,2
- Nearchus ap. Strab. 15,1,20 [= FG rH 133,19]: 70,38
- Nepos *uide* Cornelius Nepos
- Neratius ap. Paul. *dig.* 33,7,18,2*: 2,308
- Nero *car. frg.* 3,4*: 12,57; ap. Plin. *nat.* 37,50*: 2,545
- Nicander *ther.* 585: 5,52
ap. Plin. *nat.* 37*: 2,574
- Nicias ap. Plin. *nat.* 37*: 2,543
- Nicolaus Damascenus [Nicolaus philosophus] ap. Plut. *Brut.* 53,5* [= FG rH 90 F 99]: 71,4
- Nigidius ap. Gell. 2,26,18-19*: 2,553; 9,12,6*: 1,227; 10,4,3-4*: 78,6; 10,5,1*: 2,39; 12,14,3*: 12,50; 15,3,4*: 55,11
ap. Macr. *Sat.* 1,9,6: 6,58
ap. Mar. Vict. *gramm.* VI,8,16 [*inc.* 56]: (44,9)
ap. Non. 100: 17,14 (bis); 144*: 68,9; 438*: 3,198; 441 [*inc.* 49]: 44,10
ap. Plin. *nat.* 11,97*: 3,276; 16,27*: 12,17; 29,138*: 3,275
ap. Suet. *frg.* 176 p. 289 R.: 3,364
- Nonius [Marcellus] I 1-2*: 3,366; 1-3*: 26,3; 2*: 2,509 et ? 10,115 et ? 130,1; 3*: 6,14; 4*: 1,222 et 2,297 et 390 et 4,88 et 11,43 (ter); 5*: 10,73; 6*: 2,720 ? et 775 et ? 15,6; 6-7*: 53,2; 7*: 15,7 (bis) et 51,4; 8*: 12,77 et 24,26 (bis); 8-9*: 3,247; 9*: 1,285? et 4,22; 9-10*: 14,7; 10*: 2,730? et 22,15 et ? 82,2; 10-11*: 52,6; 11*: 3,434? et 20,19 et 26,33 et 32,45; 12*: 1,302 et 2,311 et 377 et 403 et (603) et 3,383 (bis) et 4,35 et ? (12,38) et 22,21; 13*: 2,730 et 3,200 et 4,43; 14*: 1,302 et 3,180 et 4,35 et 11,46 et 44,20; 15*: 3,395 et 440 et

41,42 (bis) et ? 117,15; 16*: 2,78 ? et 85 et 7,20 et 11,42 et 37,15; 17*: 2,169 et 688 et 11,42 et 22,21; 17-18*: 2,526; 18*: 11,5 et 41,44; 18-19*: 39,6; 19*: 2,255 et 12,80 et ? 52,10; 19-20*: 3,94 et ? 68,6; 20*: 2,603 et 7,31 et 28,55 et ? 130,8; 20-21*: 10,83; 21*: 3,37? et 66,8; 21-22*: 3,217; 22*: 3,253 et 346 et 12,77; 22-23: 3,132; 23*: 2,361 et ? 755 et 5,87 et ? 10,31 et ? 20,5 et 41,4; 24*: 2,650 et 6,75 et ? 12,59 et 41,13; 25*: 1,13 et (2,800) et 4,27 et 18,7 et 27,36; 26*: 16,1 et 27,36 et 37; 27*: (10,101)? et 102 (ter) et 12,79; 28*: 3,203 et 217 et 6,425 et ? 10,93 et 19,3 et 27,47 et 28,18; 29*: 2,485 et 28,6 et 20 et 41,5 et 130,6 (bis) et 132,6 (ter?); 30*: 1,108 (bis) et 10,59 et 22,27 (bis); 31*: 1,217 et 236 et ? (10,123) et ? 124; 32*: (2,366) (bis?) et (389) et 3,433 (bis?) et 15,4 et 22,13; 33*: (2,389)? et 23,9; 33-34*: 12,100; 34*: 2,520 et 15,8 et 27,40 et 37,7; 35*: 1,175 et 2,16 et 10,132 et 41,31; 36*: 2,178 et 3,87 et 383 et 18,9 et 28,8 et 57; 37*: 1,311 et 2,131 et 340 et 798 et 29,68 et 70; 38*: 1,351 et 2,215 et 337 et 3,153 et 208 et 225 et 31,10 (bis) et 53,11 (bis) et 135,6; 39*: 1,194 et 2,781 et 3,383 (bis?) et 10,59 (bis); 40*: 2,623 et 796 et 3,175 et 261 (bis?) et 16,3; 41*: 1,421 et 2,37 et 336 et ? 337 et ? 717 et 6,343; 42*: 1,281 et 3,224 (bis) et 21,31 et 70,2; 43*: 2,610 et 5,122; 44*: 1,389 et 410 et 2,593 et ? 725 et 3,64 (bis) et 132,6 (bis); 45*: 2,99 et 403 et 3,467 (bis?) et ? 12,72 et 60,2 et 66,8 et 82,10 et ? 132,6; 46*: 1,131 et 2,388 et 3,205 et 19,7 (bis?) et ? 20,24; 46-47*: 3,105; 47*: 2,166 et 710 et 3,434 et 5,9 et 29,65 et 41,12 et 72,14; 48*: 1,11 et 2,521 (bis) et 665 et 688 et 3,303? et ? 10,85 et 17,13 et 37,5; 49*: 1,99 et 2,158 et 207 (bis) et 571 (bis) et 3,356 et 27,49 et 31,9; 50*: 1,389 et 2,518 et 28,60; 51*: 2,199; 52*: 10,57 et ? 119; 53*: 32,25; 54*: 14,4? et ? 16,14; 54-55*: 16,8; 55*: 2,166 et 3,80 et ? 15,4 et 52,8 et 70,33; 56*: 15,7 et 20,6; 57*: 2,277 et 478 et 6,251 et 68,9; 58*: 11,31 et 72,27; 59*: 2,32 et 630 et 3,238; 59-60: 4,51; 60*: 1,97? et 11,4 (bis) et (16,3); 61*: 10,111 (bis) et 35,3; 62*: 2,477 et 521 (ter) et 3,402 et 7,23 et 12,80 et 28,65 et 29,1 et 2 et 51,7 et 78,3; 63*: 2,308 et ? 477 et 592 et 5,145 et 18,11 et 22,17 et 27,51; 64*: 2,444 et 3,346 et 28,31 et 29,45 (bis) et 29,46; 64-65*: 2,176; 65*: 1,163 et 2,45 et 37,3; 66*: 2,115 (bis) et 370 et 4,133 et 12,67 et 13,2 et 42,23; 67*: 3,416 et 17,13; 67-68*: 20,9;

II 69*: 1,275 et 310 et 2,493 et 496 et 704 et 4,27 et 6,24 et 55,9; 70*: 2,329 et 688 et 4,15 et 10,22 et 22,25 et 29,31; 71*: 1,74 et 2,721 et 6,395 et 10,64 et 72,27; 72*: 3,128 et 244 et 365 et 467 et 6,421 et 29,22 et 105,3; 73*: 2,301? et 497 et 792 et 5,16 et ? 84,19; 74*: 1,74 et 2,205? et ? 3,464 et 4,97 et 16,14 et 41,37 (bis) et 72,27; 75*: 2,151 et 632 et 3,364 et 5,9 et 6,405 et 33,4 et 84,19; 75+76*: 6,395; 76*: 1,75 et 145 et 2,281 (bis?) et ? 770 et 3,9 et 94 et 7,32 et 29,30; 77*: 1,75 et 6,4 et 41,6; 78*: 2,394 (bis) et ? 12,87 et 93; 79*: 5,49 et 76 et 40,4 et 5 et 41,42 et 88,1; 80*: 1,1 et 3,149 (ter) et 168 et 5,50 et 6,17 et 40,4 et 41,42 et 50,10; 81*: 2,592 et 690 et 5,64 et (129,1); 82*: 2,599 et 619 et 13,8 et 29,68 et 52,8 et 99,13; 83*: 2,272 et 10,69 (bis) et 29,50; 83-84*: 2,690; 84*: 1,373 et 2,324? et 3,49 et 4,96 et 11,44 et 52,8 et 12; 84-85*: 1,324; 85*: 1,66? et 2,759 et 41,18 et 42,2 (bis) et 70,33 et 99,13; 86*: 1,362 et 2,759 et 8,2 et 13,8 et 68,5 et 77,3 et 99,4; 87*: 1,310 et 4,96 et ? 12,73 et 28,27; 88*: 13,8? et 42,22 et 44,10; 89*: 3,57 et 10,85 et 12,25 et 28,28 (bis); 90*: 2,392? et 758 et 3,51 et 165 et ? 357 et 18,7; 91*: 1,53 et 217 et ? 8,2 et 14,20 et 117,4; 92*: 1,364 et 2,759 et 3,161 et 12,26 et ? 29,39 et 48,4; 93*: 2,591? et 3,16; 94*: 2,718 et 12,11 et 28,60 et 30,8; 94-95*: 18,6; 95*: 1,89 et 228 et 2,704 et 4,153 et 7,23 et 10,35 et 48,6; 96*: 1,241 et 2,752 et 769 et 6,48 et 267 et 10,35; 97*: 1,241 et 2,752 et 3,87 et 19,7 et 23,12 et 23,15 (bis) et 42,22; 97-98*: 2,772; 98*: 1,90 et 2,772 et 4,153 et 10,4 et 80 et 49,5; 98-99*: 4,156 et 54,3; 99*: 1,337 et 18,5 et 22,13 et 31,12 et 42,29; 100*: 1,90 et ? 108 et 14,21 (bis) et 17,14 (bis); 101*: 2,414 et 3,201 et 99,5; 102*: 2,19? et 5,173; 103*: 2,97 et 660 (bis) et 6,205 et 267 et 10,71 et 13,6; 104*: 2,97 et 305 et ? 622 et 20,7 et 48,10 et 52,5; 105*: 3,357 (bis) et 10,149? et 150; 106*: 2,686 et ? 769 et 3,357 et 24,16 et 42,7; 107*: 2,235 et 481 et 6,401 et 414 et 43,2 et 68,9; 108*: 1,352 et 365 et 441 et 2,663 et 689 et 701 et 3,358 et 6,379 et 9,23; 109*: 1,169 et 171 et 203 et 94,5 et 99,3 et 113,4 (bis); 110*: 1,204 et 6,383 et 27,47 et 51 et 51,4 et 113,4; 111*: 2,299 et 643 et 3,399 et 51,7 (bis?) et 113,4; 112*: 1,150 et 171 et 197 et 217 et ? 14,7 et 51,8; 113*: 1,130 et 147 et 99,8; 114*: 1,176 et 184 et 185 et 5,145; 115*: 3,433? et 32,37 (bis); 116*: 3,364 et 6,83 et 404 et 28,57 et 64,11; 117*: 3,61 (bis?) et 6,104 et 7,7 et 41,43 (bis) et 118,1; 117-8*: 3,61; 118*: 3,48 (bis?) et 4,11 et 41,44; 119*: 4,153 et 64,11 et 13; 120*: 1,73 et 3,274 et 360 et 10,105 et 24,3 et ? 94,4; 121*: 6,14 et 10,105 et 18,16 et ? 20,5 et 78,36 et 115,2; 121-2*: 24,19; 122*: 4,52 et 5,40 et 20,19 (bis) et 32,28 et 51,9; 123*: 3,49 et 66 et 10,85 et 16,13; 124*: 1,423 et 2,26 (bis) et 4,55 et 6,81 et 10,144 et ? 13,1; 124-5*:

1,367; 125*: 1,227 et ? 12,60 et 28,30 et 39,4; 126*: 2,691 et 727 et 3,127 et 6,397 et 55,18; 127*: 1,90 et 10,91 et 142 et 14,16 et 17; 128*: 1,276 et 3,452 et 42,28 et 43,2; 129*: 2,205 et 284 et 727 et 7,34 et 29,39; 130*: 1,39 et 357 et (2,638) et 3,142 et 6,49 et ? 9,12 et 10,129 et 35,12; 131*: 15,10 et 52,6 et 12 (bis?) et ? 13; 132*: 1,56 et 3,36 et 12,5 et 24,17 et 132,5; 132-3*: 6,269; 133*: 2,218 et 20,21 et 29,2 et 39 (bis) et 61 et 31,1 et 52,12; 134*: 2,11 et 6,374 et 15,10 et 27,61 et 29,13; 135*: 1,26 et 56 et 3,252 et 24,16 et 17 (bis) et 52,13; 136*: 2,135 et 138 et 344 et 4,61 et 10,5; 136-7*: 2,135 et 138; 137*: 12,67 et 129,2 et 130,11; 138*: 2,386? et 12,72 et 44,13 et 68,4; 139*: 2,85 et 12,72 et 27,42 et 78,20 et 130,7; 139-40*: 12,72; 140*: 2,734? et 3,137 et 203 et ? 12,72; 141*: 1,213 et 4,141 et 50,12 et 64,3 et 130,6; 141-2*: 2,661 et 741; 142: 1,263* et 2,301* et 3,203 et 40,11 (bis) et 44,14; 142-3*: 97,5; 143*: 1,94 et 408 et 4,37 et 114 et 12,104 et 39,3 et 41,30 et 97,5 et 99,1 et 130,6; 143-4*: 63,10; 144*: 2,386 et 5,65 et 6,69 et 438 et 41,31 et 55,22 et 68,9 et 99,1; 145*: 3,285 et 26,2 et 68,2 et 121,4 (bis); 146*: 1,379 et 2,621? et ? 740 et 4,65 et 29,56 et 61 et 70,44; 147*: 1,349 et 2,633 et 10,71 et 28,10 et 37,8 et 60,5 et 72,26; 148*: 2,4 et 428 et 621 et 4,65 et 101 et 72,25; 149*: 2,429 et 594 (ter) et 4,13 et 12,74; 150*: 2,286 et 781 (bis) et 3,461 et 6,83 et 12,46 et 15,11; 150-1*: 1,366; 151*: 2,131 et 206 et 337 et 653 et 16,7 et 20,11; 151-2*: 2,468; 152*: 1,339 et 2,308 et 3,381 et 4,158 et 6,117 et 64,13; 153*: 2,30 et 28,30; 154*: 2,279 et 781 et 6,83 et 32,23 (bis) et ? 32,23 et 55,4 (bis?); 154-5*: 2,33; 155*: 2,321 et 323 et 51,11 et 106; 156*: 1,271 et 32,23 et 27 (bis?) et 32 et 34 et 42,26 et 64,13; 157*: 2,609? et 610 (bis?) et 52,11; 158*: 2,185 et 21,29 et 32,23; 158-9*: 21,30; 160*: 1,38 et 6,383 et 432 et ? 20,5 et 28,25; 161*: 1,328 et 3,424 et 461 et 14,17; 161-2*: 9,11; 162*: 2,610 (bis) et 20,5 et 107,4; 163*: 2,305 et 6,24 et 28,33 et 115,4; 164*: 2,270 et 11,4 et ? 13,11 et 16,4 (bis?) et 22,2 et 30,5 et 41,40; 165*: 3,417 et 28,31; 166*: 1,142 et 2,115 et 270 (bis) et 5,57 et 10,55 et 11,8; 167*: 1,140 (bis) et 183 et 2,408 et 3,464 et 14,14 et 21 (bis) et 16,1 et 41,36; 168*: 1,51 et 238 et 18,5 et 37,6; 169*: 2,476 et 3,414 et 31,3; 170*: 1,82 et 213 et 2,86 et 18,7 et 31,3 et 53,8 et 70,3; 170-1*: 1,370; 171*: 1,225 et 2,328 et 6,28 et 50 et 51 et 248 et 48,16; 172*: 2,473 et 687 et 6,23 et 28 et 247 et ? 13,11 et 78,39; 173*: 6,25 et 10,52 et 29,74 et 41,16 et 60,5; 174*: 9,19 et 22,20 et 29,68; 175*: 1,83 et 2,328? et ? 629 et 12,103; 175-6*: 15,7; 176*: 1,83 et 2,757 et 10,30 et 29,28 et 32,20 et 48,16; 177*: 12,51 et 70,3; 178*: 3,396 et 32,3 et 33,3 et 91,3; 179*: 2,334 et 620 et 3,432 et 12,77 et 18,15 et 27,69 et 60,7; 180*: 1,275 et 12,80 et 27,49 et 33,3; 181*: 10,73 et 23,1 et 64,8 et 72,4; 182*: 2,393 et 407 et 3,395 et 432; 183*: 1,395 et 3,131 et 150 et 218 et 222 et 7,13 et 29,15; 183-4*: 1,292; 184*: 1,292 et ? 7,13 et 11,32 (ter?) et 27,38; 185*: 2,269 et 3,218; 185-6*: 2,268; 186*: 2,383 et 3,141 et 146 et 202 et 44,15; 186-7*: 2,700 ?; 187*: 2,384 et 394 et ? 3,188 et 201 et 202 (bis?) et ? 205 et 325; 188*: 2,310 et 385 et 391 et 3,190 et 201 et 262 (quater); 189*: 1,422 et ? 423 et 3,222 et 226;

III 195*: 14,14? et 16,2; 196*: 29,39?; 196-7*: 3,82; 200*: 3,87?; 201*: 19,9; 206*: 1,177; 208*: 22,5; 209*: 20,26?; 210*: 18,7?; 211*: 27,30; 213*: 138,5 (bis?); 215*: 2,372?, et 480 (bis); 216*: 27,12; 217*: 2,91?; 220*: 2,483; 222*: 16,1? et 41,17; 223*: 70,22 et 30; 224*: 11,23?; 225: 1,10?; 227*: 27,49;

IV 232-3*: 3,332; 233*: 3,332 et ? 107,6 et ? 135,5; 233-4*: 3,332; 234*: 84,13; 234-5*: 84,12; 236*: 12,34 et 36; 237*: 16,19 (ter) et 41,7 et 55,11; 238*: 2,721 et 48,9 (bis?); 238-9*: 4,21; 239*: 30,2; 239-40*: 4,97; 240*: 9,18; 240-1*: 2,497; 241*: 1,294 et 316 et 2,497 et 4,23; 242*: 2,8 (bis) et 10,72 (bis) et 70,6; 242-3*: 105,2; 243*: 6,388; 243-4*: 23,10; 244*: 1,261 et 3,361; 245*: 1,74 et 53,14; 245-6*: 30,3; 246*: 1,221 et 2,731 et 4,71; 247*: 1,295 et 2,499 et 3,336 et ? 362 et 72,27 (bis); 248*: 6,4 et 9,15 (bis) et 72,27 et 119,5; 248-9*: 9,15; 249*: 2,660 et 715 et 9,15; 250*: 3,78 (bis) et 81 et 85 et 86 (bis?) et 89; 250-1*: 1,324 (bis); 251*: 14,13 (bis) et 42,4; 252*: 1,410 et 120,1 (ter?); 252-4*: 4,87; 253*: 4,88 et 89; 254*: 4,90? et 10,84 et 11,41 (bis); 255*: 4,40 et 42; 255-6*: 12,44; 256*: 12,44 (quater); 257*: 3,75 (ter?) et ? 12,25 et 132,6; 258*: 2,722 et (722) et 12,25 (bis?); 259*: 2,722; (259-60)*: 2,722; 261*: 10,83 (quinquies) et 84; 262*: 5,110 et 6,379; 263*: 12,26 et ? 14,14 et 29,48; 263-4*: 29,48; 264*: 6,423 et 29,48 et 49 (bis); 264-5*: 6,426; 265*: 2,448 et 756 (ter?); 266*: 1,259 et 4,94 et 13,6 (bis?) et 14,19; 266-7*: 2,619 [ap.?] et 13,6; 267*: 1,53 et 33,13 et 42,2 (ter); 268*: 1,239 (bis) et 33,4; 268-9*: 2,641 (bis); 269*: 2,641; 269-70*: 1,338; 270*: 2,482 et 3,340 (bis) et 12,94; 271*: 3,340 (ter); 271-2*: 1,339; 272*: 2,70 (bis) et 88 et 11,41; 272-3*: 2,88; 273*: 2,68 (bis) et 22,2 (ter) et 29,50; 274*: 4,77 et 28,28 et 29,51; 275*: 1,259 et 261 et 5,6 et 6,79; 276*: 6,78 et

13,11 (quater) et 20,12 (bis?); 277*: 2,768 et 13,11 et 82,15; 278*: 6,412; 278-9*: 2,679; 279*: 3,69 (ter) et 22,21; 279-280*: 2,66; 280*: 2,66 et 3,445 et ? 449; 281*: 2,53 (quinquies?) et ? 10,80; 282*: 10,91 (ter); 282-3*: 4,69; 284*: 1,228; 285*: 10,88 (quater) et 72,2 (bis); 285-6*: 9,13; 286*: 9,13 et 10,80 (bis?) 63,6; 287*: (2,667)? et 3,448 et 42,11 et 12; 288-9*: 1,46; 289*: 1,223; 2,90 et 713 (bis); 289-90*: 2,749; 290*: 2,749 et 3,330 et 12,11 (bis) et 33,8; 290-1*: 6,413; 291-2*: 2,508; 292*: 2,508 et 6,414 et 31,10; 293*: 2,747 et 4,103; 294*: 118,3 et 4; 294-5*: 15,6; 295*: 1,303; 295-6*: 12,38 (bis); 296*: 28,18 et 19 et 41,11 (ter); 297*: 1,221 et 225 et 28,19 et 68,9; 298*: 4,72 et 11,40 (bis) et 128,2 (ter); 299*: 3,71 (quinquies); et 111; 299-300*: 2,651; 300*: 1,47 et 365 et 12,53 et 14,21 (bis?) et 18,6; 300-1*: 12,53; 301*: 2,322 (ter?) et 450 et 12,53; 302*: 1,119 (ter) et 197; 303*: 1,119 et 3,398; 304*: 1,212 et 2,647 et 14,3; 305*: 1,180 et 181; 306*: 1,168 et 2,642; 307*: 1,120 et 51,17; 307-8*: 4,161; 308*: 21,40; 308-9*: 21,35; 309*: 21,39; 309-10*: 2,648; 310*: 1,212 et 5,109 et 6,409 et 51,10 (quater); 311*: 1,124 et 14,7 (ter); 312*: 2,512?; et 649 et 659 et ? 10,141 et ? 14,2; 313*: 2,510 et 617 (bis) et 659 et 5,112; 313-4: 4,10; 314*: 4,7 et 9; 314-5: 4,9; 315*: 2,174?; 316*: 2,169 et 174 et 22,29 (bis) et 41,41 et 43; 316-7*: 2,169; 317*: 2,169 et 35,4 et 41,41; 317-8*: 4,150; 318*: 4,153 et 51,15; 319*: 2,729 (quater?); 319-20*: 1,57; 320-1*: 3,142; 321-2*: 10,142; 322*: 3,59 (bis) et 4,55 et 10,154 et 29,66; 322-3*: 3,59; 323*: 2,747 et 12,22; 324*: 1,331 et 2,637 et ? 10,128 et 32,20; 324-5*: 2,775; 325*: 2,47 et 4,112 et 6,81; 326*: 1,287 (bis) et 3,126 et 127 et 14,12; 326-7*: 14,12; 327*: 1,40 (bis) et 29,25; 327-8*: 1,39; 328*: 1,39 et 3,73 et 29,27; 329*: 2,65 et 721 et 4,40 et 16,9 et 99,6; 329-30*: 2,721; 330*: 4,74 et ? 9,12 et 12,57 et 48,10; 331*: 2,773 (bis) et 6,49 et 22,3 et 28,17 (ter) et 70,6; 331-2*: 22,3; 332*: 22,3; 333*: 22,3 et ? 52,13 et 91,6; 333-4*: 31,11; 334*: 27,75 (ter); 335*: 1,59 et 6,15 et 52,13 (bis) et 91,6; 336*: 12,2 (bis) et 63,3; 336-7*: 12,2; 337*: 52,2 (ter?); 337-8*: 12,6; 338*: 12,6 (bis) et 52,15; 338-9*: 15,10; 339*: 15,10; 339-40*: 52,17; 340*: 1,37 (bis) et 2,777 (ter) et 6,268; 341*: 2,776 (bis) et 6,395; 341-2*: 2,133 (bis); 342*: 1,258 (ter) et 41,19; 343*: 10,154 (ter) et 12,65; 344*: 40,12 et 47,9; 344-5: 2,139; 345*: 2,139 et 50,12 et ? 130,8; 346*: 1,55 (bis) et 2,301 (bis); 347*: 1,26 (bis); 347-8*: 1,163; 348*: 2,733 et 9,9; 349*: 2,734 et 4,146 et 23,24 (quater); 350*: 2,137 (bis?) et 138 et 4,139 et 130,3; 351*: 6,67 et 70,12 (quater) et 13 et 130,9; 352*: 6,68; 353*: 2,369 (bis) et 68,9 (quinquies?); 353-4*: 1,325; 354*: 6,70 et 72 et 37,14; 357*: 1,379 et 2,724 et 41,8 (bis); 358*: 2,715? et 20,9; 359*: 78,16 et 82,15 (bis); 360: 1,223 (bis) et 4,72* et 10,55 et 14,17 (bis); 361*: 2,31 et 100 et 689 et 20,8; 361-2*: 2,31; 362*: 3,329 et 9,7 (ter); 362-3*: 10,109; 363*: 2,710; 364*: 41,9 (ter) et 107,4; 364-5*: 107,2; 365*: 15,11 et 107,2 (bis) et 3 (ter); 366*: 12,82 et 15,11 et 20,2 (quater); 367*: 2,31 et 20,2; 368*: 2,654 et 682 (bis) et 3,67 et 28,26 et 30; 369*: 1,332 et 2,654 (bis); 370*: 2,611 (bis) et 16,7 et 32,43 et 45; 370-1*: 4,12; 371*: 2,79 (quater) et 16,7; 371-2*: 4,105; 372-3*: 4,73; 373*: 1,48 et 29,56 et 52,5 (quinquies); 374: 1,226 et 37,7 et 10; 374-5*: 2,608 et 12,41; 375*: 2,723; 375-7*: 75,2 (bis); 376: 75,2; 377-8*: 2,654; 378*: 2,87 et 609 (bis) et 654 (bis) et 22,9; 379*: 22,10 et 30,5; 379-80*: 41,35; 380: 1,98? et 1,229 et 2,22* (bis) et 78,18*; 381*: 1,229 (bis) et 2,678 (bis); 381-2*: 1,229; 382*: 63,4 (ter) et 78,23; 383*: 4,107 et 9,14 (ter) et 83,2; 383-4*: 4,106; 384*: 4,107 et 41,17; 385*: 1,183 et 221; 386*: 1,284 (bis) et ? 2,314 et 639; 387*: 1,50 (bis) et 12,48; 387-8*: 12,101 et 51,12; 388*: 3,414 et 415 et 6,23; 389*: 2,476? et 6,378 et 379; 389-90*: 9,12; 390*: 6,25 et 10,77 (bis) et 29,73; 391*: 2,57 (quinquies) et 328 (ter); 392*: 2,175 et 6,344; 393*: 2,75 et 86 (bis); 393-4*: 1,329; 394*: 55,21; 395-6*: 2,292; 396*: 292; 396-7*: 1,228; 397*: 2,20 (bis) et 11,22 (bis?); 398*: 2,655 (bis) et 12,68 et 21,37; 399*: 2,712 et 713 et 22,22 (bis); 399-400*: 2,713; 400*: 2,323 (bis); 400-1*: 6,416; 401-2*: 2,293; 402*: 2,312 (bis?) et 37,12 (bis); 402-3*: 37,9; 403*: 1,337 et 37,9 (bis) et 41,15; 404*: 2,791 et 6,247 et 118,5; 404-5*: 12,84; 405*: 4,36 et 6,47 et 12,84 et 19,8 et 68,9; 406*: 2,330 et 408 et 3,469; 406-7*: 1,219 et 220 et 19,8; 407*: 18,14 et 29,55; 408*: 33,2; 408-9*: 33,2 (bis); 409*: 12,76; 409-10*: 12,76; 410*: 2,720 (bis) et 42,8 et 72,4; 410-1*: 2,720; 411*: 23,1 et 51,14 et 64,8; 411-2*: 29,53; 413*: 3,432 et 29,64; 413-4*: 29,64; 414: 2,334 et 336* (bis) et 10,73; 414-5*: 2,368; 415*: 1,293 et 3,206 et 209; 415-6*: 2,700?; 416*: 1,152 (bis) et ? 2,389; 416-7*: 1,291; 417*: 1,292 et 293 et 2,613 (bis); 417-8*: 50,4; 418*: 3,189 (bis) et 226 (ter); 419*: 1,144 (ter) et 3,90; 420*: 2,44 (bis) et 390 (bis) et 404 et 3,324;

- V 421*: 8,2; 421-2*: 4,16; 422*: 1,219 et 41,9 et 105,2; 423*: 1,334 et 2,66 et 28,30 (bis) et ? 54,5; 424*: 10,51? et 11,20 et 128,2; 424-5*: 6,286 et ? 63,5; 425*: 1,120 et 170 et 6,287 et ? 7,32; 426*: 1,341 et 3,16 (bis) et 333 et 7,32; 427*: 3,377; 428*: 2,749 et 21,34; 429*: 2,103 et 327 et 32,5; 430*: 2,723 et 724 (bis?) et 10,143 et 27,47 et 51; 430-1*: 10,145; 431*: 2,86? et 140 et 10,72; 431-2*: 2,86?; 432*: 12,78 et 28,55 et 59; 433*: 10,114 et 16,13 (bis?) et ? 17,9; 434-5*: 2,395; 435*: 2,395 et 10,81 et ? 48,5 et 64,8; 435-6*: 2,724; 436*: 1,345 et 2,321 et 8,2 et 10,75; 437*: 6,3 et 9,2; 438*: 3,198 et 4,113; 439*: 1,80 (ter?) et 260 et 2,752 et 12,107 et 22,20; 440*: 1,334 et 3,345 et 42,2 et 107,5; 441*: 2,33 et 44,10; 442*: 2,39 et ? 324 et ? 10,72; 443*: 2,3 et 6,397 et 49,1; 444*: 2,682 et 4,112 et ? 9,23; 445*: 2,344? et ? 502 et ? 3,308 et 4,61; 446*: 1,271 et 68,9 (bis?); 446-7*: 2,775; 447*: 1,455 et 51,11; 448*: 10,64;
- VI 448*: 2,428 et 6,200 et 42,29 (bis) et ? 66,7; 448-9*: 10,108; 449*: 1,361 et ? 372 et 2,633 et 18,7 (bis?); 450*: 2,750 et 3,450; 450-1*: 3,357; 451*: 1,97 et 11,32 (bis); 452*: 6,246 et 50,3 (bis?); 453*: 2,732? et 3,369 et 6,409 et 29,9 et 66,6; 454*: 2,480 et 645 et 3,226 et 49,5; 455*: 6,252; 455-6*: 4,4; 456*: 2,285 (bis); 457: 1,454 et 2,498* et (3,164?)* et 12,97* et 107,6*; 458*: 3,330? et 12,14 et 18,6 et 68,9; 458-9*: 78,15; 459*: 3,202 et 10,50 et 12,64 et 121,4; 460*: 1,328 et ? 2,662 (bis?) et 755 et 21,29 et 30; 460-1*: 60,2; 461*: 2,51 et 703 (bis) et 3,464 et 28,10 et 32 et 42,3; 462*: 2,339 et 707 et 4,59 et 47,10; 463: 12,57? et 28,64* et 63,6 et 78,2; 464*: 1,63 et 130 (bis) et 3,205 et 4,169 et 12,30; 464-5*: 5,145; 465*: 11,16; 466*: 2,726 et 52,2 (bis?) et 77,2; 467*: 3,461;
- VII 470*: 2,345; 472*: 2,345 et ? 62,3; 473: 1,33; 474*: 2,345; 476*: 4,96 et 10,52; 477*: 2,345; 479: (1,138); 481*: 1,451? et 14,7 et ? 52,17;
- VIII 482*: 2,47; 485*: 2,47; 491*: 2,131 et ? 9,15; 491*: 29,21; 492*: 1,138; 494*: 3,152;
- IX 499*: 4,83;
- X 504*: 3,465 et 29,21 et ? 52,2; 506*: 27,56; 509*: 70,33?;
- XI 509*: 12,95?; 512: 72,2; 513*: 20,5?; 514*: 2,660 et 3,424; 517*: 2,33 et 346;
- XII 518*: 6,118; 520*: 1,262 et ? 3,380 et 130,6; 521*: 1,26 et ? 2,637 et 3,339; 522*: 1,98 et 3,220; 523-4*: 37,8; 524*: 2,30 et 12,26; 525*: 1,361 et 130,3; 526*: 27,41; 527*: 2,751; 528*: 3,382 et 29,62; 529*: 1,129 et 154 et ? 72,1; 530*: 3,441?; 530-1*: 3,419; 531*: 1,9 (bis); 532*: 1,179 et 2,75 et 55,8;
- XIII 532*: 28,27; 532-3*: 6,244; 533*: 6,241 et 242; 534*: 2,768 et 6,242 et 244; 535*: 6,219 et 243-5 et 249; 536+35*: 6,241; 536*: 6,250 et 16,18;
- XIV 536*: 2,407 (bis?); 537*: 2,428 et 433 et 436 et 441 (bis) et 654; 537-8*: 2,427?; 538*: 2,433 et 434 et 435 et 440; 539*: 1,357 et 2,15 et ? 75 et 95 et ? 422 et 423 et ? 432 et 433 et 439 (bis ?) et 442 et 18,6 et 30,5; 539-40*: 2,406; 540*: 1,56 et 2,123 et ? 406 et 442 (bis) et 444 et 4,154 et 29,76; 540-1*: 2,408; 541*: 2,434 et 437 et 439 et 442; 542*: 2,11? et 438 et 439 et 4,94; 542-3*: 2,442;
- XV 543*: 1,312 et 2,664 et 737 (bis?) et 738 et 743 et 5,112 et 12,71 et 28,20; 544*: 2,102 et 739 (bis) et 6,322 et 47,1 et 52,10; 545*: 2,737 et 739 et 740 et 6,146 et 243 et 42,29 et 121,2; 545-6*: 2,202; 546*: 2,377? et 739 (ter?) et 4,94 et 6,147 et 322 et 21,28 et 23,9 et 28,60; 546-7*: 2,737; 547*: 2,738 et 739 (bis) et 743 et 11,30 et ? 12,80 et 52,10 (bis);
- XVII 548*: 1,55? et ? 2,431 et 485 et 541 (bis) et 553 et 598 et 600 et 3,406 et 42,5; 548-9*: 2,600 et 3,427; 549*: 1,157 (bis) et 2,540 et ? 541 et 568 et 595 et ? 596 et 600 et 3,427; 550*: 2,542 (bis);
- XVIII 551*: 2,117;
- XIX 552*: 105,14; 552-3*: 32,39; 553*: 2,661 et 12,15; 554*: 1,152 et 12,84 et 21,23; 555*: 1,185 et 357 et 3,397 et 91,7; 556*: 1,185 et 11,39;
- XX 557*: 3,216
- ? [*uide* *Isid. orig.* 16,1,25]; 1,155
- Nouell. Iust. 49,2*: 132,9; 69,3 pr.*: 12,96?
- Nouius *Atell.* 13*: 18,7; 14*: 12,41; 15*: 2,608; 19*: 3,383?; 20*: 64,11; 25-26: 30,3; 27: 94,5; 38*: 11,43; 49-50: 31,9; 57*: 2,279; 64*: 2,594; 71: 1,56 et 2,442*; 74*: 2,174; 93: 42,26
- ? *fr. inc.* 1: 3,238; 2: 13,7
- Nux [Ouidius] 61-62: 4,115
- Octavia *uide* Ps. Seneca
- Octavius *carm. poet. min.* 4,183 [= *Anth. lat.* 672 R.], v. 20-22a + 36b-37+42*: *proh.* 6
- Opillus ap. P. Fest. 369*: 3,200
- Oraculum Sib. (4,97-98): 1,20

- Orosius 4,21,4*: 29,67
 Orpheus *frg.* 237 K. : 99,34
 Osthanes ap. Plin. *nat.* 28,261*: 2,579
 Ovidius Naso *am.* 1 *epigr.* 1-2: 3,170; 7,3: 2,53; 8,63-64: 5,107; 9,1: 4,18; 12,9-10*: 3,314; 13,10: 2,413?; 15,39: 30,6; 2,5,52*: 6,200; 13,14: 5,23; (14,28)*: 107,7?; 3,(1,7): 22,7; 2,15-16: 6,169; 2,72*: 2,413?; (4,3): 12,64; 4,17: 3,201; (7,17): 135,3; (7,17-18): 3,7; (7,31-37): 10,47; (7,41)*: 3,385 et 6,176; 15,1: 4,17; 16,7: 29,37
ars 1,67-68*[ap.?): 2,131; 237: 47,6; 331-1a: 6,232; 333b-2: 6,218; 419*: 2,82; (541): 12,93; 556: 3,67?; (651-2): 10,103; 682: 6,294; (767)*: 20,5?; 2,(1): 99,23; 16: 4,19*? et 5,139; 106: 3,385; (123): 3,456; 419-20*: 3,119; 707-8*: 121,1; (735-6): 28,52; 3,(21): 2,255; (83)*: 3,36; (121-2): 3,116; (367-8): 20,20; (381-2)*: 20,20
carm. frg. 10*: 12,51
epist. 1,5-6: 9,16; 10: 1,268; (88): 3,306; 2,(85-86): 3,338; 3,(1): 29,61; 4,47*: 12,93; 5,7-8*: 10,81; (103-4)*: 1,414; (113)*: 3,89; 149: 130,8; 6,103-4: 26,16; (144): 51,15; 7,99: 2,150; 125: 4,80; 8,8: 2,53; 9,(1): 3,116; 127-30: 6,317; 10,(131)*: 16,6?; 13,(25-26)*: 3,389; 15,8 [ap.?): 1,7; 17: 4,19; (63-64)*: 3,76; 68: 3,67?; 16,(247-8): 20,5; 346: 6,124; 17,231-2: 26,16; (267-8): 16,6; (269-70): 1,320; 19,1: 3,67
fast. 1,7-10: 1,188; 47-48: 1,188; 123-4: 6,18; 141-2: 1,64; 152*: 135,7; 239-40: 6,57; 265-6*: 2,3; 335: 3,190; 335-6: 6,15; 357-8*: 3,247; 359-60: 4,113; 393*[ap.?): 2,697; 397*: 3,124?; 429*: 1,274; 591: 3,303; (615)*: 3,37?; 619-20 [ap.?): 14,15; 2,(19)*: 12,92; 65-66: 2,58; 110: 82,12; 190: 5,29; (201-4): 2,191; 292*: 2,603?; 389-90: 70,9; (411-2)*: 1,140 et 2,677; (423-4)*: 12,92; (585-616)*: 3,62; 639-84*: 12,79?; 645: 121,2; 759: 3,67?;
 3,37: 2,172; 59: 2,172; 75-76: 2,172; 107-8: 5,31; 117-8: 4,139; 171: 2,172; 261 sqq.*: 5,94; 551-656* [ex.?): 10,28; 653-4: 10,28; 657-74*: 10,29; (841-2): 27,43; 883-4* [ap.?): 2,401;
 4,1: 3,113; 31-37: 6,197; 79-80: 90,5; 169-178*: 2,83; (223-5)*: 64,10; (227-8): 64,10; (229-30 et 233-4)*: 64,10; (237-40)*: 64,10; (243-4): 64,10; 363-6*: 64,10?; 440*: 3,321; 474: 6,36; (631): 1,166; 704: 10,69; 801-20*: 12,45?; (871-2)*: 2,196; (873-4)*: 3,209; 877-900*: 3,148; 907: 1,155;
 5,23-28*: 10,6; 73+78*: 10,7; (81)*: 3,420; (113): 1,116; 117-24*: 1,116; 125-8: 1,116; 163-8: 5,80; (229-30)*: 2,171; (231-58)*: 2,171; 260*: 2,677; (381-2): 2,338; 405-6: 21,14; 413-4: 5,43; 441*: 2,224; 495-536*: 3,174; (499)*: 3,173; (525-30)*: 3,173; (533-6)*: 3,173; (537)*: 3,173; (538): 3,173; (539-41)*: 3,173; (699 sqq.*): 6,298;
 6,(49)*: 115,5; 174: 2,586; 209-10*: 2,446; 212*: 2,446; 229*: 2,708?; 285-6: 12,45; (291-3)*: 12,45; 299: 2,61; (319-48)*: 64,9; 679-80*: 2,334 et 70,40; 692: 20,26?
hal. (46)*: 2,510
Ib. 469: 6,200; (519-20): 3,391
met. 1,1-2: 41,29; 2-3: 4,111; 5: 1,345; 5-8: 2,153; 6-7: 1,394; 13-14: 6,221; 22*: 1,422?; 40: 10,91; (61-66)*: 3,92; 79: 1,454; 80-83: 6,288; (144): 2,246; 146: 23,25; 192-5: 6,32; (218-39)*: 2,221; 256: (1,167) et 2,299; 313: 5,134; 330 et 333-5: 28,2; 335-6: 4,6 et 5,47; 371-3: 52,13; 457: 10,125; 499-500: 6,53 et 10,51; 559*: 7,6; 568-70: 6,170; (654)*: 12,39; 711-2: 29,45; 742*: 1,449;
 2,145*: 2,413?; (153-4)*: 1,21?; 339*: 2,664?; 528-30: 5,34; 3,13: 5,26; 79: 20,12; 341 sqq.*: 1,426; 259-315*: 12,85; (313-5)*: 12,87; 386-7: 41,18; 415*: 51,13?; 634: 3,67?;
 4,11-17*: 12,92; 12* [ap.?): 12,91; 13* [ap.?): 12,90?; (55 sqq.*): 1,20; 73*: 33,11?; 283*: 2,698; (288-91)*: 2,146; 291-388*: 2,146; 415*: 3,105?; 461: 6,159; (481-5)*: 49,3; 523: 32,7; (537-8)*: 3,118; 542: 6,291; 608*: 15,4?; (635-6)*: 2,182; 635-8*: 3,109; 643-8*: 3,109; (646-7): 2,121 et 779*; 774-5: 6,235; 779: 6,238; 801-3: 6,238;
 5,62*: 2,499?; 226: 3,67?; 324: 10,91; 341-3: 6,263; (346-8): 26,8; (348): 26,8; (407): 12,93; 424: 2,202; (460-1)*: 1,247; 513: 2,3; 550: 2,724 et 5,76; (577 sqq.*): 3,209; 588-9: 132,7; 638*: 1,422?; 723-6*: 3,254;
 6,113-4: 5,137; 334: 6,305; 426-8: 5,162; (430): 49,4; 459-60*: 3,124?; 521: 2,59; 674*: 5,163; 7,1: 6,238; 20-21: 2,34; (199-202 et 204-7): 10,47; 243* [ex.?): 13,2; 437: 2,447; 438: 6,295; 439-42: 6,308; 652*: 2,53?; 697 sqq.*: 3,307?;
 8 passim*: (3,147) et (15,2); 153*: 2,53?; 270: 6,174; 273-99*: 15,2; 299-300*: 15,2; 300-17*: 15,2?; 302: 6,239; 303: 6,308; 317*: 15,2 (bis); 351: 10,87 et 13,3; 380-443*: 15,2; (414)*: 3,147; (444-50)*: 15,2; (451-9)*: 15,2; (460-525)*: 15,2; 528: 6,173;

- 9,85-88: 1,116; 112: 6,174; 182-3: 6,127; 183-4: 6,132; 186: 6,121; 191: 6,158; 197: 6,96; 198: 6,206; 281-323*: 3,158; 306-7: 3,158; 316-323*: 3,158; 323*: 3,159; (647-8): 26,7; 693: 5,23; 10,106: 6,334; 142: 6,334; 206: 1,435; 215-6*: 1,435; 298-518*: 2,117?; (402)*: 135,4; 521-59*: 3,110; 609-10*: 15,2; 708-39*: 3,110; 11,87-88*: 2,3; (623-5): 100,3; (745-8): 70,28; 12,(39-43 + 46-63)*: 54,4; (102-4): 9,24; 152: 2,483; 187-8*: 3,365; (188): 6,178; 271-2*: 3,379; 319: 6,166; 388*: 2,499?; 553-5: 6,176; 556-8: 6,176; 558: 6,177; 564-6: 6,176; 13,(130): 2,290; 231-2* [ex?]: 5,115?; 397-8: 1,435; (430-8 et 551-64)*: 3,229?; (448): 3,230; 524*: 2,715?; 742-3: 28,1; (821-7): 21,29; 866*: 1,422; 922-63*: 6,215; 928: 28,12; 14,47*: 6,216; 89-90: 3,249; 320: 6,118; (350)*: 1,230; 573-80* [ex?]: 9,22; 15,63-64: 44,3; 88 et 90* [ap.?]: 11,32; 234-5: 2,3; (287-8): 82,3; (322-3): 28,46; (325-8): 28,45; 334: 4,114; 408-10: 28,14; 411-2: 6,370; 414-5: 24,9; (497-546)*: 3,211; 625*: 2,677; (655): 12,87
Pont. 1,(2,57-58): 33,8; (3,23): 28,47; 4,10: 6,176; 5,15-16: 22,15; 8,10*: 2,455; 2,(3,45)*: 5,93 et 68,3; (6,25)*: 68,3; (7,31)*: 51,19; (9,68)*: 107,7?; 4,8,60*: 3,429?; 16,5-6: 29,37
rem. 47-48: 6,329; 171*: 3,74?; (173): 41,38; 544: 3,67?; 740: 6,231
trist. 1,2,48: 3,284; (7,24): 29,36; 2,247-8 et 251-2*: 2,436; 381 [ap.?]: 2,693; 473-4*: 2,464; 3,4b,49: 5,25; (11,45): 12,36; 12,8*: 3,221?; 13,28: 6,310; (14,19)*: 2,387; (14,27)*: 55,11; 4,3,29-30: 5,28; 10,3-4: 90,5; 5,2,3: 3,67?; 2,53-54: 3,415; (2b,7): 1,320 et 16,6*; (8,9)*: 11,9; 10,13: 6,310
 ? *fr. inc.* 1 [ex *met.* 3,648 an Sil. 3,109?]: 1,267; 2 [ex *met.* 7,652 potius quam 8,153?]: 2,53; 3: 2,67; 4: 2,304 et 582*; 5: 2,652; 6 [ex *met.* 2,339 et Verg. *Aen.* 12,64-65?]: 2,664; 7: 4,80; 8: 10,129; 9: 13,2; 10: 14,10; 11 [ex *met.* 4,73?]: 33,11; 12 [ex *am.* 2,14,28 uel *Pont.* 2,9,68?]: (107,7)
uide 'Nux'
- Pacuvius *epigr.* ap. Gell. 1,24,4, p. 44 Baehrens: 27,31
trag. 2*: 2,175; 2-4: 2,177; 5-6 [potius quam Liu. *Andr.*]: 53,8; 15: 27,42; 20: 29,45; 26: 1,238; 32-33: 10,83; 48-49*: 2,176; 53*: 113,4; 79: 2,781; 85*: 2,731; 88: 55,22; 93+195: 5,9; 98*: 16,14; 107*: 10,85; 109-10: 44,14; 112: 4,13?; 127: 1,38; 133: 29,21; 149*: 10,73; 154*: 51,17?; 158-9*: 3,432; 160*: 2,361; 174: 22,29; 175*: 3,36; 177: 99,8; 178: 42,22; 188: 42,22; 206*: 20,7; 212*: 10,80; 222: 5,16; 223: 5,49; 238: 1,221; 240: 53,2; 247 [= Cic. *Tusc.* 5,46]: 1,56 et 12,5; 250: 1,370; 270-1*: 2,623; 274-5: 2,135; 276: 41,4; 277*: 3,366; 279*: 10,143; 290: 6,414; 307: 4,96; 301: 26,3; 303*: 91,3; 309-10: 1,63; 325: 4,97; 345: 6,14; 346: 20,5?; 353*: 2,345; 355: 4,153; 362: 2,304 et 3,57; 377: 4,143; 383: 1,393; 395: 3,318; 405-6: 42,10; 409: 32,23?; 418*: 12,51
 ? *fr. inc.* 1 [Prete 1]: 2,53; 2 [Prete 2]: 2,138; 3 [Prete 3]: 2,319; 4: 3,64; 5 [Prete 4]: 6,23; 6 [Prete 6]: 6,427; 7 [Prete 7; ex Ter. *Andr.* 947 uel *Hec.* 206?]: 7,11; 8 [Prete 9; ex Liu. *Andr. dub.* 44 ap. P. Fest. 70?]: 12,64; 9 [Prete 10]: 12,84; 10 [Prete 11; ex Plaut. *Capt.* 967 an Verg. *Aen.* 2,149?]: 12,95; 11 [Prete 12; ex Lucil. 711 ap. Non. 88?]: 13,8; 12: 15,7; 13 [Prete 13; ex Varr. *Men.* 6 ap. Non. 46?]: 19,7; 14 [Prete 14]: 29,25; 15 [Prete 15; ex *trag.* 409 ap. Cic. *diu.* 1,24 + Varro *Men.* 44 ap. Non. 154?]: 32,23; 16 [Prete 16]: 42,7; 17 [Prete 18] [ex Acc. *trag.* 25-26 ap. Non. 111?]: 51,7; 18 [Prete 19] [ex *trag.* 154?]: 51,17
- Palaemon R(h)emnius [Palemon Vicentinus] ap. Hier. *chron. a Abr.* 2060*: 1,245
 Palladius 1,9,2-3: 2,188; 9,3*: 2,188; 9,4*: 2,188; 34,5*: 3,270?; 4,13,3*: 52,10?; 12,17-21*: 4,123
- Panegyrici 2[12],21: 2,242; 4,[10],30,3*: 2,643?; 5[8],8,3*: 2,298?
- Papias *abacus**: (132,9); *abigeus**: 6,407; *accidens**: 14,21?; *accipiter**: 4,98; *agros**: 2,245?; *ala**; *alatus**: 105,6?; *alias**; *alibi**: 29,33; *alimenta**: 105,3?; *aliorsum**: 29,33; *alipedes**: 28,25; *almus**: 105,3?; *altitudo**: 16,20?; *alumnus**: 105,2?; *amicus**: 4,15; *amplus**: 12,74?; *annuo**: 12,107?; *ante**: 22,23; *antella**: 22,25; *antelucanus**: 22,25; *antemna**: 22,26; *anxious**: 6,421; *Aquitania**: 1,314; *archetypus**: 50,7?; *arguere**: 30,2; *asseuerare**: 6,25; *aura**: 4,129; *aurogo**: 4,132; *Bellona**: 24,21; *bibliopola**: 29,2; *Boetes**: 5,29; *bolus**: 12,27; *bonum**: 6,4; *caduceus**: 14,20; *Caesaraugusta** et *Caesarea**: 1,356; (*caesaries*)*: 1,355; *calamus aromaticus**: 23,9; *calciamenta**: 132,6; *Camenae**: 5,131; *canticum**: 5,171; *canto**: 5,119; *carnes**: 2,628?; *cassis**, *cassum**: 66,8?; *casus**: 14,19?; *cathuena**: 44,21; *celeber**: 28,28 (bis); *celeuma**: 1,344; *censura**: 33,13; *centurias**: 26,33; *chirotheca**: 28,48; *circuncisio**: 28,59; *circuntextus**:

28,59; *classica**: 5,124; *classis**: 5,124; *claudus**: 2,449; *codex**: 29,2; *coeo**: 41,18; *colina**: 52,8; *compedire**: 28,18; *concinuus**: 5,122; *concordare**: 42,22; *congerere**, *congeries**: 41,46; *consonantes**: 29,22; *contentus**: 29,48; *contineri**: 29,50; *contra**: 146,2; *cordus**: 5,112; *cornipes**: 28,20; *coruinus**: 82,5?; *coruus**: 82,5; *Cosmus**: 116,1?; *crater**: 2,202?; *creheo**, *creber**: 117,4?; *crepundia**: 4,43; *creresco**: 117,3?; *cunctus**: 1,410?; *decachordum**, *decas**: 26,34; *decennale**: 26,30; *decuriatus**: 26,33; *delibare**: 29,14; *deliberare**: 29,7; *delicatus**: 2,772?; *demens**: 44,11; *denticare**: 2,708; *desinere**: 25,2; *deuoueo**: 60,2; *digerere**: 41,46; *dilusculasci**: 24,18; *diluuium**: 52,7?; *distichon**: 8,1?; *domo**: 26,29; *dosis**: 2,754?; *echo**: 3,280?; *effigiare**: 21,39; *eiulare**: 118,5; *eiulatus**: 118,5?; *Elysii campi**: 122,1?; *emendare**: 44,11; *empticius**: 13,12?; *equus**: 3,361; *excreare**: 2,629?; *exilio**: 12,48?; *exitiale**: 41,11; *faceta**: 2,648?; *fames**: 1,184; *fero**: 1,151 (bis?); *fictio**: 21,40; *figmentum**: 21,40; *figo**: 12,12?; *figuli**: 21,35; *figura**: 21,38; *filius**: 113,3?; *flectere**: 99,8; *fleo**: 62,1?; *flexilis**: 99,8; *follis**: 9,26?; *for**: 1,197 et 198 et 213; *forire**: 1,176; *fragrare**: 116,3; *fratruelis**: 1,121; *fretum**: 24,28; *frustra**: 51,8?; *fugax**: 4,162; *fugitiue aque**: 4,162; *Fulginas**: 27,59; *fur**: 6,407; *furentes**: 29,16; *gallus**: 5,18; *gelidus**: 41,22; *gemino**, *geminus**: 22,29; *gemmare**: 135,8; *gemmo**: 1,399?; *gerundium**: 2,606?; *gestator**: 41,42; *grabatum**: 121,1?; *gramma**: 29,70; *gulosus**: 23,12; *guttum**: 2,106; *haerbosus**: 35,4; *haurio**: 2,731?; *hebescit**: 115,2?; *hostia**, *hostie**: 6,15; *imago**: 99,6?; *impero**: 2,789; *impersonale uerbum**: 29,20; *incolatus**: 3,85?; *incrementum**: 117,4?; *indulgeo**: 3,128?; *ingens**: 3,66; *ingenui**: 29,6; *inimicus**: 4,15; *insignis**: 6,49; *inspirare**: 135,6; *intactus**: 33,3; *intellectus**: 22,17; *interpres**, *interpretor**: 29,27; *intestinus**: 2,98; *ir**: 4,111; *iucundus**: 16,15?; *iugula**: 4,120; *lama**: 3,36?; *lapidare**, *lapillus**: 41,4; *lasciua**: 29,34; *lasso**: 136,4?; *Lateranum**: 29,40; *laterna**: 29,39; *Latinus**: 29,38; *latus**: 27,60; *legatarius**: 22,12; *lego**: 22,13 et 16; *lenio**, *lenitas**: 12,5; *libare**: 29,14; *libens**: 29,11; *liber**: 29,3 et 8; *Liber**: 29,4 (bis); *liberaliter**: 29,7; *liberum arbitrium**, *liberum est**: 29,8; *libido**: 29,9 et 10; *libo**: 29,14; *licentiosus**: 29,12; *licitatio**: 29,13; *lignum**: 22,5; *limen**: 63,4?; *liniamenta**: 2,507?; *liquor**: 27,76; *litteratus**: 29,61; *liuor**: 69,2?; *logice**: 22,18; *lotium**: 52,6?; *lucar**: 24,12; *Luceria**: 24,14; *lucifuga**, *lucigena**: 24,16; *lumbricus**: 1,34? et ? 3,275; *lumina**: 24,20; *lustrum**: 130,12?; *luter**: 52,6?; *lycos**: 24,8; *lyra**: 2,523? et ? 3,343; *macellum**: 2,132; *macer**: 2,135; *magniloquus*: 10,5; *manere**: 23,24; *mechor**: 103 (bis)?; *mediocris**: 130,6?; *mediocimus**: 130,6; *mediterraneus**: 130,6?; *meditullium**: 130,9?; *medius**: 130,8?; *mereri**: 47,10; *mereta**: 130,3; *meta**: 130,5?; *metalla**: 144,1?; *micropsychus**: 115,1?; *miluus**: 2,398; *minuere**: 50,12?; *miropola**: 116,1?; *misceo**: 21,28; *moechus**: 103?; *moneo**: 44,8; *mucor**: 6,401; *munus**: 122,2?; *muria**: 2,117?; *mutili quadranguli**: 97,5; *nam namque**: 22,28; *nates**: 28,52; *nauales**: 24,22; *nauci**: 24,27; *naclerus**: 24,24; *naufgarari**: 24,26; *nauis rector**: 24,24; *nauita**: 24,25; *nausea**: 24,26; *nauticus**: 24,26; *negligo**: 22,16; *nempe**: 146,2; *neo**: 117,15?; *Neptunnalia**: 28,4; *nescio**: 32,3; *nidor**: 121,4; *niteo**: 99,1 (bis)?; *nitidus**, *nitor**: 99,1?; *nivalis**, *niueus**: 32,38; *nodus**: 3,440?; *nouus**: 41,29; *nox**: 4,125; *nugatur**: 6,438; *nunc**: 8,3?; *nuptialis**, *nuptialiter**: 39,2; *occento**: *occentus**: 5,121; *occino**: 5,121; *opes**: 4,56; *orarium**: 10,61?; *paedium**: 28,17; *pagina**: 29,41; *palam**: 29,46; *Palatium**: 99,5?; *Pamphagi**: 98,10?; *pancratium**: 98,10; *parento**: 2,481?; *parmula**: 21,23; *pars**: 2,603? et ? 12,40; *pati**: 32,41; *paueo**: 22,1; *pax**: 4,12; *pedester**: 28,5; *pelllex**: 2,771?; *peritus**: 12,38; *perniciter**, *pernicus**: 28,27; *perpendicularum**: 2,477?; *pertinacia**, *pertinax**: 29,55; *peruicax**: 3,191?; *pes**: 28,24 et 32; *pessulus**: 28,11; *pila**: 3,381?; *pingo**: 29,45; *pix**: 144,7?; *placidus**: 4,30; *plano**: 28,7; *plantare**: 28,8; *platea**: 27,66; *pleo**: 128,3?; *poeta**: *poieo**: 21,34; *polliceor**: 29,12; *polluere**: 52,10?; *popes**: 2,656? et ? 51,3; *populnus**: 2,784?; *portio**: 2,604; *possideo**: 2,286?; *praecinere**: 5,123; *praeconium**: 5,124; *praedical**: 3,451; *praeфинит (-itum)**: 20,19?; *praesideo**: 2,791?; *prelum**: 2,166?; *prescire**: 32,6; *probare**: 29,25; *promiscue**, *promiscuus**: 21,28; *propius**: 99,15?; *proportio**: 2,604; *propositio**: 3,72?; *proscripti**: 29,71; *publicus**: 2,782?; *pugillaris**: 9,5; *pulcher**: 106 (bis)?; *pulpitum**: 105,13?; *pultis**: 48,7?; *purgo**: 1,330?; *pus**: 1,328; *Pyrenaeus**: 1,21; *pyrgus**: 1,22? et ? 2,128; *questionare**: 3,31; *qualis**: 3,24?; *quid**: 3,44; *quot**: 3,25; *ramalia**: 11,8?; *ramentum**: 11,8?; *rapit**: 16,1?; *rarescunt**, *rarus**: 30,5; *recenser**: 33,15; *(recolit)**:

- 3,89?; *recusat**: 46,6; *redarguit**: 30,3; *remedium**: 130,8?; *reminiscitur**: 44,9; *renidere**: 121,4; *repente**, *repentina**: 21,3; *reptilia**: 21,3; *repulsa**: 48,11?; *resinatus**: 2,795; *reuerentia**: 29,15; *rius**: 2,22?; *rorat**: 32,39; *ros**: 32,38; *rosideum**: 117,15?; *ruina**: 41,36; *Sabac**: 3,425; *sacrilegium**: 22,3; *saedit**: 6,23; *sagana**: 6,436; *saluber**: 29,17; *saluae**: 29,17; *salutare**, *salutatio**: 29,18; *saluus**: 29,16 et 17; *sar**: 6,26; *satelliteis**: 6,435; *satis**: 6,26; *scaber**: 6,245; *scabies**, *scabiosus**, *scabo**: 6,245; *scandula**: 14,9?; *scanna**: 78,27?; *scannum**: 78,27; *scintilla**: 14,9?; *scio**: 32,3 et 5; *scisco**: 32,3; *scitalis**: 21,21; *scopein**: 21,2; *scopulus**: 21,2; *scrinarii**: 31,4; *scriptar**: 29,68; *scutica**, *scutiger**, *scutum**: 21,23; *secundae**: 2,476?; *sedeo**: 41,18; *sempedal**, *sempes**: 28,23; *sempiternus**: 3,364; *serpit**: 21,4; *setas**: 53,8?; *siccitas**: 55,21?; *sin**: 135,2; *sinere**: 25,2; *singuli**: 48,16; *singultus**: 23,13; *socors**: 42,21; *sollicitus**: 4,34; *sonare**: 29,21; *sons**: 3,466; *sophi**: 140,2?; *sophia**: 142,2 (bis)?; *sophisma**: 140,2?; *specus**: 2,319; *spiritus**: 135,5 (bis)?; *stabularius**: 2,60?; *stabulum**: 2,59?; *stellio**: 1,247; *stergorandi agri**: 112?; *sterilis**, *sterilitas**: 105,14; *strabo**: 24,19; *strangulari**: 23,13; *studiosus**, *studium**: 30,4; *succenturiat**, *succenturie**, *succenturio**: 132,2?; *succidia**: 1,370?; *suggere**, *suggestio**: 41,45; *sumum**: 2,293; *sura**: 28,6; *suspirat**: 135,4 (bis)?; *susum**: 125,3?; *sy**: 135,1 et 2; *tabellio**: 29,68; *tabulae**: 31,1; *talamus**: 39,2; *tenebricari**: 29,56; *teneo**: 29,55; *tener**: 23,1 (bis); *teredo**: 3,263? et ? 12,77; *testis**: 2,62 et 12,20; *timidus**: 17,7?; *titulus**: 29,63; *transitus**: 41,10; *triens**: 48,17? et ? 135,8; *tumidus**: 27,68; *turba**: 4,3; *uaesanus**: 29,16; *ualet**: 44,15; *ualitudo**: 44,16; *uarix**: 27,37; *Veii**: 132,10; *uelum**: 2,400?; *uena**: 3,129?; *uendo**: 3,139?; *uenenum**: 3,130?; *uenio**: 3,90?; *uenter**: 3,134?; *uentus**: 3,91?; *uerpus**: 3,326?; *uesper**: 3,105; *uestigium**: 2,404?; *uiare**: 2,46?; *uigilo**: 3,204?; *uinco**: 3,189?; *uiolo**: 3,141?; *uiuo**: 3,150?; *uorago**: 49,5?; *uorax**: 59,5; *uortex**: 49,5; *uredo**: 50,3?; *urina**: 50,3?; *uter**: 1,416; *uulgu**: 2,393; *uultur**: 2,397?; *zeta**: 2,163?
- Papinianus *dig.* 1,1,7 pr.*: 10,130 [ex] et 135; 1,1,7,1*: 10,137; 8,4,17*: 1,121; 31,77,24: 1,219; 38,16,15: 1,93; 48,19,41*: 11,18?; 50,16,218: 2,617
- Parmenides *Vorsokr.* 18 B 15*: 78,31
- Paroemiographi graeci [*uide* "Apostolius"] 1,148,7-8 [= 2,617,14]; (10,98); 148,8-149,6*: 10,98; 251,9-11 uel 2,724,8-10*: 2,432?; 2,4,5 [cf. 1,27,11-12; 2,7,3; 746,18]; 1,77; 79,71 uel 531,63; 3,99; 617,15-24*: 10,98?; 670,44c*: 2,505
- Parthenius [*quis est?*] ap. Tort. *sycos*: 94,2
- Pauli epitoma Festi [Pompeius, Festus] 1*: 2,327 et ? 11,46; 2*: 1,310 et 2,180 et ? 311 et 327 et 3,94 et 4,82 et 5,132 et 11,46 (ter?) et 55,8; 3*: 1,307 et 2,180 (bis) et 689 et (3,242 ter?) et 244 (ter) et (244) et 4,64 et 6,399; 4*: 1,416 et 2,180 (bis) et 182 (bis) et 292 et 6,407 et [= Fest. 270] 13,9 et ? 13,10 et 29,72 et 29,76 et 40,4 et 41,24 et 84,19 (ter); 5*: 1,72? et 6,15 et 16,20 et 72,28 (bis); 6*: 2,176 et 3,128 et 4,22 et 7,26 (bis) et 10,24 et 29,32; 7*: 2,66? et 135 et 3,327 et 16,19 et 20 et 29,30 et 33 et 70,28 et 105,3 (bis) et 4 (ter?); 8: 3,138* et 244* et 6,421* et 22,24* et 26* et 105,3; 8-9*: 4,130; 9*: 1,29 (ter) et 183 et 2,502 et 5,128 et 28,24; 10*: 2,(195) et 497 et 6,399 et 400 et [ap.] 12,74 et 84,20; 10-11*: 2,496; 11*: 1,72 et 74 et 76 et 134 et 212 et ? 2,205 et 496 et 20,17; 12*: 2,633 et 4,28 et 39 et 40 et 6,397 et 405 et 31,2 (bis); 13*: 2,7 et ? (150) et (151) et 151 et 152 et 172 et ? 3,364 et 441 et 68,1 (bis); 14*: 2,39? et ? 3,56 et 260 et 4,19 et 6,394 et 27,12 et 29,69 et 32,39 et 48,12 et 68,2; 15*: 1,52 et 4,21 et 5,62 et 6,435 et 9,7 et 8 (ter) et ? 15,6 et 78,17 et 100,2; 15-16*: 15,6; 16*: (2,370) et 792 et 801 et 3,244 et ? 12,74 et 94 et 15,4 (bis) et 5 et 22,27 et 41,20 et 21; 17*: 6,390 et 417 et 420 et 22,26 et 27 et 53,9 et 54,3 et 70,7; 18: 2,10* et 327* et 624* et 4,51 et 165* et 11,46*; 19*: 2,181 et 792 et 5,62 et 10,64 et ? 15,12 et 40,5 et 41,7 et 52,13 et ? 53,14; 20*: 1,340 et ? 2,502 et 3,308 et 6,286 et 7,23 (bis) et 24 et 55,9 et 12; 21*: 1,52 et 4,19 et 7,24 (bis) et 9,10 et 11,26 et 29,76 et 70,6 et 84,20; 22*: 1,312 (ter) et 2,684 et 3,34 et 93 et 28,12 et 29,76 et 99,18; 23*: 2,11 et 39 et 184 (bis) et 501 et 521 et ? 737 et 6,395 et 399 et 407 et 44,11; 24*: 1,97 et 333-4 et 2,11 et 497 et 521 et 6,313 et 24,19 et 29,76 et 32,26 et 55,8 et (11) et 11 et 13 (bis); 25*: 2,180 et 3,237 et 335 et 4,38 et 6,399 et ? 12,16 et 94 (bis) et ? 96 et 15,4 et ? 6 et 29,32 et 41,10 et 105,3 (bis); 26*: 1,312 et 2,76 et 7,32 et 55,11 et 70,6; 27*: 1,70 et 276 et ? 2,770 et 10,23 et 72 et 12,107 et 29,30 et 32 et 41,10 et 48,9 et ? 55,8; 28*: 1,52? et 2,8 et 623 et 731 et 3,421 et 4,21 et 5,167 et 6,131 et 420 et 29,31 et 32 et 55,10; 29: 2,9* et 3,337* et 6,7 et 392* et 399* et 10,24* et 11,46* (bis?) et 16,20* et 20,10* et 41,7; 30: 2,648*? et

5,49* et 54 et 76* et 32,28 et 78,20*; 31*: 1,5 et 2,519 et 568 et 12,55 et ? 49,5 et ? 116,3 et 117,6; 32*: 2,408 et 5,50 et 77 et 96 et 50,10; 33*: 2,707 et 3,53 et 6,11 et 16 et 17 et 40,4 (bis) et 6; 34*: 1,389 (bis) et 2,9 (bis) et 6,12 et 22 et 40,6 et 82,2 (bis); 35: 2,394* et 518* et 6,4 et 17* et 19 et 12,27* et 17,11* et ? 88,1*; 36*: 2,410 et 5,96 et 6,13 et 40,4; 37: 1,113* et 117* et 239* (bis) et 2,21* et (195)* et 568* et 24,18* et 27,1; 38*: 1,61 et 2,159 et 447 et 450 et 716 et 758 et 3,453 et 5,122 et 6,342 et 10,31 et 12,61 et 28,29 et 31,2; 39*: 2,167 et 692 et 736 et 4,159 et 163 et 70,33 et 36; 40*: 2,149 et 3,346 et 383 et 4,96 et 6,75 et 19,7 et 20,12 et 41,44 et 53,5; 41*: 2,614 et 690 et 715 et 3,264 et 340 et 12,58 et 14,3 et 28,26; 42: 1,253* et 2,70* et 253* (bis) et 613* (bis) et 759* et 6,379* et 24,15* et 60,2; 43: 2,166* et 454* et 5,25* et 131 et 133* et 26,10* et 28,56* et 58* et 41,8*; 44*: 1,342 et 361 et 362 et 2,109 et 213 et 629 et 105,14; 45*: 1,353 et 355 et 359 et 374 et (2,200) et 742 et 3,164 (bis) et 166 (bis) et 6,157 et 13,8 et 32,52; 46*: 3,246 et 6,109 et 249 et 77,2 et 3 (bis); 47*: 1,351 et 2,438 et 742 et ? 12,26 et 14,18 (bis) et 14,19 (bis) et 20 et 78,6 et 132,8; 48: 1,173* et 3,(247 bis) et 252* et 4,91 et 92* et 94* et ? 8,2* et 14,19* (bis) et 18,8* et 53,9* et 11* (ter?) et 66,8 (quater); 49*: 3,37? et 380 et 14,14 (quinquies) et 18,9 (quinquies) et 26,33 et 132,2; 50*: 2,390? et 741 et 3,13 (bis) et 82 et 83 et ? 18,8 et 55,14 et 70,40 et 132,8 (bis); 51*: 2,340 et 407 et 442 et 740 et 6,243 et 334 et 18,10 et 121,2; 52*: 1,432 et 2,153 et 463 et 463 et 600 et 3,119 (bis) et 4,41 et 43 et 67 et 6,60 et 304 et 30,8 et 42,21 et 51,17; 53: 3,439* et 7,7* et ? 9* et 10* et 10,83* (bis?) et 28,6* et 82,10 et 117,3* et 132,3; 54*: 1,109 et 3,303 et 6,161 et 26,33 et 33,14 et 56,1 et 78,15 et 132,3 (ter); 55*: 3,82 et 356 et 5,74 et 7,10 et 70,5 et 99,11; 56*: 2,444 et 445 et 447 et 448 (bis) et 449 et 454 et 5,127; 57*: 1,355 et 2,449 et 455 et 3,247 et 4,43 et 6,80 et 437 et 14,2 et 8 et 28,60 et 52,8 et 53,7 et 11 et 60,3 et 77,3 et 78,25 et 136,4; 58*: 2,159 et 447 et 692 et 14,19 et 33,13 et 14 et 42,21 et 70,36; 59*: 1,432 et 2,614 et 759 et 3,86 (bis) et 4,111 et 12,98 et 52,8; 60*: 2,611 et 5,7 et 18,9; 60-61*: 6,234; 61: 1,344* et 2,695* et 756* et 3,79* et 82* et 6,428* et 18,6* et 10* et 32,13* et 130,14; 62*: 1,360 et 362 et 2,270 et 446 et 758 et 3,340 et 383 et 5,128 et 6,343 et 18,9; 62-63*: 1,342; 63*: 2,454 et 745 et ? 53,5; 64*: 1,342 et 2,251 et 628 et 14,20 et 18,9 (bis) et 19,9 et 28,59 et 53,17 et 82,10 et 130,11; 65*: 2,340 et 453 et 727 et 4,93 et 5,112 et 7,10 et 13,8 et 17,14 et 33,14 et 42,5 et 20; 66*: 1,176 et 345 et 351 (bis) et 2,19 et 752 et 756 et 6,16 et 428 et 19,9 et 40,7 et 8 et 53,11; 67*: 2,51 et 53 et 260 et 4,70 et 156 et 6,20 et 21,13 et 40,7; 68: 1,194* et 2,704* et ? 752* et ? 754* et 5,5* et ? 14,4* et ? 11* et 42,20* et 44,12* et 62,2* et 100,1; 69*: 1,99 et 108 (bis) et 2,21 et 751 (bis) et 12,64 et 41,38 et 42,29 et 30; 70*: 1,147 et 2,185 et 684 et 3,450 et 10,35 (bis) et 12,64 (bis?) et 53,16; 71*: 1,85 et 86 et 90 et 2,115 et 3,367 et 412 et 10,4 et 100 et 26,30 et 31-32 et 33 et 31,10; 72: 3,346* et 6,84* et 200* et 313* et 10,88* et 12,95* et 22,22* et 120,2; 73*: 1,87 et 137 et 2,282 et 772 et 773 et 12,78 et 22,6 et 29,2 et 14 et 41,4 et 60,6 et 91,8 (ter); 74*: 1,67 et 86 et 137 et 10,57 et 12,11 et 29,7 et 40,8 et 42,11 et 63,7; 75*: 1,253 et 269 et 349 et 2,94 et 3,111 et 445 et 24,15 et 26,33 et 53,14; 76*: 1,59 et ? 2,518 et 593 et 774 et 4,22 et 22,28 et 42,26 et ? 121,3; 77*: 2,27 et 455 (bis ?) et ? 456 et 700 et 3,46 et 215 et 4,140 et 10,150 et 41,45; 77-78*: 3,324; 78*: 1,187 et 2,78 et 97 et 702 et 4,82 et 41,5; 79*: 1,201 et 2,97 (bis) et 603 et 640 et 12,38 (bis) et 105,6 (bis?) et 118,3 (bis); 80*: 1,275 et 352 et 2,184 et 757 et 4,22 et 29 et 6,414 et 10,78 et 102 et 11,40 et 12,84 et 14,21 et 72,28 (bis) et 128,2; 81*: 2,85 et 442 et 664 et 3,354 et 357 (bis) et 4,160 et 15,6 (bis?) et ? 7 et 41,11; 82: 1,173* (ter) et 442* et 2,278* et 701* (bis) et ? 703* et 732* et 3,427 et 13,9* et 15,5* (bis?) et 53,10* et (55,11)*; 83*: 2,510 (bis?) et 6,274 et 41,36; 84*: 1,174 (bis) et 175 et 2,190 et 3,65 et ? 260 et 6,287 et 408 et 411 et ? 13,2 et 14,3 (bis?) et 8 et 41,25 et 63,5 (bis?); 85*: 1,124 et 126 et 132 et 134 et 136 et 152 et (2,190) et 650 et 9,26 et 14,7 (quater?) et 29,41 et 64,4; 86*: 1,182 et 2,261 et 647 et ? 14,2 et 4 (bis) et 5 et 55,19 et 113,5; 87*: 1,179 et 184 et 185 et 188 et 2,601 (bis) et 643 et 644 (bis) et 12,17 et 13,2 et 29,7 et 104 et 113,4 (ter?); 88: 1,137* (bis) et 179* et 184* et 214* (bis) et 2,263* et 3,293* et 14,7* (bis) et 19,6* et 72,7; 89*: (2,195) et 249 et 423 et 601 (quater) et 660 (ter) et 3,398 et 399 et 19,2 et 3 et 6 (bis); 90*: 1,134 et 147 et 166 et 175 et ? 215 et 218 et ? 2,520 et 21,40 et 51,8 et 10 et 72,18 et 99,3 (ter); 90-91*: 1,121 (bis); 91*: 1,129 et 154 et 6,408 et 19,4 et 51,2 et 10 et 11; 92*: 1,138 (bis?) et ? 147 et 148 et 149 et 160 et 204 et 2,601 et 3,298 et 399 et 27,52 et 51,10 et 55,18; 93*: 1,191 et 2,601 (ter) et 666 et ? 3,461 et 6,408 et ? 12,67 et 94,5; 94*: 2,304 (bis) et 3,45 et 46 et 57 et 61 et ? 14,2 et ? 4 (bis?) et 26,4 et 32,25 et 41,41 (bis); 95*: 3,51 et 61 (bis) et 5,154 et

6,83 et 12,98 et 39,5 et 64,10 et 135,8; 96*: 2,421 et 3,49 et 4,11 et 6,250 et 41,41 et 64,15 et 16 et 100,1 (bis); 97*: 2,170 et 171 (bis) et 174 et 3,49 et 4,11 et 5,144 et 6,403 et 41,42 et 44,7 (ter); 98*: 2,106 et 739 et 4,10 et 6,270 et 23,12 et 13 (bis) et 26,33 et 28,57 (bis) et 52,10 et 64,13; 99*: 2,333 et 569 et 27,8 et 32,38 et 35,3 (bis) et 4 et 5 et 44,22 et 51,17 (bis?) et 52,5 (bis); 100*: 2,569 et (697) et 5,134 et ? 10,119 et 35,3 et 4 et 115,2; 101*: 2,76 et (3,257)* (bis) et 6,252 et 10,105 et 12,1 et 15,5 et 18,16 et 72,27 et 94,4; 101-2*: 4,154; 102*: 1,58 et 2,157 et 266 et 3,327 et 4,27 et 6,16 et 10,65 et 78,36 (ter); 103*: 1,73 et 193 et 2,27 et 153 et 569 et 6,437 et 10,105 et 119 et 120 et 128 et 141 et 145; 104: 3,136 et 5,9* (ter) et 11* et 6,60* et 16,13* (bis); 105*: 1,318 et 2,26 et 740 et 4,111 et 5,101 et 6,65 et ? 13,1 et 43,2 (bis); 106*: 2,98 et 205 (bis) et 3,452 et 5,1 et 89 et 6,429; 107*: 1,162 et ? 2,716 et ? 3,82; 110*: 2,14? et 41,15 (bis); 111*: 4,94 et 41,34; 112*: 2,633 et ? 637 et ? 3,272 et 23,12 (bis); 113*: 2,775 et 5,9; 114*: 3,66 et ? 452 et 24,14; 115*: 1,10 et 2,(512) et 740 et 768 et 769 et 6,265 et 381 et ? 12,89 et 22,3 et 4 et 6 et 27,3 et 29,4 et 41,5 et 60,6; 116*: 1,274 et 2,167 et 521 (bis?) et 5,158 et 29,4 et 14 (bis) et 31,10 (bis); 117*: (2,198) et 233 et 434 et ? 516 et 518 et 3,65 et 7,5 et 12,10 et 41,4 et 50,1 et 52,2 et ? 60,6; 118*: 1,349 et 2,148 et 431 et 437 et 773 et 3,36 et 7,28 et 11,39 et 27,61 et 29,38 et 39 et 41,4 et 52,3 et 60,6; 119*: 3,64 et 5,28 et 7,2 et 24,12 et 14 et 16 et 20 et 52,17 (bis); 120*: 3,252 et 15,10 et 24,14 et 16 et 17 et 27,30 et 33,12 et 52,6 et 9 et 12 et 13 (ter) et 14 et 17 et ? 18 et 121,3; 121: 1,30* et 36* et 2,515* (bis) et 4,81* et 29,5* et 6* et 7 et 39* et 40*; 122*: 6,278 et 50,12; 123: 130,7; 124*: 2,141? et 40,12 (bis) et 44,14 et 132,9 et 144,3; 125: 2,132* et 738* et 3,177* et 4,142* et 6,422* et 12,66* et 67 et ? 67* et 23,21*; 126*: 3,428? et ? 461 et 10,2 (bis?) et 10,3 (bis?) et 10,4 et ? 10,5 et 12,67 et 68,4; 127*: 1,259 et 262 (bis) et 2,258 et 10,113; 128*: 2,688 et 4,134 et 135; 129*: 42,26; 131*: 1,375 et 2,111 et 172 et 4,142 et 129,2; 132*: [= Fest. 133] 4,142 et 143 et 147 et 23,26; 134*: 2,116; 135*: 2,599; 136: 4,19* et 12,67; 139*: 1,264 et 2,363 et (366) et 688 et 734 et 10,114 et 12,69 et 44,6; 140*: 2,300 et ? 300-1 et 302 (bis) et [= Fest. 138] 724 (bis) et 44,8 et 70,13 et 22; 143*: 2,209 et 358 et 363 et 4,58 et 97,3; 144*: 2,116 (bis) et 117 et 3,177 et 318 et 4,57 et 133 et 10,4 et 78,20 et 97,3; 147*: 2,46? et 172 et 3,177 et 4,133 et 12,70 et 144,2; 148*: 2,116 et 358 et 4,53 et 135 et 5,84 et 55,3 (bis); 151*: 1,215? et 277 et 2,209 et 736 et 4,140 et 180; 152: 2,361* et ? 618* et ? 10,3* et 115,8; 155*: 50,12; 156*: 2,111 et 364 et ? 723 et 4,133 et [= Fest. 157] (10,113 ter); 159*: 4,89 et 135 et 136 et 10,114 et 44,12; 160*: 2,383 et 4,139 et 6,11 et 44,13 et 52,4; 163*: 1,325 et 2,288 et 3,30 [= Fest. 162] et ? (3,30 [= Fest. 162]) et 3,18 (bis) et 5,115 et 116 et 117 et 10,106 (ter) et ? [= Fest. 162] 10,120 et 22,16 et 51,11; 164*: 3,30 [= Fest. 165] et 3,56 (bis) et 24,26 et 27,45 et 39,6 et 68,2 (ter) et ? 117,15; 167*: 2,371 (bis) et 3,53 et 24,22 et 27 (bis); 168: (2,198)* et 371* et 377* et ? 739* et 24,24 (bis) et 24* et 27*; 171*: 39,3; 172*: 4,122 et 167 et 5,65 et ? 12,106 et 41,30; 175: 1,329* et 3,252* et 4,113 et 128* et 6,43* et 70* et 18,16* et 41,30 et 63,10* (bis) et 68,9*; 176*: 1,408 et 2,381 et 738 et 3,30 (bis) et 32,38 et 51,13 et 72,33; 179*: 1,349 et 372 et 2,793 (bis) et 6,165 et 10,15 et 12,70 et 14,21 (bis) et 72,26; 180*: 2,129 et 744 et 4,101 et 5,121 et 84,8; 183*: 4,131 et 10,60 et 61 et 62 et 27,41; 184*: 3,461 et 4,66 et 39,3; 187*: 2,502 et 509 et 519 et 727 et ? 12,37 et 24,13 et 29,61 et 42,13 et 70,6; 188*: 4,65 et 12,96 et 41,8; 190*: 1,223 et 2,278; 191*: 1,453 et 2,185 (ter?) et ? 655 (bis?) et ? [= Fest. 190] 10,63 et 11,20 et ? 12,37 et 27,45; 192*: 2,77 (ter) et ? 633 (bis?) et 72,26 et 107,7 (bis); 193*: 29,18; 195*: 2,724 et ? 3,39 et ? 147 et 10,61 et 27,12 et 40; 196*: 2,4 et 5,161 et 42,4 et 44,6 et 115,8; 199*: 4,147 et 10,54 et 56; 200*: 1,372 et 2,4 et [= Fest. 201] 723 et 4,66 et 29,22; 203*: 6,275 et 72,26; 204*: 2,339 et 770 et 3,381 et 383 (ter?) et 385 et [= Fest. 205] 12,73 et 28,25 et 82,15; 207*: 3,382 et 29,47 et 41,3; 208*: 1,276? et 346 et 2,429 et 16,7 et [= Fest. 209] 20,5; 211*: 2,122 et 206 et 28,10 et 11 (bis) et 20 et 32 (bis) et 33 et ? 52,16 et 55,4; 212*: 3,43 et 5,136 et 6,119 et 7,21 et 16,7 et ? [an Fest. 206?] 20,5 et 28,30 et 29,47 et 54,5 et 64,13; 213*: 29,45; 215*: 1,411 et [= Fest. 214] 2,643 et 683 et 689 et 4,163 et 6,163; 216*: 1,328 (bis) et 2,745 et [= Fest. 217] 3,461 et ? 20,11 et 27,28; 219*: 1,328 et 6,435 et 9,5 et 18,18; 220*: 2,91 (bis) et 193 et 592 et 593 (bis) et 609 et 610 et 756 et 5,54 et 6,202 et 22,24 et 26,5 et 27,43 et 98,10 et 99,4 et 5 et 117,7; 221: 2,433* et 3,460* et ? 461* et 7,21* et 12,32* et 12,41 et 12,82 et 29,45*; 222*: 1,347 et 445 et ? 2,352 et 592 et 3,346 et 4,68 et 5,81 et 6,244 et 12,45 et 17,13 et 28,32 et 33 et 32,44 et 55,15; 223*: 1,253 et 366 et 2,79 et 80 (bis) et 635 et ? 689 et 711 et ? 3,238 et 41,13 et 14 et 78,15; 224*: 2,79 et (393) et 723 et 755 et 3,377 et 10,150 et 21,28 et 27,29 et 70,15; 225: 1,350*

et 2,105* et 455* et 483* et 755* (bis?) et 3,307* et ? 10,31* et 12,21* (bis) et 53,11; 226*: 1,393 et 3,71 et 377 et 379 [ex] et 5,123 et 6,250 et 9,2 et 10,132 (bis) et 12,21 et ? 54 et 32,38 et 50,5; 227*: 1,334 et 3,461 et 10,57 et 29,46 et 62,3; 228*: 1,191 et 193 et 196 et 2,33 et 634 et 662 et 664 et [= Fest. 229] 710 et 724 et 3,48 et 342 (bis?) et 12,54 (bis) et 56 et 16,10 et 21,33 et 29,25 et 26 et 41,12; 231*: 1,185 et ? 2,429 et 653 et 786 et 4,12 et 10,133 et 12,74 et 28,6 et 7 (his) et 10 et 51,4; 232*: 1,269 et 2,91 et [= Fest. 233] 3,79 et 373; 234*: 6,205; 235*: 2,115 et 130 et 3,338 (bis) et 377 et 461 et 4,158 et 10,108 et 109 et 132 et [= Fest. 234] 12,54 et 67; 236*: 2,245 et 416 et 786 et [ap.?] 3,376 et 385 et 4,68 et 10,133 et ? 12,45; 239*: 3,381 et 28,10; 240*: 16,10; 241*: 6,48; 243*: 1,226 et 334 et ? 336 et 2,115 et ? (131) et 151 et 189 et 711 et 770 et 3,346 et 7,33 et 9,3 et 10,132 et 15,11 et 41,3 et 9 et 48,9 et 106 et ? 106; 244*: 2,185 et ? [an Fest. 363?] 186 et 416 et 723 (bis) et 782 et 16,7 et 28,5 et 32,26 et 48,7 et 99,5; 247*: 3,460 et 21,30 et 28,20 et 52,4; 248*: 1,226 et 330 et 2,420 et 455 et 593 et ? 755 et 78,30; 249*: 21,31
 251*: 1,330 et 346 et ? [= Fest. 250] 2,691 et 3,367 et 4,12 et 6,415 et 41,3 et [an Fest. 250?] 78,15; 252*: 1,193 et 330 et 350 et 366 et 2,433 et 3,367 et 10,132 et [= Fest. 253] 19,12 et 70,15; 255*: (2,195) et 3,38 et 55,3; 256*: 3,4 et [= Fest. 257] 3,17 et 4,64 et 7,24 et 12,17 et 22,28 et 55,4 (quinquies) et 98,10; 259*: 2,462 et [= Fest. 258] 3,31 et 12,17 et 47,1 et 48,3 et 4 et 5 (bis); 260*: (2,198) et 567 et 3,15 et 12,17 et 55,5 et 70,13; 263*: 2,564 (bis?) et 567 et 591 et 677 et 11,4 et 32,13 et 41,36 et 36 et 37; 264*: 1,71 et 155 et 2,199 et 270 et 563; 267*: 2,563? et 677 et 32,39; 268*: 2,674; 271*: 1,140 et 183 et 371 et 2,15 et 470 et 677 et 3,154 et 4,158 et 32,13 et 78,23 (bis); 272*: 1,234 et 3,154 et 16,3 (bis?) et 4 et 27,46 et 42,13; 275: 1,236* et ? 341* et 365* et (2,200)* et 426* (bis) et 4,107* et 11,5 et ? [= Fest. 274] 13,11* et 16,4* (bis?) et [an Fest. 289?] 16,4* et ? 55,13*; 276*: 1,229 et 235 et 2,19 et 205 et ? 427 et ? 439 et 660 et 6,251 et 23,23 et 32,13 et 42,26; 279*: 1,238 et 2,17 (bis) et 6,251; 280*: 2,795 et [= Fest. 281] 3,330 et [= Fest. 281] 349 et 6,47 et 11,20 et 12,57 et 29,46 (bis) et [= Fest. 281] 52,8; 283*: 1,234 et 2,87 et [= Fest. 282] 6,252 et 12,81 et 16,4 et 32,39 et 41,17; 284*: 1,236 et 2,360 (bis) et 6,47 et 29,50; 287*: 1,237 et 2,15 et ? 13,10 et 41,17 et 48,11; 288*: 2,17 et 439 et 4,107 et 16,1 et 32,39 (bis); 291: [= Fest. 290] 3,417* et [= Fest. 290] 466* et 4,4 et 11,19 et 12,39 et ? 62 et 101; 292*: 1,290 et 2,457 et 4,37 et 42,21; 295*: 1,11 et ? 10,87 et ? (123) et 124 et 18,8; 296*: 2,20 et ? 390 et 473 et 475 et ? 3,466 et 10,45; 299*: 2,293 et 799 et 4,37 et [= Fest. 298] 38 (bis) et ? 10,30 et 12,98 et 16,5; 300*: 2,390? et 3,281 et 4,38-40;
 303*: 1,368 et 370 et 2,456 et 541 et [= Fest. 302] 541; 304*: 1,50 et ? 67 et 290 et 2,714 et 14,12 et 28,26; 306*: 1,245; 307*: 1,370 et 2,714 et 26,33 et 31,10 et 132,2; 308*: 2,484? et ? 655 (bis?) et 714 et 741 et 5,157; 309*: 1,109; 310*: 3,357?; 311*: 2,406 ? et ? 484 et 714 et ? 12,44 et 18,5; 312*: 2,440 et 6,242 et 249; 315*: 2,493 et 6,30 et 37,6 (bis); 316*: 42,3 et 70,49 et 105,14; 319: 11,19 et 19* et ? 20*; 320*: 3,132 et 6,435 et 436 et 10,94 et ? [= Fest. 321] 11,18 et 22; 323*: 6,87 et 15,7 (ter) et (70,47); 324*: 2,529 et 767 et 6,65 et 32,20 et 50,1 et 105,8; 327*: (2,196) et 12,51 et 29,18 et ? 70,25; 328*: 1,442 et 2,335 et 614 et 6,247 et 21,23 et 26,1; 331*: 2,335 (bis) et 429 et 3,252 et 6,248 et 78,28; 332*: 2,191 et 335 et 12,19 et 21,23 et 31,3; 335*: (2,191) et 801 et 3,306 et 73,2 et 87,2; 336*: 1,9 et 2,469 et 470 et 801 et 3,246 et 10,76 et 91,2; 337*: 1,80 et 2,469 (bis) et 470 et 476 et (740) et 12,97 et 26,4; 338*: 2,658 et ? 9,19 et [= Fest. 339] 17,9; 341*: 1,13 et 2,420 et 801 et 6,47 et 12,100 et ? 107,6; 342*: 2,390 ? et 614 (bis?) et 712 et ? 717 et 3,425 et 6,248; 345*: 1,9 et ? 245 et 2,69 et 477 et 10,30 et 11,19 et 12,84 et 101 et 28,64; 346*: 1,12 et (64,2); 348*: 2,691?; 349*: 1,329 et 2,293 et 439 et 469 et 640 et 21,5 et 29,17 et 99,5; 350*: 1,299 et ? 2,493 et 5,91 et 21,3 et 5 et 64,5 et 98,1;
 353*: 3,396 (bis) et 5,88; 354*: 2,128 et 3,395 et 434 et ? [= Fest. 355] 440 et 5,85 et 6,182 et 29,63 et [= Fest. 355] 29,64; 357*: 1,219 et 222 (bis) et 2,155 et 31,2 et 33,3 et 60,7 (bis) et [= Fest. 356] 7 et 70,37; 358*: 2,464 et 466 et 3,266 et 6,275; 362*: 12,77 et [potius quam Fest. 363] 79 et 18,14; 365*: 2,354 et 720 et 10,73 (bis?) et ? [= Fest. 364] 73 et 74 et 44,12; 366*: 2,334 et 702 et 3,286 et 5,156 et 12,19 et 29,63 (bis) et 42,10; 367*: 1,63 et 3,137 (bis) et 356 et 5,14 et 12,79 et 80 et 42,9 et 10 (bis) et ? 48,20; 368*: 1,173? et 2,112 et 403 (bis) et 405 et ? 700 et 3,104 et 105 et 12,79 (bis) et 16,8 et 29,55 et ? 59,2; 368-9*: 3,105; 369*: 1,152 (quater) et 3,145 et 180 et 188 et 198 et 199 et 200 (bis) et 10,35 et 29,62 et 44,20; 370*: 2,45 et 384 et ? 389 et [= Fest. 371] 3,204 et 219 et 226 et 324 et 5,130 et 6,5 et 28,6; 373*: 3,210 et [= Fest. 372] 221 et 224 et 42,23; 374*: 1,19 et 450 et 2,310 et 3,127 et 148 et [= Fest. 375] 196 et 198 et 261; 377*: (2,196) et 254 et 402

- et 657 et 736 et (736) et [= Fest. 376] 3,90 et 151 et 196 et 198 (bis); 378*: 16,8; 379*: 1,200 et 450 et ? 3,150 et 220 et 222 et 239 et 10,93 et 113,3
? [errore?]: 1,140
- Paulinus Nolanus *car.* 24,327*: 2,594?
- Paulus *dig.* 1,1,11*: 10,130 et 140; 3,16*: 10,137; 5,14: 29,4; 15,1*: 2,636?; 15,3 pr.-1 et 3-5*: 2,636; 15,3,5: 4,91; 22,1*: 2,792; 2,7,4 pr.*: 13,9; (13,2): 29,35; 4,5,11*: 53,16; (8,19,1)*: 17,8; 6,1,74: 2,462; 7,1,1: 1,145; 8,2,20,4*: 2,331; 3,23*: 2,44; 8,3,38*: 1,269 et 2,748 et 6,250; 10,4,2: 4,155; 12,1,2,1-2*: 1,260 et 2,752; 1,2,3: 5,7; 14,3,4*: 2,82; 17,1,1,4*: 2,733; 18,(2,14 pr.-2)*: 3,449; (7,9): 1,49; 23,2,65,1*: 22,15; 26,4,3,10*: 29,65; 4,6*: 12,22; 8,3: 6,393; 32,87*: 22,12; 33,(7,13 praef. 5): 48,19; (7,18,2 et 5)*: 2,308; 7,18,3*: 3,53; 10,10,10*: 2,169; 10,10,14-16*: 68,2?; 10,10,15-18*: 3,461?; 39,2,3*: 13,11; 46,3,54*: 10,77; 47,2,1 pr.*: 6,407 et 409; 2,1,3: 6,409; 11,11: 28,56; 48,(1,4)*: 3,453; 10,19,1*: 2,712 et ? 3,74; 10,23: 1,202; 13,9,1: 21,32; 13,11[9],1*: 11,22; 19,38,10*: 28,22; 49,15,19 pr.*: 18,18; 50,16,5*: 1,234; 16,7*: 2,614; (16,18)*: 2,356; 16,28,1*: 2,41; 16,29*: 2,41; 16,37: 1,452; 16,39,1: 6,7; 16,39,2*: 12,23; 16,47*: 3,449 et 29,6; 16,53 pr. et 2*: 2,41; 16,57 pr.*: 10,2 (bis?); 16,76*: 2,679; 16,92*: 2,30; 16,129*: 12,71; 16,132: 22,27; 16,140: 4,97; (16,144)*: 2,771; 16,183*: 2,633?; 16,184*: 31,2; 16,191: 3,330; 16,204: 32,23; 16,215*: 2,284; 16,221*: 1,202; 16,229-30: 6,406; 17,1: 1,238
sent. 5,34,1*: 29,60
- Paulus Venetus [Marco Polo] 1,62*: 72,8
- Pausanias (4,23,10)*: 1,77; (8,14,7-8)*: 3,123; (10,8,9)*: 5,137?
- Pedius *lib. IX ap. Vlp./dig.* 4,8,13,2*: 9,8
- Pedo ap. Quint. *inst.* 6,3,61*: 2,360
- Perotti *Bessarionis uita* : 53,6
comm. Stat. silu. I praef. f° 56r : 90,3
corn. c. uit. Mart. 1: 45,1
- 1,10: 18,14 et 19,14; 10-11: 10,87; 13: 2,373; 17: 130,10; 18-19: 3,228; 20: 3,271; 21: 24,16; 22: 78,18; 28: 1,69; 29: 2,792; 30: 1,71; 32: 19,5; 37: 24,28 et 27,60 et 27,64; 57: 1,324; 61: 2,91; 64: 2,45 et 16,13; 66: 4,128; 67: 12,68 et 21,5; 69: 1,28 et 3,19 et 3,31; 71: 1,30 et 28,36 et 48,17; 73: 101,2; 77: 4,86; 84-86: 2,750; 87: 13,7 et 29,2 et 52,4; 90: 1,98; 91: 3,379 et 18,18; 92: 3,15; 94: 2,56; 95: 2,161 et 56,2; 97: 3,368 et 4,148; 98: 10,26; 101: 3,461; 101-2: 5,101; 104: 48,17; 105: 3,379; 107: 3,15; 109: 3,256 et 5,157 et 18,5; 112: 17,4; 113: 1,117; 115: 3,247; 116: 5,100 et 6,122; 119: 10,108; 120: 1,124 et 2,12; 121: 1,218; 133: 24,28; 134: 1,136 et 2,741 et 72,18; 135: 49,4; 137: 4,63; 138: 1,149; 140: 2,677 et 32,50; 141: 12,13; 145: 4,111 et 29,71; 147: 32,14; 150: 51,8; 152-3: 2,402; 155: 13,4; 155-6: 2,563; 156: 55,13; 158: 17,9; 159: 3,150 et 13,4; 165: 6,42; 166: 1,175; 168: 23,1; 171: 3,248; 173: 2,132; 174: 2,312; 175: 3,240; 176: 2,179 et 29,40 et 52,8; 177: 51,7; 179: 1,185; 184: 1,185; 189: 1,371; 190: 2,10 et 18,18; 191: 1,193 et 196; 194: 1,214 et 10,8 et 70,49; 198: 30,2 et 119,1; 199: 21,33; 200: 21,33; 203: 130,14; 208: 3,278 (bis); 211: 2,648; 212: 6,436; 213: 12,73; 215: 33,10; 218: 6,409; 221: 1,219; 222: 60,7 (bis); 224: 1,236 et 4,1; 225: 2,328; 231: 4,97; 233: 2,278; 236: 27,46 et 73,2; 238: 2,18; 245: 14,20; 247: 3,288?; 247-9: 3,278; 250: 2,220 et 3,278; 252: 3,278; 259: 10,113; 263: 2,746; 266: 24,16; 269: 2,627; 270: 29,24?; 272: 40,8; 273: 40,5; 273-5: 29,8; 275: 3,368 et 4,29; 278: 6,62 et 128,4; 279: 3,190; 280: 2,457 et 26,34 et 35,3; 293: 6,384 et 51,18; 294: 1,316; 298: 12,79; 298-9: 12,80; 299-301: 98,1 (bis); 301: 3,364; 302: 2,339 et 64,16; 302-6: 12,80; 311: 1,397 et 2,340 et 5,55; 312: 3,93; 315: 6,99; 317: 1,20 et 3,49 et 271; 321-2: 3,15; 326: 99,15; 328: 2,166; 332: 19,8; 345 et 347: 2,157; 352: 1,359 et 365 et 14,21; 357: 2,442 et 41,20; 359: 28,25 et 117,2; 367: 6,342; 372: 78,22; 383: 18,14; 385: 3,445; 389: 2,518; 392: 22,18; 396: 2,532 et 3,120; 400-3: 2,532; 404: 78,17; 406: 3,368 et 46,2; 408: 10,120; 409: 1,458; 412: 3,48; 412-4: 2,293; 417: 3,5 et 3,19 et 29,11; 418: 5,116; 419: 3,5 et 3,19; 420: 3,399; 421: 52,7; 422: 2,420; 425: 2,17; 426: 144,4; 429: 2,579 et 3,147 et 427 et 6,402 et 404; 433: 2,568 et 22,5; 443: 17,5; 444: 116,3; 445: 2,599 et 116,1; 446: 3,308; 448: 113,1; 453: 2,131; 460: 72,1; 2,2: 2,38; 5: 3,335; 7: 2,149 et 153; 8-10: 2,542 et 12,78; 9: 3,290 et 41,3 et 48,14; 11: 2,155 et 433 et 615 et 737 et 10,103 et 17,13; 13-14: 2,788; 14: 2,103; 16: 4,132; 18: 12,26 et 27,15 et 55,9; 19: 2,103 et 104 et 68,6; 20: 2,328; 23: 11,5; 29: 6,280 et 99,8; 30: 78,14; 33: 3,422 et 12,46; 34: 29,65; 38: 29,12 et 32,5; 42: 2,56; 45: 16,13 et 48,18; ; 46: 10,102;

47: 2,267 et 41,5; 47-48: 41,5; 51: 2,150; 53: 2,787; 60: 6,343; 61: 2,7 et 153; 66: 2,78; 70: 28,59; 71: 2,233; 72: 2,74; 73: 2,529; 75: 18,67; 77: 22,24 et 28,59; 78: 42,15; 79: 130,14; 80: 22,24; 83: 3,221 et 7,28; 85: 23,11 et 115,1; 88-89: 99,34; 89: 18,18 et 87,1; 91: 18,18 (bis) et 22,24; 92: 10,151; 94: 12,64; 95: 2,75 et 18,6; 96: 2,613; 97: 12,64; 98: 2,75 et 95 et 42,25; 105: 10,35; 106: 3,210 et 440; 107: 2,293 et 3,48 et 12,46; 108: 3,85; 109: 2,356; 111: 2,356; 112-3: 3,446; 113: 2,270 et 12,2 et 28,15; 113-4: 2,648; 116: 2,362; 119: 2,185 et 3,359; 124: 2,122 et 40,4; 125: 28,26; 126: 12,24 et 28,26; 127: 28,26; 128: 1,22 et 29,38; 131: 2,148 et 652 et 35,12; 133: 6,395 et 415; 134: 2,628 et 779 et 60,6; 141: 3,112 et 14,20; 142: 3,440 et 6,340; 146-7: 3,112; 148: 15,6 et 55,8; 149: 2,7 et 153; 150: 1,40; 151: 29,65; 151-2: 2,709; 152: 3,450 et 14,14; 153: 6,60; 155: 2,615 et 652; 156: 3,406; 157: 1,345; 159: 2,447 et 48,14; 161: 56,2; 164: 6,406; 165: 12,26 et 51,10; 166: 2,309 et 759 et 52,5 et 107,4; 166-7: 3,434; 167: 31,11; 169: 11,42; 172: 6,1; 175: 72,4; 186: 4,37; 189: 6,382; 190: 5,152; 191-2: 7,32; 195: 1,239; 201: 52,3; 201-2: 2,739; 204: 2,371; 208: 2,502; 209: 52,12; 212: 70,10; 215: 21,10; 218: 63,7; 222: 52,177; 223: 50,3; 224: 4,40; 226: 23,23; 229: 24,27; 230: 3,229 et 28,40; 233: 2,273; 239: 2,247; 242: 6,399 et 17,13; 246: 2,247; 248: 2,112 et 286; 250: 1,239 et 5,8 et 18,4; 254: 3,229 (bis) et 44,19; 256: 2,508 et 78,23; 257: 2,258; 257-8: 12,67; 259: 12,48 et 24,12; 261: 2,483 et 14,5; 262: 3,440; 265: 2,471; 266: 10,65; 270: 29,66; 271: 2,68 et 6,390 et 41,30; 277: 2,80; 280: 2,791 (bis); 288: 3,18; 289: 3,441; 293: 3,419; 297: 37,2; 303: 1,23; 304: 6,9; 306: 53,4; 307: 6,334 et 130,10; 310: 3,127; 313: 28,59 et 125,3; 326: 39,4; 327: 11,46; 328: 41,16; 331: 14,19 (bis); 332: 54,2; 333: 3,286 et 23,14 (bis) et 84,20; 335: 2,428 et 474 et 742; 337: 48,11; 339: 64,16; 343: 28,59; 347: 2,148; 349: 51,10; 350: 17,13; 352: 28,32; 354: 2,337 et 447; 356: 122,2; 359: 2,134 et 624 et 60,6; 360: 37,3; 362: 2,460 et 3,262; 364: 4,133; 366: 44,6; 369: 2,369 et 24,27; 370: 24,27; 373: 2,375 et 32,22; 375-6: 1,109; 382: 2,477 et 8,2; 385: 2,646; 388: 28,15; 391: 9,26 et 12,67 et 42,27; 394: 2,741; 395: 28,49; 406: 2,75 et 95 et 98 et 18,6; 408: 78,32; 408 sqq.: 2,330; 409: 2,342; 410: 2,301 et 27,69 et 99,18; 412: 2,342; 418: 28,26; 420: 12,100; 421: 2,528 et 125,3; 422: 30,5; 423: 2,162 et 117,13; 424: 3,229; 425: 2,335 et 742 (bis) et 21,23; 426: 56,2; 427: 121,3; 433: 2,11; 435: 32,40; 436: 64,7; 437: 5,137 et 7,28; 438: 82,2; 439: 11,33 et 30,5; 441: 2,456 et 654; 443: 3,306 et 6,41; 444: 4,61; 448: 2,757; 460: 2,362; 461: 2,189; 462: 2,505 et 646; 463: 23,7; 464: 3,175; 466: 5,149; 469: 3,246; 470: 6,229; 481: 10,141; 484: 12,29; 485: 2,511 et 6,427 et 28,6; 487: 3,278 et 35,5; 488: 2,597; 490: 2,654; 495: 3,57 et 337 et 28,6; 498: 105,6; 501: 2,742; 506: 29,70; 514: 3,289; 517: 5,40 et 6,297; 520: 2,538; 521: 2,737; 523: 3,343; 524: 2,630?; 528: 125,2; 530: 82,4; 531: 29,29; 532: 2,559 et 575 et 28,34; 534: 26,29; 538: 1,349; 539: 19,5; 540: 2,541; 540-1: 32,26; 541: 125,2; 542: 12,78 et 17,6; 547: 5,40; 548: 3,99 et 311; 553: 1,365; 556: 2,561; 557: 1,23 et 210; 558: 66,5; 559: 28,34; 560: 66,5; 562: 4,46; 570: 144,3; 574: 1,23; 575: 2,533 et 6,190; 576: 6,238 et 27,27 et 66,5; 577: 6,104; 578: 72,14; 581: 5,47 et 16,10 et 28,2; 583: 78,32; 584-5: 2,780 et 3,275; 586: 6,369; 592: 3,346; 592-4: 19,6; 596: 82,3; 597: 2,580 et 125,2; 600: 3,303 et 427 et 52,15; 601: 2,423 et 439 et 19,2; 602: 4,132 (bis?) et 52,15 et 66,5; 603: 12,38 et 40; 608: 55,5; 611: 25,2; 612: 12,40 et 117,15; 614: 2,717; 617: 6,386 et 41,41 et 75,1 et 80,2; 618: 29,24?; 623: 12,82; 624: 10,5; 625: 2,709; 626: 20,24; 627: 3,346 et 72,30; 628: 2,779 et 10,12 et 66,8; 633: 31,2; 636: 3,204; 638: 132,11; 652: 111; 654: 81; 655: 11,28; 658: 17,9; 660: 1,179 et ? 2,738; 661: 11,33; 664: 5,112; 668-72: 49,6; 670: 28,51; 671: 2,222 et 24,9; 676-7: 32,13; 678: 2,679; 680: 4,97 et 5,109 (bis?); 681: 11,25; 687: 6,157 et 78,28; 688: 2,734; 691: 78,15; 693: 2,696; 696: 1,6; 702: 2,624 et 12,52; 705: 2,561 et 94,5; 707: 10,27 et 27,41 et 40,4; 713: 4,72 et 76; 714: 3,148; 716: 3,453 et 4,97; 717: 2,614; 722: 29,49; 723: 2,724 et 10,54; 723-4: 6,415; 724: 2,723 et 10,61; 725: 44,8; 733-4: 4,141; 734: 14,12; 735: 6,27; 737: 12,7 et 48,17; 739: 12,80 et 55,4? et 132,9; 740: 121,2; 741: 72,18; 748: 78,13; 751: 2,779; 754: 2,685; 755: 5,87; 756: 2,759 et 10,54 et 12,21; 760: 42,9; 768-75: 2,504; 769: 20,28; 774: 2,627; 776: 2,77 et 9,26; 777: 2,741 (bis); 779: 55,8 et 105,3; 780: 3,275; 783: 3,78 et ? 55,4; 789: 10,151; 789-90: 12,46; 791: 2,719 et 118,5; 797: 14,14 et 55,1; 799: 4,38; 801: 2,792;

3,4: 135,3; 4-5: 3,18; 19: 135,3; 22: 29,12; 22-23: 135,3; 28: 16,17 et 29,62; 30: 5,114; 37: 2,471 et 11,46; 39: 16,15 et 53,8; 42: 135,3; 53: 3,49; 56: 68,2; 58: 2,706; 59: 10,154 et 14,22; 64: 19,13; 67: 3,70; 70: 2,741; 77: 3,343 et 4,79; 79: 3,461 et 464; 84: 12,16; 85: 1,239 et 115,8; 86: 3,358 et 12,57; 87: 23,15; 88: 2,742; 93: 4,47; 94: 4,81 et 82 et 14,7 et 78,21; 95: 2,730; 96: 4,81; 97: 28,60; 101: 1,339 et 3,240 et 4,6 et 22,25 et 26,9; 102:

3,274 et 5,40; 105: 4,148 et 11,46 et 59,2; 107: 6,228; 109: 6,141 et 21,27; 113: 8,2; 126: 133,1; 130: 2,698 et 47,8; 131: 4,111 et 11,46; 132: 6,435 et 72,30; 135: 42,25; 139: 2,719; 140: 3,453; 141: 12,31 et 21,14; 143: 12,71; 146: 3,206; 147: 2,739 et 52,3; 151: 11,5; 155: 3,320; 158: 12,68; 160: 3,161; 164: 32,25; 167: 17,12; 169: 2,706 et 3,268; 169-71: 5,131; 170: 29,20; 171: 6,204; 179: 2,801 et 5,40 et 121,6; 180: 44,20; 185: 64,13; 187: 3,94; 192: 3,197 (bis); 193: 27,12 et 72,7; 194: 2,630; 212: 6,279; 216: 116,3; 224: 70,2; 226: 2,337; 234: 3,229; 237: 15,12; 242: 2,792; 246: 5,112; 247: 120,2; 249: 3,250; 250: 6,86; 252: 4,43; 253: 94,5; 254: 94,5; 255: 10,40 et 94,5; 257: 3,427 et 72,27; 259: 26,11; 263: 12,77; 269: 2,773 et 6,334 et 27,67; 270: 3,275; 271: 1,20; 272: 2,392; 273: 4,61 et 28,23 et 132,2; 275: 1,34; 276: 5,92; 277: 4,128 et 13,7 et 99,1; 279: 1,454; 281: 4,52 et 164 et 6,369 et 66,2; 284: 6,286; 286: 6,373; 289: 23,9; 290: 3,320 et 105,3; 291: 29,44; 292: 32,43; 293: 14,7; 303: 121,2; 306: 1,159; 311: 3,320; 315: 3,402; 317: 5,100; 318: 1,56; 325: 3,285; 327: 10,22 et 29,18 et 121,5; 328: 15,12; 332: 3,335; 343: 21,1; 346: 19,6; 347: 2,740; 350: 5,40; 359: 6,29; 361-3: 1,313; 364: 3,376 et 4,33; 365: 6,179; 368: 3,462 et 44,19; 371: 3,372; 377: 10,127; 380: 26,32 et 60,4 et 132,2; 382: 6,41; 389: 3,390; 390: 52,15; 399: 3,401; 407-11: 6,131; 414: 2,293; 419: 12,64; 421: 41,3; 422: 12,46 et 70,33; 423: 14,12; 424: 1,123; 425: 6,184; 429: 85; 430: 3,427; 432: 11,39 et 107,9; 433: 4,11; 434: 89,1; 438: 21,28; 440: 6,340; 449: 29,13; 452: 121,6; 453: 10,151 (bis); 454: 10,151; 456: 1,238; 459: 10,7 et 68,1; 460: 29,71; 462: 49,5;
4,2: 4,149; 3: 65; 4: 77,1; 7: 13,1; 12: 7,21; 17: 8,2; 19: 48,12; 28: 4,39 et 40; 35: 4,160; 36: 1,159 et 6,425 et 29,18; 42: 4,40; 45-48: 99,32; 46: 3,285 et 325; 47: 42,27; 49: 6,252; 50: 5,124; 52: 2,92; 53: 1,109; 56: 1,454 et 99,9; 62: 5,40; 64: 2,689; 67: 99,9; 69: 69,2; 75: 26,30; 82: 16,8; 85: 1,74 et 9,1; 87: 31,5; 88: 1,11 et 4,92; 92: 4,88; 104: 4,105; 111: 11,46; 118: 5,81 et 6,9 et 11,11 et (app.) 72,5; 119-20: 12,15; 120: 1,56; 121: 142; 125: 4,127 (bis); 127: 4,125; 129: 5,159 et 64,13; 136: 9,15; 139: 52,4; 143: 132,2; 144: 6,401; 148: 19,14 et 78,3; 151: 6,10; 156: 2,45; 158: 7,13; 160: 4,35; 161: 11,28; 167: 40,9; 174: 48,13; 177: 48,13; 179: 132,1; 180: 72,5;
5,1: 5,84; 8: 18,4; 10: 12,57 et 41,47; 14: 24,10; 15: 37,3; 27: 4,53; 28: 8,3; 31: 6,209; 33: 5,39; 40: 49,4; 42: 6,161 et 348 et 98,10; 52: 6,56; 53: 6,372; 54: 6,202 et 21,11; 55: 144,3; 56: 5,76; 58: 6,96 et 21,16; 62: 84,7; 63: 32,1; 68: 52,13; 71: 2,19 et 135,4; 74: 6,423; 76: 78,12; 78-79: 16,8; 81: 12,29; 83: 11,15; 92: 6,289; 93-94: 2,649; 95: 6,289; 98-99: 99,10; 103: 10,88; 105: 5,136; 106: 117,3; 109: 2,650; 114: 12,86; 116: 84,8; 124: 33,14; 125: 33,15 et 53,16; 129: 78,32; 130: 12,47; 131: 105,7; 133-9: 99,33 et 105,7 et 8; 139: 3,229; 146: 4,85; 152: 27,68 et ? 29,14; 157: 18,5; 162: 52,18 et 54,2 et 62,3 et 82,16 (bis); 164: 26,17; 165: 52,18 et 62,3 et 82,16; 168: 54,2; 170: 10,106;
6,5: 121,7; 14: 11,5; 16: 40,8; 27: 6,435; 29: 6,348; 36: 99,9; 38: 1,454 et 99,9; 41: 55,8; 43: 6,70; 50: 55,21; 53-54: 10,52; 62: 28,3; 70: 19,1; 86: 6,322; 96: 15,9; 97: 26,6; 102: 64,9; 110: 26,6; 112: 6,360; 113: 6,253; 113-4: 49,4; 117: 49,4; 122: 6,123; 125: 6,126; 134: 6,138 et 145; 135: 6,140 et 70,45; 136: 6,140 et 144; 137 et 139-40: 70,45; 144: 6,136; 146-7: 2,740; 157: 2,737 (bis); 162: 19,5; 173: 133,1; 174: 7,18; 183: 3,397; 191: 3,391; 193: 6,336 et 353; 195: 47,4; 196: 26,19; 200: 48,13; 202: 5,54 (bis); 207: 6,213; 209: 3,171; 220: 6,231; 229: 2,470; 232: 6,301; 234: 32,13; 237: 26,19; 239: 27,46 et 73,2; 240: 48,4 et 13 et 55,5; 243: 2,740; 244: 28,27; 249: 3,370; 252: 6,396; 253: 4,136 et 49,4; 256: 6,308; 260: 10,8; 262: 6,276; 263: 2,630; 264: 99,10; 265: 6,276; 268-9: 27,60; 270: 78,42; 271-2: 6,276; 281-4: 7,18; 281-2 et 284 et 288: 7,19; 282: 98,10; 288-9: 7,18; 290: 26,6; 291: 84,19; 294: 6,304; 295: 54,2; 296: 65 et 82,13 et 99,2; 298: 5,95 et 27,46; 298-9: 99,2; 300: 22,29; 303: 1,67 et 84,7; 304: 99,14? et 24; 309: 6,271; 313: 144,3; 318: 6,172; 322: 2,737; 331: 120,2; 339: 3,229; 342: 27,12; 344: 2,175; 345: 41,18; 354: 4,53; 370-1: 5,53; 373: 3,286; 381: 2,769; 385-90: 108; 386: 78,30; 390: 6,399; 400: 29,66; 403: 44,7 et ? 82,14; 405: 28,59; 406: 7,21; 408: 4,111 et 41,25; 409: 1,218; 418: 12,13; 419: 124,1; 425: 1,159; 426: 28,6; 433: 94,2; 434: 1,73; 438: 3,139 et 41,43; 439: 12,86; 440: 6,427 et 14,4;
7,4: 146,1; 10: 2,741; 12: 16,17; 13: 42,15; 16: 21,13; 18: 6,323; 21: 4,13; 23: 7,29 et 95,5; 32: 22,24; 33: 29,36
9,1: 1,109 et 32,35; 12: 11,39; 15: 28,1; 17: 121,4; 25: 3,384 et 48,17;
10,4: 10,5; 6: 10,7; 7: 10,12 (bis); 13: 55,2; 21: 40,6; 26: 48,3 et 17; 27: 33,12; 31: 128,3; 43: 1,24; 54: 78,30; 64: 10,59; 73: 44,12; 84: 12,23; 85: 31,7; 89-90: 2,741; 92: 2,741 et

- 31,4 et 32,1; 95: 44,20; 107: 29,55; 113: 1,263; 115: 41,44; 121: 18,18; 128: 12,46; 133: 2,786; 140: 10,143; 145: 6,437 et 12,23; 148: 135,6;
11,10: 11,9; 19-22: 122,2; 25-27: 12,51; 27: 52,3; 43: 1,222 et 2,390; 46: 2,45 et 3,337;
12,2: 13,1; 4: 6,439; 13: 12,29 et 23,10; 16: 12,19; 17: 27,64 et 70,25; 17-18: 64,15; 19: 53,13; 24: 28,26; 26: 2,740; 29: 18,6 et 53,8; 31: 32,23; 32: 12,67; 45: 99,4; 46: 2,33; 50: 29,18; 63: 12,38; 66: 113,5; 68: 2,477; 80: 2,739; 82: 2,737; 85: 12,104; 87: 29,142; 88: 12,93 et 29,66 et 99,33 et 34; 93: 1,440 et 29,66; 94: 44,21 et 53,19; 97-98: 105,4; 98: 117,4; 104: 12,68; 107: 97,2;
13,6: 105,9; 8: 2,741; 10: 37,16;
14,2: 117,15; 3: 1,129; 7: 19,6; 12: 21,35;
15,2: 133,1; 3: 120,2; 4: 2,741; 9: 6,430; 10: 27,60 et 60,7; 12: 29,23;
16,4: 70,31; 10: 82,3; 10-11: 117,14; 15: 53,8; 19: 78,38;
17,2: 17,7 et 133,2; : 8: 17,9; 11: 2,11; 13: 27,30;
18,6: 12,29 et 53,8; 7: 3,147 et 52,3; 8: 42,21; 10: 78,16; 12: 70,41; 18: 22,24 et 31,10;
19,3: 51,4; 4: 29,66; 6: 14,7; 18: 29,23;
20,3: 18,18 et 87,1; 5: 5,88 et 44,5 et 107,1 et 8; 12: 29,66; 18: 41,30; 20: 20,26 et 90,6; 26: 90,6;
21,9: 39,7; 18: 94,2; 25: 3,213 et 84,10; 30-32: 28,21; 33: 47,1;
22,4: 2,769; 5: 1,433; 6: 20,10; 7: 71,4; 16: 5,114; 21: 12,38 et 23,10; 24: 2,112 et 18,18; 25: 18,18;
23,1: 51,14; 12: 28,57; 17: 28,14;
24,7: 24,8; 7-9: 2,222; 7-20: 52,17; 8: 99,24; 14: 12,68; 16: 8,3;
25,2: 26,4;
26,1: 26,6; 12: 24,26; 19-23: 2,576; 20: 3,229; 33: 132,2;
27,3: 60,6; 15: 55,9; 21: 28,1; 27: 3,229; 29: 84,8; 30: 17,13; 36: 28,10; 39: 20,25; 45: 117,15; 79: 55,19;
28,13: 12,2; 20: 52,4; 23: 64,13 et 132,2; 24: 2,501 et 99,8; 26: 12,24; 31: 48,12; 32: 28,41; 35: 2,737; 40: 3,229 (bis); 47: 127; 56: 70,19; 58: 28,59;
29,2: 52,4; 5: 29,12; 10: 75,1; 14: 2,508 app.; 18: 1,159; 20: 3,170; 24: 41,47; 42: 55,5; 44: 2,773; 69: 32,39; 70: 3,306; 76: 12,74;
30,7: 6,343;
31,4: 2,741; 9: 63,3; 13: 146,3; 36: 82,4;
32,6: 48,7; 9: 144,3; 15: 6,209 et 10,104 et 78,42; 24: 32,25; 25: 32,28; 30: 2,245; 42: 42,28;
33,5: 53,18; 12-13: 63,11; 15: 53,16;
35,8: 2,396 et 10,71; 12: 2,54; 13: 35,14;
36,1: 138,4; 2: 90,1;
37,4: 37,8; 6: 37,13; **38,42-44**: 119,5;
40,4: 3,48; 5: 48,14; 10: 70,33 et 34; 11: 4,142;
41,5: 1,10; 17: 33,11; 27: 70,16; 31: 3,139; 32: 1,25; 36: 2,741 et 116,3; 43: 118,1; 47: 29,24?;
42,4: 6,436; 5: 10,104; 24: 54,1; 27: 9,26 et 12,67
44,1: 45,1; 11: 99,14 (bis);
46,2: 130,14; 3: 12,23; 4-6: 130,14;
47,1: 2,737 et 55,16; : 11: 2,139;
48,3: 2,737; 5: 48,12 et 22; 7: 32,26; 12: 2,458; 17: 2,737; 19: 2,746; 20: 2,112 et 55,8;
49,1-4: 1,135;
50,4: 2,102; 5: 64,7; 6: 27,35; 7: 3,389; 10: 136,4;
51,5: 55,5; 10: 12,26; 14: 2,720;
52,6: 99,3; 8: 2,166; 10: 2,739 et 12,80; 17: 5,175; 18: 62,3;
53,1: 125,1; 3: 1,203; 4: 101,3 (bis); 8: 12,29 et 18,6; 9: 64,13 et 16; 9-17: 4,88; 13: 132,5;
55,10: 12,26; 15: 90,5; 17: 3,395;
59,2: 28,49; **63,6**: 2,116; 7: 40,8;
64,12: 64,13; **66,8**: 1,347;
70,20: 70,25; 33-36: 6,423; 37: 3,389 et 95,1;
72,5-6: 4,118; 7: 14,7; 13: 2,741 et 88,2; 18: 2,741; 22: 3,147; 26: 72,30;
77,3: 3,370;
78,15: 2,689; 16: 18,10;

- 83,2: 1,24; 87,2: 48,12;
 90,3: 105,1; 91,4: 11,46; 6: 27,76;
 95,2: 2,741; 96: 96; 97,2: 100,1;
 99,1: 99,11; 14: 44,11; 18: 4,81; 20: 99,22; 33-34: 105,9;
 101,3: 53,4 et 82,11; 105,9: 105,9
 113,1: 1,448; 4: 130,14; 115,1: 48,18;
 117,3-5: 2,629; 6: 2,739; 7: 16,11; 7-14: 12,82; 10: 117,14;
 121,2: 2,740 et 12,26;
 122,2: 1,129; 124,1: 144,4; 128,3: 128,4
 136,2: 10,58; 138,4: 6,209;
 140,2: 32,36; 144,2: 2,739? et 27,67
 ? : 21,5; 23,21; 27,40; 29,14 [5,152? cf. 12,87]; 29,24 [41,47? cf. 1,270 et 2,618]; 41,31;
 68,3; 84,7
epitome [7] [= Phaedr. *app.* 4]: 2,374; [102] [= Phaedr. *app.* 25 titulus]: 2,388
*metris (de) **: 5,170; *metris Hor. (de)*: 10,58?
*rudimenta grammatices, de componendis epistolis**: 4,16 et 5,109 et 111 et 112 et 117 et
 6,54; *de nominibus neutralibus**: 4,56 et 95; *de relatiuis**: 4,172 et 177-9 et 6,63; *de*
*soloecismo**: 6,157; *de uerbis neutris**: 4,35
 Persius *prol.* 1: 3,350 et 5,136 et ? 21,34 et 70,50; 1-3 [ex]: 125,1; 5-6: 2,478; 6-7: 2,268 et
 [ap.?] 697; 9*: 82,14; 14*: 3,317 et 32,36;
 1,1: 9,16; 4-5: 26,29; (9)*: 2,276; (16): 2,575 et 6,190; (26-27): 2,276; 32*: 1,433; 51:
 3,228; (54): 78,34; 56-57 [ap.?): 1,312; 58: 10,110; 58-59: 32,31; 62: 10,111; 69-71: 3,67;
 (97)*: 11,8; 102*: 12,57?; 115*: 3,58?; 129*: 3,417;
 29-11*: 9,16; 10: 12,100; 10-12: 2,743; 32-34*: 3,326; 47: 16,13; 48-49*: 1,136; (51):
 3,43; 69-70: 32,34; 3, (1-2)*: 2,288; 3-4: 6,379; 9 [ap.?): 2,199; 25: 70,25; 48-49: 2,464;
 49-50: 2,464; 50: 2,129 et 744; 84*: 18,16; (100-1): 48,17;
 4,12: 27,36; 29*: 2,743; 5,13: 5,46; (45-46): 3,7; 53: 2, (276) et 764; 91*: 10,111?; (102):
 72,11: (106): 55,9; 126: 37,11; 147: 2,566; 147-8 [ex]: 132,10; 6,56*: 3,215?; 77: 2,63
 Schol. Pers. *prol.* 6-7*: 2,268; 1,6*: 1,275?; 7*: 12,80; 58*: 10,110 et 111; 59*: 32,31; 99*:
 3,467?; 2,10*: 2,410?; 47*: 16,13; 69*: 32,34; 3,55*: 11,32?; (100-1)*: 48,17; 4,10*:
 27,36; 5,191*: 29,12; 6, (56)*: 3,211?
 Petronius 6,3: 2,59; 8,2: 2,59; 16,3-4*: 2,59; 90*: 2,714; 137,9 v. 1: 40,9; 137,9, v. 1-2 et 9-10:
 2,643
frg. 1*: 11,22
 ? *fr. inc.* 1 [Ernout 18]: 2,365; 2 [ex 129,11 + Vlp. *dig.* 47,10,15,20?]: 29,54; 3: 99,13
 Petronius grammaticus [! : teste Tortellio] ap. Tort. **humanus**: 10,119
 Phaedrus [iude Perotti *epitome*] 3,17,1-12*: 105,10; 4,5,19*: 17,8?
app. 4: 2,374; 25 titulus*: 2,388; 28*: 17,2?; 29 [31],7*: 3,86?; 32,1-2*: 1,302
 Pherecydes *FGrH* 3,90d: 5,80; 114 Jacoby: 28,45 et 46
 ap. Hyg. *astr.* 2,20,1: 3,259
 Philargyrius *ecl.* 3,93*: 51,10; 4,2*: 16,14?
georg. 1,170*: 50,10?
 Philemo ap. Plin. *nat.* 37*: 2,543
 Philocorus *FGrH* 328,184: 3,124 et ? 5,167
 Philostephanus *frg.* 29 Müller *FHG* 3,33: 5,135
 Philostratus *Her.* 710: 5,147
 Phocas gramm. V.430,25*: 7,28?
 Pindarus *Pyth.* (4,24,256): 24,25
frg. 51 uel 72 Bgk.*: 3,173; 271: 6,138
 Piso *frg.* 31*: 3,122
 ap. Macr. *Sat.* 1,12,18: 10,6; ap. Plin. *nat.* 34,14*: 2,159
 Plancus Cic. *fam.* (10,4,4 [= 7,2 = 11,3 = 15,4 = 17,3])*: 2,752; (10,11,1): 3,115; 10,18,2
 [potius quam 21,2 uel 23,3]*: 1,43; (10,21,2)*: 2,80
 ? [Ol. Plaut. *frg.* 45] [ex Ou. *met.* 3,415?]: 51,13
iude Sall.
 Plato *passim* [ex?]: 3,332
Crat. (391D et *passim*)*: 3,211; (405B-C): 99,16; 406C*: 3,147?
Euthyd. 297C : 5,61

- leg. 644C: 22,19; 646D: 47,7; (654B): 27,1; (671B)*: 14,8; 682E: 23,2; 705A*: 91,1
Phaedr. 244A-B [ex]*: 49,1; 245A: 21,34 et 49,1*; (266E)*: 5,5; (274C sqq.)*: 5,143
 rep. 359D: 4,74
 Schol. Plat. *Lys.* 206e*: 2,464?
 Plautus *Achar. frg.* 1: 2,610; 2*: 2,117
Agroec. frg. 1*: 3,82
Amph. arg. 1,11*: 3,146; 2,3*: 10,83
*Amph. passim**: 6,85; 1-3*: 13,9; 67: 22,13; (123): 2,215 et 337 et 3,226; (202): 130,9;
 (209-10): 43,2; (239)*: 2,75; (262): 4,94; (275)*: 3,104; (283)*: 3,142; (299)*: 2,100;
 303*: 2,373?; (317)*: 15,8; (357): 1,225 et 2,328; (358): 2,328; (400)*: 2,281?; 420*:
 6,147; (429): 6,322 et 28,60; (462)*: 3,382; (490)*: 18,6; 520*: 22,3; (527-8): 3,329;
 537*: 10,81?; (570): 47,10; (616): 1,26; (626): 1,389; (631): 1,83; 671-3*: 51,13; (673):
 3,332 et 4,101 et 42,8; (678): 1,183; (710)*: 1,410; 739-40* [ex?]: 2,725; 803*: 48,10;
 836: 5,110; (855): 12,100; 856*: 2,95?; 884*: 2,638?; (900)*: 2,4; (901-3): 3,222 et 29,15;
 923-4*: 107,6?; (978-9: 44,10; 1028*: 2,128?; (1034g = frg. 7[11])*: 10,150; (1034 = frg.
 14)*: 10,88; (1069)*: 3,329; 1086*: 16,7?; 1146: 2,312;
Amph. frg. 1*: 2,133; 3: 1,312; 4*: 2,738; 6: 3,64; 8*: 3,64; 9: 6,409; 12*: 3,336; 13*:
 55,11; 16*: 2,393 et 28,17; 18: 3,332 et ? 107,6*; *uide* [Plaut.]
Asin. (22)*: 20,8; 23: 1,86; (64-65): 2,480; 69-72: 94,4; (76): 2,480; (78): 29,50; (94-95):
 1,217; (119)*: 3,226; 121*: 2,386?; 121-2: 12,71; 157: 4,161; (158)*: 1,295 et 4,94; 172:
 6,14; (174): 21,39; 179-80*: 12,82; 184*: 2,617?; (196-7): 1,145; 206: 3,453; 216: 5,122;
 (222-3)*: 3,141; (248): 1,260 et 2,752*: 2,58; 6,244; (262)*: 10,73; (265-6)*: 1,379;
 (274)*: 3,365; 282-3 [ex]: 70,44; (284)*: 3,365; (284-5): 4,114; 295*: 2,774?; 304: 4,139;
 313*: 3,2? (bis); (320): 1,169; 377: 6,14; (391): 132,6; 403*: 11,41?; (449)*: 1,94?; (506-
 7)*: 16,7; (518)*: 2,131; (519-20): 42,5; 546: 94,4; 548-50: 5,65; (575): 3,69; 596 *uide*
 677; (649): 49,5; (660)*: 41,42 et 88,1; 664*: 53,10?; 668: 4,18 et (12,44)* et 18,7*: 674;
 4,18; 677 + 596*: 20,25?; 685: 4,148; (706)*: 11,43; (725): 1,259; (778)*: 2,312 et 83,2;
 (784)*: 12,107; (789)*: 60,2; (792)*: 2,653; (805): 12,101; (807): 1,329; (857)*: 55,21;
 892: 4,88; (894-5): 24,26; (898)*: 3,332; (910)*: 52,11
Astr. frg. 14*: 2,477?
Aul. arg. 2,1-2: 2,521; *Aul.* 15: 5,6; (18-19): 1,276; (21-22)*: 12,41; (45): 2,678; 49*:
 2,756? et (32,37); 50: 6,405; 64: 12,19; (79): 2,645; 86*: 3,130 et 6,409; (95)*: 2,737; 116:
 4,96; 165: 6,412; (167): 2,647; 181*: 2,26?; (191): 2,777 et 66,8; 200-1: 6,253; 228*:
 2,777?; (234): 12,72; 250*: 2,518; (268): 1,389; (301)*: 2,511; (303=305)*: 3,332; (312-
 3): 2,468 et 22,2; 325: 6,409 et 48,18*; 325-6: 1,151; 326*: 6,409 et 48,18; 398-400*
 [ex?]: 2,591; (408): 70,33; 412: 6,413; (445-6)*: 64,13; 467: 6,248; 469: 2,71; 508 [ex?]:
 2,421; (510)*: 2,439 et 596; (519): 2,437; (521)*: 2,600 et 3,427; (525): 6,438 et 41,31;
 (527): 1,332; (535): 2,133; 553-4: 6,145; (562-3)*: 18,9; (566): 2,682 et 24,17; 567: 4,77;
 (622): 2,617 et 664 et 743 et 5,112; 625 [ap.?]: 3,467 et (82,10)*: 633; 6,409 et 10,93*;
 646: 11,40; (659): 2,473; (682): 10,142; (684)*: 11,20; 687*: 3,461; 701: 6,117; (703):
 44,13; (732)*: 2,138; (744-5)*: 2,205; 774-5: 4,103; 796*: 3,2?; *frg.* 2: 12,72; 4: 1,90
Bacch. (2): 6,23; (17-18)*: 10,52; 33: 5,173; 65-66*: 10,124; 73: 2,599; (123): 1,328;
 (376-7)*: 2,632; (445): 33,4; 470: 6,47; 476: 5,7; 519c*: 2,386?; 761*: 2,301?; 793*[ap.?]:
 2,720; 794*: 2,609?; 889*: 3,178?; (929)*: 12,77; 1030*: 2,70?; 1089: 41,10; *frg.* 11:
 31,11
Boeot. frg. 30: 4,50
Capt. 12*: 2,791; 22*: 9,25; 79*: 101,1?; 81+ 83: 2,764; (84)*: 2,270; 132: 2,628; (135)*:
 2,135; 294*: 2,25?; (426): 1,59; 463*: 2,291?; 496-7*: 56,2; 507*: 3,237?; 550*: 1,329;
 568*: 10,95; (569): 1,292; (584)*: 12,102?; 604-5: 32,35; 637: 12,57; 644: 10,85?; (661-
 3)*: 15,7; (690): 41,9; 691*: 29,36?; 705-6*: 23,24?; (717-8): 41,30; (718): 1,94; 751:
 2,148; (764-5)*: 1,408; 768-769-771* [ex]: 70,44; 775*: 1,136; (832)*: 3,244; 894*:
 18,8?; 967*: 12,95?; 1009: 6,413
Cas. 5-6 et 9-10*: 7,32; 26: 70,28; 79*: 3,71; 124-5*: 2,89; (169 mss.): 53,2; (245)*:
 52,13; 267: 51,10; (290-1)*: 1,342; (310)*: 2,564?; 392*: 17,2?; 424-5: 2,294; 424-6:
 2,619; 443: 1,337 et (3,285)* et (68,2); 463: 41,44; (493): 2,397; (497)*: 2,518; 585-6*:
 17,11; 604: 22,13; 659*: 3,342?; 694: 1,372; 697*: 10,72?; 728: 4,155; 747 ms.: 55,7; 776-
 7 ms.: 56,2; 788-9: 56,2; 804: 23,23; 815-6: 31,9; 837* [ex?]: 3,323 et (42,20); 845* [ex?]:
 6,4; 859: 39,3; (949-60): 1,228; (967): 51,4; (991): 1,181

- Cist.* 62*: 2,27; 65: 32,42* et 42,20; 86-88*: 18,6; (162-3): 2,612; 268*: 2,344?; (304): 16,4; (305): 105,3; (330-1)*: 2,66; (383): 1,352 et 365; (408)*: 2,600; (657): 11,44; 697-8: 28,50; (701): 48,16; 712*: 2,609?
- Col. frg.* 1*: 2,739
- Cornic. frg.* 2: 27,61; 67: 1,349
- Curc.* (15): 1,349; 55: 4,124; (73)*: 2,691; (99): 24,26; (103): 48,3; (110)*: 2,462; 126-7*: 23,14?; 131*: 3,342?; 151-2: 4,18; 152*: 3,374; (266)*: 19,12?; (296)*: 2,752; (319)*: 2,773; 354-5 + 357-8 + 358-9: 2,464; 392: 1,405; (393): 1,349; (394): 105,14; (444)*: 2,689; 483: 2,134; (613)*: 12,77; 686*: 2,26?; 691-2*: 3,166
- Dysc. frg. ap. P. Fest.* 171: 39,3
- Epid.* 14-15*: 14,14; 21*: 2,384; (39)*: 2,796; 46*: 41,15?; 65: 6,412; 197-9*: 1,437; 199-200: 2,134; (223)*: 2,15 et 423; 224*: 2,431? et (541); (230): 1,357 et 2,422* et 442*; (231): 2,406* et 528* et 600; (232)*: 2,442; (233): 2,123 et 553* et 600*; (333): 3,177 et 6,422; 339*: 2,115?; 358*: 4,146; (432)*: 11,41; (545): 10,85; (559)*: 2,285; (609)*: 3,247 et 6,25 et 29,74; (620): 4,11 et 16,4*; (648-9): 20,13; 666-7*: 7,12?; (677)*: 20,13; 725-6*: 2,60?; 727: 2,592
- Friu.* (5 = 82 uar.): 48,18
- Men.* 12: 5,167; (19-21): 12,65; 89: 6,252; (92): 53,11; (94)*: 12,6; (110): 80,1; (153): 2,305; 157*: 3,2?; 169*: 2,305; (195)*: 12,72; 247*: 2,262? et ? 3,440; 303*: 2,740; 344*: 2,57; (350): 28,32; (352)*: 2,34; 362*: 12,82; 499 [ap.?): 2,427; 512* [ap.?): 1,372; 712*: 3,2? et 9,10; (756-8)*: 3,366; 762*: 16,17?; (778): 1,153; 853-4*: 3,227?; (859)*: 3,244; 1038*: 4,146
- Merc.* 14: 11,28*? et (29,28); 62-64*: 2,284; (118): 1,83; 193: 6,242; 199*: 2,642?; 204-5*: 2,106; (277)*: 23,20?; 290-1* [ap.?): 1,11; 348: 4,31; 490-1: 6,394; 520*: 1,408; 524-5*: 2,40?; (574)*: 3,332; 721*: 83,2; 725*: 2,81?; 728-9: 4,113; 912-3*: 2,432; 921*: 2,432?; 921-2*: 2,432?; 922*: 2,609?; (929)*: 2,47; 983a: 4,113; 1017*: 2,40
- Mil.* (4): 37,7; (17): 19,7; (213)*: 2,695; 280: 12,57; 300 + 309*: 10,72?; (323 = Varro Men. 29): 24,17; (359-60): 32,45; 412: 41,25; 498*: 3,2?; (504-5)*: 3,403; (578)*: 1,94?; (581): 2,371; (628): 1,160; (665): 27,75; 669*: 3,2; (676)*: 3,209; 691 sqq.*: 2,358?; (728)*: 3,209; (729)*: 2,610; 1027: 2,40; (1100): 1,168; (1106)*: 106; 1171: 4,65; 1180: 6,205; (1190): 1,258; 1224-5*: 10,54?; 1252*: 3,2?; 1273*: 2,642?; 1407* [ap.?): 1,285
- Most.* 1: 12,9; (1-2): 30,2; (42): 1,441; 53: 5,25; (108-10)*: 2,678; 218-9: 6,418; (225): 2,31; 266*: 2,655?; (275)*: 3,298; 325*: 53,10?; 425*: 2,450?; 445*: 2,95?; 453*: 48,10; 464*: 2,683; 780*: 3,86?; 780-1*: 32,29; 917-8*: 14,11; 1041: 24,27; 1090*: 1,373; (1094 + 1098 + 1103-4)*: 2,791; 1110*: 4,401
- Neru. frg.* 2: 2,116
- Paras. med. frg.* 4*: 16,20 et 72,28
- Pers.* (122): 27,69; 169 [ex.?): 82,2; (244): 3,286; 266-7*: 48,19; 272*: 2,26?; 307: 1,52; 406-11: 42,8; 408: 22,15; 418-9: 3,149; (421): 52,6; 497: 22,17; (534)*: 12,73; 588: 6,83; 763-4*: 3,11?; 785*: 2,301?
- Poen. tit.* 16,10; 11: 2,728; 41-43: 1,3; (48-49)*: 20,19; 59-63*: 52,11; (89-90)*: 11,22; 129-30: 4,66; 136-7*: 2,526; 138-9: 17,11; 201-2*: 3,284; 218-20*: 1,325; 219-20*: 12,77; 229: 12,77; 235-6: 4,15; 279: 2,277; 355-6: 70,28; (357): 2,305; 362*: 2,313; 366*: 53,10?; 381-2: 48,19; (393): 129,2; 398*: 2,588; (443-4): 28,43; 449-50*: 55,18; (488-9)*: 11,20; (500): 1,219; 506-7*: 2,175; 507: 6,241; 513*: 10,90; 514*: 2,174; (530)*: 2,170; (532): 72,4; 577*: 2,162; 579* [ap.?): 12,25; 792-3: 6,344; 605-6: 28,18; 818: 2,344; 820*: 2,344; 865*: 1,373?; 907*: 3,46; (970)*: 60,5; 1003-4*: 2,344; (1034 = Stich. 724): 1,67; 1047-52*: 2,466?; 1075*: 12,34?; 1099-100*: 2,623; (1111-3)*: 2,385; 1122* [ex.?): 3,342; 1129*: 10,75; 313*: 2,405?; 1335: 6,409; 1384: 6,409; 1416: 5,46
- Pseud.* 64-67*: 12,72; 66+68*: 107,6?; 68: 107,5; 74-76: 1,349; 88-90*: 1,268; 146-7*: 2,11; 208*: 29,22; 253: 1,233; 255: 22,18; 265-7*: 1,44; 269*: 2,618; 274*: 3,33?; (282): 28,30; 287: 14,4; (301): 1,349; 360-7: 22,15; 369*: 3,397?; (382): 1,82; (449)*: 55,18; 473-4*: 2,382; 490*: 2,42?; 523a*: 2,731?; 584-5*: 3,284; 636*: 2,24?; 674: 4,96; 680-2*: 10,76?; 707*: 2,695; 710*: 17,7?; (738)*: 2,407; (740-1)*: 2,117; 747: 1,33; (762-3): 27,75; (767): 2,752; 778: 4,158; 963-4*: 2,432; 974-5: 22,15; (1107)*: 52,13; 1132-3: 4,164; 1146*: 3,339?; 1211: 94,4; 1237: 12,71; 1263-4*: 10,114; 1275: 2,427; 1276*: 78,30; 1298-9: 4,126

Rud. 41 + 44*: 2,56?; 162*: 3,2?; 175*: 2,66?; 242*: 3,11?; (535)*: 2,688; 575*: 29,25?; (576): 2,334; 595*: 2,81?; (659)*: 2,508; 721-2: 9,26; 910*: 3,399?; 993*: 2,28?; 1020: 6,242; 1117-8*: 3,2?; 1154 et 55-6 et 58-59 et 68-69 et 71*: 2,484; 1169-1170*: 2,484; 1170: 1,99; 1204: 4,15; 1351*: 12,37; (1404): 97,5

Sat. frg. 1: 3,164

Scem. frg. ap. Non. 333: 31,11

Stich. (233): 24,17; 234*: 26,30?; 246*: 2,28?; 272-3: 6,414; 366-8: 6,244; 369: 32,45; 397*: 3,2?; 492*: 3,376?; (497): 4,114; 538: 1,198; 570: 2,623; (724 = *Poen.* 1034): 1,67

Trin. 193-4: 4,107; 235*: 3,469; (251-2)*: 2,311; 308-9*: 48,10?; (692-3): 52,8 et 12: 721: 6,157; 738-9*: 1,456?; 874* [ex?]: 84,19; (1133): 1,168; (1156)*: 2,386; 1168*: 9,9?

Truc. 354*: 121,4?; (439-40): 130,7; (498): 107,6; 708*: 29,36?; (271)*: 2,541?; (277)*: 12,82; 370*: 3,11?; (490): 1,349; (566-7)*: 3,383; 663*: 2,95?; 746*: 12,34?; 762*: 1,49; (854)*: 3,149; 948: 27,42; 954*: 17,7?

Vid. (110)*: 2,386?; *frg.* 12*: 2,722; 18*: 2,305

frg. inc. 4*: 14,14; 7 [21]: 2,756; 11 [25]: 10,150 et 55,13*; 18: 29,71; 23: 2,270; 24: 1,362 et [= 43] 2,117*; 26: 99,3; 30*: 2,358; 32: 97,5; 37: 27,28; 38: 1,193; 39: 48,9; 45: 3,105; 48: 28,59

frg. ap. P. Fest. 27: 29,32; 61: 3,79; 69: 2,21

frg. dub. 3*: 2,437

? ex *Most.* 1175 potius quam *Poen.* 360 ?; 2,476; ex *Mil.* 498 an *Rud.* 162 an *Men.* 712 + *Asin.* 313? [Ol. 35]: 3,2; ex *Asin.* 313 + *Aul.* 796? [Ol. 36]: 3,2; ex *Stich.* 397? [Ol. 37]: 3,2; ex *Men.* 157 an *Mil.* 1252 an *Rud.* 1117-8? [Ol. 38]: 3,2; ex *Bacch.* 889?: 3,178; ex *Curc.* 131 uel *Cas.* 659 [= *Ter. Eun.* 797 uar.]: 3,342; ex *Epid.* 666-7?: 7,12; ex *Mil.* 1224-5 [+ *Liu.* 44,42,4 uel *Tac. hist.* 4,60,1]: 10,54; ex *Pseud.* 680-2 [an *Don. Asin.* 310?]: 10,76; ex *Rud.* 1177?: 12,3; ex *Men.* 762?: 16,17; ex *Truc.* 954 potius quam *Cas.* 392 uel *Pseud.* 710?: 17,7; ex *Capt.* 894?: 18,8; ex *Asin.* 677 + 596?: 20,25; ex *Asin.* 664 uel *Most.* 325 uel *Poen.* 366?: 53,10

? *fr. inc.* 1 [Oliver 46; ex *Cist.* 340?]: 1,49; 2: 1,53; 3 [ex *Pers.* 458, *Trin.* 880?]: 1,69; 4 [ex *Most.* 22, 64, 960?]: 1,97; 5: 1,117; 6: 1,150; 7: 1,152; 8: 1,163; 9 [ex *Men.* 888 + *Merc.* 361 uel *Poen.* 690?]: 1,163; 10: 1,168; 11 [ex *Pers.* 222?]: 1,169; 12: 1,171; 13: 1,176; 14 [ex *Capt.* 456-7?]: 1,225; 15 [Ol. 41]: 1,233; 16: 1,255; 17: 1,258; 18: 1,258; 19: 1,258; 20: 1,259; 21: 1,260; 22: 1,271; 23: 1,284; 24: 1,310; 25: 1,324; 26 [ex *Curc.* 503 uar.]: 1,329; 27: 1,338; 28 [Ol. 31]: 1,367; 29: 1,392; 30: 1,394; 31: 1,417; 32: 1,421; 33 [Ol. 9]: 2,23; 34: 2,23; 35 [ex *Ter. Eun.* 236 + *Plaut. Pseud.* 636?]: 2,24; 36 [ex *Capt.* 246?]: 2,25; 37 [ex *Aul.* 181, *Curc.* 686, *Pers.* 272?]: 2,26; 38 [ex *Rud.* 993 an *Stich.* 246?]: 2,28; 39: 2,33; 40: 2,38; 41 [ex *Pseud.* 490?]: 2,42; 42 [ex *Turp. com.* 185-8 ap. Non. 281?]: 2,53; 43 [ex *Epid.* 725-6?]: 2,60; 44 [ex *Rud.* 175?]: 2,66; 45 [ex *Bacch.* 1030?]: 2,70; 46 [ex *Ter. Haut.* 877?]: 2,74; 47: 2,80; 48 [ex *Merc.* 725 + *Rud.* 595?]: 2,81; 49: 2,82; 50: 2,86; 51 [ex *Ter. Andr.* 189?]: 2,89; 52: 2,93; 53: 2,97; 54: 2,97; 55: 2,106; 56: 2,106; 57 [ex *Epid.* 339?]: 2,115; 58: 2,133; 59: 2,134; 60: 2,134; 61: 2,137; 62: 2,178; 63: 2,180; 64 [ex *Cic. fam.* 9,19,1?]: 2,205; 65 [ex *Amph.* 400 ap. Non. 76?]: 2,281; 66 [ex *Capt.* 463?]: 2,291; 67 [ex *Bacch.* 761 potius quam *Pers.* 785?]: 2,301; 68: 2,324; 69: 2,324; 70 [ex *Cic. Planc.* 48?]: 2,336; 71: 2,337; 72 [cf. *Cist.* 268?]: 2,344; 73: 2,362; 74 [Ol. 12]: 2,369; 75 [Ol. 13]: 2,369; 76 [uide *Amph.* 303]: 2,373; 77 [ex *As.* 121 an *Bacch.* 519c an *Vid.* 110 ap. Non. 138?]: 2,386; 78: 2,388; 79 [Ol. 16]: 2,405; 80 [Ol. 17] [ex *Poen.* 1313?]: 2,405; 81 [ex *Merc.* 921?]: 2,432; 82 [Ol. 18] [ex *Astr. frg.* 14 ap. Non. 63?]: 2,477; 83: 2,480; 84: 2,521; 85 [ex *Mart.* 4,34,2?]: 2,528; 86 [ex *Truc.* 271 ap. P. Fest. 303?]: 2,541; 87: 2,556; 88 [uide *Cas.* 310]: 2,564; 89 [Ol. 40] [ex *As.* 184?]: 2,617; 90 [Ol. 14]: 2,628; 91 [ex *Merc.* 199, *Mil.* 1273?]: 2,642; 92: 2,655; 93 [ex *Most.* 266 uar.]: 2,655; 94: 2,664; 95: 2,664; 96: 2,666; 97 [ex *Pseud.* 523a?]: 2,731; 98 [cf. *Mat. carm. frg.* 12 ap. Gell. 20,9,2 an *Anth. lat.* 989,14 R.?): 2,731; 99: 2,758; 100 [ex *As.* 295?]: 2,774; 101: 2,777; 102 [Ol. 25] [ex *Aul.* 228?]: 2,777; 103: 2,780; 104: 2,781; 105 [ex *Pers.* 763-4 an *Rud.* 242?]: 3,11; 106 [ex *Truc.* 370?]: 3,11; 107 [Ol. 44]: 3,17; 108 [Ol. 39]: 3,29; 109 [Ol. 1; ex *Pseud.* 274?]: 3,33; 110 [Ol. 2]: 3,33; 111 [Ol. 21; ex *Sen. contr.* 2,1,35?]: 3,67 et 70; 112 [Ol. 24]: 3,75; 113: 3,78; 114 [Ol. 43]: 3,86; 115 [Ol. 5]: 3,95; 116: 3,115; 117 [Ol. 26]: 3,165; 118 [Ol. 22]: 3,205; 119 [Ol. 3; ex *Ter. Eun.* 482?]: 3,218; 120 [Ol. 4; ex *Ou. trist.* 3,12,8 + *Apul. met.* 11,7?]: 3,221; 121 [Ol. 10; ex *Men.* 853-4?]: 3,227; 122 [ex *Capt.* 507 uar.]: 3,237; 123 [Ol. 11]: 3,331; 124 [Ol. 19]: 3,339;

- 125 [ex *Pseud.* 1146?]: 3,339; 126: 3,342; 127 [ex *Caes. Gall.* 3,18,3?]: 3,414; 128 [ex *Sall. Catil.* 18,8?]: 3,461; 129 [Ol. 7]: 4,5; 130 [Ol. 29]: 4,36; 131 [Ol. 30]: 4,42; 132 [Ol. 23]: 4,52; 133: 4,55; 134: 4,74; 135: 4,76; 136 [Ol. 6]: 4,86; 137: 4,90; 138: 4,108; 139: 4,138; 140: 4,146; 141: 4,154; 142: 4,154; 143: 4,156; 144: 5,70; 145 [Ol. 8]: 6,13; 146 [Ol. 27]: 6,47; 147: 6,269; 148: 6,270; 149: 6,388; 150: 6,398; 151: 6,405; 152: 7,27; 153: 9,14; 154 [ex *Cas.* 697?]: 10,72; 155 [ex *Mil.* 300 + 309?]: 10,72; 156: 10,142; 157 [ex *Ter. Hec.* 771 uel *Suet. Ner.* 35,5 uel *Tit.* 10,2?]: 11,19; 158: 11,20; 159 [ex *Merc.* 14?]: 11,28; 160 [ex *Asin.* 403?]: 11,41; 161 [ex *Verg. Aen.* 3,599-600?]: 12,20; 162 [ex *Aug. serm. coll. Morin* p. 194,13?]: 12,25; 163 [ex *Poen.* 1075 uel *Truc.* 746?]: 12,34; 164: 12,46; 165 [ex *P. Fest.* 4?]: 13,10; 166 [ex *P. Fest.* 287?]: 13,10; 167: 14,17; 168: 14,21; 169: 15,6; 170: 15,10; 171: 16,17; 172: 16,17; 173: 18,13; 174: 19,10; 175 [Ol. 20]: 23,12; 176 [ex *Curc.* 126-7?]: 23,14; 177 [ex *Capt.* 705-6?]: 23,24; 178: 24,11; 179: 24,13; 180: 24,18; 181 [ex *Stich.* 234?]: 26,30; 182: 28,65; 183: 29,23; 184 [ex *Rud.* 575?]: 29,25; 185 [ex *Truc.* 708 uel *Capt.* 691?]: 29,36; 186 [ex *Epid.* 46?]: 41,15; 187: 41,38; 188: 48,6; 189 [ex *Trin.* 308-9?]: 48,10; 190: 48,10; 191: 49,2; 192: 51,10; 193 [ex *Ou. met.* 13,231-2, ex *Vall. eleg.* 5,15?]: 51,15; 194 [ex *Titin. com.* 86 ap. *Non.* 504?]: 52,2; 195: 52,8; 196: 68,9; 197: 70,42; 198: 72,7; 199: 78,28; 200: 78,33; 201: 94,1; 202 [ex *Ter. Andr.* 199]: 98,10; 203 [ex *Amph.* 923-4 + *frg.* 18 ap. *Non.* 233?]: 107,6; 204 [ex *Pseud.* 66+68?]: 107,6; 205 [ex *Truc.* 354 + *Lucr.* 2,27?]: 121,4; 206: 130,7; 207 [ex *Cic. fin.* 2,6,2 + *Ter.* ? ap. *Vall. antidot.* p. 398?]: 130,13
 ? [cf. *Varr. Men.* 351 ap. *Non.* 100]: 1,108; [cf. *Alb. Magn. ueget.* 2,107]: 1,313
 [Plaut.] *Amph.* suppos. 4,4,39 [= 157 Braun]: 4,168
 Plinius [Plinius] *dub. serm. frg.* Gloss. Plac. V,29,4*: 2,688; 78,39
pr. nat. 1: (1,298)* et (2,97)* et 29,12; 7*: 2,375; 18*: 1,368; 28*: 2,48 et 17,5;
nat. 1,8,47*: 1,313; 11,15*: 3,313; 11,66*: 55,16; 11,113*: 3,53; 13,16*: 1,14; 27,25*: 3,298?; 29,38*: 132,2;
 2,8*: 2,364; 10-13*: 2,364?; 14*: 3,45; 15*: 3,45?; 15-16*: 3,45; 34*: 6,337; 63*: 3,240; 85*: 2,352; 89*: 53,6; 90*: 53,6; 92*: 53,6; 102*: 1,316; 107*: 6,115; 111*: 39,5; 114*: 3,91 et 101 (bis?); 119*: 3,92 (bis) et 94; 120*: 3,96 (bis); 120-1*: 3,97; 121*: 3,97; 122*: 3,99 et 100 et 72,20; 123-4*: 3,100; 124*: 3,100 et 5,38; 127*: 3,100?; 131*: 3,101 et 240; 131-3*: 3,101; 137*: 27,52; 137-41*: 27,53; 142*: 27,47; 145-6*: 27,57; 146*: 3,181; (147)*: 10,43; 150*: 1,427; 150-1*: 1,427; 152*: 32,38 et 39,6154*: 2,712?; 154-5 et 157*: 1,306; 168: 6,251; 182: 24,6; 183*: 5,22 et 115,6; (184)*: 3,408; 187*: 24,4 et 27,25; 189*: 3,443?; 191: 70,14; 192: 70,14; 192-3*: 1,304; 193*: 2,71? et 70,14; 194: 70,14 (bis); 220-4*: 4,24; 225*: 3,209; (230)*: 26,7; 231*: 6,272; 235*: 1,317; 239*: 2,315?; 247-8*: 2,352;
 3,4: 2,748 et 3,192 et 197; 7*: 2,541; 7-8*: 6,145; 13*: 78,4; 21*: 78,4 et 22; 21-22*: 55,23; (31)*: 1,415; 33*: 6,19 et 194; 33-34*: 6,192; 38*: 5,74 et 29,38; 47-50*: 2,522; 50*: 2,785?; 53*: 5,74 et 70,9; 53-54* [ex?]: 70,8; 56*: 9,22 et 29,38; 57*: 22,27; 59: 29,38* et (82,13); 60*: 28,61 et 47,2 et ? 53,8; 65*: 2,675 et 676; (66)*: 2,191 et 676; 68*: 6,248; 73*: 6,271; 76*: 3,250 (bis); 77*: 3,250; 78*: 3,213 et ? 249 et 250 (ter); 80*: 3,249 et 250 et 6,322; 81*: 3,248 et 249; 82*: 3,248 et 249 (quater); 83*: 3,249; 84*: 6,86; 85*: 3,250 (ter) et 6,86; 86*: 2,15? et 6,229 et 230; 92*: 3,317?; (93)*: 11,24; 96*: 6,199; 98: 5,28; 102*: 3,98; 104*: 4,121 et 6,125; 106*: 84,19; 112*: (2,658)? et ? 64,15; 113*: 3,30? et 27,59; 140*: 3,317; 145*: 13,11 et 70,25; (146)*: 63,10?;
 4,1*: 6,175; 5*: 5,62 et 6,122; 6*: (2,10) et 6,173; 7-8*: 99,26; 9*: 41,34; 9-11*: 6,325; 14*: 27,67; 15*: 27,17; 16*: 6,309 et 27,46; 17*: 5,62; 18*: 6,325; 20*: 5,32 et 6,255; 21*: 6,110; 24*: (3,312) et (5,1) et (6,295) et 26,6 et 29,49; 26*: 27,66; 28*: 6,163 et 23,2; 28-29*: 6,171; 29*: 6,238 et 278; 30*: 6,166 et ? 98,6; 30-31*: 6,170; 32*: 5,(51) et 137; 33*: 5,134 et ? 6,255; (35)*: 3,76?; (40)*: 3,76; (42)*: 3,111; 45*: 3,77; 46*: 2,88; 50*: 3,77; 51*: 3,123 et 6,303; (56)*: 2,582 et ? 3,119; 58*: 5,102; 65*: 5,58; 65-66*: 6,304; 67*: 6,307; 68-70*: 6,331; 71*: 120,2; 80*: 3,344 et 51,19; 91*: 5,92; 92*: 3,306; 102*: 3,405 et 6,174; 102-3*: 3,405; 103*: 2,744; 104*: 3,405; 105*: 64,15; 106*: 82,3?; 119*: 6,136; 120*: 6,135 et 136;
 5,2*: 6,133; 2-3*: 3,109; 3*: 3,109 (bis?); 6-7*: 6,207; 8*: 48,18; 10*: 3,109 et 6,143 et 210; 14*: 3,407; 14-15*: 6,208; 15*: 3,170; 21*: 24,11; 26-27*: 3,77; 27*: 3,257; 28*: 28,2; 40*: 6,129; 43*: 3,442 et 6,143; 45*: 6,213; 46*: 6,31 et 32 et 143; 48*: 3,409 et 6,129; 49*: 6,128; 51*: 3,407; 51-53*: 3,407; 53*: 3,408; 53-54*: 3,409; 54*: 3,410; 55*:

3,410 (bis?); 57*: 3,410; 57-58*: 2,686; 58*: 3,410; 62-63*: 6,130; 64*: (3,409) et 6,131; 65*: 3,421 (bis); 66*: 16,10; 67*: (3,208) et 16,10; 68*: 6,129; 70*: (64,16) et 117,13; (72)*: 12,71; 76*: 16,10; 92*: 3,426; 94*: 98,6?; 97-99*: 5,95 et 6,289; (98)*: 27,30; (100)*: 26,7; 103*: (3,244)? et 101,1; 108*: 3,401?; (110)*: 6,180; 110-1*: 6,190; 123-5*: 3,234; (124)*: 3,111 et 136; (125)*: 2,795?; 126*: 3,234; 128*: 6,129; 129-30*: 1,432; 131*: 1,432; 132*: 6,280; (142)*: 6,168; 146*: 64,15?; (147)*: 64,10; 148*: 4,81 et (6,168); 151*: 3,234;

6,4*: 6,309; (5)*: 2,120; 8*: 6,151; 9*: 6,151; 10*: 6,150; 11-12*: 26,18; 12-13*: 26,17; 13*: 26,17; 14*: 3,236; 15-16*: 26,18; 24*: 18,3; 25*: 18,3; 26*: 18,3; 46*: 18,4; 48*: 6,313; 50*: 7,18; 51*: 7,18; 51*: 7,18; 54*: 2,487 et 7,18; 107*: (2,541)? et 27,28; 108*: 27,28; 118*: 3,234; 121*: 1,27; 124*: 2,352?; 127*: 18,1 et 2; 128*: 18,2; 129*: 18,2; 130*: 18,2; 131*: 18,2; 161*: 6,184; 169*: 3,213; (170): 29,36; 181*: 3,442; 187* [ex]: 3,442; 197*: 6,31; 203-5*: 1,171; 211*: 2,460 et 17,13; 211-2*: 2,460; 216*: 2,460; 219*: 2,460;

7,(3)*: 2,326; 13*: 3,213; 14*: 3,213; 15*: 3,213 et 28,61.; 16: 2,650 et 650*; 18*: 2,650; 21*: 117,15; 22*: 4,183; 23*: 4,53; 24*: 28,51; 28-29*: 2,585; 30*: 3,236; 33*: 32,25?; 34* [ap.?]: 2,147; 36* [ap.?]: 2,147; 45*: 28,16; 47*: 1,355; 54*: 3,190; 63*: 2,302 (bis); 69: 4,53; 71*: 48,2; 73-74*: 24,23; 75*: 72,33; 75-76*: 72,33; (76): 1,93; (79)*: 7,12; 81*: 6,109; 82*: 37,6?; 108*: 31,4; 125*: 1,54? et 2,179 et 329; 154*: 6,179; 155*: 6,179; 156-9*: 6,179; 187*: 30,6; 188: 30,7; 192*: 5,143; 192-3*: 5,150; 194*: 2,332 et 5,168; 195*: 2,130 et 332; (196)*: 3,421; 197*: 2,332 et (49,4); 198*: [ap.?] 1,21 et 238 et 281 et 2,332 et 448 et 477 et 5,3 et 149 et 12,80 et 22,5; 199*: 5,77 et 16,8; 201*: 2,471; 202*: 6,161 et 308; 202-3*: 5,149; 203: (3,392)* et 6,182 et 207; 204*: 1,178 et 5,153 et 154 et 105,8; 204-5*: 5,160; 205*: 3,(229) et ? 381 et 384 et ? 20,24; 206*: 6,239; 207*: 5,135 et 6,239; 207-8*: 6,240; 208*: 6,241-4; 209*: 6,251-4; 210*: 5,142; 212-3*: 4,48 et 24,4; 214-5*: 24,5;

8,1*: 17,2 (bis); 2*: 3,181 et 17,2; 3* [ex?]: 17,2; 4*: 17,2 et 133,2; 5*: 17,2; 6*: 17,2; 7*: 17,2 et ? 101,1; 8*: 17,2; 9*: 17,2; 11*: 17,2; 11-12*: 17,3; 13*: 17,3; 14*: 17,3; 16*: 17,4; 17*: 17,4; 18*: 17,4; 19*: 17,4; 20*: 17,4; 21*: 17,4; 22*: 17,4; 23: 17,5* et 21,30; 24*: 17,5; 27*: 17,5; 28*: 17,5 (bis) et 6; 29*: 2,158 et 571 et 3,263 et 4,136 et 17,5; 30*: 17,5; 31*: 17,5 et 99,15; 32*: 101,1; 32-34*: 17,5; 33*: 2,571 (bis); 34*: 2,571; 35*: 21,13; 36-37*: 21,6; 37*: 5,54 et 21,11; 38*: 5,50 et 23,18; 39*: 23,19 et 51,3; 39-40*: 23,19; 41*: 6,363; 42*: 6,358; 42-58*: 6,358; 44: 2,206 et ? 749 et 6,359*; 45*: 6,360; 46-47*: 6,361; 48-50*: 6,362; 51-52*: 6,363; 53*: 3,39?; 53-55*: 6,364; 56-58*: 6,365; 62*: 6,369 et 18,1 et ? (4); 62-64*: 6,375; 66*: 3,164 et 18,1 (bis) et (4) et 32,25; 67-68*: 6,377; 69*: 6,376; 70* [ex]: 9,1; 70-71*: 2,376; 71* [ex]: 9,1 et ? 21,39; 72*: 28,43; 76*: 3,244; 77*: 21,10; 78*: 21,10; 79*: 3,157 et 21,10; 80*: 2,215 (bis) et 21,10; 81-82*: 2,215; 83*: 2,215 et 21,6; 84*: 2,216; 85*: 1,40 et 21,6 (bis) et 21,7 (quater); 86*: 21,8; 87*: 21,8; 88*: 3,106; 89*: 2,514? et 3,106 (bis); 90*: 3,106; 91*: 3,106 (ter); 92*: 3,106; 94*: 3,106 (ter) et 21,29; 95*: 3,358; 96*: 3,358; 97*: 3,358 et 359 (bis) et 78,25; 98*: 3,359 (bis); 99*: 3,359; 100*: 3,359; 101*: 3,359 (bis); 106-8*: 23,17; 109*: 52,6 et 99,2 et 3; 112-9*: 78,24; 117*: 78,23; (120)*: 2,696; 120-2*: 3,254 et 6,370; 125*: 78,35; 126*: 7,15 (bis); 127*: 3,199 et ? 402 et 7,15; 128*: 7,15; 129*: 7,15 et 17; 130*: 7,17; 131*: 7,17; 133-4*: 78,35; 136*: (3,286) et 6,373; 138: 3,316* (bis?) et 4,180; 142-3*: 138,1; 143-6*: 138,2; 147-8*: 138,3; (148)*: 2,222?; 150: 6,383; 151-3*: 138,4; 152: 138,4; 153*: 138,4; 154*: 3,350; 155: (1,27) et 3,350*; 156*: 3,351; 157*: 3,350 et 351 et ? 352 et 353; 160*: 11,40; 161*: 3,353; 162*: 3,353; 163*: 3,354; 164*: 3,354; 165*: 3,354; 166*: 1,222 et 3,354 (bis) et 11,43 (bis); 167*: 32,30; 170: 32,25 et 30*; 171: 21,29? et 32,25 et 41,15 (bis?); 172*: 32,26; 173*: 132,6; 173-5*: 32,29; 174*: 32,30 et 31; 175*: 10,89; 176-86*: 5,18; 180*: 1,366 et 2,52; 183: 51,3; 187*: 3,246 et 42,21; 189*: 2,330; 191: 2,425* et 540* (bis) et 541* (bis) et 7,22 et 29,47*; 192*: 70,38; 193*: 2,407 et 441 et 444; 194*: 2,407 et 420 (bis) et 3,87; 195*: 2,420 (bis) et et 421 (bis) et 422 et 423 (bis?) et 12,100; 196*: 2,421 (bis?) et 423 et 424 et 425 et 426; 201: 2,760* et 6,405; 202-3*: 3,252; 204*: 3,252 (bis); 205*: 12,13; 206*: 12,13; 207*: 12,13; 208*: 12,13; 209*: 2,126 et 12,14; 210*: 12,25 et 28 et 72,32; 211*: 3,178 et 12,28; 212*: 12,28; 213*: 12,29; 214*: 1,109 et 78,22; 216*: 3,164; 217-8*: 3,160; 218*: 6,411 et 28,14; 219: 28,13* et 13; 220*: 1,120 et 3,164; 221*: 3,176 (ter); 222*: 3,176 (ter?); 223*: 3,164 et 176 (bis); 223-4*: 3,178; 226*: 3,157; 227*: 1,252 et 3,177;

9,4; 6,219; 10*: 3,259 et 17,6 et 27,18; 11*: 26,21; 12-15*: 2,129; 12-16*: 2,744; 13*: 3,181; 14*: 2,748; 16-18*: 6,224; 19*: 12,55; 20-22*: 6,224; 21*: 3,164 (bis); 23-24*: 6,225; 25*: 6,226; 26-28*: 6,227; 29-33*: 6,228; 34*: 2,231; 38*: 2,228; 40*: 2,225; 41-42*: 3,181; 42*: 3,181 (bis) et 12,55; 44*: 2,210 et 231; 46*: 3,263; 49*: 2,207; 50: 2,748; (60)*: 1,394 et 3,418 et 4,99; 61*: 2,212; 64: 1,6 et 2,209* (bis) et ? 228* et 52,12*; 64-65*: 2,209; 65*: 2,209; 66*: 2,209; 67*: 2,209; 68*: 2,209 et 210 (ter); 72*: 2,224; 75: 4,104; 76*: 3,400 (bis); 77*: 2,416 et 3,400; 78*: 2,207 et ? 225; 79*: 2,226 et 23,23; 79-80*: 2,226; 82*: 2,398; 83: 2,230* et 397* et 28,20; 84*: 2,397 et 6,343; 85*: 2,230; 87*: 2,230; 88*: 2,229; 89-91*: 2,230; 90*: 2,488; 92*: 2,207; 93*: 2,230; 94*: 14,18?; 95*: 2,584; 97*: 2,586; 100*: 2,227; 101*: 2,167?, et 586; 102: 2,586* (bis?) et 37,12; 103*: 3,120 et 6,109; 104-9*: 1,396 et 3,120; 106: 44,19 et 138,5; 108*: 32,37?; 109 et 111-4*: 1,398 et 399; 112* [ap.?): 1,395; 114: 28,50; 115-7*: 1,401; 119-23*: 1,402; 120: 27,3; 124*: 2,583; 125*: 2,581 et 583; 125-6*: 2,581; 126*: 2,581; 126-7*: 2,581; 127*: 2,583; 128: 2,581* et 583; 130*: 2,581 et 583; 131*: 2,581; 133: 28,38; 134*: 2,581; 135: 2,581* et 28,38; 137*: 2,596 (ter); 138: 2,583; 139-40*: 2,597; 141*: 2,578; 142*: 2,488 (bis); 143*: 2,225 et 3,289; 143-4*: 2,225; 145*: 28,23; 146-7*: 2,223; 147*: 50,3; 148*: 2,430 (ter); 148-9*: 2,430; 150*: 2,430 (bis); 151*: 2,102; 151-3*: 2,111; 166*: 2,208; 168: 4,145; 169*: 2,224 et 70,10; 171*: 3,400; 172*: 3,400; 173*: 2,167; 174*: 2,167; 185*: 2,214;

10,1*: 1,449; 1-2*: 2,306; 3*: 16,11; 4*: 16,11; 6*: 35,6; 6-7*: 35,7; 7*: 2,380 et 35,7; 8*: 35,8; 9*: 35,10; 10-11*: 35,8; 11*: 10,71; 12*: 35,9; 13*: 1,449 et 35,10; 15-16*: 35,6; 16*: 6,46; 17*: 35,6; 18*: 35,10; 19*: 2,396 et 28,24; 20*: 2,396; 21*: 4,98 et 5,76 et 12,19; 23*: 4,98; 25-27*: 6,257; 28*: 2,398; 29*: 28,26; 32*: 82,9 (bis); 34*: 5,76; 36*: 13,6; 40*: 3,163 et 6,118; 41*: 6,118; 42-43*: 5,161; 45*: 2,704; 46*: 64,12; 47*: 64,12; 49*: 64,12 (bis?); 50*: 64,12 (bis); 51*: 2,378; 51-52*: 2,378; 52*: 1,137 et 2,378; 53-55*: 2,378; 56*: 2,379; 58-59*: 5,144; 59-60*: 5,146; 61*: 10,110; 62*: 10,110 (bis); 63*: 82,12 (bis?); 65-66*: 6,306; 69*: 3,248; (73)*: 12,64; 76*: 4,127; 77: 6,403 et 44,6*; 78*: 6,119; 79*: 2,446; 81-85*: 5,165-6; 82*: (1,415) et 5,170; 83*: 3,237; 86*: 2,705 (ter) et 5,163; 87*: 40,12; 89*: 70,28; 89-91*: 70,28; (98): 1,159; 99: 3,292; 104: 138,5; 106*: 3,437; 106-7*: 3,435; 107*: 3,435 et 32,44*; 109*: 3,184 et 435; 110*: 3,435; 114*: 28,50; 115*: 3,251 et 4,60; 116*: 3,241 et 64,12; 117*: 2,514?; 122: 2,786 et 10,133*; 122-3*: 33,11 et 82,7; 124-5*: 82,7; 126-7*: 6,126; 129*: 2,582; 131*: 12,80; 132*: 26,17; 133*: 16,11 et 82,11 et 101,3; 135*: 12,19; 136*: 6,117; 136-8*: 6,120; 140: 4,145; 144*: 3,183 et 185; 145*: 3,185; 146*: 3,185 et 14,2; 148*: 3,183 et 185; 149*: 3,185; 150*: 2,450 et 3,185 et 14,2; 151*: 3,185; 152*: 2,450 et 3,185 et ? 186; 153*: 3,186; 154*: 3,186 (bis); 158*: 3,187; 159: 2,450* et 32,25; 162: 2,378* et 32,25; 164*: 9,20 (bis?); 166*: 3,94 et 187; 167*: 3,187; 168: 1,185 et 3,105* et (11,46)*; 169*: 21,26; 169-70*: 3,187 et 21,14; 170*: 3,187; 174*: 3,163; 179*: 3,163 (bis); 181*: 3,357; 184*: 2,302?; 187*: 3,164 et 288; 188*: 3,287 et 21,16; 197*: 3,164?; 199: 49,5; 202*: 3,161; 203*: 82,9; 204*: 3,157; 209*: 2,304; 211*: 78,40 (bis) et 41;

11,1*: 2,382 (bis); 4: 2,128; 9-10*: 2,382; 13-14*: 3,293; 14: 3,293* et 72,7; 14-15*: 3,293 et 315; 16*: 3,294 (ter); 17*: 3,295; 18*: 3,296; 19*: 3,296; 20*: 3,296; 21*: 3,296; 22*: 3,296; 24*: 1,274 et 3,296; 25*: 3,296; 26*: 3,296; 27*: 3,297; 27-28*: 3,300; 28*: 3,297; 30*: 3,314 (bis); 32*: 3,312 (bis); 33*: 3,312; 34*: 3,313; 36*: 3,254 et 313; 38*: 3,313; 40: 3,148*? et 254* et 315; 41*: 3,313; 41-42*: 3,313; 42*: 3,315; 44-45*: 3,313?; 45*: 3,313 (bis); 46*: 3,299 (bis); 47-48*: 3,278; 48*: 3,299 et 300 (bis) et 315; 49: 32,25; 50*: 3,300; 52*: 3,299; 53-54*: 3,299; 55*: 3,302 et ? 55,16; 57*: 3,297; 58*: 3,301; 59-60*: 3,297; 61*: 3,301; 63*: 3,299; 64*: 3,299 et 300; 66*: 3,263; 68*: 3,301; 69*: 3,301; 70*: 3,(293) et 301; 71*: 3,105 et ? 279; 72*: 3,105 et 106 et ? 12,71; 73*: 1,454; 73-74*: 3,279; 75-76*: 2,487; 76*: 2,486 et 6,330; 77-78*: 2,487; 78*: 2,487; 86*: 3,282; 87*: 3,282; 88*: 3,282; 91*: 3,282; 92*: 3,280 (bis); 93*: 3,280; 93-94*: 14,20?; 94-95*: 3,280; 97*: 3,276; 97-98*: 3,276; 98*: 3,276 et 277 (bis) et 384; 99*: 3,275 et 276 (bis); 100*: 3,278 (bis?); 101-2*: 2,584; 103*: 29,51?; 103-7*: 2,584; 104*: 2,780; 108*: 2,715 et 3,281; 109*: 3,281; 110*: 3,281; 111*: 3,281; 113*: 2,382; 113-5*: 3,265; 115*: 3,266 (bis); 116*: 3,266 et 268 et 11,39; 117*: 3,268 et 270 (bis); 118*: 3,270 (bis) et 271; 119*: 1,20 et 317 et 3,271; 120*: 3,271 et 278; 121*: 1,302 et 28,12 et 53,9 (bis); 122*: 53,9 (bis); 123*: 1,109 (ter) et 18,5 et 27,67; 124*: 1,109 (ter); 125*: 1,109-10; 126*: 1,113; 126-7*: 1,111; 130: 53,1* et ? 2* et 4* et 8* et 101,3* et 3; 131*: 13,8 et 53,4 et 101,3;

133*: 2,6; 134*: 2,6; 135*: 1,343 et 2,6; 136*: 51,4; 138*: 33,5 et 53,18; 140: 29,54; 145*: 3,329?; 147*: 5,99 et 12,82; 148*: 32,33; 150*: 24,15 (bis); 151*: 3,163; 152*: 3,164?; 154*: 2,305 (bis); 154-5*: 2,305; (155 et 157)*: 2,304; (157)*: 2,304; (157-8)*: 5,46; 158*: 2,372-3; 159*: 2,304 et 18,7; 160*: 2,477 et 706 et 3,169; 161*: 10,50; 163*: 2,706; 164*: 2,706; 166*: 3,58 et 48,2; 166-7*: 3,58; 167*: 2,706 et ? 3,58 et 48,2; 168*: 2,706?; 169-70*: 2,706; 171-3*: 2,514; 172*: 3,163; 173*: 2,514 et 3,289; 174*: 1,1; 175*: 1,222 et 55,16 et 60,7; 175-7*: 23,12; 177-8*: 23,16; 178*: 121,3 (bis); 179: 23,12* et 107,7; 181*: 2,305; 181-3*: 42,16; 183-4*: 42,16; 185*: 42,17; 186*: 2,78 et 7,13; 186-7*: 42,18; 188*: 42,27; 196*: 99,3; 197-8*: 42,24; 198*: 42,24; 199*: 3,134; 199-200*: 3,134; 200*: 2,773 et 42,25; 201*: 3,134 (bis) et 6,109; 201-2*: 42,25; 202*: 3,138 (ter) et 42,25; 203*: 3,138; 204*: 42,25; 204-5*: 42,25; 206*: 42,26; 207*: 7,20 et ? 14,18 et 37,15; 208*: 12,24 (bis); 209*: 2,391 (bis) et 42,27 (bis); 210: 1,47 et 12,14*; 211*: 12,14 (bis) et 31; 212-3*: 6,24; 215*: 11,10; 221*: 11,15; 222*: 5,83 et 11,15; 223*: 11,15; 224*: 11,15; 224-5*: 11,15; 227: 2,340; 229*: 53,8?; 232*: 37,13; 234*: 12,14; 236-7*: 5,68; 237-8*: 5,73; 239*: 6,423 et 42,5; 240-1*: 5,74; 241-2*: 5,75; 247*: 1,449 (bis); 248: 1,449 et 51,3* (bis); 249: 51,3; 250*: 3,57; 252*: 27,37 (bis); 253: 7,9* et 28,6* et 28,31; 254: 1,449* et 2,464* et 27,36* et 28,7* et 10* et 132,6; 255: 1,449 et 2,464* et 3,200 et 6,200; 261*: 3,157; 263*: 6,375 et 12,19 (bis); 264*: 77,3; 272*: 3,53; 273-4*: 121,5; 274-6*: 121,6; 277-8*: 135,5; 12,6-9*: 27,66; 10-11*: 27,67; 13*: 27,67; 15*: 3,216; 17*: 2,487? et ? 115,3 (bis); 20*: 115,3; 26*: 64,14; 27*: 64,14; 28*: 64,14; 30*: 64,14; 31*: 64,14; 32*: 5,67; 35*: 12,83; 38*: 2,486 et 487; 42-47*: 1,428; 52*: 6,184; 52-54*: 6,184; 53*: 6,130; 56*: 6,185; 57-65*: 6,185; 59*: 2,485 et 15,8; 64: 23,26; 66-68*: 2,117; 72*: 12,8; 73*: 2,699; 73-74*: 2,699; 74*: 2,699; 75*: 2,699; 98: 4,144; 100*: 1,437 (bis) et [ex] 3,421; 102*: 1,437; 104*: 23,9; 107*: 1,439; 109*: 1,431; 110*: 11,14; 111-23*: 1,438; 124: 31,12; 126*: 2,421; 127*: 5,42 et 19,6; ; 129*: 1,442; 130-1*: 3,315 et (72,23); 132*: 1,429 et 3,147 et 72,22; 133*: 3,147; 13,1-3*: 1,424; 2-3*: 116,2; 4*: 1,425; 5*: 1,429; 6*: 1,425 et 439; 7*: 1,443; 8*: 1,439; 9*: 2,580?; 11*: 1,430; 12*: 1,431; 13*: 1,425 et 436 (bis) et 437; 15*: 29,41; 18*: 1,425 et 2,17; 19*: 1,444; 24-25*: 1,441; 26*: 1,442; 28*: 117,8; 29-30*: 117,8; 31*: 117,8; 32*: 117,9; 34-35*: 117,9; 38*: 117,9; 39*: 117,9; 41*: 117,10; 42*: 16,11 et 117,10 et 14; 42-43*: 117,10; 43-46*: 117,11; 50*: 117,12; 56-58*: 94,7; 57*: 3,225?; 59: 1,14* et 28,9* et 9; 63*: 11,10; 64: 10,99 et 11,10*; 65*: 11,10; 69*: 3,370 (ter) et 371; 70*: 3,373; 71*: 2,71 et 3,371; 71-72*: 3,371; 74*: 3,371; 75*: 3,371; 76*: 3,371; 78: 3,372* et 12,4; 79*: 3,371; 80: 3,371* et 73,2; 81: 3,372* et 12,4; 84-85*: 3,373; 88*: 2,42; (104-5)*: 3,322; 105-6*: 3,322; 107-8*: 3,321; 110*: 3,321; 112*: 72,14 et 15; 113*: 2,569 et 72,15; 114: 72,14; 116*: 11,11; 117*: 2,588; 124-5*: 69,2; 125*: 6,50 et 69,2; 126*: 6,50 et 69,2; 127*: 11,12 (bis); 128*: 3,327; 129*: 11,11; 139*: 11,11; 14,6: 32,43; 9: 1,54* et 2,168; 15*: 5,40 et 77; 23: 2,566; 24*: 3,292?; 25*: 3,224; 31*: 7,25; 40*: 72,3?; (55)*: 55,20; 56-57*: 2,157; 60*: 47,2; 62*: 47,2; 63*: 47,2; 64*: 28,61 et 47,3; 65-68*: 47,3; 66 et 68*: 117,8?; 69-77*: 47,5; 71: 55,23 [ex] et 78,22*; 77*: 47,6; 80*: 1,147 et ? 55,22; 81*: 107,5?; 81-82*: 32,43; 82*: 1,328?; 85*: 3,318; 86*: 1,456 et 2,415 et 644 et ? 107,5; 89*: 40,2; 90*: 10,73? et 40,2; 91*: 40,2; 92-93*: 2,117; 94: 2,157; 97: 40,3* et 47,1; 98*: 18,7 et 72,22; 104*: 3,121; 108*: 64,14; 113*: 5,55; 118*: 2,157; 122: 1,233 et 144,6*; 124*: 144,6 (bis); 132-3*: 134,2; 137*: 55,6 (bis); 138*: 55,6; 139*: 55,6; 140*: 37,15 et 55,6; 141*: 55,6; 142*: 55,6; 143*: 2,691 et 4,31; 144*: 48,19; 145*: 55,7 (bis); 146*: 10,133 et 48,19; 148*: 55,7; 15,4: 72,20; 6: 72,20; 8*: 72,20; 9*: 72,20; 10*: 32,37?; 11: 11,26* et 72,25; 13*: 72,20; 16*: 72,31; 19: 3,308* et 309* et 37,11 et 72,21*; 20*: 72,20; 21*: 2,618 et 72,31; 21-22: 28,38; 23*: 1,138; 24-32*: 72,22; 25*: 3,268; 26*: 1,439; 30*: 1,429; 33-34*: 72,22; 35*: 4,121; 36*: 4,121; 37-38*: 1,430; 38*: 2,160? et 29,18; 39-40*: 27,28; 40: 70,36; (41)*: 3,245; 42*: 10,154; 47: (1,94) et 72,5; 49*: 6,9; 49-50*: 72,5; 50-52*: 72,6; 51*: 3,315 (bis) et 72,5; 53*: 72,8; 53-55*: 72,9; 56*: 72,9; 58*: 4,6 et 72,12; 59*: 2,334 et 14,20; 60*: 14,20; 65*: 2,618; 69-71*: 94,6; 71*: 94,6; 72: 94,6; 74-75*: 94,7; (77)*: 2,677; 79*: 3,253; 79-80*: 3,253; 81*: 3,253; 83*: 94,8; 84*: 11,11; 86*: 2,123? et 4,119 et 64,4; 86-87*: 53,9; 87: 4,120; 88*: 4,119 et 122; 89*: 4,123; 90: 4,120; 92-94*: 42,6; 94*: 4,123; 95*: 1,14 et 2,263; 97*: 101,2 (bis); 98-99*: 1,404; 99*: 1,404; 106*: 20,28; 107*: 20,28; 108*: 20,28; 118*: 2,718 et 3,121 (bis); 119*: 3,121 et 122 (bis); 120*: 3,121; 121*:

3,121; 122*: 2,243 et 3,121 et 122; 123*: 3,122; 124*: 3,122; 125*: 3,122; 126*: 3,122; 127*: 7,2 et 3; 128*: 7,3; 129*: 7,3; 130: 2,243* et 7,3* et 137,1; 131*: 2,243 et 7,3 (bis); 132*: 7,3; 133*: 7,4; 134*: 7,4 et 13,1; 135*: 2,640 et 7,4; 136*: 7,4; 136-7*: 146,1; 137*: 7,4 (bis); 138*: 7,2 et 4 (bis) et 5;
16,16*: 12,17 (bis); 19*: 1,313 (bis) et 12,17 et 29,42; 20*: 12,17 et 29,42; 22*: 12,17; 23*: 6,408; 24*: 12,17 et 70,25; 25*: 12,17; 26*: 12,17 et 18; 27*: 12,17 et 18; 28*: 1,446 et 2,618 et 12,18; 28-29*: 3,384; 30*: 12,18; 32*: 2,578 et 3,4 et [c.g.] 72,14; 34: 42,9; 36*: 14,9; 40: 144,6; 41-42*: 41,10; 43: 144,7 (bis); 44: 2,644* et 144,7; 49*: 2,594; 50*: 2,46; 50-51*: 3,130; 51* [ap.?): 2,698 et 29,42; 52*: 144,5; 52-53*: 144,5; 54*: 144,6; 54-55*: 144,6; 56*: 144,7; 60*: 72,15; 62*: 51,6; 63*: 51,6; 64: 1,242 et ? 32,25* et 51,6*;
66*: 2,500 (bis); 66-69*: 2,500; 67: 27,69; 69: 27,69; 70-71*: 117,6; 74*: 72,12; 77*: 1,433; 79*: 3,314?; 85*: 2,784; 86*: 2,784; 87*: 2,784; 93*: 3,94 et 14,7; 94*: 3,165; 102*: 101,2; 105*: 1,117; 108*: 55,18; 110*: 3,195 (bis) et 11,25; 113*: 94,6; (123-4)*: 3,322; 139*: 6,334; 139-40*: 6,334; 141*: 2,307 et 6,334 et 28,8; 144*: 2,697; 145-6*: 2,697; 146-7*: 2,697; 147*: 2,697; 152: 2,697* et 697 et 23,133*; 153-4* [ap.?): 2,698; 155*: 2,698 [ap.?) et 699; 156*: 2,330; 156-7*: 23,3; 157-8*: 23,3; 158: 70,39; 161*: 23,3; 161-2*: 23,4; 164-6*: 23,5; 165*: 2,673; 167-9*: 23,6; 169*: 5,156; 171*: 2,516?; 172*: 5,156; 172-3*: 23,6; 173*: 23,7; 174: 3,196* et 5,12 et 11,26*; 176*: 3,196; 178*: 2,262 et 334; 179-80*: 2,564; 181-2*: 84,19; 185*: 2,740; 196*: 2,99; 203*: 42,10; 204*: 84,19; 207*: 42,7; 207-8*: 2,672; 213*: 3,148; 213-5*: 1,54; 214-5*: 6,334; 220*: 3,263 (bis) et 264; 225: 29,46; 230: 16,8; 232-3*: 1,113; 235*: 1,67 et 53,7; (237): 41,23; 240*: 27,67; 245*: 11,34; 247*: 11,34; 248*: 11,34; 249*: 11,35 (bis) et 36; 250*: 11,36; 251*: 11,36; **17,3***: 2,26; 3-5*: 78,17; 6*: 27,15?; 7*: 70,48 (bis); (11): 5,103; 28*: 1,32; 54*: 1,14; 63*: 4,123; 65: 32,24; 80*: 6,408; 96*: 4,117?; 111*: 2,517; 114: 2,466 et 23,8; 115: 23,8; 116: 135,8; 119*: 2,466; 123*: 2,465 et 11,5; 124*: 2,465; 125*: 2,465; 130*: 3,273; 142: 3,196 et 11,26*; 143*: 11,26; 147: 28,31; 156*: 1,56; 164: 28,31; 164 + 166*: 5,12; 164-6*: 5,13; 165: 5,12; 169*: 3,151 et 41,6; 170*: 3,151 et 156; 174*: 3,196 et 5,13; 177*: 3,195; (181)*: 2,779; 182*: 5,13; 183: 5,12; 201: 31,1 et 78,17; 206: 21,13; 207: 5,12; 212*: 28,8; 218*: 1,254; 220*: 3,261 et 264; 222*: 1,254 (bis); 223*: 2,445; (229)*: 3,272; 232*: 3,98 (bis); 239*: 2,627; 255*: 3,272; 257: 24,13; 264: 2,640; 264-5*: 3,272; **18,6***: 2,248; 7*: 2,271; 9* [ex?]: 2,271; 9-10*: 70,18; 9-11*: 4,63; 10: 1,137 et 3,381* et 5,25* et 6,169* et 28,25*; 11*: (2,780) et (4,57) et 21,31; 12*: 5,40 et 91; 12-13*: 4,62; 19*: 4,64; 20-21: 5,130; 21*: 1,455 et 2,94; 32*: 2,267; 36*: 1,455; 45*: 11,42?; 47: 6,382; 48*: 2,495; 56*: 2,495 (bis); 67*: 2,591; 69*: 2,495; 72-74*: 48,8; 74-76*: 2,591; 76-77*: 2,309; 82*: 12,97 (bis); 83*: 48,7; 83-84*: 10,99 et 32,26; 85-88*: 2,591?; 89*: 48,8; 97*: 2,308; 99*: 2,496; 100*: 3,344 (bis); 103: 1,133; 104: 1,133 (bis); 105*: 2,591 (quinquies); 107*: 2,591 (bis?); 108*: 10,90 et 48,8; 109*: 12,97; 110*: 1,178; 111*: 1,32; 112: 12,97* et 105,4; 112-3*: 105,4; 116*: 12,97; 118*: 2,601 et 48,7; 123*: 12,7; 124: 3,258* et 70,17* et 23; 126*: 16,2; 127*: 16,2 (ter); 128*: 16,2; 129*: 64,3; 130*: 16,2; 131*: 6,201; 133-4*: 2,219; 135-6*: 2,219; 140*: 2,470; 141*: 2,470 et 4,173; 143*: 84,6; 149-50*: 3,337; 162*: 2,271; 164: 2,271; 165*: 22,4; 172*: 84,3; 174*: 84,3; 176: (2,271) et 3,221*; 177: 1,134 et 53,11* et 84,3*; 179: 41,7 et 78,27* et 84,3*; 180: 2,526* (bis) et 84,3; 181: 6,201; 182-3*: 84,3; 186: 7,22* et 22 et 29,47*; 200: 1,139; 222*: 2,83; 225*: 2,83 (bis); 226*: 18,15; 236*: 3,148; 237*: 3,148; 247*: 5,79 et 81; 250*: 3,277; 259*: 2,470; 262*: 4,139; 271-4*: 6,204; (272): 5,103; 275*: 50,3; 278: 18,14; 281*: 6,339; (288): 5,103; 289*: 18,14; 293-4*: 6,204; 296: 27,64; 298*: 11,26; 303*: 3,103; 306*: 2,157; 314: 1,216; 327*: 95,4; 337*: 3,94?; 353: 2,158; 356*: 18,14 et 39,6; 357* [ex?]: 2,672;
19,10-11*: 2,490; 11*: 2,454; 11-12*: 2,490; 13*: 2,492; 14*: 2,486 (ter) et 70,38; 15*: 2,492 et 19,6; 16*: 4,139; 16-17*: 2,492; 17*: 2,493 et 494; 18*: 2,446 et 591 et 63,5; 19-20*: 2,489 (ter); 21*: 2,422; 22*: 2,491; 23*: 2,491; 23-24*: 2,491; 26*: 72,13; 33-34*: 27,70; 34-35*: 27,71; 36*: 27,72; 37*: 27,71 (bis); 38*: 2,670 et 28,51; 38-40*: 27,72; 42-44*: 27,73; 46*: 27,73; 48*: 11,6; 55: 40,10; 57*: 2,134; 58*: 2,501; 59*: 2,773; 60*: 2,123; 75*: 16,2; 77*: 16,2 (bis); 78*: 11,6; 79*: 11,6; 81*: 3,292 et 11,6; 82*: 11,6; 83*: 11,6; 84*: 11,6; 86*: 11,7; 87*: 11,7; 96*: 7,16; 101*: 53,15 (ter); 102*: 53,15 (ter); 105*: 53,15; 107*: 2,472?; 108*: 2,472; 109*: 2,472; 110*: 2,472; 123-4*: 3,291 et 41,3; 124*: 3,291 et 41,3; 125*: 2,266 et 35,4; 126*: 2,773; 127*: 20,7?; 129*: 31,6; 133*: 2,266; 134*: 2,266; 136: 2,266; 137*: 16,2 et 70,37; 138*: 16,2?; 151*: 41,39 (bis); 152*: 3,241;

154*: 2,377; 155: 2,377 et 377*; 159*: 44,12; 162*: 2,9 (bis); 163*: 2,9; 165*: 6,29; 168*: 2,422 et 19,6; 180*: 11,17?; 183*: 3,105; 187*: 2,9;
20,4*: 2,594; 9*: 21,16; 11: 1,162; 13-14*: 1,447; 16*: 1,327 et 3,423; 18: 2,126* et 28,26; 18-19*: 16,2; 21*: 16,2; 23*: 11,7; 24*: 11,7 (bis); 25*: 11,7; 26*: 11,7; 27*: 11,7; 28*: 11,7; 42-43*: 1,447; 49*: 144,1; 55*: 6,50; 65*: 5,67; 74*: 4,46; 87*: 10,140?; 89*: 2,476; 109*: 41,39; 110*: 41,39; 116*: 3,291?; 119-23*: 84,6; 121*: 3,12?; 123*: 3,325; 125-6*: 3,272; 126*: 3,272; 127-8*: 2,377; 131*: 41,40; 132*: 3,157; 132-5*: 41,40; 137*: 41,40; 139*: 2,640; 141-3*: 41,40; 146*: 3,433; 160*: 26,10; 169*: 3,359 et 6,29; 170*: 3,359; 171*: 3,359; 172*: 3,359; 174*: 64,14; 175-6*: 6,29; 184*: 10,38; 186-7*: 2,718; 187*: 2,640 et 718; 210: 21,17; 211*: 2,509? et ? 29,52; 212-3*: 29,42; 219*: 2,9 et 48,14 (bis?); 222*: 2,598 (bis); 223*: 2,598; 224*: 1,323 et 2,598 (bis); 226*: 2,598 (bis) et 12,33; 227*: 2,598 (bis); 228: 23,21; 230*: 2,598 et 52,17; 231*: 5,60; 235*: 5,60; 238*: 2,640; 241* et 244*: 2,395; 245*: 21,4; 250*: 1,446 et 2,520; 252*: 3,149 et 10,38; 254*: 14,5; 255*: 14,5; 256*: 14,5; 257*: 14,5; 258*: 14,5; 261*: 2,515; 262*: 3,241; 263*: 3,241; 264*: 5,42;
21,1: 27,15; 3*: 2,440 et 12,100 et (27,2); 4: 27,15 (bis); 4-5*: 27,2; 5*: 1,113 et 27,3; 6*: 70,34; 7-8*: 27,4; 8: 2,164; 10*: 27,5; 11*: 7,18? et 27,6; 11-12*: 27,6; 12*: 27,3 (bis); 13*: 27,7; 14: 1,197 et 72,16*; 14-15*: 2,579; 15-16*: 2,579; 17-19*: 2,579; 19*: 1,323; 20*: 2,199; 22-25*: 144,4; 23*: 3,272; 24*: 2,580; 25*: 1,426; 26: 2,627; 27: 2,596; 29*: 12,93; 29-30*: 1,440; 31*: 3,426 et 427 (ter); 33*: 3,427 (bis) et (430); 34*: 3,427 et 430 (bis); 37*: 1,436; 39*: 1,425; 40-42*: 1,427; 43*: 12,51; 44*: 12,51; 45*: 2,597; 46: 2,601; 47*: 2,553; 49*: 12,83; 50*: 66,5; 53*: 3,291? et ? 321; 56*: 3,292; 56-57*: 6,107; 59*: 1,323; 61*: 1,429; 63*: 3,321; 64*: 19,4; 66*: 1,434 et 4,53; 68*: 2,495? et 3,197 et 7,3; 70*: 3,295 et 307; 74*: 3,314; 77*: 3,314 (bis); 79*: 3,278; 82*: 72,12; 83-84*: 3,303; 84: 4,52; 85*: 1,443 et 3,303 (bis); 86*: 2,220; 87*: 3,170; 88*: 4,46; 90*: 2,580 et 662; 91*: 23,7; 93*: 2,223?; 108*: 2,631; 112-4*: 5,14; 115-8*: 5,15; 116*: 12,77; 117*: 5,15; 117-8*: 2,734?; 119*: 5,15; 120*: 5,15; 128*: 1,426; 139*: 3,430; 140*: 2,70?; 149*: 3,289; 151*: 3,311; 152*: 48,19; 152-3*: 29,42; 153*: 48,19; 154*: 3,313; 159*: 1,323 et 6,297 (bis); 163*: 1,429 (bis); 170*: 1,434 et 4,145; 174*: 2,580; 176*: 2,119; 177-81*: 4,47;
22,2*: 2,570; 3: 2,433 et ? 578*; 5*: 10,94; 6-8*: 27,8; 7-8*: 2,173; 8*: 35,4; 9*: 27,8; 10-14*: 22,9; 14: 2,173; 18*: 53,13; 20: 53,13* et 132,5; 31*: 2,622; 35-36*: 2,223; 36*: 2,223 et 3,54; 37*: 2,223?; 39*: 3,231 et 285; 39-40*: 3,231; 40*: 50,12?; 41*: 2,119; 43*: 2,119 et 185 et 3,359; 44*: 2,119; 45-47*: 5,53; 48*: 1,205 et ? 443; 50*: 1,205; 51*: 1,205 et ? 443; 52*: 1,443?; 53-54*: 6,9; (55)*: 3,321; 56*: 3,321; 57*: 3,268? et 4,46 et 29,44; 59: 3,325* et 6,345; 60*: 3,285; 62*: 3,232; 63-64*: 3,232; 65*: 3,232 et 5,71; 67*: 2,629?; 70*: 10,140?; 76*: 29,44; 77*: 5,52; 78*: 3,102; 79*: 78,25; 80*: 1,6 et 2,696; 82*: 60,3?; 87: 130,7; 88: 4,10; 92*: 2,669 (bis) et 49,6 et 52,6; 93: 1,185 et 2,391 et 669* (bis); 94*: 2,668; 95*: 2,668; 96: 2,670* (bis) et 28,20; 97*: 2,670; 99: 2,670* et 28,20; 101*: 2,625; 103*: 12,71; 105*: 2,616; 108: 5,72; 110: 2,616* et 3,318* et ? 335* et 5,55* et 115,1; 111: 3,333; 113-4*: 3,318; 114*: 2,16; 120*: 28,47; 129: 2,616; 130*: 4,181; 131*: 3,261? et 323; 133*: 3,235; 138: 2,564 et 591* (bis?) et 24,26*; 139*: 2,591; 143*: 10,140?; 147*: 29,17; 164*: 2,220;
23,5*: 2,447; 14*: 14,7; 17*: 11,27; 19*: 11,27; 19-20*: 2,410; 20*: 11,27; 21*: 11,27; 24*: 3,423; 26: 4,145; 27*: 11,27; 29: 21,17; 34-36*: 47,3; 37*: 47,6; 37-38*: 47,6; 38*: 47,6; 41: (1,94) et 2,455* et 47,7*; 42*: 3,148; 43*: 47,6 et 7; 53*: 2,616; 58*: 28,47; 60: 3,319* et 28,38; 60-61*: 5,67; 61: 21,20; 62*: 3,274; 67*: 2,567; 69*: 3,319; 84: 24,10; 89*: 6,202; 96*: 3,315 et 323; 107*: 2,599 et 72,15; 119*: 3,310; 121*: 5,71; 121-2*: 94,8; 127*: 1,276; 128*: 3,310; 139*: 3,395?; 147-9*: 4,115; 148*: 60,3?; 151*: 1,155; 152: 21,24; 165-6*: 2,270 et 3,122;
24,22*: 3,130; 28*: 2,298? et ? 629; 35: 4,144; 40: 144,7 et 7*; 41: 144,7 et 7*; 42*: 12,8 (bis); 43*: 12,8 (bis); 53*: 5,54; 55: 1,446? et 5,67; 58*: 11,26; 59: 3,192 et 27,12*; 59-60*: 3,193; 65*: 72,12 et 13 (ter); 67*: 3,313 et 31,12; 73*: 11,17; 82*: 2,698; 90*: 3,314 (bis); 94*: 2,566; 98*: 3,148; 102*: 3,195?; 106*: 20,7?; 108*: 11,13 (bis); 109*: 11,14; 111*: 11,14; 112*: 11,14; 113*: 11,14; 114*: 11,14; 115*: 11,11 (bis); 117*: 11,12; 120*: 11,12; 121*: 3,270? et 11,12 (bis); 123*: 11,12; 124*: 3,29? et ? 11,9 et 11,13; 125*: 11,13; 130-1*: 31,12; 132*: 7,3; 137*: 28,25; 140*: 60,3?; 142*: 7,16; 143*: 7,16; 146*: 7,16; 147*: 7,16; 148*: 7,16; 150*: 7,16; 151*: 7,16; 153*: 1,206; 162*: 2,531; 170*:

- 2,517; 173*: 53,10; 176*: 3,170; 178*: 2,173; 182*: 2,173; 183*: 2,173; 184*: 1,436 (bis) et 5,65;
- 25,12: 2,640; 17*: 11,12; (18): 3,245; 29*: 6,255; 30: 98,10; 30-33*: 5,42; 31*: 5,42; 32*: 6,29 et 348; 34*: 6,348; 35-37*: 6,349; 38-39*: 2,144; 42*: 29,42; 44*: 31,12; 47*: 3,235; 60: 48-49*: 3,228; 51*: 3,228; 51-52*: 3,235; 52*: 3,235; 53*: 3,235; 57-58*: 3,235; 60: 27,30; 61*: 3,235 et 236; 73*: 3,179; 74*: 3,179 (bis); 75-76*: 6,348; 77*: 6,210; 78-79*: 6,211; 80*: 28,9; 81*: 2,517 (bis); 83*: 29,51?; 89-90*: 3,99; 92-94*: 1,207; 94*: 35,4; 103*: 2,672; 105*: 10,94; 106*: 10,94; 108*: 10,94; 109*: 29,42 et 51,5; 113*: 29,20; 114-5*: 2,410; 126*: 3,436?; 151*: 2,341; 153*: 2,509; 153-4*: 2,341; 160*: 3,179 (nouies); 160-1*: 3,179; 161*: 3,179; 163*: 3,179; 167*: 26,5 (bis); 168*: 26,5; 171*: 18,7; 173*: 50,12; 174: 6,22;
- 26,1*: 41,34? et 107,8; 2*: 20,5 et 44,5 et 107,(7) et 8; 3: 6,22 et 20,5*; 4*: 20,5; 7*: 17,6?; 9*: 3,138; 18*: 10,46; 20*: 10,46; 27-29*: 2,617?; 30-31*: 39,7; 42*: 2,486 et ? 3,298; 45*: 3,275; 50*: 3,261?; 51*: 6,373; 52*: 6,373; 58*: 28,40; 62*: 2,773 et 3,269 et 29,44; 64*: 3,269 et 29,44; 65*: 29,44; 66*: 3,269 et 29,44 (bis); 68*: 3,269; 69*: 3,269 et 29,44; 70*: 3,269 et 29,44 (bis); 71*: 3,269 et 29,44; 89: 24,26; 96-99*: 6,34; 97*: 6,34; 99: 4,176 et 6,35*; 103*: 3,298; 105*: 5,65; 106*: 2,126; 119*: 29,44; 120: 5,54; 124*: 3,232; 125*: 53,17; 132*: 3,357; 133*: 3,357; 138*: 3,265; 145: 21,3; 147*: 3,232; 148*: 3,233; 162*: 6,34;
- 27,4-5*: 6,311; 5*: 6,314; 6*: 6,314; 7*: 6,314; 9*: 6,311 et 314; 9-10*: 6,312; 14: 4,6; 15: 2,187; 28*: 3,179 (ter); 30*: 24,26; 32*: 3,170; 33*: 3,170; 46*: 52,6; 61: 53,10; 62-63*: 6,34; 64*: 3,107; 65*: 6,35 et 209; 68-69*: 4,36 et 6,425 et 29,18; 69*: 1,159 et ? 3,306; 77*: 29,44 et ? 52: 78*; 55,19; 78-79*: 55,19; 79*: 55,19; 80*: 55,19; 88*: 70,38; 96*: 6,373; (98)*: 138,5?; 99: 2,627; 100*: 5,173; 107*: 2,370 (bis?) et 21,26; 113*: 3,231? et 233 et 11,17; 114*: 11,17; 115*: 3,233 et 11,17; 116*: 11,17; 121*: 3,233; 132*: 4,47; 141*: 2,696; 142*: 1,6 et 2,696 (bis);
- 28,5*: 2,468; 7*: 2,625; 10: 1,232* et 5,173; 17-18*: 5,173 et (10,47); 18-21*: 5,174; 19: 5,173; 21*: 5,175; 23*: 6,380; 26*: 3,70; 29*: 5,175; 31*: 3,216; 34*: 5,176; 36*: 121,3?; 46: 101,3; 50-51*: 3,308 et 309; 65*: 21,9; 68*: 2,411; 71*: 1,156 et 163; 75*: 60,5; 77-78*: 10,38; 79*: 10,38; 80*: 10,38; 82*: 10,38; 84*: 2,137?; 100*: 3,169; 108*: 3,107; 112-4*: 6,371; 115*: 6,372; 123*: 52,13 (bis?); 123-7*: 5,69; 130*: 5,71; 131-2*: 5,68; 133-5*: 5,66; 135-6*: 1,448 et 113,1; 136*: 113,1; 137*: 113,1; 137-9*: 113,2; 138*: 3,384; 139-40*: 113,2; 140*: 21,5?; 141*: 1,448 et 3,242 et 113,3; 142: 2,219 et 113,3*; 146*: 5,83; 154*: 2,640; 162*: 3,277; 163*: 7,17; 167*: 1,448; 170: 24,17; 172*: 2,509; 175*: 3,216; 177*: 2,509; 178: 1,117 et ? 2,509; 179*: 2,625; 181*: 2,625 et 3,216; 182: 52,8 (bis); 196: 5,50; (198)*: 1,6; 209*: 11,16; 220: 2,624; 222*: 12,77; 235*: 2,429; 236*: 5,83; 244*: 5,64; 261*: 2,579 et 3,341;
- 29,4-5*: 59,4; 9: 4,31; 11*: 15,8; 12-13*: 59,2; 24*: 21,15; 32*: 1,371; 34: 18,7; 35 et 37*: 1,369; 39*: 2,199; 52-54*: 2,143; 54*: 2,142; 58*: 3,164 et 169; 60*: 3,156 et 159 et 160; 65*: 21,8; 66*: 21,10; 67*: 2,284 et 21,12 (bis); 68*: 21,12; 70*: 3,141 et 21,15; 70-71*: 21,15; 71*: 21,16; 72*: 5,55 et 21,16; 74-75*: 3,287; 75*: 3,287; 81*: 1,292?; 84-85*: 1,250; 85*: 2,220; 86-87*: 1,251; 90*: 1,247 et 249; 91*: 3,282; 92*: 3,281 (bis); 95*: 3,274; 100*: 3,169 et 268; 102*: 3,288; 111*: 3,225; 115*: 2,429; 118: 4,52; 122*: 3,225; 127: 21,25* et 21,25; 138*: 3,275; 140-1*: 3,275;
- 30,(1-2)*: 10,48; (3)*: 10,47; (7)*: 10,49; (8)*: 10,47; 21-22*: 21,24; 24*: 3,225; 30: 3,102; 33*: 2,246; 37: 21,16; 39*: 3,276 et 28,33; 41: 4,144; 45-46*: 2,167; 49*: 3,286; 52*: 2,160?; 56: 70,13; 60*: 3,436?; 77*: 21,5?; 81*: 3,177 et ? 436; 82*: 2,410; 87: 70,13; 88-90*: 1,248; 94*: 2,16; 95: 2,626; 98*: 1,208 et (37,6); 99*: 3,276; 100*: 3,276; 107*: 2,380; 116*: 21,3; 129*: 12,30?; 136*: 3,273 (ter?); 138*: 2,410; 144*: 3,261; 147*: 3,270 et 6,273;
- 31,1-3*: 1,307; 4-15*: 1,308; 7-8: 31,8; (11)*: 3,426; (14)*: 3,244; 26-28*: 6,273; 31: 41,15; 32: 41,15; 36*: 70,25; 39*: 10,93; 40*: 40,10 et 78,18; 49: 1,328; 64*: 3,216; 68*: 3,319; 73-79*: 70,20; (78): 1,159; 81-83*: 70,20-21; 85: 70,21; 87*: 48,7; 87-88*: 70,21; 88*: 70,22; 89*: 70,20 et 22 et ? 25; 90-92*: 70,23; 98-101*: 70,24; 102* [ex?]: 70,24; 104*: 1,446 et 2,520; 117*: 52,8; 122*: 3,216; 123*: 2,430 (quater); 124*: 2,430; 125*: 2,430 (ter); 131: 2,430 (bis)* et 37,11;
- 32,1-6*: 2,226; 6*: 2,226 et 23,23; 13*: 2,510 (bis); 21*: 2,576 et [e.g.] 64,15; 22*: 2,576 (bis); 23*: 2,410; 23-24*: 2,576; 25*: 3,157; 26*: 17,2?; 27*: 3,311; 28*: 2,640; 37: 6,345;

48*: 2,565; 49*: 2,565 et 3,289; 50*: 2,565; 50-52*: 3,289; 51*: 2,565; 54: 2,425*? et 21,21; 58*: 3,360; 59*: 2,588; 60*: 2,588; 60-61*: 2,589; 63*: 2,589; 64-65*: 2,590; 67*: 3,274; 70*: 3,289; 75*: 3,289; 79*: 2,625; 82*: 5,59 et 21,24; 86-87*: 70,29; 89*: 2,509? et 28,33 et 70,25; 92*: 3,289; 114*: 2,528; 122*: 3,289; 129*: 2,504; 131*: 12,30?; 134*: 55,17; 135: 4,144 (bis?); 147*: 1,242; 154*: 2,126;

33,(9): 21,9; 19*: 4,59; 33*: 3,355; 34*: 3,355; 35*: 3,356 (ter); 36*: 3,356; 42*: [ap.?] 1,276 et 55,8 et 128,4; 42-43* [ap.?): 1,273; 43*: 1,277 et 278 et 4,140 et 55,8 (bis?): 44*: (1,278) et 132,11; 44-45*: 1,278; 45*: 55,8; 45-47*: 1,279; 50* [ex]: 66,2; (53)*: 2,43; 54*: (2,197) et (19,11) et 66,2; 55*: 4,170; 58-59*: 66,2; 60-61*: 66,2; 62: 1,155 et 37,12* et 66,2*; 66*: 4,131 et 66,2; 67: 66,3; 68*: 66,3; 69*: 66,3; 70+74*: 66,3; 74*: 2,253 et 66,3; 76*: 66,3; 77*: 27,32 et 66,3; 77-78*: 66,3; 79*: 2,602; 80: 66,4; 80-81*: 2,546; 81*: 66,4; 83*: 66,2; 86*: 66,5; 87*: 2,600 et 66,5; 88*: 2,587 et 66,5; 89*: 66,5; 92*: 66,5; 93*: 66,5; 95-96*: 144,1; 97*: 7,8; 98-99*: 144,2; 99*: 3,150; 101-2*: 144,2; 102*: 27,67; 106-8*: 144,3; 107: 1,19; 111*: 2,572? et 144,3; 111-2*: 2,570 (bis); 112: 2,572; 113*: 2,570; 114*: 2,570; 115*: 2,566 (bis); 115-6*: 1,443; 116*: 2,571 (bis) et 17,5; 118*: 2,572?; 122*: 2,572 et 3,303 et 50,6; 123*: 5,55 et 144,3; ; 125*: 5,55; 126*: 6,313 et 144,3; 127*: 2,127; 133: 70,34; 139*: 50,9; 144-5*: 2,742; 145: 29,71; 146*: 1,397 et ? 2,742; 152*: 4,38; 158-9*: 2,555; 161*: 2,555; 162*: 2,555; 163*: 2,555;

34,2*: 55,9; 6-7*: 6,327; 9*: 2,64? et 159; 12: 23,10; 12-13*: 6,327; 14*: 1,268 et 2,159 (bis) et 3,277 et 24,11 et 28,35 et 28,38; 15*: 2,64?; 16: 99,(6) et 7*: 16-19*: 2,64; 19: 3,86* et 5,10 et 5,10*: 23-24; 28,23; 31: 4,28* et 39; 34*: 2,712; 39*: 2,29; 39-40*: 2,29; 41*: 2,29; 42*: 2,29; 43*: 2,29; 45* [ex?]: 2,29; 48*: 28,44; (49-50)*: 3,229?; 54*: 50,9?; 55-56*: 6,355; 57: 5,45 et 6,355* et 55,4* et 98,10*; 59*: 14,13; 62: 37,10* et 10; (65)*: 3,306; 66*: 6,355; 72*: 2,124; 79: 2,640 et 640* et 6,374* et 19,7; 84*: 2,799; 94*: 2,18 et 4,70; 107*: 2,73; 110*: 1,156; 111*: 1,367; 113*: 50,6; 120*: 52,8; 123*: 2,8 (bis) et 2,204; 124: 1,245; 125*: 2,8; 126-7*: 2,8; 138*: 1,155? et 13,4 (bis); 139*: 13,4; 140*: 6,292; 144*: 13,5; 145*: 2,263? et 6,313 et 13,5; 147: 1,159* et 3,150* et 216 et 13,5*; 148*: 13,5; 149*: 13,5; 150*: 13,5 et 18,15; 152-3*: 6,329; 156*: 2,72 (bis); 158-9*: 2,72; 159-160*: 2,72; 160*: 3,216; 161: 2,74* et 70,35; 162: 70,35 (bis); 163*: 2,72; 165-6*: 2,72; 170: 2,199; 172*: 2,73; 173*: 2,72; 175*: 2,73; 176*: 2,73; 177*: 2,529; 181*: 2,599?;

35,2*: 3,262; 5*: 3,309; 6: 2,510 et 16,16 et ? 22,3*; 12: 22,3*? et ? 22,13* et 22,13 et 23,10; 13: 23,10*; 15-16*: 2,505-6; 16*: 27,4; 19*: 27,31; 20-22*: 27,32; 23*: 27,33; 26: 5,85; 27*: 29,29? et 50,9; 31*: 3,90; 31-32*: 2,573; 33*: 2,566; 34*: 2,566; 35*: 2,573; 36*: 2,529 et ? 566 et 573; 37*: 2,529; 38*: 2,529; 39-40*: 2,529; 41*: 2,54 (bis); 42*: 2,542 et 17,6; 43: 2,542* (bis) et 28,38; 44*: 2,581; 45*: 2,568; 49*: 27,35; 50*: 17,5; 54*: 50,9?; 57*: 99,7; 58: 6,37; 63 + 65*: 6,355; 65-66*: 27,33; 68: 2,506* et 29,69; 69*: 6,356; 71*: 6,356; 77*: 50,9?; 79*: 3,125; 81-84*: 2,505; 84*: 2,164; 86-87*: 27,34; 88: 32,17; 89*: 3,463 et 115,5; 94*: 6,356; 101*: 2,149; 109: 29,69; 112: 29,70; 113*: 29,70; 121*: 27,34; 122*: 50,9 (bis?); 123*: 50,6?; 126*: 29,29?; 127*: 3,449; 134: 3,234* et 6,399; 139*: 6,356; 141*: 6,357; 143*: 19,7; 149*: 50,6 (bis); 151*: 50,8; 152*: 50,6? et 7 (bis) et 84,17; 153*: 50,8; 155*: 50,6 et 8 et 55,17; 159*: 2,330 et 55,17 et 70,33; 159-60*: 21,35-36; 160*: 2,799 et 4,38 et 21,36* (quater); 165*: 21,37 (bis); 167-8*: 3,308; 170*: 27,62; 171*: 27,62; 171-2*: 27,62; 173*: 2,333; 174-5*: 41,26; 175-6*: 41,27; 177*: 41,27 et 28; 185*: 3,216?; 187*: 37,12; 195-6*: 5,106; 196-8*: 5,106; 198*: 5,107; 199*: 5,106; 200*: 2,63; 201: 5,106;

36,(2): 2,252; (7)*: 3,312; 9-14*: 117,5; 14*: 117,5?; 30-31*: 1,266; 32*: 6,357; 38*: 27,25; 39*: 6,357; (46)*: 3,245; 55*: 21,25; 55-56*: 21,25; 57*: 2,582; 64*: 1,18; 71-72*: 1,265; 74*: 28,55; 75* [ap.?): 1,16; 78*: 1,16; 79*: 1,16; (82)*: 3,76; (83)*: 3,317?; 84-86*: 5,3; 91-93*: 5,4; 92*: 1,125; 94: 1,268* et 5,27; 95*: 1,54? et 65; 114: 18,14; (114-5)*: 1,383; (117)*: 1,383; (121)*: 2,172; 126*: 44,15?; 127*: 1,256; 131*: 2,297 (bis); 132*: 2,297; 136: 41,2; 137*: 2,303; 137-8*: 1,23; 138*: 2,303 et ? 3,150; 139: 41,2 et 55,17*; 140*: 3,318; 141-2*: 3,466 et 35,9; 154*: 2,189 et 3,262; 154-6*: 95,3; 155: 50,3; 157*: 1,17; 160-2*: 2,317; 161*: 41,22; 169*: 1,364; 171*: 1,209; 175*: 4,86; (176): 1,159; 177: 4,86; 182*: 5,107; 182-3*: 5,108; 184*: 2,187 (bis); 185*: 2,187 (bis) et 188 et 3,262; 186: 1,90 et 2,188* (bis) et 3,242*; 186-7*: 2,188; 187*: 3,242; 188*: 2,188; 189*: 2,189 (quater) et 7,10 et 50,6; 190*: 66,7 (bis); 191*: 66,7 (bis); 192*: 66,7; 193*: 66,7; 195*: 66,7 (bis); 196-7: 2,550; 197: 31,1; 198-9*: 66,7?;

37,2*: 3,29?; 3-4*: 2,575 (bis); 5*: 2,533; 6*: 2,533 et 557; 8*: (1,23) et 2,557; (18-22)*: 138,5; 20-22*: 2,118; 23*: 2,530 (bis); 25: 2,748; 27*: 2,530; 28*: 2,530; 29*: 2,530; 30*: 138,5; 31*: 2,543; 32-33*: 2,543; 33-37*: 2,543; 37-40*: 2,544; 42-43*: 2,545; 44*: 2,545; 45-46*: 2,545; 46-48*: 2,545; 50*: 2,410; 50-51*: 2,545; 51*: 138,5; 52*: 2,671; 52-53*: 2,547; 55*: 2,531; 56-57*: 2,531; 57*: 2,531; 58*: 2,531; 59*: 2,531; 61*: 2,531; 62-63*: 2,556? et 557; 66*: 2,557; 68*: 1,363 et 2,557; 69*: 3,163; 72-75*: 2,557; 76-78*: 2,558; 77*: 1,434; 78*: 1,400 et 95,4; 80-82*: 2,559; 84*: 2,559; 85*: 2,575; 86*: 2,575; 86-87*: 2,562; 88*: 2,575; 89*: 2,562; 90*: 2,532 (bis); 92*: 2,574; 94-95*: 2,574; 99*: 2,574; 100*: 1,246; 100-3*: 2,574; 103-4*: 2,574; 105*: 2,575; 106*: 2,575; 107-9*: 2,560; 110*: 2,561; 112*: 2,561; 113*: 2,556; 114*: 2,561 (bis) et 598; 115*: 2,554; 116*: 2,554 et 661; 117*: 2,554; 118*: 2,554 et 29,70; 119-20*: 2,553; 121*: 2,597 (bis); 122*: 2,597; 123*: 2,597; 124*: 2,597; 125*: 1,434 et 2,576 et 597; 126*: 2,602 et 661; 127*: 2,602; 128*: 2,602; 129-30*: 2,532; 131*: 2,532; 132*: 2,532-3; 135*: 2,533; 136-7*: 2,533; 138*: 2,533; 139*: 2,533 (quater); 142*: 2,533; 143*: 2,533 et 534 et 535; 144*: 2,534; 145*: 2,534 et 547 et ? 602; 146*: 2,534 et 547; 147*: 2,534 et 561; 147-8*: 2,535; 148*: 2,547; 149*: 2,547 et 561; 150*: 2,547; 151*: 2,548; 152*: 2,535 et 548; 153*: 2,535 et 548 et 3,311; 154*: 2,535 et 548; 155*: 2,548 et 3,99; 156*: 2,535 et 561 (bis) et 576 et ? 602; 157*: 2,548; 158*: 2,535; 159*: 2,549; 160*: 2,536 et 549 et 561; 161*: 2,536 et 549 et 576; 162*: 2,536; 163*: 2,528 et 536; 164*: 2,517 et 549 et 576; 165*: 2,556 et 562; 166*: 2,562 (bis) et 577; 167*: 2,537 et 549 et 602; 168*: 2,539; 169*: 2,536 et 577; 170*: 2,536 et 537 et 549 et 598; 171*: 2,536; 171-2*: 2,537; 173*: 2,537 et 549 et 554 et 577 et 580; 174*: 2,536 et 549; 175*: 2,550 (bis) et 577; 176*: 2,550; 177*: 2,537 et 550 (bis); 178*: 2,537 et 551; 179*: 2,538 et 551; 180*: 2,538 et 598; 181*: 2,538 et 551 et 554; 182*: 2,538 et 551; 183*: 2,551 et 562 et 577 et 580; 184*: 2,520 et 538 et 551; 185*: 2,538 et 551; 186*: 2,537 et 552; 187*: 2,209 et 537 et 538 et 552 et 562 et 577; 188*: 1,426? et 2,538 et 539 et 552 et 602; 189*: 2,539 et 552 et 19,5; 190*: 2,539 et 554 et 600; 191*: 2,551 et 552 et 580 et 602; 191-2*: 2,539; 194*: 2,167; 200: 4,144; 204*: 7,18

? [ex nat. 11,151 ?]: 2,23; [ex nat. 20,211; uide 'Celsus?']: 2,509?; [ex nat. 26,1?]: 3,2; [ex nat. 11,35?]: 3,148; [ex nat. 9,127?]: 3,216; [ex nat. 24,57 [+ Colum. 7,8,4?]: 10,124; [ex nat. 18,45?]: 11,42; [ex nat. 30,129 uel 32,131]: 12,30; [ex nat. 11,72?]: 12,71; [ex 28,140 + 30,77?]: 21,5; [ex Arnob. nat. 3,33?]: 21,5; [ex 8,71?]: 21,29; [ex 35,12 + 35,6?]: 22,3; [ex 35,12?]: 22,13; [ex Cassiod. inst. 1,16,3?]: 22,14; [ex 17,6?]: 27,15; [ex 35,27 + 126?]: 29,29; [ex 11,103 + 25,83?]: 29,51; [ex 20,211 + 27,77?]: 29,52; [ex 7,33 + 13,57?]: 32,25; [ex 16,64?]: 32,25; [ex 9,108 + 15,10?]: 32,37; [ex 30,98 uel 7,82?]: 37,6; [ex 8,171?]: 41,15; [ex 26,1?]: 41,34; [ex 36,126?]: 44,15; [ex nat. 14,81 uel 14,86?]: 107,5
frg. ap. Seru. Aen. 7,273*: 2,327; ap. Gell. 9,16,5-7*: 2,761

Plinius [Plynius] ? : 1,6; [ex nat. 22,42?]: 1,31; [ex nat. 14,143 an 23,41?]: 1,51; 1,51; 1,74; [ex Iust. 1,9,10?]: 1,82; 1,94 (bis); 1,122; 1,144; 1,185; 1,226 (bis); 1,234; [ex nat. 28,137?]: 1,239; 1,243; 1,245; 1,264; [ex nat. 36,104?]: 1,268; 1,276; [ex Valla eleg. 5,82?]: 1,281; 1,337 (bis); [ex nat. 34,153?]: 1,371; 1,373 (bis); 1,412; 1,416; 1,421 (bis); [ex nat. 25,174?]: 1,421; 1,457; 1,459; 2,19; 2,21; 2,24; 2,30; 2,36; 2,42; [ex Cic. ap. Valla eleg. 3,66 ?]: 2,44; 2,47; [ex Sen. epist. 85,8 ?]: 2,52; 2,67; 2,67; 2,70; 2,70; [ex nat. 13,71 ?]: 2,71; [ex nat. 2,193 ?]: 2,71; 2,75; 2,79; 2,84; 2,87; 2,190; 2,199; [cf. epist. 5,6,40 ?]: 2,201; 2,270; 2,282; 2,294; [ex nat. 24,28 an paneg. 518], 8,3 ? : 2,298; [ex epist. 8,24,13 ?]: 2,310; 2,313; 2,321; 2,323; [ex epist. 7,27,6 ?]: 2,324; 2,330; 2,332; 2,382; [cf. Quint. decl. 270, p. 108,19 ?]: 2,395; [ex Plin. paneg. 60,5 ?]: 2,408; 2,429; 2,466; 2,473; 2,480; 2,604; 2,606; 2,614; 2,616; [ex nat. 26,27-29 ?]: 2,617; [ex nat. 22,67 + 24,28 ?]: 2,629; 2,634; 2,640; 2,641; [cf. paneg. 4[10],30,3 ?]: 2,643; 2,653; 2,655; 2,659; 2,664; 2,664; 2,665; 2,673; 2,679; 2,680; 2,682; [uide nat. 2,154 et 34,34]: 2,712; [cf. Ou. met. 13,524 uel Lact. epit. 42,1 ?]: 2,715; [uide Sall. hist. frg. 2,95 et ? fr. inc. 11]: 2,721; 2,728; [cf. Curt. 9,9,19 ?]: 2,748; [ex nat. 8,44 ?]: 2,749; 2,769; 2,769; 2,790; 3,2; 3,9; 3,69; 3,72; 3,74; 3,75; [ex Valla eleg. 4,54?]: 3,85; 3,105; 3,146; [non nat. 30,124]: 3,160; 3,258; [ex Marcell. med. 23,40?]: 3,260; 3,361; 3,363; 3,394 (bis); [ex Sen. suas. 2,5 potius quam Plin. nat. 5,108 uel Pompon. dig. 41,1,30,2?]: 3,401; 3,401; 3,464; 4,72; 4,77; 4,86; 4,144; 4,154; 4,159; 5,45; 5,50; 6,5; 6,10; 6,24; 6,76; 6,252; 6,406; 6,430; 7,12; 9,11; 9,18; 9,19; 10,143; [ex Gell. 10,11,3?]: 10,154; [ex Liu. 33,45,7 + 38,17,15?]: 10,154; [ex Cels. 7,20,4?]: 12,57; 12,82; 13,7; 13,8; 14,17; 15,10; [ex Varr. rust. 2,11,1?]: 16,19; [ex Phaedr.

- 4,5,19?]; 17,8; [ex Cic. *orat.* 1,51]: 17,9; 20,11; 20,13; 28,18; 32,24; 44,19; 52,4; 55,22; 78,12; 78,17; 83,2; 83,4; 84,4; 120,1
- Plinius [Plynius, Plynius iunior] *epist.* 1,5,16*: 2,36?; 6,1*: 2,180; (9,1)*: 1,237; (10,11): 1,288; (11,2): 20,20; (19,2): 26,32; 20,2: *proh.* 4* et (27,39); 20,4*: *proh.* 4; 2,(11,25): 3,218; 12,5; 1,271; 17,6*: 2,160?; 17,8*: 2,179; 17,9*: 2,166; 17,11*: 2,165; 17,12*: 2,166; 17,15*: 2,240?; 17,17*: 2,242; 17,19*: 2,178; 17,22*: 2,190; 3,5,4; 12,94; 5,7: 3,19; 7,8*: 3,55?; (7,14)*: 3,27; 9,13; 4,15; (14,2): 1,196; 16,6*: 42,1; 19,3*: 3,133?; (20,6): 3,55; 21,1*: *uit.* 4; (21,6)*: 2,42; 41*: 17,8; 4,(13,3): 63,8; 15,8*: 1,151; 5,3,5*: 29,37?; 6,2-3*: 18,11 et 15; 6,4*: 18,11; 6,5*: 18,11; 6,7*: 18,11; 6,10*: 18,11; 6,11*: 18,11; 6,12*: 18,11?; 6,13*: 18,11 (bis); 6,14*: 18,11?; 6,25*: 2,204 (bis); 6,27*: 2,235; 6,30*: 2,155?; 6,32-33*: 2,242; 6,36: 2,203* et 241; 6,38*: 2,163; 6,40*: 2,201? et 242; 12,4*: 17,8?; 14,1*: 12,106; 6,6,7*: 117,2; 10,5*: 2,715; 16,2*: 2,715?; 30,1*: 3,55?; (33,11): 44,14; 7,17,9*: 2,540; (27,1): 3,21; 27,2*: 2,714; 27,6*: 2,324?; 8,17,1*: 10,154?; 23,7*: 32,37?; 24,13*: 2,310?; 9,20,2*: 2,233
- paneg.* 3 teste Stephano [3,1*?]: 18,15?; 53 et 53,1*: 2,50; 60,5*: 2,408?; 64,2: 2,26
? [ex *epist.* 9,30,2?]: 1,180; [ex *paneg.* 13,4?]: 3,205; [ex *epist.* 7,33,6?]: 12,12; [ex *epist.* 3,7,10?]: 14,21; [*epist.*?]: (125,2)
- Plinius Val. [Plynius iunior] 1,5,18*: 72,??
- Plotinus *enn.* (1,2,1-2 et 4-5 et 6-7)*: 3,207
- Plutarchus *apophth. Pomp.* 12*: 2,636
- Brutus* [Iacobus Angelus] 53,5*: 71,4
- Caes.* 50*: 3,189?
- Cat.* 1*: 3,161?; *Cato M.* [Bruni] 37*: 37,1; 68,2-8*: 71,3
- Cic.* (22,5-6)*: 3,457; (23,6)*: 3,457
- Demetr.* 43,5-6: 6,240
- Demosth.* 8,4*: 5,14
- Herc. frg.* 7 ap. Gell. 1,1*: 2,351
- Marc.* 8,7*: 1,160
- Marcell.* [Guar. V.] 19,8-10*: 3,392
- Numa* 7 et 9-10*: 1,375; 12*: 1,154?; 12,1*: 29,11
- Pomp.* 50*: 2,636
- quaest. conu.* (8,6,5)*: 56,2?; (72A E)*: 117,13
- quaest. Rom.* 31 271 F-272 A*: 64,4? et ? 5; 76 282 A-B*: 78,31; 87*: 64,5?
- Romul.* [Tort.] 15,1-3*: 64,5; 15,3*: 64,4?; 15,4* et 5*: 64,5; (21,4)*: 12,92; (26,4)*: 2,512
- ser. num. uind.* (17 560E)*: 3,391?
- Sert.* [L. Bruni] 4,4*: 2,316
- Solon.* 4*: 28,36
- Sull.* 38,2*: 30,6
- symp.* 7 715A*: 3,147?
- Them.* 31,4-6*: 5,83
- Thes.* 11,1*: 6,308
- ap. Gell. 1,1: 6,91
- Poggio [Poggio Bracciolini]: 3,89; *uide* 'Diodorus Siculus'
- Pollio Cic. *fam.* (10,33,5): 2,283
- Pollux 1,163*: 24,21; 2,72*: 24,11; 2,98*: 99,5?; 5,68*: 28,13; (6,95)*: 2,739; 6,103*: 24,11; 7,155*: 21,23; 9,94-95*: 2,463; 9,99-101*: 2,464 (ter?); 9,99-100*: 3,175; 9,100*: 2,464; 9,104-5*: 9,27; (10,66)*: 2,739; 10,118*: 24,11; 10,150*: 2,463
- Polybius (25,1,1)*: 78,11; 34,9,5: 6,139; 34,16,2: 6,361
- ap. Plin. *nat.* 31,131*: 2,430
- ap. Strab. 7,5,1*: 3,77
- Pompeius Cic. *Att.* 8,12c,1: 4,95; 8,12c,3: 4,95
- Pompeius gramm. V,99,10*: 3,465?; 100,14-15*: 3,462?; 101,3-9*: 3,462?; 214,6-7*: 3,452?; 221,22*: 3,461?; (311,5)*: 12,35?
- Pomponius *Atell.* 1*: 2,752; 7*: 2,115 et 270 et 33,2; 24: 33,3; 27*: 2,691; 32*: 2,305; 33: 31,10; 40*: 3,432; 45-46*: 2,268 et 30,5; 56*: 3,261?; 57-59* et 60*: 2,713; 64: 1,176; 82-

- 83*: 10,55; 94-95: 2,428; 98*: 1,152; 113*: 12,22; 120: 40,12; 135-6: 26,3; 151*: 2,690; 166*: 51,8; 168*: 2,279; 169: 52,6; 177-8*: 51,8; 195: 6,422
trag. 1-2: 6,69
- Pomponius ? : 1,455; 2,691; [ex Varr. *Men.* 300 ap. Non. 187?]: 3,202; 6,201; 13,7; 15,8; 15,12; 16,1; [ex P. Fest. 99?]: 51,17; 52,4; 69,2
- Pomponius *dig.* 1,2,2,14-16*: 12,59; 2,2,15*: 48,20?; 2,2,16*: 12,59?; 2,2,17*: 33,12; (2,2,18 et 18-19)*: 3,447; (2,2,22)*: 3,31; 2,2,23* [ex?]: 3,31; 2,2,27-28: 41,13; 2,2,32*: 2,152 et 630 et 41,13; (2,7,4 pr.)*: 13,9; 2,2,20* [ex?]: 48,20?; 2,25*: 48,20; 7,8,16,1*: 2,259; 8,2,18*: 1,178; 19,1,14*: 1,328; 21,1,48,1-3*: 2,152; 24,(1,31,10)*: 3,139; 26,8,4: 6,393; 34,2,21: 3,88; 41,1,30,2*: 3,401?; 3,30 pr.*: 7,30; 45,1,5,2-3: 6,27; 50,16,119*: 35,3; 16,162,1*: 14,21; 16,166,1: 4,127; 16,175*: 2,617; 16,181: 29,56; 16,239 pr.: 32,32; (16,239,5): 26,32; 16,239,6-7*: 2,101?; 16,239,8*: 1,298
ap. Vlp. dig. 21,1,38,8*: 14,14; 47,7,3,1-3 + 7*: 78,17
- Porphyron *Hor. ars.* 120*: 3,70 (ter); 190*: 3,70; (319)*: 10,114; 343*: 2,462; (476)*: 11,16? *carm.* 1,1,1*: 136,1; 5,1*: 6,404; 32,2*: 20,20?; 35,11*: 41,4; 37,1-2*: 12,52?; 37,1-4*: 2,702?; 2,1,37*: 10,106?; 11,21*: 2,45; 15,4*: 5,13; 15,12*: 63,10?; 3,(4,61)*: 5,137; 14,6*: 1,456; 25,12*: 2,45?; 4,6,28*: 6,58 et 99,32
carm. saec. 21*: 26,1
epod. 13,5*: 54,2?; 14,10*: 9,19; 17,57*: 6,258
epist. 1,11,12*: 6,30; 11,13*: 63,5?; 12,7*: 3,341?; 17,25*: 40,8; 17,55*: 3,175; 2,1,113*: 10,92?; 2,13*: 6,401; 2,183*: 3,61? *sat.* 1,1,11*: 2,736; 2,98*: 30,8; 3,21*: 3,56?; 5,65-66*: 3,64; 5,78*: 3,98?; 6,106*: 4,143; 8,11*: 70,2; 10,37*: 20,20?; 2,3,25-26*: 20,12; 3,143*: 132,10 (bis)?; 3,222*: 66,7? *uit. Hor.* 1,13-17*: 136,1? et 2
- Porphyrius *sent.* (32,5)*: 3,207?
- Porphyrius *isag. uide Boeth.*
- Postumius *hist.* 2*: 94,7
- Priscianus *gramm.* II,6,5*: 3,462; 6,13-14*: 31,1; 9,5-6*: 3,462; (9,16)*: 3,462; 9,18-21*: 3,462; (20,19-20)*: 3,41; 36,12-14*: 3,15?; 36,15-16*: 10,71; 39,9*: 6,313; 39,10*: 2,731; 40,2*: 21,34; 40,7*: 7,34?; 45,12-20*: 28,59; 50,5-7*: 22,17; 50,7-13*: 24,17; 53,14-26*: 1,243; (53,20)*: 1,73?; 53,28-29*: 10,56; (54,7)*: 3,304; 55,7*: 6,73; 57,1-3*: 6,77; 57,12-58,13*: 6,74; 62,22-23*: 27,5; 66,7-8*: 27,5; 66,16-67,1*: 6,289; 68,15-17*: 2,286?; (68,30)*: 2,326; 69,2*: 20,9?; 70,43*: 41,10; 71,16-72,5*: 6,303; 75,5*: 41,13; (76,18)*: 12,67; 77,6*: 2,99; 78,4*: 4,142; 78,17*: 22,25 et 24,16; 79,18*: 1,163; 80,13*: 2,186?; 80,22-24*: 11,27; 81,6*: 3,365; (81,15)*: 3,404; (83,2 sqq.)*: 2,84?; 83,7*: 12,78; 89,3-4*: 12,73?; 93,15*: 29,23; 98,4-5*: 2,613?; 98,5-7*: 1,66?; (101,22)*: 3,166; 102,3-4*: 10,120?; 102,18*: 3,323?; 103,8-9*: 6,54; 103,20*: 7,9?; 108,19-21*: 2,397; 109,3*: 10,120?; 110,22*: 29,61; (112,22-23)*: 3,167; 115,8-9 et 9 et 10-11*: 21,23; (115,9-11)*: 2,425; 116,1*: 37,3; 120,2*: 2,611?; 121,16*: 3,161? et 53,13; 124,13*: 12,82?; 126,7-10*: 12,104 (bis)?; 126,23-24*: 40,5; 128,18*: 29,17; 132,21*: 17,9?; 136,7*: 9,20; 137,13*: 35,4; 138,17*: 17,7?; 139,7*: 10,22; 142,11*: 6,9; 143,14*: 2,130; (147,9-10)*: 2,467?; 147,15-16*: 18,16?; 150,19*: 3,403?; 152,18*: 28,28; 156,6*: 3,303; 156,20*: 41,18; 165,18-19*: 21,5; 168,7-8*: 13,2; 171,7-8*: 2,319; 184,1*: 6,76; 184,1-5*: 2,19?; 185,25*: 46,4; 189,10-11*: 2,614?; 196,6*: 3,256?; 206,22-24*: 10,119?; 207,17-20*: 4,6; 214,17-18*: 18,16?; 215,17-18*: 6,14 et ? 11,5; 225,17*: 12,11?; 227,3*: 29,32; 236,11-13*: 2,783; 238,16*: 42,27; 241,7-8 et 242,1-4*: 3,290?; 250,12 et 15-16*: 11,23; 251,12*: 4,94; 256,9-15*: 1,197; 262,14*: 14,13?; 262,23-263,3*: 11,30?; 263,12-15*: 14,13?; 265,5*: 3,176; 267,3-4*: 137,1?; 280,13-14*: 3,377?; 280,13-15*: 53,13? et ? 14; 282,11*: 42,22; 315,11-15: 12,75; 323,4*: 40,6; 369,1-2*: 10,95; 369,5: 10,95; 369,5-8*: 10,95; 370,4-5*: 39,3; 371,9-11*: 48,10; 372,24*: 10,57?; 373,3-4*: 2,731?; 373,10-20*: 32,42; 382,6*: 32,42; 387,16-388,12*: 2,493?; 392*,6-8 et 16-17: 2,345?; 393,11-12*: 29,22; 394,25*: 41,18; 396,11-12*: 23,25; 397,12*: 72,3; 397,22-24*: 12,8?; 398,8*: 27,76; 398,27-29*: 27,75; 400,15-20*: 12,37? et (38); 401,1-5*: 12,34?; 401,3-5*: 12,30?; 406,12-14*: 3,452?; 407,10-11*: 20,9?; (412,7)*: 3,418; 412,13-18*: 3,418; 414,14-16*: 2,274?; 429,13-14*: 12,33?; 432,26*: 2,152; 432,27*: 2,789; 433,7 et 9*: 55,9; 433,16*: 3,461?; 433,21*: 35,3; 433,25*: 64,3; 434,8*: 21,34; 434,13*: 14,16?; 435,10*: 22,22; 436,6*: 6,379; 438,22*: 4,13; 442,4-5*: 99,8; 442,24*: 5,9; 448,11*: 29,20; 468,17*: 22,2; 472,10*: 28,64; 489,11-12*: 1,379 (bis); (490,1)*: 16,20; 491,20-492,2*: 24,17; 495,5-

- 12*: 112?; 500,20-21*: 12,30?; 501,10-12*: 12,71?; 505,1*: 30,2; 506,14*: 53,3?; 507,5-10*: 19,10?; 508,28-509,1*: 11,44; 510,16* et 17*: 6,81; 513,15*: 4,13; 519,22-23*: 32,43; 525,20*: 27,35; 529,19-20*: 1,241; 532,6*: 12,94; 532,9*: 12,99?; 532,12*: 12,99?; 539,1*: 16,4?; 540,5-15*: 12,34? et ? 37; 540,7-8*: 12,30?; 540,11-15* et 13-15*: 12,39?; 540,14-15*: 12,37?; 542,27*: 16,4?; 549,13*: 3,376?; 550,5*: 32,42; 551,14-15*: 10,95?; 554,25-26*: 23,20; 556,22-23*: 39,3; 579,27-29*: 6,63; 589,14*: 2,26?; 590,6 et 12-16* [ap.?): 3,304; 591,24-593,17*: 6,64; 595,7-11*: 1,232-3;
- III, (3,7)*: 2,765; 6,17-20*: 2,24?; 6,25*: 6,65; 11,25*: 2,26?; (14,18-20)*: 2,755; 22,4*: 29,23; 32,17*: 41,10; 35,27*: 2,730?; 37,7-8* et 10-11*: 15,12; 37,7-10*: 15,12?; 37,12*: 15,12?; 38,15-23*: 18,17; 39,7*: 2,712; 40,16-20*: 22,23; 40,17*: 41,10; 40,31-32*: 22,24; 41,3-7 et 9-10*: 28,58; 41,9; 28,58; 41,26-42,6*: 146,2; 42,24*: 2,95?; 42,28-43,1*: 72,1; 43,2-3*: 2,95; 43,15*: 2,96; 43,20*: 2,95 (bis?); 43,23-44,2*: 2,97; 44,2-3*: 2,97; 44,4 et 9-10*: 2,99; 44,17-18*: 2,30?; 45,10*: 135,3; 46,11*: 18,17?; 47,11-16* et 18-21*: 12,63; 48,2-11* et 15-24*: 12,63; 48,27*: 12,64?; 48,28-49,1*: 12,62; 49,1-4*: 12,62; 49,6-8*: 12,54?; 49,24-25*: 12,56?; 49,26* et 50,1 et 9 et 15*: 2,711; 50,1*: 1,458; 50,4*: 1,458; 50,6*: 2,711; 50,9-11 et 16-19*: 1,458; 50,20*: 1,459; 51,21-22*: 1,351; 52,16*: 135,3; 53,4-8*: 29,56; 53,14-20 et 22-26*: 2,93; (53,27-28 et 54,3-4)*: 2,714; 55,13-15*: 3,414?; 59,4*: 4,139; 60,15-17*: 5,113; 65,14-16*: 146,2; 67,10-11* et ? 14; 2,94?; 68,16-18*: 2,287?; 71,3*: 20,5?; 71,3-4*: 2,328; 74,28*: 40,5; 78,2-11*: 10,120; (79,19; 1,172?; 79,29*: 1,213; 80,4*: 6,343; 82,22*: 3,26?; 82,25*: 3,26?; 83,13-15*: 2,28; 85,28-30*: 7,11?; 88,15*: 40,4 et 7; 89,2-4 et 7 et 8-9* [ex.?): 9,16 (bis?); 90,6-12 et 14-18*: 3,342; (90,22)*: 3,342?; 90,24; 3,342; 90,25-26*: 3,342 et ? 441; 91,1*: 3,342?; 91,2 et 3-4 et 5-18 et 23-27*: 3,342; 95,15-16*: 16,17?; 96,2-3* et 11-13*: 5,113; 96,15-16*: 29,12; 96,23*: 46,4; (99,21)*: 3,441; 99,28 sqq.*: 5,113; 100,16*: 44,22; 100,20-21*: 5,113; 102,4-5*: 5,113; 108,1-2* [ap.?): 3,306?; 127,7-8*: 3,3?; 138,21*: 3,15?; 138,21-28*: 12,11?; 139,7-10*: 3,14?; 159,7*: 2,278?; 159,7-11*: 1,232-3; (179,12-13)*: 2,764; 182,8*: 130,6?; 182,9*: 46,3; 196,1-2*: 3,414?; 219,17*: 2,749?; 240,8*: 16,17?; 240,8-9*: 135,2; 269,26-27*: 32,41; 275,7-16*: 2,493?; (281,15); 44,10; 284,13-16*: 2,649?; 286,22-27*: 26,30; 306,20*: 29,4; 343,11*: 72,1; 370,7-9*: 10,36?; 371,7 et 11*: 3,414?; 409,15*: 26,33; 409,15-16* et 19-22*: 63,7; 412,24-26*: 26,30; 413,29*: 48,13?; 414,29*: 26,34; 414,29-30*: 26,33; 415,1-4*: 26,33; 416,2 et 3-4*: 40,7; 416,21 et 23*: 40,5; 416,24*: 40,6; 416,24-25*: 28,23; 416,26*: 40,4; 416,29*: 40,5-6; 445,13-15*: 2,319?; 445,19*: 137,1?; 452,11*: 22,2; 462 [auct.] app. 33: 12,55; 462,28*: 40,7; 465,30*: 3,211?; 468,30*: 3,341?; 468,30-469,2*: 3,341?; 469,10-11*: 24,3; 471,2-6*: 28,65; 472,9-10*: 78,2; 473,37*: 29,55; 474,7*: 2,154 et 10,53; 474,14*: 29,55; (475,7-8)*: 2,91 et 18,18; 479,31-32*: 11,2; 480,10*: 18,10?; 481,7-9*: 130,4; 481,23*: 2,186?; 486,6*: 29,12; 497,2-5*: 6,17; 497,7*: 6,3 et 21; 497,8-9*: 6,22; 497,9-10*: 6,16; 497,12*: 6,42; 497,15*: 6,47 et 22,26; 498,33-35*: 15,4?; 500,15-16*: 3,441?; 503,10-11*: 11,2?; 503,38*: 41,43; 503,39*: 41,42; 506,1-3*: 26,29; 506,3*: 2,54; 507,7*: 2,284?; 507,10-13* et 13-16*: 6,166; 507,16-17*: 6,168; 508,19-20*: 12,78?; 509,25-34*: 4,129; 514,29*: 49,5?
- Probus gramm. IV,11,19*: 4,111; 47,17*: 7,24?; 118,20*: 2,614?; 120,6-13*: 1,406; 138,27-28*: 2,605?; 195,25*: 2,168?; 200,7*: 2,723?; 203,29-30*: 2,509?; 211,32*: 6,397; (251,25-26)*: 3,26?
- Verg. ecl. praef. p. 323,1-3*: 90,2?
- Proculus dig. 8,2,13*: 2,163; 17,2,76*: 9,8 (bis?); 2,78*: 9,8?
- Propertius 1,(3,4): 26,20; 2,1,46; 2,284; 12,1: 4,17; 13,49; 6,191; 16,51; 1,313?; 3,2,16: 6,264; 12,25*: 6,150; 13,6*: 3,120; 4,1,15*: 11,30?; (1,16): 3,430; 5,65; 3,437; 11,51; 4,67; (21,14); 2,476
- Prouberbia ? [ex Gell. 7,11,1?]: 22,21; [ex Catull. 104,2?]: 32,33
- Prudentius apoth. 865 [e.g.]: 50,6
cath. 2,66 + 12,19*: 2,684?; 7,184*: 4,140?
- Ptolemaeus geogr. 2,14*: 63,10; 2,16,9*: 3,317; 4,3,13*: 3,317; 5,17,1-2* [ex.?): 3,421; 8,15,15*: 5,22
syntaxis (5,12)*: 3,463
- Publilius mim. frg. 2: 29,39
sent. 628: 17,8
- Pulex epigr. 'Dum mea me genitrix...': 3,112

- Pythagoras ap. Plin. *nat.* 20,219*: 2,9
 Pytheas *frag. or. Att.* p. 312*: 3,305
 ap. Plin. *nat.* 37*: 2,543
- Quadrigarius *hist.* 7*: 3,378; 8: 2,46; 10b: 2,77 et 3,434* (ter); 13* [potius quam Coelius]: 68,9; 22: 29,39; 29*: 78,17; 35*: 2,33; 41*: 4,20; 44: 4,179; 45: 4,128; 47*: 2,772; 61: 4,153; 78: 32,28; 93*: 3,51
- Quintilianus *decl.* 270, p. 108,19*: 2,395?; (313, p. 230,10-11)*: 2,730?
pr. inst. (1): 19,3; (3): 1,81
pr. inst. 1,(3): 24,2 et 33,7 et 47,11; (6)*: 3,10; (13): 3,32; (21)*: 2,84; (27)*: 7,12; *inst.* 1,(1,5): 2,40; (1,16-17)*: 2,67; (2,6)*: 3,126; 2,18: 28,28; (2,31)*: 2,289; (3,3): 10,73 et 70,36; (3,10): 20,21; (3,11)*: 20,21; (4,10)*: 2,56; 4,13* [ap.?): 1,30 et 71; 4,14*: 3,260? et (48,10) et ? 78,36; 4,15: 6,20; 4,21*: 32,7; 4,24*: 21,28; 4,26*: 2,783 et (3,13); (5,3)*: 12,100; 5,5*: 2,95; (5,15): 1,272; (5,16)*: 2,168; (5,20): 27,1; 5,22*: (10,107) et 27,50 et 29,55; (5,24)*: 3,462; 5,29*: 2,95; (5,33)*: 2,19; 5,68*: (2,408) et 112; 6,3*: 2,85?; 6,3-6*: 22,18; (6,10): 44,14; (6,19)*: 40,10; 6,33*: 26,4; 6,34*: 10,95? et 10,117 [ex?]; 6,35*: 1,245; 6,37*: 6,403 et 44,7; 6,41*: 2,85 et 6,414; 7,9*: 3,341?; (7,32): 1,122; 8,2: 5,119* et 17,1; 8,15: 28,57; 8,19: 73,2; (9,1): 2,40; 10,5*: 3,107; (10,16)*: 3,7 et 135,3; 10,22: 5,171; 10,27*: 5,157; 11,2*: 3,224?; (11,10): 12,3; 2,2,3*: 3,20?; (3,2)*: 2,749; 4,15*: 3,20?; (4,35): 1,104; (6,7)*: 2,767; (7,4)*: 2,758; 7,5*: 3,20?; 12,9-10*: 2,540; 13,9: 6,386; (14,2 + 3)*: 2,84; 15,3*: 20,17?; 15,4: 27,25; 15,25: 4,144; (16,8)*: 3,456; 17,22*: 20,17?; 17,42*: 3,20?; (17,43): 3,10; 18,1-2*: 7,24; 18,5*: 7,24; 21,1*: 10,56?;
- 3,(1,2)*: 7,11? et ? 12; (1,5)*: 2,47; (1,11)*: 5,5; 1,14 [ap.?): 1,97; (3,4)*: 2,726; 3,8*: 3,74?; 6,1*: 2,62?; 6,2-4*: 2,62-63; (6,17)*: 10,85; 6,29-30*: 1,53; 6,78*: 2,75; (7,5)*: 2,280; 8,6* [ap.?): 2,753; 8,25*: 2,285?, et 310; (8,48): 29,5; (11,9): 3,304; 11,27*: 1,412?;
- 4,1,24 uel 44*: 1,412?; 1,42*: 11,31; (2,98): 42,3; 2,124: 78,39; 4,1*: 3,72; 5,22*: 41,2; 5,2,1-2*: 3,453; 8,1*: 3,322; 10,9*: 30,2; 10,11-12*: 30,2; (10,16): 2,51; (10,26)*: 1,342; (10,67-68)*: 1,417; 10,122*: 10,53; 11,4*: 4,75; (11,9): 12,41; 11,19-20*: 1,198; 11,33: 6,73; (11,39)*: 2,26; (12,9)*: 7,11 et 12; (12,12): 6,25 et 29,74; (13,2): 3,79; (13,7)*: 3,445;
- pr.* 6,4*: 2,37 et ? 86 et 321; 5: 32,23; 6*: 2,86; (7): 41,20; 6,1,1*: 2,450; 2,10*: 18,14?; 2,29-30*: 2,35; 2,32*: 2,35 (bis); 3,8*: 33,11; 3,17*: 2,112 et 270; 3,18*: 2,113 et 3,125 (bis); 3,18-19 et 20 et 21*: 2,114; 3,21*: 2,112 et (20,20); (3,32)*: 2,730?; 3,49*: 5,70; (3,52): 48,19; 3,54: 6,27 et 9,21*; 3,57*: 70,47; 3,61*: 2,360; 3,62*: 13,7; 3,64: 2,428; 3,66: 2,428; 3,110-1*: 4,170; 4,5-6: 5,103; (4,9)*: 12,74; 4,15*: 78,30
- 7,(1,42)*: 3,140; 1,63*: 1,412? et 4,152; 3,2-3* [ex?]: 20,19; 3,3*: 20,19?; (3,25)*: 17,7?; (4,20): 1,392; (6,1): 12,60; 7,9: 1,49; (9,12-13): 2,763;
- pr.* 8,(6)*: 2,288; 8,2,7*: [ap.?) 3,240 et ? 49,5; 2,8*: 3,139; 2,20*: 2,475; 3,29: 6,414; 3,31 et 32 et 33*: 2,85; 3,32*: 115,1?; 3,34-35*: 2,85; 3,35 et 36*: 2,85; 3,45*: 1,196; 3,53-54*: 12,73; 3,83*: 6,63; (4,2)*: 1,144; 5,1*: 17,8 (bis?); 5,1-2*: 17,9; 5,2*: 17,8; 5,3*: 17,8; 5,4*: 17,8; 5,5-6*: 17,8; 5,14: 17,10; (6,4-5 et 10 et 12)*: 130,12; (6,52)*: 12,35;
- 9,1,1*: 21,38; 1,13*: 21,38; 1,17*: 21,38; (2,6)*: 1,411; 2,12*: 15,12; 2,40*: 99,6; 2,41*: 99,7; 2,64*: 6,63; (2,84): 29,52 et 75,2; 3,23*: 17,13?; (3,50-51)*: 3,231; 3,65*: 17,13?; 4,22*: 41,20; 4,54: 4,169; 4,55: 4,169; (4,93)*: 12,58; (4,120)*: 2,282; 4,124*: (10,102) et 41,20; 4,130*: 46,3; (4,138)*: 1,414; 4,142*: 1,412?;
- 10,(1,1)*: 7,12; (1,3): 29,52 et 75,2; (1,48): 2,280; 1,49*: 3,20?; (1,57): 16,17; (1,60)*: 3,391; 1,65-66*: 2,692; 1,66*: 35,7; 1,81*: 28,32; (1,85)*: 2,326; 1,85-86*: 136,3; 1,86: 136,3; (1,87): 1,186; 1,90: 90,6* et (105,1); (1,91): 2,280; 1,93*: 2,375; 1,96*: 90,2; (1,97-98)*: 2,693; (1,100)*: 2,419; (1,101)*: 3,11; (1,108): 21,39; 1,109*: 2,37; (1,111)*: 1,31; 3,17*: 2,257; (3,22)*: 1,414; 7,3*: 16,17?; (7,12): 1,385 et 3,445*;
- 11,1,24*: 2,408?; (1,50)*: 1,288; (1,66)*: 1,414; 1,69*: 2,77; (2,1)*: 2,606; (2,6)*: 115,7?; (2,13)*: 2,159; (2,16): 44,4; (2,20): 44,4; (2,27): 44,14; 2,38: 31,3; (3,8)*: 10,66; (3,16)*: 3,43; (3,27)*: 7,8; (3,40): 115,1; 3,81: 5,46; 3,125: 27,40; (3,128): 1,289; 3,138*: 2,407; 3,139: 2,444; (3,168): 1,416; 3,182*: 2,718?;
- 12,(1,9): 2,288; 1,28: 2,776; 3,11*: 84,19; (7,8): 12,3; 9,12: 16,3; (11,15)*: 7,11?; 11,31: 4,152

- ? : 1,147; [ex Ter. *Eun.* 584-5?]: 1,180; 1,459; 2,3; (2,84); [ex pr. *inst.* 6,4 ?]: 2,86; 2,138; 2,324; 2,482; 2,712; [ap. Vall.]: 3,3; [ex *inst.* 2,17,42 + 10,1,49?]: 3,20; [ex *inst.* 2,7,5 + 2,2,3 (an 2,4,15?)?]: 3,20; 3,218; 3,373; 4,110; 6,406; 9,10; 10,140; [ex Plaut. *Amph.* 1086?]: 16,7; 48,11; 82,15; 83,4
- Ps. Quint. *decl.* 1,(1)*: 12,3 et 41,20 et 63,9; (2)*: 1,333; (13): 17,11; (14)*: 15,12; 2,(2): 2,24; (8): 63,9; 11*: 20,2?; (14): 3,73; (20)*: 2,613; 3,1: (1,196) et 2,78; (3)*: 2,604 et 47,11; (4)*: 2,271; 11*: 3,203?; (16)*: 10,128; (17): 2,55; (18): 2,56; 4,(1): 4,152; (4)*: 2,766; 5*: (1,229) et ? 3,43; (13): 1,246 et 414*; (16)*: 2,678; (19): 1,230; 5,(4)*: 3,449; (8): 1,28 et 69; (12)*: 17,11; (17): 2,666;
- 6,(1)*: 2,42 et 3,22; (6)*: 1,413 et 12,41; (7): 2,733; (8): 3,43; (9): 2,289; (12)*: 63,9; (14)*: 10,128?; (16): 41,38; (21)*: 2,765; (22)*: 3,73; 7,(4)*: 15,12 et 41,7; 8,(4): 1,229; (5)*: 1,415; (11): 2,680 et 10,128; 9,(2)*: 10,142; (4): 2,475* et 10,128; (5): 4,113; (6): 3,55; 9: 1,217 et (6,393); (10): 2,473 et 663; (12): 2,633* et 3,126; (14)*: 2,40; (15)*: 2,288; (19): 22,20; (21): 3,3;
- 12,(2)*: 2,736; (10)*: 3,116; (20)*: 2,607; (25): 1,333 et 2,288* et 46,5; (27): 2,686;
- 13,(1)*: 10,128; (3)*: 2,248 et 4,90; (4): 124,2; (7): 1,45 et 2,32; (8): 4,101 et 21,29; 11: 4,30; (17): 1,107; 18: 6,344; 14,(3): 2,766; 15,(1)*: 3,116; (3)*: 10,128; (4): 12,41; (9): 2,312; (14): 33,7; 17,(17)*: 3,456; 18,(13): 3,6; (15): 42,3; 19,(3)*: 10,93; (10)*: 12,60
- decl. exc. Monac.* 6, p. 364,15: 2,450?
- decl. frg. ap. Lact. inst.* 1,21,17: 24,21
? [ex *decl.* 9 arg.?]: 3,218
- Quintus *posth.* 4,338-9: 1,354; 4,353-4: 1,354; 4,371-3: 1,354
- Rcmnius [Remius] ap. Tort. *praef.* 5,151
- Rhabanus Maurus ap. Bocc. *geneal.* 5,25*: 12,87
- Rhetores latini minores *schem. dian.* 9 p. 61,36 sqq.*: 1,80
- Ruffus (Sextus) ap. Tort. *Rhoma**: 2,197
- Rufinus *apol. Orig.* 5 p. 579B*: 1,181?
hist. eccl. 1,2,19*: 1,120; 5,1,58*: 1,5?
- Rufinus gramm. VI,557,27-30 et 558,2 et 15*: 125,1; 559,27-28 et 30-31*: 125,1; 560,1-2*: 125,1
- Rutilius Lupus 1,2*: 3,305; 4*: 17,13?; 13*: 2,170; 14*: 3,305; 17*: 17,13?; 18*: 48,21; 2,1*: 2,176; 4*: 2,298; 9*: 3,305; 11*: 4,102; 15*: 12,42
- Sabinus, Masurius [Massurius, Massurius Sabinus] *frg.* V,3: 37,6; V,4: 27,10; V,15: 27,13
- Sabinus ap. Vlp. *dig.* 21,1,7 [= Labco *ed. aed. fr.* 27H]*: 3,143?; ap. Vlp. *dig.* 34,2,19,18*: 1,403; ap. Paul. *dig.* 47,2,1,pr.: 6,409
- Sacerdos gramm. VI,432,29*: 5,17; (452,3-4)*: 17,13?; (461,12)*: 12,35; 461,23* et 462,12*: 2,612?; 462,11-13*: 49,4?; (462,19)*: 12,35?; (463,31)*: 10,118?
- Sacrae Litterae [uide 'Vulgata'] LXX *leu.* (13,2)*: 1,417; *psalm.* 77,46: 1,156
- Sallustius [Salustius] *Catil.* (1,1)*: 2,79 et 21,35; (2,9)*: 2,648; 5,1: 6,8 et 67; (5,4): 1,80 et 386; 5,7*: 32,5?; (6,1)*: 2,715; 6,2*: 3,340?; 6,6*: 3,260; (7,4): 29,9; (7,5): 1,164; (7,6): 2,39; (8,5): 3,59; (9,2): 2,655; 11,3* [ex?]: 2,637; 11,8: 5,113; (15,5): 2,385 et 756* et 14,3; 18,8*: 3,461?; (20,10): 12,56; 20,12: 3,396; 20,14*: 2,622?; (23,1): 2,648 et 776; 23,3: 4,114; (25,3-4): 22,23; (33,2)*: 2,765; (33,3): 10,77; (34,3): 29,35; (44,4): 2,679; 52,13: 4,150; 52,29*: 2,655; (52,32)*: 63,9; (53,3)*: 2,25; (56,3)*: 12,84; (56,5)*: 12,101; (57,4): 2,287; (58,17): 10,72; (59,3): 3,464
- epist. Pomp.* 1*: 2,659?
- hist. frg.* 1,11: 2,759; 22*: 12,96; 25: 6,242; 36: 40,7; 63*: 3,75; 77,7*: 32,5?; 122 + 2,95*: 2,681?; 93: 3,461; 101*: 122,1; 112: 6,409; 126*: 3,419; 136: 20,12; 139: 6,379; 2,38: 5,70; 70*: 4,114; 70,3*: 9,13; 90* [= frg. Ol. 4]: 6,241?; 95*: 2,721? et 6,28; 3,8: 6,244; 9*: 12,82; 13: 2,616; 23*: 2,716; 37: 3,146; 46: 4,10; 61: 6,196; 84: 6,83 et 28,57; 100*: 2,181?; 109: 53,2; 4,2: 6,245; 16*: 68,4; 23: 70,25; 42*: 2,383; 43: 1,388; 54*: 16,3; 59: 6,249
- hist. frg. inc.* 7: 5,6; 8*: 3,464; 19 K.*: 10,86; 59*: 2,435; 106*: 2,433
- lug.* 1,1: 1,204; (5,3): 2,606; (8,1)*: 18,14; (10,1): 1,204; 11,2*: 3,340?; (14,22)*: 2,55; (15,5): 1,181; (16,1): 15,11; (17,3): 12,74; (17,6): 29,17; (20,5): 3,418; (21,4 an 110,8?)*: 1,69; (24,2): 3,418; (31,15): 2,647; 31,26*: 7,34; (35,10)*: 3,139; (44,5): 1,107; 46,1: 4,112; (46,7): 2,661; (48,1): 1,325 et 3,75*; 50,3*: 2,747?; (56,6)*: 2,747; (57,4): 12,15; 59,3*: 2,177?; (60,7): 2,168; 70,2*: 3,415; (71,4)*: 2,292; (85,10): 2,292; (85,33): 10,142;

- 85,47; 6,400; 86: 5,126; (90,1): 2,248; (95,4): 1,334; (97,3): 1,106; 103,3: 29,5; 103,6*:
2,361; (103,7)*: 12,58; (106,3): 1,120; 113*: 2,722?
 ? *fr. inc.* 1 [Oliver 20; cf. Plancus Cic. *fam.* 10,9,3; 10,18,2; 10,23,3 uel Liu. 4,29,8;
 37,3,10; 37,47,3...; Iust. 23,2,2; 23,3,7; 29,4,1...]: 1,43; 2 [Ol. 29]: 1,226; 3 [Ol. 13]:
 1,408; 4 [Ol. 31] [ex Liu. 37,24,7 + Caes. *ciu.* 3,37,5?]; 2,21; 5 [Ol. 26; ex *Iug.* 59,3 +
 Caes. *ciu.* 1,46,4?]; 2,177; 6 [Ol. 23; ex *hist.* 3,100?]; 2,181; 7 [Ol. 28]: 2,433; 8 [Ol. 18;
 ex Caes. *Gall.* 7,83,2?]; 2,653; 9 [Ol. 15; cf. *epist. Pomp.* 1?]; 2,659; 10 [Ol. 14]: 2,664; 11
 [Ol. 19; ex *hist.* 1,122 + 2,95?]; 2,681 et ? 721*; 12 [Ol. 16]: 2,710; 13 [Ol. 25; ex *Iug.*
 113?]; 2,722; 14 [Ol. 11; ex *Iug.* 50,3?]; 2,747; 15 [Ol. 2]: 6,3; 16 [Ol. 3]: 6,6; [Ol. 4: uide
hist. frag. 2,90]; 17 [Ol. 5]: 6,378; 18 [Ol. 6]: 6,379; 19 [Ol. 9]: 9,14; 20 [Ol. 21; ex Sisenn.
hist. 26 ap. Non. 491?]; 9,15; 21 [Ol. 22; ex Liu. 22,4,2?]; 12,82; 22 [Ol. 7]: 14,12; 23 [Ol.
 8]: 15,12; 24 [Ol. 12; ex Iust. 2,13,9?]; 16,19; 25 [Ol. 24]: 22,21; 26 [Ol. 10; ex *Cat.* 5,7
 uel *hist.* 1,77,7?]; 32,5; 27 [Ol. 27]: 41,38; 28 [Ol. 17]: 44,19
- Ps. Sall. *in Tull.* 5: 4,163; 6*: 2,408?; 7: 4,163 et (20,5)
 Saluianus *gub.* 5,8,40*: 18,14?
 Salutati, Coluccio *Herc.* 3,17,1-5*: 6,176; 3,27*: 6,132
 Sammonicus Serenus ap. *Macr. sat.* 3,9,7-8*: 2,675
 Santra ap. Non. 117*: 3,61; 170: 1,213
 Scaeuola *dig.* 34,2,38,1*: 2,443
 Q. Scaeuola ap. Varro *ling.* 5,83*: 2,774
 Scaurus gramm. VII,22,2*: 46,2; 25,1*: 70,44
 Scipio min. *or. frag.* ap. P. Fest. 151*: 2,209 et 4,180
 Scribonius Largus 16-17*: 6,345; 87: 1,446?; 99*: 6,345
 Seneca *contr.* 2,1,35*: 3,67 et 70?; 2,5,10*: 2,664?; (3 *praef.* 6): 44,9; 9,3,6*: 3,146?
suas. 2,5*: 3,401?; 2,22*: 3,189?; 6,17*: 2,310?
 Seneca *apoc.* 13,3*: 48,19?
benef. 1,3,3*: 3,114; 3,5*: 3,114; 3,6*: 3,114?; 2,1,4*: 68,8?; 4,11,1*: 29,55?; 81*: 107,6?;
 5,6,2*: 2,664?
clem. 1,3,2*: 10,118?; 1,14,2*: 3,457?; 1,19,1-6*: 3,299?
dial. 3,4,1*: 9,23?; 4,19,2: 6,399; 33,2*: 2,11; 10,9,1: 44,22; 12,18,9*: 32,5?
epist. 4,2*: 2,409 et ? 32,27; 10,5*: 68,8; 17,1: 28,19; 69,4: 6,393; 71,18*: 2,42?; 77,33*:
 14,19?; 78,14*: 22,21; (81,7 et 9-13)*: 3,115; 83,10*: 55,6?; 85,8*: 2,52?; 92,8*: 3,332?;
 92,21*: 70,42?; 95,37*: 10,57; 104,1*: 31,3?; 107,11: 2,612 et 4,69; 116,5: 4,16
Herc. f. (passim)*: 2,221; 208-9: 44,21; 215-21: 6,92; 222-4: 6,112; 226: 6,124; 228-9:
 6,110; 230: 6,121; 231-4: 6,144; 235-7: 6,134; 239-40: 6,141; 241-2: 5,58 et 6,96; 243-4:
 6,112; 245-6: 6,148; 283-8: 6,170; 465-71: 6,317; 560-5: 6,254; 649: 6,275; 662-7: 6,309;
 679-83: 6,265; 686-7: 6,256; 714-6: 6,271; 783: 6,273; 783-7: 6,256; 864-6: 5,70; 1025-6:
 7,30; (1065-77)*: 100,3
Herc. O. 984-5: 6,321
Med. 199-200*: 3,361; (318-20): 26,9; (617-8): 26,9
nat. 1,2,1-2*: 27,16; 2,2-5*: 27,17; 3,1-2*: 1,427; 5,12*: 27,35; 16,1-4: 32,48;
 2,12,4-6*: 27,48; 16*: 27,48 et 49; 21,3*: 27,51; 21,4*: 27,51; 23,1: 27,51; 26,7-8*: 27,52;
 40,1-3*: 27,52; 40,6*: 3,87; 42,3*: 27,53; 47*: 27,55; 49,1-3*: 27,54; 53,1-2*: 27,58;
 56,1*: 27,49; 56,2*: 27,56;
 3,15,1-3*: 3,129?; 16,1-2*: 3,410; 16,4-5*: 3,410; 17,1*: 3,410; 17,2*: 2,209; 18,4-5*:
 2,209; 18,7: 2,209; 24,3*: 27,68; 28,1*: 52,7; 28,7*: 52,7; 29,1*: 1,420 et 6,103 et ? 19,3
 et 52,7; 30,8*: 52,7;
 4,2,17*: 3,410; 2,22*: 3,410?; 2,26*: 3,410?; 11,3*: 3,381? et 383 et ? 20,24; 5,1,1*: 3,91;
 1,3*: 3,91 et ? 399; 4,1-3*: 3,91; 5,1*: 3,91; 7,1-2*: 3,101; 11,1*: 3,100; 12,1*: 3,101;
 12,2*: 3,101; 12,5*: 3,258?; 16,1*: 3,92; 7,23,1*: 18,14?; 31,2*: 1,336
Oed. 581*: 48,19?; (980-6)*: 2,612
Phaedr. (passim) et 230-1*: 3,211; 297*: 6,388; (303)*: 20,5
Phoen. (253-5): 28,42
Thy. (307): 2,682; 581: 6,231; 615*: 23,20; 732*: 3,39?; 1089: 6,200
 ? [ex *epist.* 91,1?]; 2,103; [ex *epist.* 119,5 + *dial.* 7,16,3 uel *epist.* 9,13 uel 85,17 an ex Cic.
parad. II ?]; 2,282; [ex *epist.* 77,33?]; 14,19
 ? *fr. inc.* 1: 1,31; 2: 1,39; 3: 1,94; (4 [ex *contr.* 10,1,7?]); 1,107; 5: 1,146; 6: 1,177; 7:
 1,226; 8 [ex *contr.* 7,1,21?]; 1,227; 9 [ex *epist.* 5,7-8?]; 1,267; 10 [ex *contr.* 7,7,17?];

1,284; 11: 1,327; 12 [ex *epist.* 120,15?]: 1,417; 13: 2,22; 14: 2,24; 15: 2,57; 16: 2,57; 17: 2,67; 18 [ex *suas.* 6,17 ?]: 2,310; 19: 2,314; 20[cf. *Ps. Quint. decl. exc. Monac.* 6, p. 364,15 ?]: 2,450; 21: 2,478; 22: 2,626; 23: 2,634; 24 [ex *benef.* 5,6,2 an *contr.* 2,5,10 ?]: 2,664; 25: 2,664; 26: 2,665; 27: 2,666; 28: 2,713; 29: 2,757; 30: 2,757; 31: 3,2; 32: 3,15; 33: 3,19; 34: 3,47; 35: 3,72; 36 [ex *Liu.* 45,23,14 uel *Ou. met.* 6,459-60 uel *fast.* 1,397?]; 3,124; 37 [ex *contr.* 9,3,6?]: 3,146; 38: 3,192; 39: 3,338; 40: 3,456; 41: 4,93; 42: 4,109; 43: 4,126; 44: 5,109; 45: 6,5; 46: 6,6; 47: 6,11; 48: 6,383; 49: 6,388; 50: 6,405; 51: 6,414; 52: 7,34; 53: 10,83; 54 [ex *Non.* 276?]: 20,12; 55: 21,40; 56 [ex *epist.* 104,1?]: 31,3; 57 [ex *dial.* 12,18,9?]: 32,5; 58 [ex *epist.* 4,2?]: 32,27; 59: 41,38; 60 [ex *Hor. carm.* 2,13,34 ap. *Sen. apoc.* 13,3, uel *Oed.* 581 uel *Hyg. fab.* 79,3?]: 48,19; 61: 62,4; 62 [ex *ben.* 4,81?]: 107,6; 63: 146,1

Ps. Seneca [Seneca] *Octauia* (238-9): 26,8

Septimius Serenus *carm. frg.* 1: 2,439; 16*: 2,33; 24: 2,81

Serenus Sammonicus 155*: 20,5?; 1006-11: 6,341

Sergius gramm. IV,482,9-10*: 5,120; 484,23 sqq.*: 3,68?; 533,29 sqq.*: 3,68?

Seruius (Seruius, Seruius Honoratus) *Aen. pr.* 1*: 2,180

Aen. 1,1*: 5,119; 3*: 1,39 et 2,256 et (10,104) et ? [et auct.] 16,19 (bis?); 5*: (10,104) et 11,2; 8*: 12,104; 12*: 2,101; 20*: 2,128? et [auct.] 15,(4) (bis?) et ? 5 et 121,6; 22*: 2,612? et 4,81 et 6,16; 24*: 3,375; 26-27: 131; 28*: 35,13; 33*: 2,300; 34*: 3,188; 37*: 5,113; 39*: 28,50; (41)*: 4,113; 43*: 1,236 et 6,239 et 27,46; 45*: 21,2; 51*: 3,429? et 14,2; 53*: 3,465 et 29,21; 57*: 3,332; 58*: 2,662?; 59*: 3,324? et 6,436; 62*: 1,129; 66* [auct.]: 2,509? et 3,318; 67* [auct.]: 6,181; 69*: 11,42; 73*: 39,4; 77*: 118,4; 79* [auct.]: 19,10?; 92*: 50,3 (bis?); 93*: 40,7; 94*: 48,18; 95*: 3,373; (96)* [et auct.]: 3,111; (97 [auct.])*: 3,111; 105*: 2,451; 113* [auct.]: 5,111; 118*: 12,47; 119*: (2,741) et ? 12,47; 122*: 3,404; 123*: 1,212 et 3,403 et 51,17; 126*: 2,71 (bis); 133*: 48,18?; 136*: 52,12; 137* [ex?]: 3,422; 149*: 2,393; 155*: 3,50; 162*: 23,25 et 27,42; 164*: 1,378 et 27,47; 165*: 78,33; 167*: 3,150; 169*: 6,253; 176* [auct.]: 14,8; 178*: 1,123 et 140; 180*: 21,2; 185*: 1,321; 186*: 6,400; 191*: 21,28; 198*: 6,84; 207* [et auct.]: 72,3; 208*: 18,8?; 210*: 2,455; 211*: 7,13 (bis?) et 7,13 et ? 11,23; 214* [auct.]: 19,14?; 215*: 1,120?; 216*: 2,734 et 132,9; 224*: 1,152 et 2,368; 225*: 2,783 et ? 54,1; 230*: 27,55 (bis); 231-2*: 2,93; 234*: 2,390; 235*: 1,198; 239*: 1,285; 242*: ([auct.] 3,229)*? et 105,7; 246*: 107,3; 247*: 105,7; 248*: 105,7; 253*: 2,25 et 28,15; 254*: 115,8 (bis); 256*: 10,51? et 29,14; 261*: 12,72?; 269*: 4,45 et ? 10,20 et 10,22; 271*: 3,141; 275*: 114; 283*: (6,167) et 52,13; 286*: 1,355; 290*: 3,15; 292*: 2,471 et 3,37 (quater?) et ? 220 et (12,45); 294* [auct.]: 6,18; 301*: 6,251; 306*: 2,776?; 308*: 5,113; 315*: 4,154; 318*: 4,153; 321*: 32,7 (bis); 323*: 2,456?; 325*: 10,59 (bis?); 329*: 11,15; (334)*: 3,190; 342*: 6,417; 343* [ex?]: 10,28?; 350*: 18,8; 352*: 20,20?; 356*: 7,14?; 372*: 6,406; 373* [ex?]: 10,25; 375*: 7,32; 378* [auct.]: 3,63?; 380*: 3,461; 388*: 120,1?; 394* [auct.]: 16,6?; 400*: 10,53; 404*: 135,4; 416*: 3,425?; 417* [auct.]: 105,5?; 421*: 2,267?; 423*: 9,19?; 433*: 2,493 et 72; 435*: (3,293) et 21,30; 436*: 19,3 et 51,4; 438*: 1,197; 441*: 2,259?; 449*: 1,154 (bis) et 3,240; 461*: 15,11; 464* [auct.]: 3,345; 472*: 9,18; 478*: 3,226 et 29,71; 480*: 2,437; 484*: 3,335; 495*: 29,64; 502*: 29,54 (bis); 506*: 2,799 (bis) et 4,38; 529*: 3,141; 530*: 3,108 et (5,89); 532*: 3,147 et (5,89); 538*: 2,371?; 547*: 4,129; 551*: 2,713; 570*: 3,113? et 119; 576*: 3,7 (bis?) et 10,86 et 87; 585*: 2,614; 590*: 16,13; 592*: 3,243; 607*: 52,13?; (617)*: 3,111; 619*: 6,196; 642* [ex?]: 10,28?; 651*: 64,6; 654*: 2,362 (bis) et 460 (quater); 655: (1,403) et [ap.?] 12,93? et ? 138,5; 661*: 40,4; 663*: 105,6; 664*: 3,113 (bis); 670*: 29,53; 672*: 3,240; 673*: 28,59; 676*: 4,97 et 44,4; 680: 78,39; 682: 130,4; 686*: 29,4; 693*: 1,429; 697*: 2,11; 701*: 4,141; 703*: 2,157 et 1,345; 708*: 19,14?; 720*: 3,114 (ter) et (114); 722*: 2,795; 724*: 2,202; 726*: 2,7 et 11 et 233 et 24,10; 727*: 2,666; 738*: 2,729; 740*: 3,307; 743*: 39,6; 750*: 3,414; (752)*: 3,111; 2,1*: 28,65; 2*: 3,434; 3*: 10,128; 14*: 4,70; 15*: 2,81 (bis); 19* [auct.]: 77,3?; 20*: 2,391 et 3,134; 23*: 2,58; 27: 6,157* et 23,2* et (2); 48*: 31,6; 54*: 12,10 [auct.?] et 11 et 50,1; 55*: 14,3?; 64*: 20,25; 65* [auct.]: 4,97; 72*: 3,414; 80*: 44,11; 85*: 66,8? et ? [auct.] 8 (bis?); 89*: 6,72; 90*: 2,770; 96*: 9,7; 97*: 1,36; 99*: 2,180 (ter); 114*: 10,57; 116*: 2,649 et 5,93; 124* [auct.]: 19,3?; 143* [auct.]: 10,74; 145*: 2,613; 154*: 11,20?; 155*: 12,20; 157*: 3,464; (197)*: 3,65; 208*: 11,30; 211*: 3,219?; 213* [auct.]: 6,400; 225*: 1,87 et ? 52,4; 231*: 39,3; 240*: 27,42; 248*: 12,12; 263* [ap.?): 1,25; 268*: 64,12;

(277)*: 1,6; 280*: 48,11; 286*: 14,3?; 301*: 5,144; 305*: 3,394; 308*: 2,252; 312*: 1,15 et 3,111; 322*: 98,9?; 325*: 6,196; 337*: 49,4; 354*: 29,17; 357* [auct.]: 3,164?; 374* [auct.]: 18,8?; (385)*: 135,6; 407*: 49,2; 433*: 3,218; 460*: 11,3; 468* [ap.?): 10,109?; 469*: 2,61; 472*: 78,19; 486*: 17,7; 496*: 41,11; 512*: 3,242; 515*: 1,70; 516*: 11,3; 539*: 2,481; 546*: 3,43; 554*: 10,45; 557*: 2,256; 590*: 3,429?; 616* [auct.]: 6,238; 674*: 2,720; 678*: 3,15; 683*: 28,12; 693*: 12,11; 706*: 1,295?; (707)*: 2,85; 725*: 3,75? et 78,38; 781*: 6,181 et 182;
3,2-3*: 2,328; 3*: 3,75?; 5-6*: 2,301; 8*: 3,365 et 42,13; (14)*: 2,222; 16*: 1,170-1; 19*: 3,110?; 29*: 2,620?; 38*: 52,16; 41*: 7,28; 42*: 2,192; 46*: 117,4; 55*: 12,81; 57*: 11,22 (bis) et ? 16,7; 62*: 2,666; 63*: 2,57; 64* [auct.]: 6,333; 85* [auct.]: (99,25?); 92: 28,37? et 39; 94*: 2,494 (bis); 111*: 4,67; (121)*: 3,208; 122*: 2,515; 123*: 2,76; 134* [auct.]: 14,7?; 168*: 3,335; (171)*: 1,67 et [auct.] 5,89; 178*: 10,74; 209*: 49,3 (bis) et (49,3) (bis); 217*: 52,5?; 222*: 2,711; 224*: 4,65; 264*: 47,9; (281)*: 55,4; 283*: 29,53 (bis); 284*: 4,45 et 10,20; 287*: 3,237? et 5,131; 319*: 29,23; 320*: 9,11; 326*: 1,197; 338*: 6,84; 339*: 2,86; 341*: 12,32; 351*: 50,1; 357*: 2,491?; 366*: 2,724; 370*: 10,57?; (374)*: 2,326?; 390*: 2,256?; 400*: 70,25; (401)*: 2,221 et 3,208; (402)*: 3,386; 442*: 91,4; 443*: 29,16; 444*: 29,41; 445*: 99,21 (bis?); 446* [auct.]: 4,169; 452*: 12,60; 466* [auct.]: 6,327; 467*: 4,27; 481*: 16,9; 484-5: 1,57; 465*: (2,493) et 493; 468* [auct.]: 2,307 (bis?); 484*: 2,421? (bis?); (500)*: 70,9; 510*: 32,46; 518*: 2,88; 519*: 42,4; 539*: 2,610?; 540*: 2,182; 556* [auct.]: 51,2; 573: 14,9?; 580*: 6,408; 585* [ap.?): 16,6; 600*: 135,4 et ? 5; 602*: 5,127; 624*: 12,84; 666* [auct.]: 4,106; 669*: 3,462?; 680*: 2,307 et 6,330 et 333; 686*: 80,1; 692*: 6,305; (694)*: 3,206 (bis?) et 6,167; 701*: 6,323; (707)*: 3,118;
4,1*: 18,8?; 6*: 52,13; 9*: 78,39; 14*: 2,730 et 732; 30*: 2,305? et 11,30; 35*: 2,299; 36* [auct.]: 3,210?; 50*: 29,14; 56*: 52,4; 57*: 2,707 et [auct.] 6,395 et [auct.] 10,5; 72*: 2,245; 79*: 1,267; 88*: 27,42; 98*: 1,264; 103*: 2,326; 121*: 6,429; 122*: 1,321; 127* [auct.]: 64,6?; 130*: 3,39 (bis?); 131*: 2,490; 132*: 2,480 et ? 3,131 et 3,132; 137*: 2,437; 149*: 106; 157*: 2,55; 158* [auct.]: 7,25?; 166*: 12,104; 171: 130,9; 178-80*: 2,97; 180*: 28,27 (bis); 188*: 29,55; (196)*: 1,77; 198* [auct.]: 3,77; 215* [auct.]: 3,205?; 231*: 29,46; 237*: 2,293; 242*: 2,141 et ? [auct.] 3,201; 244*: 6,47; 246* [auct.]: 3,109; 247*: 29,58; 250*: 32,38; 259*: 2,267; 266* [auct.]: 113,3?; 268*: 6,166; 269*: 3,432; 271*: 12,76?; 277*: 12,100?; 302*: 6,261 et ? [auct.] 12,91 et 48,22; 320*: 2,787; 323-4*: 2,87; 335*: 47,10 (bis); 336*: 28,30; 362* [et auct.?): 3,328 (bis?); 367*: 6,289; 373-4*: 1,47; 382-3*: 2,729; 405*: 2,44 et 457 et 12,25 (bis?) et 41,6; 419*: 22,19; 429*: 41,35; 458*: 1,448 et [auct.] 2,219 et 113,1 (bis?); 481* [auct.]: 3,442 (bis?); 482*: 3,432; 484* [auct.]: 3,109 (ter); 495*: 2,180 (bis); 506*: 2,721; 511* [ap.?): 1,67; 518* [auct.]: 12,71?; 520* [auct.]: 12,91?; 538*: 3,6; 543: 3,40? et (3,41)* et 27,12 et 13; 545*: 3,188; 593*: 24,22; 605*: 1,174; 607*: 60,2; 609*: 5,23 et (49,3); 638*: 16,14?; 660*: 7,11; 670*: 3,372;
5,13*: 3,6; 24*: 3,113?; 45: 1,86; 69*: 1,354?; 77*: 135,8; 81*: 3,333; 118*: 2,300; 119*: 3,237; 128*: 3,94 et 4,82; 135*: 7,14?; 138*: 22,1; 163*: 117,14?; 199*: 4,35; 205*: 2,587; 212*: 9,17; 267*: 6,243; 269*: 3,192? et 197; 273*: 41,45; 285*: 6,162; 295*: 3,365 et 366; 313*: 2,453; 344*: 3,90; 352*: 16,18; 396*: 14,2; 412*: 3,51 et ? 113; 524*: 5,70; 535*: 2,759; 560*: 48,20; 600*: 2,32; 600-1*: 1,45; 606*: 1,427; 669*: 10,2; 670*: 41,29; 682*: 2,493? et 72,4; 687*: 15,12; 703*: 1,199; 705*: 7,24?; 735*: 122,1 (bis) et ? 2; 758*: 26,4; (801)*: 3,118; (823)*: 2,131; 824*: 6,214; 830*: 28,32; 871*: 7,14;
6,14*: 5,1 et 84; 19*: 3,67?; 20-21*: 1,273; 21*: 2,346; 22*: 1,160?; 23*: 2,614 et 31,3; 27*: 12,77; 34*: 22,3 et 29,69 (bis); 38*: 6,15; 43*: 2,154 et 10,53; 62*: 2,720 (bis?); 90*: 2,681; 107*: 5,51 et 6,271 et 88,1; 152*: 3,64?; (154)*: 2,747; 186*: 5,157; 201*: 4,9; 204*: 4,129; 216*: 2,666?; 222*: 4,88; 229*: 28,59 (bis); 238*: 132,7?; 242*: 30,7; 244*: 2,659; 252*: 4,108; 253*: 82,12; 260*: 2,747; 270*: 6,5; 287*: 5,58; 298*: 2,131; 302*: 6,416; 303*: 7,30?; 312*: 3,94? et 4,82; 319: 10,91; 320*: 69,2 (ter?); 334*: 5,128; 347*: 28,39; 370*: 12,11; 400*: 29,12; 411*: 5,14; 425*: 2,747; 431*: 10,45; (445)*: 3,211?; 451*: 31,6; 456*: 12,106; 467*: 3,434 et 5,85; 477*: 2,301; 480*: 15,2; 481*: 14,20 (bis?) et 62,1; 498*: 2,330 et ? 7,14; 517*: 12,91; 545*: 128,2; 551*: 3,432; 560*: 2,646; 566*: 5,79; 585*: 70,26; 603*: 3,61; 604*: 29,58; 622*: 12,12; 631*: 63,5; 634*: 16,5; 638: 5,132; 646*: 1,391; 660*: 4,136; 670*: 43,2; (681)*: 3,89?; 682*: 68,2; 708*: 2,794; 725*: 12,82 (bis) et 24,12; 727*: 2,300; 733*: 32,42; 738*: 72,28 et 117,5 (bis); 746: 117,5;

758*: 6,73; 760*: 2,327? et ? 12,1; 763*: 10,121; 783*: 2,250; 785*: 2,128; 816*: 4,129; 830*: 6,354;

7,16*: 2,199 (bis?); 28*: 60,7 (bis?); 47*: 29,38; 59*: 7,5?; 83*: 84,19; 84*: 84,19; 88*: 19,12; 99*: 2,494? (bis?); 109*: 4,32 et 29,14; 186-7*: 2,423; 187*: 5,158; 190*: 6,118; 256* [auct.]: 2,723; 273*: 2,327; 327*: 49,3?; 352*: 3,192 et ? 197; (372)*: 3,381; 412*: 9,22?; 509*: 48,4?; 515*: 3,215; 516*: 2,260; 519*: 3,465?; (543): 44,10; 572*: 3,73; 601*: 10,113?; 607*: 40,6; (612)*: 2,453; 626*: 12,77?; 637*: 2,466; 657*: 3,337; 664*: 42,31; 678*: 2,79 et ? 7,5; 682* [auct.]: 2,79?; 684*: 5,57; 688*: 2,339 et ? 64,16; 713*: 91,3; 725*: 28,61; 730*: 41,7; (738)*: 2,595; (761)*: 3,211?; 763*: 3,215?; 796*: 27,19; 799*: 1,151; 800*: 1,151; 809*: 1,74;

8,1*: 2,402?; (9)*: [auct.] 3,111? et 381 et 6,125; 31*: 70,10; (77)*: 2,370; (110)*: 1,381; 150-1* [auct.]: 2,312; 176*: 6,351; 190: 6,152; 242*: 77,3?; 263*: 10,148; (268)*: 3,459; (269)*: 3,348 (bis); (285 [auct.])*: 12,52; 291*: 6,316 et 318; 292*: 1,199; (314 ucl 328)*: 3,53?; 322*: 29,38; 328*: 3,340; 332*: 70,9; 343*: 2,216 et 217; 344*: 5,32; 345*: 5,63; 361*: 14,18; 363* [auct.]: 6,351; 403*: 3,332 et ? 135,5; 414*: 2,399?; 421*: 78,9?; 435*: 2,414?; 447*: 23,10 (bis); 487*: 29,16; 529*: 10,(123)? et ? 124; 591*: 11,22; 595*: 6,400; 601*: 2,257; 614: 87,1; 621*: 1,199; 632*: 20,20; 636*: 28,53; 641*: 14,3?; 645*: 2,403; 660*: 3,201? et 51,19;

9,4*: 2,791 et [et auct.?] (3,381); 6*: 1,408 et ? 10,120; 52*: 99,12 (bis); 73*: 2,455?; 81*: 4,68; 126*: 16,14?; 144*: 44,19; 157*: 3,204? et 19,10; 168* [et auct.]: 9,4; 335*: 75,2?; 357*: 2,453; 406*: 99,9; 486*: 2,266; 489*: 2,666?; 526*: 24,2; 564*: 41,45; 579*: 1,157?; 581* [ex?]: 51,16 (bis); (599)*: 5,5; 603*: 3,356; 613*: 2,407; 615*: 5,153; 639*: 10,140?; 642*: 135,5; 645*: 2,11?; 653*: 91,7; 672*: 9,15; (676)*: 36,2; 689* [auct.]: 12,106?; 706*: 27,50; 712*: 3,249?; 744*: 3,177? et 10,108 et [ap.?] 109;

10,1* [auct.]: 6,166; 19*: 118,4; 24*: 2,116; 30*: 23,22; 51* [auct.]: 3,119?; 72*: 1,217; 79*: 11,21?; 88*: 3,398; 107*: 2,469? et ? 478; (142 [auct.])*: 12,87?; 145*: 2,264; 163* [et auct.]: 6,237; 169*: 82,5; 179*: 6,169; (181)*: 3,245; (184)*: 1,22 et 2,128; 198*: 90,2; 210*: 3,257; 297*: 2,58?; 302: 4,112; 340*: 75,2; (350)*: 3,77; (388-9)*: 3,390; 397*: 29,64; (419)*: 1,49; 428*: 3,440?; 449*: 4,65; 519*: 2,99 et 481 et 50,10; 538*: 2,99; 564* [auct.]: 78,2; 634*: 3,429?; 653*: 4,42; 677* [auct.]: 10,57?; 689*: 44,6; (763)*: 3,174; 774*: 60,2?;

11,9*: 5,46; 64*: 1,160?; 68*: 130,3; 77*: 39,3 (bis); 104*: 66,8?; 133-5*: 2,479; 143*: 2,667? et ? [auct.] 59,2; 144*: 10,91; 197*: 12,69; 211*: 14,7?; 223*: 2,657; 247*: 3,98?; (269)*: 3,111 et 6,125; (271)*: 3,111 et 6,125; 305*: 1,453; 334*: 2,423 et 14,14? et ? 117,13; 339*: 2,660; 381*: 29,58; 420*: 2,283; 458*: 116,3; 472*: 3,48; 516*: 107,7?; 531*: 2,794?; 532*: 4,56; 554*: 29,2 (bis); (558)*: 2,745; 567*: 2,116; 576*: 2,427; 601*: 78,33; 671*: 1,359?; 682* [et auct.?): 12,84 (bis?); 708*: 1,217; 736*: 9,2; 770*: 105,13?; 788*: 50,5; 801*: 113,5?; 817*: 37,4 (bis); 889*: 3,258?;

12,7*: 27,61; 33*: 3,375; 100*: 23,9; 107* [auct.]: 6,23; 120*: 10,94; 158*: 4,109; 159*: 6,392; 199: 6,381* et ? 11,21 et 22,4?; (200)*: 11,18; 208*: 2,494? (bis?); 257*: 29,18; 312*: 7,14; 316*: 2,648?; 327*: 2,301?; 352*: 135,6; 364*: 6,378; 395*: 22,21; 396* [auct.]: 59,2?; 468*: 3,210?; 519*: 2,610; 529*: 2,327?; 538*: 8,2; 580*: 29,18; 611*: 30,8 (bis); 655* [et auct.]: 97,3?; 693*: 4,157; 725*: 4,29; (753)*: 2,658; 794* [et auct.]: 6,429; 816*: 10,146 (bis?); 849*: 12,47; 926*: 13,1?;

ecl. praef. *: 5,41 et 51; 1,1*: 12,82 (bis?); 2*: 3,337 et 130,9 (bis); 8*: 2,637; 15*: 3,342?; 17*: 33,2; 33*: 6,342; 44*: 3,375; 54*: 3,312; 56*: 1,216; 58*: 135,7; 68*: 117,2; 70*: (2,271) et ? 130,2;

2,1*: 9,18 (bis); 4*: 2,716; 11*: 21,4; 17*: 5,6; 18*: 1,433; 21*: 31,6; (26)*: 7,6; 31*: 98,5; 36*: 2,341 et 29,45; 52: 4,116? et 117; 67*: 40,7;

3,(8)*: 3,257; (18)*: 2,222; 20*: 94,8; 27*: 2,344; 30*: 3,183; 31*: 3,69; 36*: 29,16; 41*: 2,23; 50*: 3,450; 69*: 41,46; 82*: 48,10?; 86*: 41,29; 92*: 51,5; 103*: 2,649?; 105*: 5,22 et 19,9; (106)*: 1,435; 107*: 1,435;

4,1*: 6,234; 5*: 6,397; 14*: 1,236; 19*: [ap.?] 12,93 et 28,24; 23*: 3,83; 38* [auct.]: 16,8?; 45*: 2,529; (62)*: 2,399 (bis);

5,14*: 117,1; 56*: 55,22?; 69*: 10,105 (bis); 89*: 27,1;

6,5*: 2,713?; 27*: 4,169; (30)*: 3,77?; 42*: 6,288; 43*: 6,198; 47*: 3,202; 54*: 1,140?; (55)*: 2,182; 60*: 28,39; 66*: 2,20?; 72* [auct.]: 6,330;

7.7*: 3,246; 21*: 27,30; 25*: (12,87)? et 99,33; 26*: 3,136; 33*: 11,30; 41*: 6,86; 45*: 72,8; 46*: 78,17;
8.1*: 5,133 et 6,111; 4*: 3,17; 16*: 12,79; 21*: 6,111 et 10,18 et ? 12,91; 28*: 78,22; 29*: 2,644 et 64,4 et 105,14; 37*: 32,39; (44)*: 3,77 (bis); 45* [auct.]: 2,684; 69*: 29,62; 71*: 5,172; 99: 10,47;
9.6*: 6,10; 21*: 11,21? et 22,3; 43*: 29,16; 53-54*: 2,215;
10.(1)*: 3,119; (2 [auct.])*: 3,119; (5)*: 3,420; 7*: 1,13; 18*: 2,117 et ? [auct.] 3,110; 19*: 72,4; 20*: 10,123; 36* [auct.]: 3,148; 53*: 2,331?; (57)*: 2,120
georg. 1, prooem.*: 3,346 et ? 411; 1*: 12,45 (bis?); 3*: 50,3 (bis?); 4*: 12,38; 6*: 29,52 et ? 130,2; 7: (2,630)* et 135,1; 8* [et auct.]: 6,123; 10*: 2,279 et ? [auct.] 1,191; 11*: 28,32; 19* [auct.]: 6,263; 27*: 18,14?; 33*: 3,283?; 43*: 3,219?; 44*: 27,75; 47-48* [auct.]: 2,614 et 717; 48*: 6,201; 50*: 3,362; 54*: 3,90?; 56*: 6,180; 57*: 3,397 et ? 425; 58*: 3,217 (bis?) et 78,9 (bis?); 71*: 2,271?; 74*: 1,149 et 6,268; 81*: 48,6 et ? 105,14; 94*: 11,(5)? et 8; 100*: 3,404 et 4,52; 104-5*: 3,15; 110*: 2,687; 111*: 2,320; 117: 70,42; 119*: 29,25; 120*: 4,23 et 46 et [auct.] 99,3; 124*: 3,199 et (10,102); 129*: 3,216; 139*: 11,32; 141*: 2,661; 143*: 2,22; 146*: 29,25; (147): 44,10; 149*: 5,80; 151*: 9,19; 164*: 3,368 et 12,81 et 42,8; 166*: 2,254; 170* [auct.]: 50,10?; 172*: 2,708 et 40,7; 178*: 1,400; 181*: 20,25; 184* [et auct.]: 5,77; 186*: 3,286; 198*: 3,141; 215*: 130,10; 227*: 2,269; 243*: 5,30 et ? 15,4; (256)*: 12,77; 262* [auct.]: 3,397?; 265*: 11,26?; 266*: 2,566; 269*: 1,187; 275*: 11,42; (277 [auct.])*: 3,17?; 286*: 4,162; 288* [auct.]: 24,16; 292*: 2,320; 302* [auct.]: 3,61 (ter?); 307*: 28,23; 308*: 2,731; 314: 2,320* et 78,37; 315* [ap.?): 2,773; 321*: 3,81; 337*: 1,244; 344*: 52,6; 346*: 27,1; 356*: 2,20; 358*: 51,2; 364*: 9,20; 366*: 1,245?; 369*: 20,20?; 383*: 4,82; 384*: 63,4; 392*: 2,672?; 430*: 2,665; 435*: 6,414; 470-1*: 1,453; 495*: 6,245;
2.4*: 12,92; 6*: 130,2?; 11*: 3,90?; (23)*: 2,779; 25*: 2,254; 31*: 12,80 et 72,25; 44*: 22,3; 49*: 2,282 et (3,54); 60*: 11,8 et 55,16; 63*: 72,20; 65*: 2,730 et ? 3,440 et 4,122 et ? 117,15; 69*: 12,99?; 86*: 2,23 et 185; 88*: [et auct.] 2,389 et 5,74; 91*: 6,130?; 93*: 28,15 et 32,43 et 51,14; 95*: 70,36; 97: 47,2; 101* [auct.]: 132,9; 102*: 5,40; 112*: 3,121; 115*: 3,421; 143*: 47,3; (146)*: 3,41; 150*: 40,5; (159)*: 3,65; 161*: 91,4; 166*: 115,3?; 168*: 6,11; 179*: 2,643 et 6,5; 180*: 132,7; 182*: 42,9; 194*: 2,678; 197* [et auct.]: 6,33; 214* [auct.]: 55,22; 216* [auct.]: 3,361; 225*: 2,624; 227* [auct.?): 3,419; 236*: 1,410; 238* [auct.]: 2,314; 240*: 6,72; 241*: 2,314; 242*: 3,88; 244*: 1,397; 247*: 4,23; 256*: 2,192; 258*: 2,404; 277*: 1,449 et 2,475 et 15,12; 278*: 2,469 et 48,3; 288*: 7,10 (bis?) et 13,2; 289*: 6,201; 299*: 19,3?; 337*: 29,55; 340*: 10,117?; (342)*: 98,9; 344*: 3,17?; 346*: 107,3; 353*: 51,17; 361*: 31,1; 362*: 72,27; 372*: 12,7?; 380-3*: 20,22; 381*: 1,380 et 105,13; 382* [ap.?): 2,149 et 201 et ? 20,12; 389*: 6,53?; 409*: 2,254 et 44,19; 410* [et auct.]: 130,2; 413*: 2,270; 417*: 3,148 et 22,27; 430*: 11,46; (437)*: 3,119; 448*: 6,286; 463*: 51,17; 465*: 3,130; 469*: 6,170; 502*: 31,1; 504*: 31,9; 506*: 2,595; 519*: 2,309 et 12,81; (531)*: 55,4?
3.(12)*: 3,208; 18*: 28,53; 24*: 1,378 et (378); 35*: 6,196; 51*: 2,128?; 52*: 12,73; 53*: 2,339; 63*: 21,30; 81*: 3,434; 82*: 2,553 (bis?) et 600; 83*: 13,6; 98*: 9,2?; (113)*: 49,4; 115: 6,159; 124: 6,24; 148*: 3,278?; 166*: 26,1; 175*: 2,700 (bis); 190*: 3,365; 199*: 78,33 et 34; 204*: 1,55 et 133,1; 207-8*: 2,219; 249*: 4,44; 256*: 6,416; 258*: 25,1; 268*: 27,19; 292-3*: 1,55; 305* [et auct.]: 2,25; (311)*: 1,6; 312*: 3,257; 330*: 32,52; 337*: 2,641; 338*: 3,241; 347*: 10,141?; 348*: 22,24; 360: 7,10* (quinquies) et 117,5; 362*: 2,247; 363*: 12,57; 383*: 42,26; 384*: 60,6; 389*: 2,540?; 398* [auct.]: 2,629?; 406*: 5,70; 411*: 2,390; 415*: 6,388 et 21,25; 416*: 3,141 et 12,31; 431* [et auct.]: 23,12; 450* [auct.]: 1,448; 471-2* [et auct.]: 1,295; 474: 84,18; 475*: 3,98; 483* [auct.]: 4,71; 494*: 2,393; 497*: 6,418; 532*: 2,751; 534*: 6,396 et 63,4; 564: 6,203;
4.3* [auct.]: 2,22; 10*: 20,5; 14*: 3,292 (bis); 25*: 7,25?; 31*: 4,9; 39*: 3,298; 54*: 130,3; 77* [et auct.]: 10,124; 89*: 12,78?; 99*: 2,509; 102*: 27,75; 109* [auct.]: 105,5; 111*: 64,8? et ? [ex?] 9; 118*: 6,24 et [auct.] 97,3 (bis); 125*: 64,16?; 131*: 2,700; 145*: 2,320? et ? 11,10; 147-8*: 3,368; 149*: 3,54; 150*: 5,97 et 100; 161*: 29,55; 164 = *Aen.* 1,433*; 2,722; 183*: [et auct.] 1,433 (bis) et 2,568? (bis?); 187*: 18,8; 199*: 68,9; 226*: 41,8; 228*: 2,327 et ? 3,37; 240*: 51,2; 241*: 41,25; 242*: 2,688 et 15,12; 257*: 3,290; 260*: 42,9; 277*: 60,7; 278*: 11,26; 285*: 3,307; 289*: 6,244; 291* [ex?]: 3,411; 296*: 3,403; 319*: 2,97; 335*: 66,7; 363-4*: 2,233; 365*: 2,233; 376*: 4,141; 387*: 3,360?; 390*: 6,255; 397* [auct.]: 4,105; 417*: 2,319?; 421*: 3,412; 443* [auct.]: 2,770; 444*: 22,28

- (ter); 453*: 49,3?; 461*: 4,100; 462* [auct.]: 3,100; 466*: 6,309; 506*: 27,41; 508*: 12,96; 514* [auct.]: 6,397; 520*: 4,125; 535*: 2,643; 557*: 3,302 et 55,16; 563* [et auct.]: 2,120
 gramm. IV,411,1-3*: 44,4; 411,31*: 20,9?
uit. Verg. l. 17-23*: 136,1?; l. 29*: *proh.* 1
 ap. *Macr. sat.* 6,8*: 2,61
 ap. *Tort. auctor* : 6,392
 ? cf. *Gloss. V,41,28 uel 181,11 [et al.] + Ambrosiast. in Rom.* 13,13; 2,690
- Seruius Sulpicius ap. *Gell.* 4,4,2*: 2,614
- Sextius ap. *Plin. nat.* 16,50-51*: 3,130; 16,51*: 2,698
 ap. *Solin.* 2,7: 41,23
- Sextus Ruffus ap. *Tort. Rhoma**: 19,11
- Sidonius *carm.* 13,9*: 19,2?
- Silius [Syllius] 1,166*: 16,5; 291-3*: 9,22?; 425: 22,29; 639*: 15,4?; 2,467-8: 7,23; 3,27: 2,444; 8,52*: 16,5?; 14,37-38*: 2,470?
- Simon *clau. san.*, s.u. Lothos*: 3,321
- Sinnius [Asinius] Capito ap. *Gell.* 5,20,1-2*: 1,2
- Sisenna *hist.* 3*: 10,142; 8: 1,48; 9: 6,251; 23*: 10,108; 26*: 9,15? et 29,21; 29*: 11,39; 32*: 9,11; 35: 99,5; 36: 40,4; 45*: 2,31; 46*: 3,127; 58: 2,88; 60: 1,130; 64: 4,42; 68: 11,31; 71*: 11,39; 72*: 2,301; 75: 4,156 et 54,3; 76: 21,30; 82: 1,185; 90: 6,241; 97*: 2,713; 99: 3,220; 100: 13,11; 110*: 68,9; 111*: 12,44; 114: 26,2; 115: 32,37; 117*: 3,424; 119: 10,129; 122: 117,4; 123: 6,269; 126: 28,27; 127*: 1,153; 134: 99,5
- Solinus I,(1)*: 2,674; 2* et 3*: 2,674; 4-5*: 2,675; 6*: 2,676?; 7-8*: 6,152; 10-11*: 6,155; 11*: 2,446 (bis); 13*: 5,142; 61*: 6,85; 93*: 3,240; 2,(7): 41,23; (9)*: 2,79; 10*: (2,453) et (3,391) et 23,2; 11*: (2,658)? et (3,215) et 24,28; 23*: 95,4; 38*: 2,671; 39*: 2,671; 43*: 12,24; 3,2*: 3,248?; 4,1*: 6,86; 3*: 3,281; 4*: 6,86; 5,7*: 2,470? et 6,229; 9*: 2,202?; 19*: 5,153; 6,(2)*: 11,24?; 7,15*: 41,34; (18)*: 3,312; 8,1*: 6,163; 3*: 6,166 et 171; 6*: 6,166; 10,12: 5,146;
 11,(2)*: 3,119?; 4: 5,97 et 102*; 17,(8)*: 18,4; 8-9*: 6,375; 9-10*: 6,376; (23,16)*: 3,250?; 24,4*: 3,109; 5*: 3,109?; 27,16: 6,369; 21*: 3,286; 28*: 3,264 et 21,7; 29*: 21,7; 30*: 21,7; 54*: 6,265; 30,15*: 21,13; 21*: 2,376 et [ex] 9,1; (29)*: 2,696; 32,9-10*: 3,410?; 44*: 3,317?; 33,3*: 3,257?; 37,2*: 2,81; 38,2-4 et (4) et 4-5 et 6 et 7 et 8*: 3,426; 40,25*: 11,39; 43,2*: 6,309; 45,1-2 + 4*: 6,151; 54,(3)*: 2,234
 ? [ex *Sulp. Seu. chron.* 1,22,3?; uide *Veg. mil.* 2,25]; 2,748; 3,71
- Sophocles *Aleax.* (frg. 74-88 N.)*: 6,329
Oed. T. (439)*: 12,35
Trach. (9-13)*: 6,122
 ap. *Plin. nat.* 37,40*: 2,544
- Ps. Soranus *quaest. med.* 125*: 10,102?
- Sotacus ap. *Plin. nat.* 37*: 2,532 et 533 et 535 et 543
- Sotion ap. *Gell.* 1,8,3-6*: 63,7 (bis)
- Souda A,1289*: 3,265; 1704*: 99,2; 3559*: 29,60; (4112)*: 3,391?; A,223*: 12,35; Γ,423*: 29,70; 436*: 29,69; 441*: 29,70; Δ,86*: 28,14; 87*: 28,14; E,1502*: 24,21; Z,33*: 37,4; 44*: 12,97?; Θ,281*: 28,37; K,1344*: 132,3?; 1843*: 24,26; 1947* [ex?]: 2,29; 2279*: 2,307; M,1418*: 24,10 et 11 (bis); N,278*: 39,5; 289*: 42,26; O,214*: 6,167?; (217)*: 6,167; Π,710*: 37,5; 914*: 28,51; 1389*: 20,6; 2564*: 97,1 et 2; (3163)*: 3,385; P,210*: 3,76?; Σ,1095*: 5,170; 1271*: 3,352?; Φ,31: 115,4?; 35*: 115,5?; 210*: 1,160; 384*: 3,385?; 405: 3,385; X,72*: 117,9; 313*: 28,26; 333*: 2,432 (bis)
- Spartianus *Hadr.* 17,5-7*: 2,354
- Speusippus *frg.* 61 Lang = 152 Isn. Par.: 99,17
- Statius [Papinius] *Ach.* 1,598-601: 6,262
silu. 1 *epist.* *: 2,257 et 29,1; *silu.* I,1,1*: [ex?] 2,29 et 99,8 et 135,8; 1,1-2: 31,13; 1,2: 2,44; 1,2-4*: 2,163; 1,2-6: 99,6; 1,34-36 [ex]: 99,4; 1,37-38: 31,13; 2,3-5: 2,160; (2,102): 36,1; 2,117-8: 3,120; 2,120*: 3,113; 2,137-8: 3,113; (2,142): 82,13; 2,156-7: 3,171; 2,158-60: 3,119; 2,160; 2,234-5*: 2,436; 3,53-56*: 2,187; 4,17-18: 1,301; 4,32-33*: 1,64; 5,6-8*: 64,10; 5,36-38: 64,10; 6,53-56: 6,1; 6,57: 72,33; (6,73-74): 70,16; 6,74: 41,27; 2,1,41-42*: 135,8; 4,9,44-45*: 2,443

- Theb.* 1,40: 2,451; 305: (2,141) et 339 et 64,16; (363): 1,295; 485-7: 6,93; 487: 6,97; (494-5): 1,167 et 2,299; (497): 1,167; 3,517-9: 26,12; (661): 1,85; 4,(528)*: 12,69; (657-62)*: 12,87; (718 sqq.)*: 3,390; 775* [ap. ?]: 52,15; 5,(449 sqq.)*: 3,390; 6,(1-4)*: 3,390; 436-7: 6,320; 479-81: 6,320; 732-3*: 2,336; 732-4: 1,354; 847-51*: 3,308; 7,39; 2,339 et 64,16; 8,22-25: 6,256; (303-8): 99,9; 376-81*: 12,69; 10,271-2*: 12,96; (512): 98,8; 646-50: 6,317; 11,680*: 15,4?
 ? ex *Theb.* 10,546? [cf. *Ou. met.* 2,145; *am.* 1,13,10 an 3,2,72?]; 2,413
- Schol. *Stat. Ach.* 1,192*: 5,1; 593*: 2,259?
- Theb.* 1,33*: 5,134; 98*: 6,207; 485*: 6,93; 487*: 6,97; (643)*: 99,25; (698)*: 5,137; (713)*: 19,5; 2,(95)*: 136,3; 163*: 15,2; 481*: 6,173; 661*: 48,22; 664*: 2,550; 4,147*: 6,177; 198*: 16,7?; 298*: 6,110; 309*: 15,2?; 460*: 6,333; 837*: 6,173; 5,263*: 6,158; 443*: 6,198; 475*: 24,25; 6,324*: 6,320; 714*: 3,308?; 7,166*: 12,92; 267*: 15,2?; 9,(632); 1,67; 10,788*: 11,22?; 12,497*: 6,321
- Status Sebosus ap. *Plin. nat.* 9,46*: 3,263
- Stephanus Byz. Αἰτωλία*: 6,175; Ἀκράγαντες*: 5,1; Ἀκρόρεια*: 12,89?; Ἀχελῷος*: 6,123; Ἰέλα*: 6,323; Διῦνυμα*: 4,68; Ἡράκλεια*: 6,193; Θεσσαλία*: 6,171; Θήβη*: 6,171; (Ἰσμαρος)*: 3,77; Καλυδών*: 6,174; Κόρινθος*: 6,327; Λακεδαιμῶν*: 6,116; Λάρισσαι*: 6,171; Μίλετος*: 4,183; Νίσιαι*: 12,90?; Οἰχαλία*: 6,317; Παταιαί*: 27,66; (Πυλῆνη)*: 3,385?; Στύμφαλος*: 6,116; Τεμμησσός*: 6,93; (Φάρος)*: 3,317; Φάρσαλος*: 6,171; Φθία*: 6,171
- Stephanus (Henricus) *Thes. Gr. ling.* οὔμος*: 6,106
- Stobaeus *flor.* 105,60*: 2,57
- Strabo* 1,2,9*: 5,25; 3,4*: 3,192; 3,7* [G.G.]: 1,20; 2,5,33*: 4,79; 3,2,6* [et G.G.*]: 3,160; 2,15* [G.G.]: 90,6; 2,15 + 4,12-13* [G.G.]: 78,5; 4,7*: 78,21; 4,9* [G.G.]: 90,5; 4,13* [G.G.]: 78,8 et 11; 4,15* [G.G.]: 78,9; 5,3*: 6,135; 5,4*: 6,136; 5,5-7*: 6,137; 5,10*: 6,139; 4,1,4*: 6,195; 1,7*: 6,193; 6,2* [G.G.]: 84,18; 6,2-3*: 6,354; 5,2,3 [G.G.*]: 2,110 (bis); 2,8*: 6,354; 2,9* [G.G.]: 1,151 et 132,10; 3,6*: (4,165) et 26,14; 3,11: 41,24; 4,4* [G.G.]: 1,32; 4,5* [G.G.]: 88,1; 4,8*: 6,353; 4,11-12*: 6,12; 6,1,5*: 6,354; 1,6*: 2,470?; 1,11*: 6,199; 1,13*: 3,352; (1,14)*: 3,352?; 2,2*: 3,312; 2,3*: 6,216; 2,8* [G.G.*]: 2,202; 2,11* [et G.G.*?]: 3,317 (bis); 3,5*: 5,60; 3,9* [G.G.*?]: 3,111 (bis) et (111) et 6,125; 7,1,2* [G.G.*]: 3,52; 1,4* [G.G.]: 51,19; 3,2*: 3,344; 3,2-3 et 7*: 3,344; 3,9*: 3,344?; 3,12* [G.G.]: 51,19; 5,1*: 3,77; 8,(3,1)*: 3,385; 3,19 [et G.G.*?]: 3,145; 3,33*: 6,175; 4,2*: 6,176; 6,11*: 6,177; 6,19*: 6,97; 6,21*: 6,235; 6,24*: 6,98; 8,4*: 6,116; 9,1,4*: 6,291; 1,17*: 6,290; 1,18*: 5,167; 1,20*: 6,295; 1,22*: 6,290 et 297; 1,23* [G.G.*]: 3,312; 1,24*: 6,295; 2,15*: 5,134; 2,19*: 105,12; 2,23*: 5,134; 2,25*: 5,134 et 135 et (137); 2,40 + 42*: 6,278; 3,3*: 28,37 et 99,26; 3,5*: 28,37; 4,10*: 6,321; 4,12 + 14*: 6,319; 5,2*: 6,170; 5,17*: 6,320; 5,19*: 6,161; 10,1,6* [G.G.*]: 2,489; 2,19* [G.G.]: 1,114 et 6,122; 3,6*: 5,98; 3,7*: 5,98; 3,8*: 5,98; 3,11*: 5,99; 3,12*: 4,68; 3,19-20 + 7*: 5,98; 3,21: 5,99; 5,17-18*: 6,331; 5,19*: 6,330; 11,2,17*: 26,17; 2,18*: 26,17; 2,19*: 3,236; 5,4* [G.G.]: 1,65; 12,4*: 5,95; 12,3,15*: 6,148; 3,19*: 78,9; 13,1,5*: 5,98; 1,12*: 64,9; 1,18 et 21* [G.G.]: 64,9; 1,68-69*: 6,332; (1,30)*: 2,795; 14,1,22*: 1,54; 2,28* [G.G.]: 1,1 (bis); 5,9*: 6,87; 6,3*: 3,119?; 15,1,20* [G.G.]: 70,38; 1,44* [G.G.*]: 3,281; 16,1,5* [G.G.]: 1,27; 2,15-16*: 48,18; 4,2*: 41,3; 4,15* [G.G.*]: 3,281; 17,1,3*: 6,128; (1,11)*: 3,463?; 1,17*: 6,129; 1,19*: 6,127; 1,33* [G.G.]: 1,16; 1,40*: 6,209; 1,48*: 5,22; 3,8*: 6,133
- Sudines ap. *Plin. nat.* 37*: 2,532 et 532-3 et 543
- Sueius *carm. frg.* 1,2 et 10: 4,120; 2*: 2,85 et 12,72
- Suetonius Tranquillus *Iul.* 14*: 15,12?; (23,2): 29,70; 30,2: 2,342; (35,1): 2,289 et 29,16; 37,2*: 3,189?; 39: 3,86; 39,1: 5,160; 39,2: 3,137 et 5,10 et 28,55*; (39,4)*: 3,1; 45,1*: 6,345 et 22,21; 45,3*: 2,456; 46,2*: 2,189 et 260; 46,2-47*: 2,461; 49,4*: 33,6; 56*: 2,685?; 56,6: 6,410; 56,7*: 22,2; 57*: 2,139; 58,1*: 2,318; 73,1: 6,70; 76,2*: 1,125; 81,4: 4,114; 81,6*: 2,17; 82,2: 29,70; 84,5: 28,56; 88,1: 1,229
- Aug.* (7)*: 3,37 (bis?); 16,1*: 91,4; 17,3: 5,129; 21,1*: 3,431?; (21,2)*: 14,10; (25)*: 3,422?; 27,4*: 40,8; 30*: 2,636?; 42,2: 5,109; 43,4* [ex]: 9,1; 44,2*: 1,380 et 2,540; 45,2: 27,3; 45,6: 2,242; 50: 40,8; 53,1-2*: 2,788; 53,2*: 2,493 et 6,430; 58*: 3,457; 58,2: 4,152; 64,2*: 2,627; 66,4: 32,33; 68*: 1,397; 70,1*: 33,6; 71,4*: 12,42; 76,1*: 2,476 et 591; 76,2:

- 72,2; 78,1: 6,381; 81,1: 6,210; 82,1-2*: 2,125; 82,2: 2,799; 83,1: 9,25* et [ex?] 26* et 12,57; 87,1*: 10,32; 90*: 3,181; 100,8-9: 1,265
- Tib.* 4,1*: 3,186; (6,4)*: 2,280; (7,1): 6,393; (7,3)*: 14,10; 9,3: 5,8; 14,3*: 90,3; (30)*: 6,393; 38: 28,23; 42,2*: 3,369 et 55,7; (45)*: 10,101; 62,2*: 2,628
- Cal.* 18,2: 9,9; 18,5*: 2,116; (22,4)*: 2,663; (23,3): 46,4; 35*: 2,260; (35,3)*: 2,312?; 38,7: 1,97; (41,2): 20,21; 45,1*: 27,14; 50,1*: 2,75; 50,2: 3,347; 54,2: 3,204; 55*: 1,165; (57,4)*: 7,1; 59*: 18,10?
- Claud.* 8*: 78,41; 10,2: 23,15; 15,2: 2,134; 15,4*: 33,6; 19*: 10,138; 20,1*: 9,12; 20,1-2*: 28,62; 21,2: 9,9; 21,6*: 28,62; 21,8: 1,213; 32*: 28,33; (34,6)*: 2,43; 35,2*: 23,8; 44,2*: 2,669 et 49,6
- Nero* 1*: 55,12 (bis); 2*: 55,12; 6,7: 1,97; 12,1: 5,160 et 28,1; 12,2*: 5,2; 12,4*: 60,3; 16,2*: 88,2; 22,1*: 2,582; 26,2*: 2,444; 27,2*: 28,63; 28: 28,34; 31,1*: 2,328; 31,1-4* [ap.?): 2,49; (31,2)*: 2,273; 31,2-3* [ap.?): 2,233; 32,4: 22,13; 33,2*: 3,130?; 35,5*: 11,19?; 37,1*: 16,16; 38,2*: 2,12; 38,3*: 2,1; 38,6*: 2,1; (39)*: 1,219 et 221; (39,2)*: 132,10; 39,3: 2,49; 40,1*: 26,10; 48,3: 40,10* et 10; 51,1: 2,75; 51,2*: 2,443
- Galba* 3*: 3,267; (5): 1,342; (13): 2,94
- Otho* 2,1: 2,435; 12,2: 2,75
- Vit.* 13,1*: 2,690; 14,1*: 2,770
- Vesp.* 2,2: 22,25 et 70,6; 4,3: 4,145; 5,2: 10,28*? et 29; 8,4*: 1,441; 16,3*: 2,388; 19,3: 1,165; (21)*: 2,771; 24 [ex]: 12,3
- Tit.* 1*: 2,772; 3,2*: 18,14; (7,3): 2,367; 8,5: 4,84; 10,2*: 11,19?
- Dom.* (1,1)*: 146,1; 2,3*: 19,7; 3,2: 16,1; 4,1*: 6,1 et 12,41 et 20,1; (4,2): 24,1; 4,3: 9,9; 5: 29,63; 6*: 51,19; 7: 88,2; 7,1: 4,144; 8,3: 3,377 et 84,19; 8,4*: 22,13; 9,3*: 4,1; 9,8: 1,224 et 236; 13,1*: 78,43; 13,1-2* [ex]: 3,444; 13,2*: 17,15; 15,3*: 33,10; (15,8)*: 2,94; 17,2*: 19,9; 19: 21,2; 21*: 2,690
- ap. *Isid. nat.* 44*: 16,19?; ap. *Seru. ecl.* 3,105*: 19,9
- frg. p.* 249,3-250,4 R.*: 3,243; 272*: 3,257; 289: 3,364; 327*: 2,464?
- ? [cf. *Dom.* 13,4?]; 2,42; [ex *Hist. Aug. quatt. tyr.* 9,3?]; 3,69; 6,70
- Sulpicius Apollinaris perioch. Andr.** (3-4)*: 2,680
- Sulpicius Rufus [Seruius Sulpitius] Cic. fam.** (4,5,1)*: 3,21; (4,12,2)*: 2,475
- Sulpicius Seuerus chron.** 1,22,3*: 2,748 ?
- Symmachus epist.** 1,1,5 (uers.): 5,51
- Synon. Cic. Char. p.** 412*: 6,5; 420,9*: 44,11; 430,8*: 41,11; 432,20*: 4,30; (434,30)*: 12,5?; 434,34*: 42,13; 435,9*: 42,13; (437,9-10)*: 10,115?; 439,10*: 41,12; 440,28*: 31,6; 444,18*: 72,1
- Tab. cens. ap. Varr. ling.** 6,86*: 4,50; 6,86-87*: 5,124
- Tacitus ann.** 1,54*: 2,702; 6,(11,1)*: 2,635; 11,14,1-2*: 16,10 (bis?); 12,66-67*: 2,669; 14,1*: 137,1 (bis); 4: 5,51; (20,2-3 et 21,3)*: 1,383; 40*: 2,712?; 15,60,1*: 29,40
- dial. passim**: 125,2
- Germ.* 1,1*: 3,52; 1,2-3*: 3,52; 2,1-2*: 3,52; 2,3*: 3,52; 2,5*: 3,52
- hist.* 2,3*: 3,119?; 26,1*: 84,1; 3,(82)*: 2,196; 4,29,1*: 12,26?; 60,1*: 10,54? ? [ex *ann.* 14,24?]; 1,229
- Terentianus Maurus** 653-4*: 3,220?
- Terentius Ad.** 27*: 3,237; 48: 4,72; 78: 6,388; 87*: 6,48; (110)*: 18,17; (134)*: 2,664; 166: 4,97; (167): 12,34; 178: 33,4; 207: 97,3; (216): 1,338; (219): 10,88; 238*: 10,88; 241*: 10,35; 243*: 10,45; (251): 3,445; (254)*: 3,341; (254-5): 1,417; 314: 4,73; (319): 41,35; (335)*: 9,9; 355-6 [ex?]: 16,1; 357-8: 4,71; (377-8)*: 20,20; 390: 6,8; (391-2): 1,334; 406-7: 3,338; 450-1: 2,38; 458*: 12,96; (486): 1,228; (487= *Andr.* 473): 4,66 et 12,104; (520)*: 2,20; 546-7: 12,106; 554*: 72,3; 556: 118,2; 580: 31,6; (587): 15,6; 589: 2,55; 590: 6,4; (595)*: 2,89 et 20,3; (663-4): 29,7; 672-3: 2,791 et 32,37; 728: 6,10; (779)*: 3,167; (790-1): 2,717; 823-4: 3,445; (843)*: 2,767; (844)*: 3,238; (855): 2,712; (859)*: 50,5; 937: 6,26; (958)*: 2,764; 967: 48,11; 972-3*: 20,11; 984-5 [ex]: 52,5; 994*: 2,476
- Andr.* [uide "Sulp. Apoll."] (1): 48,9 et 125,1; (8)*: 3,144; 15: 3,144; 16: 4,142; (17): 5,114; (22-23)*: 2,32; (27): 2,312 et 6,413; 28: (1,223) et 2,95; 33-34: 5,109 et 28,64 et 78,2; (34): 2,322; (42)*: 3,237; 43-44: (29,26) et 44,14; 49: 6,79; 51: 3,367; (55): 12,74; 58-59: 2,184; (59): 130,6; (61): 63,9; (65-66)*: 2,3; 68: (2,480) et [ap.?] 10,96; 69-70: 4,83; (74-75): 72,2; (75): 3,33 et 152*; (76)*: 2,716; (79): 2,716; 93: 3,59; 102: 2,614 et (3,445); 117*: 2,666; 119: 6,4 et 106; (123-4): 83,2; (137): 41,17; 139: 47,10; (141):

- 1,332; 164: 6,4; (166-7): 2,87; (169-70)*: 12,102; 171: 1,458* et 2,711; 172: 3,8; 175-6: 2,747; 185: 4,16; 189*: 2,89; (194): 28,43; 199: (1,339) et 2,684* et 98,10*; (204-5)*: 3,445; 206* [ap.?): 9,19; 208: 2,36; (210): 4,66 et 135,2; (220): 21,39; 230: 9,15; 248: 10,75 et (22,22); 261: 4,34; 265*: 3,237; (281): 2,765; 284: 1,122; 292: 2,776 et 135,1; (310-1): 10,76; (328): 42,20; 330-1: 47,10; 348: 3,397; (349): 29,53; 369: 2,205; 379: 4,3; 399: 28,64; 404*: 2,34; (406): 130,9; 410-1: 70,12; 433*: 3,115; 454*: 2,726; 465: 6,386; (473= *Ad.* 487): 4,66 et 12,104; 478-9*: 10,63; (486): 32,4; (487): 2,86; 498* [e.g.]: 78,2; 500: 23,20; (501)*: 12,106?; 504: 4,101; (533): 10,128; 555: 6,397; 584: 4,16; 610: 15,11; 616-7: 28,17; (618)*: 1,240; 647: 1,202; 648: 2,773; 667-8: 23,20; (675-7)*: 12,101; 695: 4,87; 696-7: 44,16; 707 [ap.?): 2,301; 710*: 1,90?; (721-2): 35,11; (726)*: 10,94; (770-1)*: 3,115; (772): 5,114; (807)*: 2,326; (849): 63,8; (850)*: 5,113?; 876: 5,110; 878: 6,43; (885)*: 5,113; (900-1)*: 3,126; (907): 4,55 et 29,66; (912): 2,773; 933: 2,20; (940-1): 22,10; 941: 2,262 et 3,440; 947*: 7,11?; (959-60)*: 2,31 et 4,33
- Eun.* (46-47): 5,113; 47-48 [ex]: 12,44; (49): 2,450; 79: 23,9; 85*: 12,75?; (98)*: 1,458 et 2,711; 105*: 2,660? et 3,401; (119): 1,234; (121-2): 29,48; (131): 1,234; (133-4)*: 15,11; 139-40: 2,680; (168)*: 2,14; (178): 1,33; (204): 15,12 et 41,7; (229+231)*: 3,342; (231): 3,415; (234): 1,331 et 3,340* (234-5): 8,2,15; 235*: 2,520; 236*: 2,24?; (243)*: 3,42; 252*: 17,11 et 71,2; (270-1)*: 2,607; 276*: 3,218; (277-8)*: 2,613; (301)*: 1,458; 304: 2,498; 316: 18,8; 331-2: 27,76; 335-6*: 18,7; 356-7*: 1,58; (358)*: 11,41; 361*: 15,12; 389: 6,423; 391-2: 3,66; (400-1): 70,22; 406: 1,329; 418-9: 2,683; 426: 28,14; (427)*: 52,2; 431*: 2,683; (476): 41,9; 482*: 3,218?; 489*: 2,99; 546: 6,65; 548: 32,5; 552: 4,142; 554-5: 41,41; 559: 6,26; (582)*: 2,25; 588-9*: 3,298; 594-5*: 19,6; 601-2: 31,10; 603: (2,681)* et 28,11; (635): 3,330; 643: 2,192; (648): 2,389; 649: 2,281; 665-6: 2,284 [ex?] et 291; (668-9): 41,11; (669): 2,758 et 12,61; (670)*: 3,432; (680-1)*: 12,44; (684): 14,3; 688-9*: 2,600; 732: 2,630 et (29,4)* et (121,7 et 7*); 754: 2,24; 756: 1,164; (764)*: 3,79; 777*: 2,429; (780)*: 10,111; 786-7*: 2,661; (788-9): 4,146 et 23,24; 797*: 3,342?; 816: 12,82; 820: 28,65 et 78,3* (832): 9,15; 844-5*: 2,131; 846-7: 6,78; 864* [+90?]: 9,9; (886): 2,733; (915): 44,14; 936*: 2,520; (939): 1,91; 973: 6,28; 974: 6,65; 975*: 2,80; (996): 78,23; (1056-7)*: 20,9; 1057*: 2,356; 1072: 2,22; 1082: 4,97; 1087*: 97,2
- Haut.* 77*: 10,119; (80): 1,144; 85: (28,65) et 78,3*: 92: 4,7; (101-2)*: 2,44; (106-7): 29,23; (124): 42,11; (128-9)*: 2,767; (136-7): 3,89; 144: 4,73; 145: 6,423; 190: 2,346; 198*: 12,75?; 225: 6,27; 227: 6,67; 248: 3,105; 254: 4,88; (294-5): 52,5; 300-1*: 2,632; (306)*: 128,2?; (307): 2,765; 311: 4,71; 373 [ap.?): 2,629; (388): 28,19; 399: 4,87; (455-6)*: 2,679; (458-9): 23,10; 460*: 2,743 et 12,100; (483): 29,5; 594*: 18,15; (629-30): 3,71; (675)*: 2,404; (776): 72,4; (842-4): 32,21; 854-5 [ex]: 12,44; 877*: 2,74?; (950-1): 32,45;
- Hec.* (58-59): 3,21; 63-64*: 10,66; 134* [ex?]: 16,17; 159* [ap.?): 2,755 et 6,5; 183: 32,41; 194: 4,150; 206*: 7,11?; 245: 29,9; (268-9)*: 10,146; 383: 1,223; 403: 5,115; (413-4): 22,13; (415-7)*: 2,47; 421*: 18,13; (435): 78,23; (438)*: 2,368; (489): 12,38; (506-7): 1,221; 524-6*: 3,205; 537: 4,87; (597): 1,338; 740: 1,223 et 32,4; 771*: 11,19?; 818*: 2,68
- Phorm.* (35)*: 2,781; (43-44): 130,3; (44): 1,217 et 2,611* et 3,611*; (56)*: 2,678; (70): 2,14; (71-72): 10,2; (72-73): 2,14; 76: 5,111; (88)*: 20,22; (106): 32,45; (111)*: 2,747; 118: 17,7; (125-6)*: 2,621; (132): 1,202; (146): 40,12; (154): 3,90; (164)*: 3,180; 165-6: 4,13; (184): 2,462; 189-90*: 9,23; 190*: 2,746 et 75,2; (201): 42,12; (213)*: 10,109; 215: 6,65 et (10,76)*; (229-30): 26,33; 231*: 19,8; (258)*: 2,641; (330)*: 2,720; (339): 52,2; 341: 4,4; (359): 1,80; 361: 33,15; 363-4: 29,50; 371: 29,7; 380: 71,2; 382*: 2,205; (422): 13,11; (441)*: 18,8; (477): 2,660; 512*: 23,24?; (520): 1,220; 552: 6,10; 638-9: 70,12; 682: 4,60; 732: 22,28; (744-6): 2,660; (780)*: 3,239; (789-90)*: 2,75; (800): 1,416 et 42,20; 802: 6,26; (805-6): 1,338; (839)*: 2,641; 840: 4,40; 841: 1,170 et (41,43); 856: 29,14; (866-7): 1,284; (937)*: 2,4
- ap. Quint. *inst.* 6,3,54; 6,27
- ? ex *Phorm.* 970 potius quam 243 ? [uide "Vulgata"] ?; 2,245; [ap. Vall. *eleg.* 2,20]: 3,42; [ex *Hec.* 297?]: 3,188; [ex Valla *eleg.* 3,37 + Plaut. *Merc.* 277?]: 23,20; [ex *Phorm.* 512?]: 23,24; [ap. Vall. *antid.* p. 398*]: 130,13?
- Schol. Ter. p. 59,10-19*: 6,386; 98,18*: 17,12?; 99,12*: 2,134; 109,31*: 1,334?; 151,29*: 2,413
- Tertullianus *anim.* 1*: 19,13?
- cult. fem.* 1,8*: 3,220?

- Iud.* 2*: 18,14?
nat. 2,15 = *idol.* 15*: 1,175
patient. 12,8*: 20,5?
scorp. 1,1-2*: 3,284?
- Theochrestus ap. Plin. *nat.* 37*: 2,543
 Theocritus 2*: 5,174 et 6,11; 2,30-31*: 2,224; (7,80)*: 1,113
 Theodontius ap. Bocc. *gen.* 3,6*: 49,3? et 4
 Theomenes ap. Plin. *nat.* 37*: 2,544
 Theophrastus *caus. plant.* 2,17,1*: 11,34?; 5,9,7*: 1,255
 hist. plant. 1,12,1*: 101,2?; 13,5*: 72,16; 2,(1,3)*: 7,4; 3,12,5* [Th. G.]: 11,11; 16,2-3
 [Th. G.]: 1,313; 18,3* [Th. G. uar.]: 11,11; 18,4* [ex Th. G.?]: 11,12; 4,(2,4): 1,14; 3,1*
 [Th. G.*]: 3,322; 3,2* [Th. G.*]: 3,322; 7,7*: 70,38; 11,3*: 5,156; 6,(6-8): 27,7; 7,3-4*:
 41,3; 7,1*: 1,6? et 2,266 [Th. G.*] et (2,696): 15,2* [Th. G.]: 3,179; 8,3,2*: 6,169?;
 9,11,9*: 3,269?; 13,1*: 6,348; 13,6 [Th. G.]: 3,285; (17,3)*: 95,3; (18,2)*: 3,285; 18,9*:
 4,176 et 6,35; 19,2*: 12,51; 20,2* [Th. G.]: 72,14
 lap. (24)*: 2,557; (28)*: 2,547 et 671; (29)*: 2,543
 mir. ausc. (67)*: 7,15
 odor. (63)*: 7,15
 frg. 2 [= *lap.*], 67 W.: 6,313; 2,87 W.: 5,174; 171,7: 3,410; 174,8*: 3,176
 ap. Plin. *nat.* 7,195*: 2,130 et 332; 8,17: 32,29; 9,28: 6,227; 31,26: 6,273
- Theopompus *com.* 7 Koch: 24,11
FGRH 115, *frg.* 68c: 6,179
- Thomas Aquinas *summ.* p. I, q. 29, art. 1*: 3,54?; 2,2 q. 154, art. 5* [e.g.]: 52,11
 Thucydides (1,13,3)*: 6,240; 2,61,3* [ex]: 14,22; 3,5*: 12,90?; 4,118,4*: 12,90?
- Tibullus 1,1,1: 41,46; 1,5-6: 2,610; 1,9-10: 2,233; 1,13-14: 29,14; 1,77-78: 2,610; 2,34: 6,409;
 (2,43-46 et 49-50): 10,47; 3,39-40: 1,276; 4,43-44: 2,342; 4,70: 2,469; 5,25-26*: 70,2;
 7,27-28: 5,23; 7,29-34: 5,21; 2,1,27: 47,2; 3,59-60*: 2,63; 3,10,15*: 3,67?; 4,1: 7,11
- Timaeus ap. Plin. *nat.* 3,85*: 3,250; 5,55*: 3,410; 37*: 2,543
- Tiro ap. Gell. 6,3,42*: 2,638?; 12,3,3*: 2,512
- Titinius [Tintinnus] *com.* 3: 4,38; 11: 4,83; 28-29: 30,3; 30-31: 12,82; 40*: 2,609; 45-46*:
 18,6; 69: 6,68; 79*: 12,41; 83: 27,69; 86*: 5,2,2?; 99-100: 2,768; 102*: 2,772; 105: 2,386;
 127: 44,15; 128*: 2,660; 134*: 2,610?; 152-3*: 13,11; 155*: 10,52; 172: 4,4; 175: 6,163;
 178: 1,370; 185*: 10,114
- Titius Caius ap. Macr. *Sat.* 3,2,11*: 3,180; 3,16,14-16*: 2,213
- Tortelli *De orthographia praef.**: 5,151
*C**: 6,70; *D**: 1,97? et 6,16; *F**: 1,166; *H**: 3,367; *I**: 2,56; *R**: 1,150?; *S**: 1,30? et ? 1,71;
*T**: 3,370? et 48,10; *Y**: 4,125;
*dipht. laetamen**: 27,60; *saeculum**: 26,1;
*ord. c. castra, castellum**: 2,105; *manubiae**: 4,141; *mulctra**: 4,59; *scloppus**: 5,46;
*stlata**: 6,249;
*s.d. B abduco**: 4,72; *abigo**: 6,407; *adfore**: 1,167 et 2,277; *gannio**: uide *obgannio*;
*obdo**: 2,681; *obeo**: 119,1?; *obgannio**: 118,2; *obiter**: 2,48?; *obnoxius**: 4,114; *obses**:
 2,793; *obstetrix**: 2,77; *saburra**: 4,85 et 5,146; *sub**: 2,467 et ? 655 et 714 et 797 et ?
 51,3 et 55,1 et 107,7 et ? 135,4 (bis);
*s.d. C bacca, baccar**: 12,93 (ter?); *buccula**: 5,45; *bucula**: 5,46; *socculum**: 28,50;
*s.d. D accola**: 3,85?; *adamo**: 4,26; *addico**: 3,449 (ter?); *aduento**: 3,336?; *adulor**:
 2,11?; *affectus**: 2,632?; *amo**: 4,16; *assector**: 2,478?;
*s.d. L palma**: 117,13? et ? 14;
*s.d. M commentor**: 44,10; *imperiosus**: 2,790; *mamma**: 129,2; *propemodum**: 2,31?;
*puerpera**: 32,23; *umbrosus**: 2,657?;
*s.d. N compitum**: 2,149? et ? 20,12; *concio**: 2,758; *consessus**: 2,766?; *contentus**:
 29,48; *depressum, dispessum**: 32,45; *feralia**: 1,120?; *fungor**: 2,667?; *ingredior**:
 2,177?; *instar**: 2,81; *monumentum**: 2,366?; *pinna**: 2,122; *promontorium**: 2,252?;
*sancio**: 11,18 (bis?); *tento**: 29,54;
*s.d. R argentarius**: 4,168; *armiger**: 2,181; *interuerto**: 3,329?; *mala**: 2,304? (bis?);
*parcus**: 2,611; *pergula**: 2,164 (bis?); *procacitas**: 2,755; *tormentum**: 3,432; *torreo**:
 3,395 (bis); *uersus**: 3,237?; *uertex**: 3,240?;
*s.d. S iussa**: 10,129?;

- s.d. T littera**: 2,507;
*s.d. X: edictum**: 3,450?; *emineo**: 4,147; *enodis**: 3,440? et ? 117,15; *existimatio**,
*existimo**: 55,11?; *exoletus**: 16,20?; *exprimo**: 99,6; *parturio**: 12,33 (bis?); *-rio**:
 2,687?
*doc. orth. **: 6,407; *T et C**: 12,91
*pr. gr. cata**: 105,13? et 14 (ter?); *meta*: 130,12
doc. part. : 144,4
*abacus**: 132,9; *Abatos**: 2,747; *Absyrtus**: 26,15; *Academia**: 41,33; *Acheron**: 6,271;
*Acherusia**: 6,271; *acicula**: 2,502?; *Acrisius**: 26,24; *adamas**: 2,531; *adytus**: 41,7
 (bis); *aegis**: 2,414?; *aenigma**: 12,35; *aestimo**: 55,11 (quater?); *aether**: 1,320 et 16,6
 (ter?); *Aethiops**: 3,442?; *Aethra**: 1,320; *Agathyrsi**: 6,323; *agoraeus**: 6,400; *agricola**:
 1,216 et 2,244 (bis?) et ? 248 et ? 259 et ? 260 et ? 271 et 780 et 4,57 et 63 et 5,40 et ?
 12,48 et ? 93; *album**: 84,18; *alcedo**: 70,28; *Alceste**: 6,315; *Alecto**: 49,3?; *Alpes**:
 84,18; *Amazones**: 6,148; *Ambracia**: 70,7; *Ammon**: 1,77; *amnis**: 2,370;
*amphibologia**, *amphibolum**: 6,417; *amphitheatrum**: 1,383; *Amphitrites**: 6,221 et 28,3;
*Amyclae**, *Amyclas**: 82,13; *analogia**: 22,18; *ancora**: 6,253; *Androgeus**: 6,301;
*annus**: 10,20? et ? 22 et 23 et 25 et 26 (bis); *Antenor**: 105,7 (bis?); *Antiphus**: 6,328;
*Aonia**: 5,134; *Apelles**: 2,57?; *Aphricus**: 3,94? et 4,82; *Apia**: 28,12; *aplustre**: 12,74
 (bis?); *Apollo**: 99,16 (ter?); *apoplecticus**: 42,14; *apoplexia**: 1,254; *Arabarches**: 3,421;
*Arabia**: 3,421 (quater?); *arachne** et *aragne**: 1,252; *Archander**: 3,390 et ? 52,15;
*Archemolus**, *Archemorus**, *Archeptolemus**: 3,390; *archetypus**: 50,7?; *Archias**,
*Archigenes**: 3,390; *Archilochus**: 3,391; *archimagirus**: 48,14?; *Archimedes**: 3,392
 (bis); *Archytas**: 3,393; *Arctos**: 5,37; *Areopagus**: 3,209?; *Arethous**: 3,209; *Arethusa**:
 3,209 et 27,23; *Argonautae**: 24,25; *Argos**: 5,62; *Argyrones**: 144,4; *Ariadne**: 6,301;
*Aricia**: 3,215 et 5,94; *Arimaspi**: 6,117; *Aristaeus**: 4,100; *arithmetica**: 4,171;
*Aruisium**: 6,303; *Asia**: 4,82; *asparagus**: 23,7 (bis); *Asphaltus**: 12,71; *asteriscus**:
 1,257; *Astrea*, *Astreus**: 1,257; *astrologia**: 1,257; *astronomia**: 1,257; *Atlas**: 6,212;
*atomus**: 70,13; *Atropos**: 2,612 et 12,40; *Attis**: 6,163; *Atys**: 64,10 (quater); *aula**:
 2,11?; *aurum**: 4,129 et 130; *Authomedon**: 28,52; *axis**: 3,242 (bis?) et 244 et 6,399;
*Bacchiadae**: 12,93; *Bacchius**: 12,93; *Bacchus**: 12,87 et ? 93; *barathrum**: 49,5? et ?
 116,3; *barbitos**: 1,7?; *basiliscus**: 21,10; *batrachomyomachia**: 24,23; *Bellerophonos**:
 5,104; *Berecynthia**, *Berecynthus**: 4,68; *bibliopola**: 29,2; *bibliotheca**: 2,387? et 29,2;
*Bistonium**: 6,124; *blacterare**: 1,389; *bos**: 5,25; *Bosphorus**: 5,25; *brachae**: 72,17;
*brachium**: 72,17; *brachycatalecton**: 72,17; *Brysea*, *-eus**: 12,91; *buccina**: 5,47;
*bucentaurus**: 5,77; *Bucephalus**: 5,40; *bucolicus**: 5,41; *bulima**: 5,77; *bumasthos**: 5,40
 et 77; *butyrum**: 5,66;
*cacabus**: 6,157; *cacephaton**: 6,157; *cacethos**: 6,157 et 10,116 (bis?); *cacosyntheton**:
 6,157; *cadus**: 47,1; *Calisto**: 5,32 et 34; *calix**: 121,2; *camera**: 2,189; *camilla*, *-us**:
 2,745 (ter?); *caminus**: 6,408; *Canobus**, *Canopus**: 6,129; *cardiacus**: 42,19;
*Carmenta**: 5,142; *Carpathus**: 120,2; *carpentum**: 14,15?; *Carpis**: 120,2;
*Carpophorus**: 15,3? et 120,2; *caryca**: 94,8 (bis); *castanea**: 42,6; *cataclysmos**: 105,13;
*catalogus**: 22,18; *cataphrattus**: 105,13?; *catarrus* : 105,13; *catarytus*: 105,13;
catascopium: 105,13; *categoria*: 105,14; *caula**: 77,3; *Cayster**: 82,14?; *Centaurus**:
 6,159 et 161; *cerastes**: 21,7; *Cerberus**: 6,256; *cetus**: 41,18; *chamaecyssos**: 2,697?;
*Charaxes**: 3,76; *charitas**: 66,8 (ter?); *Charites**: 3,114?; *Charybdis**: 6,231;
*Chimerinus**: 26,10; *chiragra**: 28,47 (bis); *chirodita**: 28,49; *chirographum**: 28,49;
*chiromantia**: 28,48; *Chiron**: 5,43; *chironomia**: 28,49; *chirononos**: 28,48; *Chius**:
 6,303; *chorus**: 17,1; *Chreta**: 5,106; *chronica**: 6,37; *Chronos**: 6,62; *chryseis**: 66,5?;
*Chrysostomus**: 66,5?; *Chrysothenus**: 66,5?; *Cimmerii**: 26,10; *cinaedus**: 32,48;
*circus**: 2,148 et 28,53 et 55; *Cisseus**: 2,759; *cithara**: 105,8 (bis); *citharoedus**: 105,8
 (bis); *Clanius**: 99,14?; *Clarium**: 99,14; *Clarius**: 99,14?; *Claros**: 99,14; *Clymene**:
 27,27; *clypeus**: 23,10; *Cnosus**: 5,97; *coena**: 1,95; *co*haereo**: 35,3; *Colchos**: 26,17;
*collyuista**: 4,168; *colobium**: 2,407?; *conchylium**: 2,583 et 595; *corax**: 82,5;
*Corinthus**: 6,326; *Coritus**: 82,5; *cortina**: 28,38; *corymbus**: 2,697?; *cosmeta**: 2,365;
*Cosmus**: 2,365 et ? 116,1; *crepida**: 4,40 et 42; *Cressa**: 5,103; *Creticus**: 5,103;
*croतालum**: 1,399; *Curetes**: 5,100; *Cybele**: 4,67 et 99,9; *Cyclades**: 6,304; *cyclas**:
 2,442; *Cydnus**: 3,426 (bis); *cylindrus**: 1,400 (bis); *cymbala**: 105,8; *cyminum**: 26,10;
*Cyminus**: 26,10; *Cymothoe**: 27,20; *cynicus**: 6,209; *cynocephalea**, *cynocephalus**,

*cynoglossa**: 6,209; *Cynosura**: 5,31 et 35 et 6,209; *Cynthia**, *Cynthius**: 6,304; *Cyparissus**: 6,333 et 334; *cyphus**: 2,740; *Cyrene**: 4,79; *Cyrne**, *Cyrnus**: 6,322; *Cythera**, *Cytheris**, *Cythorus**: 3,119; *dactylus**: 117,12; *daemon**: 19,13?; *Daphnis**: 7,6; *Deiopea**: 27,23; *Delos**: 99,24 et ? 29; *Deus**: 1,85 et 89; *diaeta**: 1,95; *dialogus**: 22,18; *Diana**: 1,66? et ? 67; *diarium*: 1,96; *Dictynna**: 1,67; *Dindyma**: 4,68; *Diomedes**: 3,111 et 6,124-125; *Dione**: 27,27; *diphthongus**: 40,8; *aedepol**: 2,151; *aedes**: 2,150 (bis?); *aenum**: 55,10 (bis); *aequs**: 3,361; *aeripes**: 1,294 et 316; *aestas**: 1,295; *au**: 4,132; *caecus**: 1,361; *caelebs**: 1,342; *caelum**: 1,340; *caesaries**: 1,355; *claemens**: 99,14; *faecundus**: 2,648; *fraenum**: 1,177 et 51,7; *obscoenum**: 1,379; *Pomoerium**: 1,97? et 2,121; *praecox**: 3,423 et 70,36; *praeda**: 2,711 (bis); *praelum**: 2,166; *quaero**: 1,69? et ? 3,31; *saedo**: 2,719; *dipsas**: 21,24; *Doria dorica**: 23,2; *Doris**, *Doriscos**: 23,2; *doxa**: 1,235; *dracaena**: 21,13; *draco**: 21,13 (bis); *Drepanon**: 6,36; *Electra**: 27,22; *Electryon**: 27,22; *elegia**: 22,7; *elephas**: 17,2?; *Elice**: 5,38; *elogium**: 22,18; *Elysium**: 122,1 (bis?) et ? 2; *emporium**: 13,12?; *endromys**: 2,452?; *energia**: 1,456?; *Ennosigaeus**: 28,4; *enthymema**: 22,18; *Ephyra**: 6,327 et 27,23; *epilepsia**: 6,341; *epilogus**: 22,18; *epiodium**: 117,1; *epiphonema**: 78,30; *epiredium**: 2,408 (bis); *Epirus**: 28,60; *epistola**: 29,60; *epithalamion**: 2,160? et 39,2; *epitheton**: 1,286; *epitoma**: 70,41; *epizeuxis**: 40,4; *epytaphium**: 117,1; *Erate**: 27,22; *ergastulum**: 1,455; *Eriboea**: 5,40; *Erichtheus**: 49,4; *Erichthonius**: 49,4; *Erinnys**: 49,4; *eris**: 49,4; *Erythron**: 27,28; *Essedones**: 7,18; *ethos**: 10,116 (bis?); *Euander**: 5,141; *Euanne**: 2,255; *Euchion**: 12,91; *Eudora**: 27,29; *euphonia**: 3,462; *Eurydice**: 4,100; *Eurypylos**: 6,330; *Euxinus**: 6,310; *ex*halo**: 105,5; *exodium**: 10,101 (bis); *exorcismus**: 10,147; *Gabii**: 2,453; *galerus**: 64,16?; *Galesus**: 64,16; *Gali<l>aea**: 64,16; *Gargara**: 5,98; *gaza**: 2,741; *Gela**: 6,323; *Gelonus**: 6,323; *Getae**: 51,19; *gigantes**, *gigantomachia**: 24,23; *Glaucus**: 6,215 et 27,18; *Gortyna**: 28,39; *Gracchus**: 44,7; *Gradius**: 2,171 (bis); *grammatica**: 29,70; *graphia**: 29,69 et 70 (bis); *Gryneum nemus**, *Grymia**: 99,26; *gryphus**: 66,2?; *gymnasiarches**: 32,36; *gymnasium**: 32,36 et 64,2; *gymnosophiste**: 32,36; *gynaeconiis**: 2,235?; *Gyndes**: 5,155; **habeo**: 115,2 (ter); *Halcyones**: 70,28; *Halicarnasus**: 70,27; *Halizones**: 70,27; **halo**: 105,5; *hara**: 1,73 (bis?); **harena**: 4,28 et 85; *hariolus**: 1,73; *Harpalice**, *Harpalus**, *Harpasa**: 6,253; *harpe**: 6,253; *Harpysia**: 6,253; **hasta**: 2,76?; *haeresis**: 2,471; *hebenum**: 115,3 (bis?); *Hecate*, *hecatombe*, *hecatonpylon**: 1,67; *hedera**: 2,697 (bis?); *Helenium**: 6,297; *Helichrysos**: 4,53; *Heliogabalus**: 4,53; *Heliopolis**: 5,26; *Hellespontus**: 24,28; *hemi**: 2,458; *Hemina**: 48,19; *hemistichos**: 74,2; *Hera**: 1,294; *Heraclaea**: 6,353; *Heraclides**: 6,346; *Heraclitus**: 6,352; **herba**: 35,4; *Hercules**: 6,338; *Hercynia**: 23,18; **Herennius**: 35,5; **heri**: 35,5 et 44,22; *Hermeria**: 2,147; *Hermes**: 2,145; *herne**: 5,57; **heruca**: 35,5; **hesternus**: 35,5; *heteroclitum**: 91,7; *heterogenus**: 91,7; *heteron**: 91,7; *Hetruria**: 91,7; **heu**, **heus**: 32,7; *Hiera**: 11,24; *hierapicra**: 11,24; *Hieri**, *Hiero**: 11,24; *Hieros**: 11,24 (bis); *Hierosolyma**: 11,24; *Hilarion**: 10,105?; *hircus**, *hirqus**: 3,257 (bis); *hirudo**: 11,16; *historia**: 10,25 (ter?); *holocausta**: 82,12; *holographum**: 82,12; *holor**: 82,12; *holos**: 82,12; **homo**: 10,117?; *homoeosis**: 10,118; *homographia**: 10,118; *Homolus**: 10,120; *homonoea**: 10,118; *homonymus**: 10,118; *homoptoton**: 10,118; *homoteuleton**: 10,118; *hora**: 24,2; *Horatius**: 10,58; *horizon**: 24,6; *horologium**: 2,308 (bis); *horoscopus**: 24,6; *Hortensius**: 10,66; **hudus**: 10,123; **humanus**: 10,119; *humare**: 10,121?; **humeo**: 10,122?; **humerus**: 10,124; **humilis**: 10,121?; *hyacinthus**: 1,435 (ter); *Hyades**: 5,80-81; *hyalus**: 66,7?; *hybernus**: 3,404; *hybrida**: 1,120; *hydra**: 5,58; *Hyella**: 11,24?; *hyems**: 3,404 (bis?); *Hymetus**: 3,312 (bis ?); *Hypollitus**: 3,211; *Hycanica**: 18,4?; *la**: 3,342; *Iason**: 26,12; *Icarus**: 5,1; *Ichthyophagi**: 2,234; *icon**: 99,6 (ter); *Ida**, *Idalius**: 5,98?; *Idomeneus**, *Idothea**, *Idumaea**: 3,208; *Ilion**, *Iliomeus**: 3,136; *Illyris**: 3,136; *ilyis**: 3,136; *India**: 101,1 (bis); *intyba**: 4,46; *Iphigenia**: 5,93 et 94; *ironia**: 146,3; *Is**: 2,27; *isagoge**: 4,71; *Ismarus**: 3,77; *Ismenius**: 2,27; *Ismenus**: 2,451; *Italia**: 5,89; *Ithyreus**: 6,286; *Lacedaemonia**: 27,46; *Lacenus**: 27,46; *lac*hryma**: 62,2?; *laemargia**: 23,12; *Lamius**: 3,36; *Larissa**, *Larius**: 3,65; *latro**: 27,61 (bis); *lectus**: 6,381; *Leochares**: 6,374; *Leonides**: 6,374; *Lerna**: 5,62; *lethargus**: 6,265; *Letheus**: 6,265; *lethum**: 6,265-266 et 27,60; *Leucas**: 6,293; *Leucothea**: 6,291 et 293; *Libs**: 3,94?; *Liburnia***, *liburnum**:

- 5,129; *Libya**: *Libyssa**, *Libystinus**: 4,81; *lictor**: 2,512 (bis) et 5,130; *Liguria**: 2,522; *Ligyres**: 2,527; *Lilybaeus**: 6,230; *Linus**: 2,504; *lithargyrus**: 144,4; *lithostratum**: 6,382; *lituus**: 5,158?; *Locrinus**: 91,4; *lodix**: 2,442 (bis); *Lucrinus**: 91,4; *Lycaeon**: 2,221; *Lycaeus**: 12,92; *Lycastus**: 2,221; *lychnites**: 117,5?; *Lycia**: 26,7; *Lycida*, *Lycinmus*, *Lycinus*, *Lycomedes*, *Lycan*, *Lycopa*, *Lycophron*, *Lycopolis*, *Lycotonia*, *Lycytus**: 2,221; *Lycisca*, *Lycurgus**: 2,222 (quater); *Lycus**: 2,221 et 6,315; *Lydia**: 6,180; *Lydus**: 6,181; *Lygdamus**: 2,527; *lymphat**: 27,30; *Lyndus**: 6,190; *Lynx**: 24,9; *machaera**: 2,136; *macrobius*, *macrochir*, *macrologia**: 2,135; *Maenades**: 6,316; *magus**: 2,326 et 10,42 (bis) et 43 et 44 et 45 et 47 et 48 (bis) et 49 et 28,48; *malagma**: 1,445; *Malea**: 6,9; *Maliea**: 6,9; *Malimnus**: 6,9; *Manto**: 136,3 et 4; *Mantua**: 136,3; *mapalia**: 2,267; *Marathon**: 6,290; *Maris**: 4,25; *Marsi**: 47,3; *Massagetae**: 7,18; *Massilia**, *Massilii**: 47,4; *Massylia**: 47,4; *matuta**: 84,14; *Mauritania**: 101,2; *Media**: 130,10; *medistaticus**: 130,6; *Megalesia**: 1,425; *Melampus**: 28,45; *Meleager**: 15,2; *melimella**: 72,5; *Melissus**: 3,317; *Menestheus**: 27,29; *mentha**: 44,12; *Mercurius**: 2,141 (bis); *Meroe**: 3,408; *Messalina**: 6,217; *metaphora**: 130,12; *metaplasmus**: 130,12 (bis); *Metapontum**: 130,12; *metathesis**: 130,12 (bis); *methodus**: 10,102; *metropolis**: 12,65?; *metrum**: 130,3; *micropsychos**: 115,1?; *mi*hi**: 115,8; *Miletus**: 4,183; *Milo**: 4,183; *Mimallonides**: 12,93; *Minerua**: 27,43; *Minotaurus**: 6,301; *Minturnae**: 29,38; *Molossus**: 6,230?; *monachus**: 4,53; *Monacris**: 4,53; *monarcha**, *monas**: 4,53; *monoecus**: 4,53 et 6,354; *monomachia**, *monoptoton**: 4,53; *Monosceli**: 4,53; *monoxyla**: 4,53; *Monychus**: 4,53; *Musaeus**: 5,140; *muschus**: 72,8; *mustela**: 10,109?; *Mylitta**: 3,121; *Myrsilus**: *Myrsus**, *Myrtilus**: 3,123; *Nabatea**: 6,189; *Nae**: 5,114; *nanus**: 2,381?; *Nariita**: 2,371?; *Nasamones**: 2,371; *nauci**: 24,27; *naulerus**: 24,24; *navis**, *naumachia**: 24,22; *Nausithous**: 24,27; *necto**: 117,15; *neomenia**: 41,32; *neophytus**: 41,32; *Neoptolemus**: 41,32 (bis); *nepa**: 68,2; *Neptunus**: 2,370? et 28,3 (bis); *Nereus**: 27,18; *Nestor**: 6,178; *Nicanor**, *Nicearchus**: 3,189; *niciteria**: 3,189?; *Nicomachus**, *Nicomedes**, *Nicophanes**, *Nicostrata**: 3,189; *Nilus**: 3,411?; *Nisa**: *Nisae**, *Nisaeus**, *Nisaeus**: 12,90; *Nisyris**: 12,90; *Noes**: 63,10; *Noricum**: 63,10?; *Notion**: 63,10; *nox**: 4,125; *numisma**: 1,273? et 276 (bis?) et 278 et 279 et 4,167 et 40,9 (bis); *Nycticorax**: 4,125; *Nyctileus**: 4,125; *Nyctimene**: 4,125; *Nysa**, *Nysaea**: 12,90; *obeliscus**: 1,18?; *oceanus**: 84,7; *octopes**: 28,23; *Ocyron**: 84,8; *ocyus**: 84,6?; *Oechalia**: 6,317; *Oedipus**: 28,42-43; *Oegrius**: 4,131; *Oeneus**, *Oenochonum**, *Oenomaus**, *Oenophorum** (?), *Oenotrii**: 3,147; *Oeta**: 26,13-15; *Oetha**: 6,319; *Oethymi**: 26,16; *Oetus**: 26,16; *Ogygia**: 6,165; *Olenus**: 1,116; *Olympionices**: 6,167; *Olynthus**: 6,169; *omphatium**: 72,23; *onager**: 32,30; *onomatopoeia**: 6,77; *ophis**: 21,25; *ophthalmus**: 1,349; *ops**: 4,56 et 66; *oponium**: 29,22; *Orchades**: 2,744; *orchestra**: 1,381; *Orcus**: 3,17 et 6,275; *Ordessus**: 10,60; *Orestes**: 5,93; *orexis**: 20,7; *orgia**: 2,550? et 6,261; *Orgygia*²*: 6,305; *orichalcum**: 4,132; *Oriron**: 3,172 et 174; *Orithyia**, *Orithyia**: 6,115; *Orpheus**: 3,343?; *ortho*-*: 2,19; *Ortygia**: 6,305; *Oryx**: 6,115; *Osiris**: 5,21 et 23 et 24; *ouis**: 27,12; *ouum**: 27,12 (bis); *oxia**, *oxys**: 5,67; *oxyschoenon**: 5,14; *Pachynus**: 6,230; *paean**: 99,23 (quater); *paedagogus**: 28,34 (bis); *paedareus**: 28,34; *paedia**: 28,34; *paedico**: 28,34 (bis); *Paeon**, *Paenonia**: 6,255; *Palaedon**: 2,131; *palaestra**: 55,4; *Palamedes**: 5,148; *Palisci**: 51,16 (quinquies?); *Palladium**: 27,44; *Pallas**: 27,43 (bis); *Pamisis**: 98,6; *Pamphilus**: 98,6; *Pamphylia* (mare *Pamphylicum*)*: 98,6; *panaegyris**: 98,8?; *Panaetius**: 98,6; *Panaetolium**: 98,6; *Panchaia**: 98,7; *pandecta**: 98,6 (bis); *Pandion**: 98,7; *Pangaeum**: 98,8; *panselinus**: 98,9; *Pantagia**: 98,9; *Pantesilea**: 98,9; *panthera**: 6,375 et 98,9; *Panthus**: 98,9; *Panticapes**: 98,9?; *pantomimus**: 98,9; *Papaens* [= -us]*: 5,54 et 68,1; *paradiastole**: 17,13; *paradigma**: 17,13; *paradisus**: 72,6; *paragoge**: 17,13?; *paralyticus**: 42,14; *paranomasia**: 17,13; *paranympheus**: 17,13? et 27,30; *parenthesis**: 17,13?; *Paros**: 117,5 (bis); *Parrhasius**: 6,355; *Parthenope**: 41,32; *pasca**: 32,51; *paticus**: 32,47 (bis); *Pegasus**: 6,235; *Peleus*, *Pelias*, *Pelion*, *Pella*, *Pelleus**: 2,338; *pellex**: 2,771 (ter) et 3,370 et 19,14; *Peloponnesus**: 6,326; *pentacontarchus*, *pentarchus*: 55,4; *pentateuchus**: 55,4; *pentathlum**: 55,3? et ? 4; *pentecoste**: 55,4; *Perga**: 1,67; *Pericles**: 10,103; *Periclymenes**: 10,103; *Perillus**: 10,103 et 115,5; *Perinthii**, *Perinthus**: 10,104;

*periodus**: 10,102?; *Peripatetici**: 10,104; *periphrasis**: 10,103?; *peripleroma**: 10,104; *perissologia**: 10,104; *Perithous**: 10,103; *Permessus**: 105,12 (bis?); *Pero**: 72,11; *Persia**: 27,28 (bis); *Petilia**: 28,25; *petroselinon**: 41,3; *phalacrus**: 115,5; *phalanx**: 115,5; *Phalaris**: 115,5; *phalere**: 115,5; *Phalisci**: 115,5 (bis); *phanum**: 1,191 et 193; *pharmacum**: 130,8; *Pharos**: 3,317; *Phasis**: 26,17; *pheretrum**: 1,160 et ? 180; *phiala**: 2,739; *Philoctetes**: 3,386; *philosophia**: 32,15-16; *Phineus**: 6,114; *phlebotomia**: 19,5; *Phlegethon**: 6,272; *phlegmone**: 19,5; *Phlegyae**, *Phlegyas**: 19,5; *Phlebs**: 19,5; *Phocis**: 3,182; *Phoebus**: 99,16; *Phoenicia**: 16,10?; *Phoenix**: 16,11 et 117,14; *Pholoe**: 6,162; *phrasis**: 1,186; *Phrixus**: 3,259; *Phrygia**: 2,421; *Phyllis**: 29,43; *Phython**: 99,16; *Pilumnus**: 3,381; *Pinarius**: 3,348; *pirata**: 1,22 et 2,128; *Pirus**: 41,33; *Pisa**: 6,169; *Pisistratus**: 6,169; *Pitho**: 27,24; *pitisma**: 21,9; *Pittacus**: 2,360?; *planeta**: 1,244?; *plastiche**: 50,6 et 55,17; *Plataeae**: 27,66; *Plato**: 27,65; *pleonasmus**: 12,73?; *pleuron**: 27,61; *Pluto**: 6,256; *Podalirius**: 28,52; *poderis**: 28,41; *Pollux**: 3,231; *Polycletus**, *Polydamas**, *Polydorus**, *Polygnotus**: 3,229; *Polygonius**: 3,231; *Polymnestor**: 3,229; *Polyphemus**, *Polypoetes**: 3,230; *polypton**: 3,231; *polypus**: 28,40; *polysyntheton**: 3,231; *Polytes**, *Polyxena**: 3,230; *Pontina palus**: 1,269 (bis) et 24,28; *Pontus**: 6,310 et 24,28; *Porphyris**: 2,582; *Porthmeus**: 2,131; *Praeneste**: 2,79; *pragmaticus**: 4,155; *Praxaspes**: 4,155; *Praxiteles**: 4,155; *Priapus**: 64,9 (bis?); *pragmatica**: 28,21 et 29,26; *proceleumaticus**: 1,344; *Proconessus**: 3,307; *Procyon**: 3,171 et 6,209; *Proetus**: 28,45-46; *progymnasmata**: 32,36; *prolepsis**: 4,100; *prologus** (*impune*): 7,34; *prooemium**: 5,123; *proselenus**: 98,9; *proseucha**: 20,4; *prosodia**: 10,107; *Prosopis**: 3,170; *prosthesis**: 10,107; *Protesilaus**, *Proteus**, *Prothoenor**, *Prothous**: 3,389; *protocollum**: 3,389?; *Protopogenes**, *Protopogenia**: 3,389; *protologia**, *protomartyr**, *protonotarius**: 3,389?; *proxeneta**: 2,237?; *psalmus**: 5,171; *Pseudus**: 1,205; *pthysis**: 21,9; *Ptolemaeus**: 3,463; *Pylades**: 5,93 et 68,3; *Pylaemenes**, *Pylaeus**, *Pylartes**, *Pylene**: 3,85; *Pylos**: 3,385 et 6,176; *pyra**: 1,24; *Pyramus**: 1,20; *Pyrgoteles**: 1,23; *pyrgus**: 1,22 et 2,128; *Pyrrha**: 6,164; *Pyrrhos**: 41,33; *Pyrrhus**: 1,25? et 41,32 (ter); *Pythagoras**: 27,26 et 32,18-19; *Pythermus**: 27,25; *Rhadamanthus**: 5,79; *Rhamnetes**: 11,9; *Rhamnys**: 11,9; *Rhea**: 4,56; *Rhegyum**: 2,15; *Rhesus**: 2,795; *rhinoceron**: 9,1?; *Rhodopis**: 3,76 (bis); *Rhoetus**: 2,795; *Rhoma**: 1,140 et 2,49? et 172 et 190 (bis); et 191 et 193 (bis); et 195 (quater) et 196 (quater) et 197 (ter) et 198 et 199 et 200 et ? 233 et 273 et ? 401 (ter?) et 674 et 676 et 677 et 4,49 et 5,25 et 63 et 6,252 et 342 et 351 et 19,11 et 29,38 et 40 et 31,9 et 13 et 47,1; *rhythmus**: 4,169; *Saba**: 3,425?; *Sabini**: 91,2; *Sagarus**: 6,436; *Salamin**: 70,26; *Salmoneus**: 70,26; *Samothracia**: 21,36; *Sangaris**: 6,436; *sarcophagus**: 2,297; *Sardanis**: 6,87; *sardonys**: 2,575 et 6,190; *Sarnus**: 2,595; *Sarpedon**: 5,79; *satrapa**: 2,635; *scaena**: 1,378 (bis); *scaenitae**: 1,378; *scapha**: 6,245; *sceptrum**: 48,14; *schoenobates**: 1,442; *schoenos**: 1,442 (bis); *schola**: 64,2?; *Sciopodes**: 4,53 et 28,41; *scopulus**: 21,2 (bis); *scutulata**: 2,425? (bis?); *Scylaceum**: 6,233; *Scylla**: 6,215 et 218 et 220 et 232; *scyphus**: 2,740?; *Scyronia saxa**: 6,291; *Scyros**: 6,294; *Scytha**: 7,18; *Scythia**: 6,323 et 7,18; *Sebennyticum**: 3,409; *Semiramis**: 1,27; *Sepia**: 6,343; *Seres**: 7,18?; *serpillus**: 21,4; *Sibylla**: 99,20 et 21 (bis?) et 22 (ter); *Sicani**: 6,230; *Sicilia**: 6,230 et 234; *sidus**: 1,244? et 246; *similax**: 2,698 (ter?); *Simois**: 107,2; *Sirius**: 3,171?; *solecismus**: 1,2 et 4; *sophos**: 32,36; *Sparta**: 27,46 et 84,10; *stadium**: 2,351; *stemma**: 2,254? et 27,2 et 4; *stigma**: 6,70; *stlata**: 6,249; *stupa**: 2,493?; *Symphalides**: 6,116; *Stryx**: 6,272 et 273; *syagros**: 117,10; *Sybaris**: 3,352; *sycophanta**: 94,3; *sycos**: 94,2; *Syene**: 115,6 (ter?); *syllaba**: 90,1; *syllipsis**: 3,304; *symmetria**: 3,306; *sympinium**: 2,740; *Symplegades**: 3,306; *synagoge**, *synaloepe**: 3,304; *synanche**: 124,1?; *syncatagorematica**, *synchesis**, *syncopa**, *synecdoche**, *synechon**: 3,304; *syneresis**: 3,304?; *syngraphum**: 29,70; *synodus**: 3,304; *syntaxis**: 3,306?; *synthesis**: 3,306; *systole**: 3,306; *Taenarus**: 6,309; *talentum**: 1,280 et ? 48,17 et 135,8; *Tantalus**: 6,326; *Tartarus**: 6,275; *Taurominium**: 5,85; *Taurus**: 5,95; *techna**: 7,27 (bis?); *Telephus**: 6,329; *telum**: 10,108?; *Tereus**: 5,162 et 165; *Tessiphone**: 49,3; *Tethys**: 3,420; *tetradoron**: 27,62; *Thasii**: 4,123; *theatrum**: 1,377 et 382 (bis) et 383 et ? 2,131; *Thebe**: 5,26; *thermae**: 2,353-5; *Theseus**: 6,290; *Thesmophoria**: 6,263; *Thermopylae**: 2,347; *Thesmophoria**: 2,630?; *tholus**: 99,9; *thorax**: 37,15; *Thracia**: 3,76; *thymbra**: 99,25; *Thyoneus**: 12,91?; *Tiphis**: 26,9; *Tiresia**: 136,3; *Tirynthia**: 6,320; *Tlepolemus**: 6,324; *Tmolus**: 6,180; *Tomos**: 24,28 et 26,15 et 70,37; *tragelaphus**: 2,696; *tragoedia**: 2,693 (bis?);

- tragopa**: 2,696; *trapeza**: 2,734; *trapezeta**: 4,168 et ? 12,81 et 40,9 et 144,3; *triclinium**: 2,159?; *trigla**: 2,209?; *Trinacria**: 6,230; *Triton**: 5,48 et 28,2 (ter); *triumphus**: 3,41 (bis); *trochus**: 11,4?; *Troizenus**: 3,137; *tuber**: 27,71; *tumba**: 27,74; *tus**: 10,37?; *Tyberis**: 70,9 et 10 (bis); *Tybur**: 41,23; *Typhon**: 26,7-8; *Tyrrhenus**: 6,181; *Tyrus**: 82,3; *Varus**: 27,40; *uendo**: 3,139?; *Vesta**: 99,4?; *Vmbria**: 2,658; *Vrania**: 27,27; *urina**: 50,4; *Vulcanus**: 2,399; *Xanthii**: 27,23; *Xanthippe**: 27,23; *Xanthus**: 27,23; *Xenocrates**, *Xenodotus**, *Xenophanes**: 2,237 (ter); *Xenophon**: 2,238; *zelotypus**: 121,7; *zodiacus**: 6,46
- Trag. graec. fr. adesp. 75 N.: 3,96
 Trag. inc. 109: 17,8; 116 ap. Cic.: 2,328; 191: 28,33; 235*: 16,5
- Trebellius Gall. (17,4 et 8-9)*: 2,353
 Trebius Niger ap. Plin.*: 2,226 et 230 (bis)
 Tubero frg. 4*: 3,365; 8*: 2,60
 Turanius ap. Plin. nat. 9,11: 26,21
 Turpilius com. 7: 2,133?; 13: 6,404; 31*: 3,377; 35-36: 33,2; 41: 26,3; 49*: 2,131; 55: 2,345; 66-67: 41,8; 72*: 2,595; 90-91: 10,109; 106-7: 33,4; 112: 31,11; 127-8*: 13,11; 152: 99,13; 166: 4,42; 170 + 82*: 2,268?; 171-2: 132,5; 175: 3,366; 185-8*: 2,53?; 189-90*: 12,5; 196*: 2,440; 198*: 1,89
- Valerius Flaccus Arg.: 105,1; 4,250; 1,354; 6,292*: 16,5?
 Valerius Maximus 1,1,5*: 3,176; (1,17)*: 3,348; 6,12*: 14,17; 7,4*: 12,48; (8,8): 1,196; 2,2,7* [cx?]: 48,20?; 4,5-6*: 1,300-1; 4,6*: 1,378; 6,8*: 3,115; 10,8*: 29,72; 4,6,5*: 71,1 et (4); 5,1 ext. 5*: 2,310; 2,1*: 2,460; 3 ext. 3: 6,385; 6,(3 ext. 1)*: 3,391; 9,8*: 6,393; 9,12: 70,34; 9 ext. 6*: 20,22?; 7,2 ext. 14*: 10,152; (3,4)*: 2,279; 8,8,2*: 3,384; 14 ext. 5*: 1,54; 9,(1,3)*: 3,245; (3 ext. 4): 1,27; 12 ext. 2*: 35,7; 12 ext. 9*: 4,183
- Valerius Soranus Q. ap. Varr. ap. Gell. 2,10,3*: 14,7 et 19,6 (bis?)
 Valgius ap. Gell. 12,3,1*: 2,512
 Valla adn. *apotheca*: 1,345; *aspiro**: 135,6; *ergastulum**: 1,455?; *pellex**: 2,771 (bis); *ullus*: 1,407
ant. II,76-77*: 3,89; 82*: 22,15; 205*: 99,12?
antidot. p. 398*: 130,13 (bis?)
in Ant. Raud. p. 437*: 70,2
dial. 1,13*: 14,21?; 18*: 14,21? et ? 20,19; 20*: 29,71; 2,7-8*: 126; 9*: 32,2; 3,13*: 2,760 ? et ? 761
*dial. γ I,2**: 1,234 (ter); 1,2-4*: 2,84; 3,1*: 2,276; 25,1*: 18,12
 II,3,7-10*: 1,417; 3,11-12 + 6,1*: 3,5
eleg. 1,3*: 20,23; 4*: 94,1 et 5; 5*: 1,52? et 2,502 et 731 et 3,166 et 167 (bis) et ? 224 et 291 et ? 11,22 et ? 12,80 et 87 (bis) et 14,14 (bis) et 17,12 et 32,23 et 41,30 et 44,12 et ? 48,6 et ? 60,5; 6*: 1,261 et (2,121) et (131) et 179 et 266 (bis?) et ? 403 et 512 et 778-9 et 5,130 et 12,48 et 70,6; 7*: 3,338 et ? 10,129; 8*: 2,657 et 3,396 et ? 399 et 12,36; 9*: 20,24?; 11*: 3,149; 12*: 10,4? et 50,11; 13*: 3,416; 14*: 1,321; 16*: (2,121) et ? 3,3 et 29,32; 17*: 2,682? et 3,20 (ter) et 21 (bis); 21*: 2,3 (bis) et 2,4 et 2,4-6 et 2,6 et ? 10,144 et ? 12,48 et ? 18,8 et 62,3; 22*: 2,135; 23*: 2,642? et ? 7,28 et ? 15,5; 24*: 2,686 et 687 et [ex?] 12,33 (bis); 26*: 1,167 (bis) et 2,299; 27*: 2,605 et 606 (bis) et 3,441 et 41,44; 28*: 3,418; 29*: 3,418 (bis); 30*: 1,253 et 2,313 et ? 324 et 10,91 et 12,95 et ? 16,20 et 29,65 et 32,4 et 72,28 (bis) et 130,13; 35*: 20,14; 2,1*: 2,765-7; 2*: 115,8; 4*: 2,24 (bis); 5*: 2,24-25 et 25 et 26; 6*: 3,13; 7*: 28,58 (bis); 8*: 3,327 (bis); 9*: 2,720; 10*: 10,36?; 11*: 3,342?; 13*: 9,16?; 17*: 29,75; 18*: 5,117; 19*: 80,1; 20*: 3,42; 21*: 2,42 et 3,22 et 23 et 135,3; 22*: 3,10 et 11 (ter?); 23*: 3,6; 24*: 1,45 et 2,32 et 3,456 (bis); 25*: 3,7 et 135,3; 26*: 135,2 (ter); 27*: 2,287 (bis) et 288 et 289 et 631 et 10,85 et 29,16; 28*: 16,17 (bis); 29*: 3,341; 30*: 29,52 et 75,2; 31*: 29,24; 32*: 1,81; 33*: 1,91 et 92 et 4,129 et ? 10,32; 34*: 1,93 et 94 (quater); 35*: 2,56 (bis); 36*: 3,28; 37*: 3,42; 42*: 3,26 (bis?) et 27; 43*: 43,2; 44*: 15,12 (bis) et 41,7; 45*: 3,8 (quinquies); 46*: 2,475; 47*: 2,55 (bis); 48*: 29,23; 49*: 1,122 et 2,48 et 759 et 10,73; 50*: 2,48 et 94 (bis) et 63,8; 51*: 8,3; 52*: 6,6; 53*: 3,419; 54*: 7,11 (ter) et 12; 55*: 22,28; 56*: 2,94 (bis) et 678 et 3,331 et 22,23 et 53,14; 57*: 2,613; 58*: 1,28 et 69 (quater) et 2,40 (bis); 59*: 1,260 et 3,218 (bis);

3,4*: 4,179; 5*: 1,104 et 4,173; 6*: 29,61; 7*: 2,150 et 151; 8*: 9,5 et 29,4; 10*: 23,21; 12*: 3,32 et 35; 13*: 1,272 (bis) et 2,168; 14*: 4,172; 15*: 2,51; 16*: 3,4? et 43 (bis); 17*: 42,28; 18*: 1,243 et 2,93; 19*: 1,230; 27*: 5,115 et 63,9; 29*: 63,9 et ? 68,10; 30*: 1,416 (bis) et 418; 31*: 3,388; 32*: 128,1?; 33*: 128,1-2; 34*: 2,285 et 290; 36*: 1,43 et 2,678 et 679; 37*: 23,20?; 38*: 1,229 (bis); 39*: 3,450; 41*: 10,125?; 42*: 2,726; 44*: 19,11; 45*: 1,336 et 339 et 2,184 et 282 et 604 (bis) et 607 et 614 et 733 et 3,55 et ? 12,44 et 17,7; 49*: 1,452; 51*: 2,38; 52*: 115,8 (bis) et ? 8; 53*: 18,13 (bis); 54*: 80,1; 56*: 9,15; 57*: 10,62; 58*: 44,4-5 et 10; 59*: 2,752 (bis) et 29,29; 63*: 1,407 et ? 3,4; 64*: 2,682; 66*: 2,44; 67*: 1,394 et 4,99; 68*: 1,92 et 107 (bis) et 2,31 et ? 10,30; 69*: 3,227 et 331; 70*: 113,3?; 73*: 1,327; 75*: 2,617 (bis) et 10,85; 76*: 3,340; 84*: 3,3; 86*: 3,144 et 16,8 (bis?) et ? 55,11 et 82,15 (bis?); 93*: 44,14; 96*: 2,312;

4,1*: 3,60 et 29,6; 2*: 2,796 et 797 et ? 14,13; 3*: 12,102; 4*: 3,347; 5*: 26,2; 6*: 2,616 (bis) et 44,10; 7*: 1,180 (ter); 8*: 2,121 et 185; 9*: 6,387; 10*: 3,55 (bis); 11*: 2,67 (bis) et 4,105; 12*: 3,79 (bis); 13*: 2,385; 14*: 12,100; 15*: 10,125 et 126; 16*: 2,45 et 359 et 20,20 (bis) et 21 (bis?) et 22 et 25 (bis) et ? 26; 17*: 29,5; 18*: 2,679 et 3,126 (bis) et ? 128 et 7,35 (bis?); 19*: 41,19-20; 20*: 2,100 et 104 (ter) et 105 (ter) et 106; 21*: 44,9-10 (bis); 23*: 2,701 et 12,32; 24*: 12,97; 25*: 1,139 et 12,98; 27*: 1,138; 28*: 12,93?; 29*: 4,40; 30*: 2,633 (bis); 31*: 68,7?; 32*: 6,390 et 391 et 393 et 394 (bis); 34*: 2,11 et 155 et 159 et 40,5; (35)*: 10,23; 36*: 5,16 et 23,11; 37*: 11,30 (bis); 38: 2,473* (quater uel quinquies) et 53,5; 39*: 2,312 et 666 (ter) et 124,2; 40*: 16,13 et 26,3; 41*: 29,57; 42*: 1,120 et 2,182 et ? 17,2 et 21,29 et 32,29; 43*: 2,250 (bis) et 252; 44*: 2,623 ?, et 633 et ? 12,81 et ? 18,5; 45*: 2,382 (bis) et 11,46; 46*: 72,29; 48*: 10,130 (quater?) et ? 131; 49*: 2,451?, et ? 501 et 15,7; 50*: 12,101 et 40,11; 51*: 17,12 et 70,3; 52*: 2,304 (quater) et 5,46; 53*: 2,700 et 703 et 3,345 (quater); 54*: 3,85 (quater?); 55*: 2,244 et 250; 56*: 2,257?, et 259 (bis) et 260 et ? 12,48; 57*: 2,485 et 6,426 et 440; 58*: 10,82 et 19,3; 59*: 14,4? et 16,8; 60*: 52,18 et 62,3; 62*: 66,8 (bis?); 63*: 2,647 et 800; 65*: 4,95; 66*: 1,392; 67*: 2,716 (bis); 69*: 3,204? et ? 19,10; 70*: 51,3; 71*: 3,164 (bis) et 32,25; 72*: 52,9 (bis); 73*: 7,30; 74*: 3,36; 75*: 2,366; 76*: 1,451 (bis) et 457; 78*: 2,632; 79*: 29,39; 80*: 1,98 (bis) et [ex?] 10,26 et 24,7; 81*: 10,54 et 55; 82*: 2,246; 83*: 1,298 et 2,97 et 103; 84*: 12,59 et 33,13; (85)*: 2,15; 86*: 3,379 (ter); 87: 22,21* et 55,18 (bis); 88*: 29,17; 89*: 16,15; 90*: 12,73 et 74; 91*: 99,12?; 92*: 1,189; 94*: 32,3 et 4; 95*: 3,73; 96*: 1,78-79; 97*: 1,120; 98*: 7,31; 99*: 1,36 et 37 et ? 136,4; 100*: 6,4 et 5; 101*: 1,34 et ? 12,84; 102*: 3,363; 103*: 5,111; 104*: 10,114 (bis) et 115 et 41,44; 105*: 5,87 et 20,5 (bis); 106*: 2,621; 107*: 1,90 et ? 3,422 et 423 et 5,70 et 12,67 et 70,36; 108*: 10,23; 109*: 53,11; 110*: 2,139; 111*: 1,227 (bis); 112*: 2,279 (bis) et 15,12 et ? 12; 113: 70,48 et 49* (ter); 114*: 2,37? et 115,1 (bis); 115*: 1,55 et 6,43; 116*: 7,8 (bis);

5,1*: 2,749 et 63,6; 2*: 2,730 et 6,428 et 12,39; 3*: 32,21; 4*: 4,157; 5*: 1,144 (ter) et 147 et 2,667 (bis?) et ? 3,331; 6*: 2,69 et 92 et 791 (bis) et 792 et 794 et ? 10,151; 7*: 20,7; 8*: 3,140 (ter); 9*: 1,9 (bis); 10*: 1,385 et 3,152 et ? 336 et 445 (bis) et 446; 11*: 2,655? et ? 10,57; 12*: 2,20; 13*: 1,219 (bis) et 221; 14*: 3,464 (bis) et 7,28; 15*: 51,15 (ter?); 16*: 2,680 (ter) et 5,109; 17*: 1,119; 18*: 1,237; 19*: 2,730; 20*: 55,11 (bis?); 21*: 10,148; 22*: 42,20; 23*: 3,329 (bis); 24*: 12,39; 25*: 2,752 et 14,6; 26*: 2,169; 27*: 10,85 et 87; 28*: 3,449 (ter?) et ? 9,7 et 29,13 (bis); 29*: 2,726 (bis) et 727 et 730 (bis?) et ? 10,57; 30*: 2,682 et ? 753 et 5,109 et ? 10,57 et 22,15; 31*: 2,682 (sexies) et 711 et 70,36; 32*: 2,480 (bis) et 482; 33*: 2,607 (bis) et 10,45; 35*: 41,12; 36*: 78,28; 37*: 4,15; 38*: 99,13; 39*: 2,177; 40*: 12,58 (bis) et 60; 41*: 3,115 (sexies) et 6,388; 42*: 3,116; 43*: 21,38-39; 44*: 20,8 et 41,8 et ? 119,1; 45*: 2,404; 46*: 105,2; 47*: 22,20; 48*: 3,445; 49*: 2,70 et 77; 50*: 1,146; 51*: 2,80 et 277; 52*: 3,36 et 462 et ? 62,1 et 118,5 (bis) et ? 5 et 135,7; 54*: 2,758 (ter) et 12,61 (bis) et 41,15; 55*: 41,38 (bis); 56*: 2,321? et 3,338; 57*: 4,101 et 102; 58*: 2,89 et 19,3 (bis?) et 20,2 (ter) et 3 (bis); 59*: 1,31 et 33; 60*: 22,6; 61*: 1,411 et 32,5; 62*: 9,3; 63*: 2,717 (bis?); 64*: 12,43; 65*: 2,280 et 791 et 12,52 (bis); 66*: 2,11 (bis) et 17,11; 67*: 29,71 et 46,4 et 5; 68*: 2,733 et 3,450 et 452 et 10,128 (ter); 69*: 2,450; 70*: 2,730; 71*: 2,47 (ter); 74*: 12,41 (bis); 76*: 3,117; 77*: 2,478 et 713; 78*: 6,28; 79*: 1,336; 81*: 12,2 (bis) et 3 (ter); 82*: 1,281 (bis?) et 282 et 283 (bis); 83*: 16,1 et 5; 84*: 1,289 et 12,105; 85*: 1,288; 86*: 32,5; 87*: 6,25 et 29,74; 88*: 4,155; 90*: 3,328 (bis); 92*: 1,26; 93*: 23,22; 94*: 19,7; 95*: 1,335 et 115,7; 96*: 33,7; 98*: 4,152; 99*: 2,139 et 47,9 et 11; 100*: 1,231; 102*: 6,385-386; 103*: 2,186 (bis) et 12,48; 104*: 3,450;

- 6,1*: (2,181) et 105,2 (bis); 2*: 2,756?; 3*: 2,292 et 4,87 et 90 et 10,140; 4*: 2,722 (ter) et 29,49; 5*: 2,382 et 14,13 et 21,3; 6*: 4,10 et 120,1 (bis?); 7*: 4,97; 8*: 4,7-8 et ? 116,3; 9*: 2,638 et 3,201 et 20,13; 10*: 1,367 et ? 10,102; 11*: 2,619 (bis?) et ? 3,240 et ? 13,6; 12*: 6,268; 13*: 46,4 (bis); 14*: 1,6 (bis); 16*: 2,79 (bis) et 6,407 et 15,4; 17*: 4,112; 19*: 32,46; 20*: 1,412 (bis) et 413-415 (bis) et 2,52 et ? 100 et 106 (bis) et 107 et 184 et 14,16 et 37,6 et 120,2; 21*: 12,64 et 19,8; 22*: 1,244 et ? 246; 24*: 33,8; 25*: 28,33; 26*: 1,346 et ? 17,9; 29*: 5,114; 30*: 44,16-17 (bis); 31*: 2,736 (bis) et (793); 32*: 3,355 et 26,32; 33*: 29,35 et 36; 34*: 29,19-20; 35*: 4,113 (bis); 37*: 3,303; 38*: 3,202; 39*: 2,111 et 356 (bis) et ? 122,2; 40*: 2,105 et 21,31-32; 41*: 2,248 (ter) et 249 et 462 et 662 et 633 (bis); 42*: 2,68? et 271 (ter); 43*: 2,387 et 29,2; 44*: 29,26; 45*: 42,3; 46*: 6,379; 47*: 10,93 (bis?); (48)*: 2,771 (ter) et 19,14; 49*: 1,203 et 53,3 (bis); 50: 2,336* et 27,39* et 53,3; 51*: 1,119 et 6,389 et 35,11; 52*: 3,144; 53*: 3,245 (ter); 54*: 10,142 (bis) et 142; 55*: 3,459 et ? 18,18 et 68,1; 56*: 3,152; 57*: 14,10 (ter) et 11 (bis); 58*: 1,159; 59*: 3,139 (bis) et 4,144; 60*: 10,30?; 61*: 4,3 et 6; 63*: 4,13; 64*: 1,395? et 403 (bis) et 138,5 (ter);
in Fac. 1,9,10*: 3,376?; 9,14*: 3,376?; 13,29*: 3,336?
in Pogium antid. 3,10 p. 324*: 113,5?
Quint. 1,5,16f-h*: 2,168; 1,6,9a-b*: 40,10; 2,15,4a*: 27,25; 3,1,11b-c*: 5,5; 5,2,1b+d*: 3,453 (bis); 5,8,1c-e*: 3,321 et 322 (bis); 5,11,33c*: 6,73; 5,13,7a-b*: 17,8; 6,3,62*: 13,7; 6,4,6a*: 5,103; 7,7,9a*: 1,49; 8,2,8a*: 3,139; 8,3,35b+d*: 2,85; 8,3,45a*: 1,196 (bis); 10,1,100*: 2,418-419; 11,33,138*: 2,444; 12,9,12*: 16,3
recipr. 2*: 2,755; 3*: 2,762; 5*: 2,764; 8*: 2,763; 9*: 2,762 (bis); 10*: 2,763; 12*: 2,764 (ter); 13*: 2,764
uolupt. 1,6 p. 931*: 107,10?
Varro ling. 5,3*: 6,14; 18-19*: 1,340; 21*: 1,298 et 12,79 et 80; 23*: 10,117 et 121 (bis); 24*: 10,122; 25*: 1,328; 26: 29,46; 27*: 1,245 et 3,398 et ? 399 et 14,20; 28*: (2,370) et 22,26 et (41,21); 29: 6,62; 32*: 5,94; 34*: [ap.?] 2,244 et 6,399 et 40,7; 35*: 2,47 et 41,5; 36*: 2,250 (bis) et ? 260 et 271 et 3,85; 37*: 2,249 et 662 et 3,147 et 148; 38*: 1,72; 39*: 2,68 et (271) et 271; 40*: 2,248 et 270 et 711 (bis); 41*: 2,250?; 41-42*: 53,12; 43*: 2,401 et (401 bis?) et 3,337; 44*: 2,140 et (401) et ? 16,8; (49)*: 19,11; (49-50)*: 2,197; 50*: 19,(11) et 11; 54*: 2,400? et ? 60,5; 55*: 48,20; 56*: 48,20; 60: (1,74) et ? 18,16*; 62*: 3,198; 64*: 1,454; 65*: 5,101 et ? 16,14; 67*: 1,66 et ? 16,14; 68*: 1,67 et 21,5; 69*: 1,67 et 12,68 et ? 16,14; 72: 28,3; 73*: 2,172 et ? 3,206; 74*: 42,22; 75*: 105,6?; 76: 2,705* et 4,181* et 5,162* et 5,165* et 6,403 et (44,7) et 52,18* et 62,3* et 70,12*; (77)*: 2,208; (78)*: 2,378; 79*: 2,397 et ? 99,3; 80*: 12,59? et 41,13; (81)*: 3,31; 82*: (3,447) (bis) et [ex?] 10,2; 83*: 1,269 et 2,627 et 774 et ? 11,21; 84*: 18,9?; 85*: 2,217; 87*: 15,6 et 22,11; 88: 132,2; 89: 3,380* et 4,182 et 12,1 et 28,25* et 48,18*; 90*: 6,395 et 40,7; 91*: 3,440? et 5,152; 92: 1,89 et 21,31*; 93*: 18,5?; 94*: 3,148; 95: 28,21 et 32; 96*: 16,14?; 97*: 3,260? et 52,6; 98*: 3,246; 99: 3,164 et 168* et 5,131; (100)*: 8,3; 101*: 2,388 et 3,247 et 23,10 et 28,15; 102*: 3,148; 103*: 144,4; 104*: 1,138 et 149 et 2,773 et 23,7; 105*: 2,592? et ? 594; 106*: 2,157 et 12,79; 106-7*: 28,56; 108: 5,74 et ? 48,7*; 110*: 1,370 et 2,126 et 12,27 (bis) et 28,26; 111*: 12,27 (bis) et 18,16; 114*: 2,330 et 407 et 408 et 453 et ? 594; 115*: 2,76 et 180 (bis); 116: 2,414* et 37,3; 117*: 1,114; 118*: 12,80 (bis?) et ? 52,10; 118-9*: 1,312?; 119*: 2,738 (ter?); 120: 2,213* et 742* et 4,88 et 12,82*; 121*: 4,94; (122)*: 3,361; 123*: 1,178 et 307 et ? 313 et 2,190 et 740; 124*: 2,106? et 740 et 52,10; 126*: 2,102 (bis) et 738; 127: 1,19 et 2,102* et 12,26* et 121,2*; 128*: 2,242 et 15,4 et 40,6 et 55,1; 129*: 7,22 et 29,47; 130*: 2,400? et 403 et 439 (bis) et 453 et 11,33 et 53,11 et ? 60,5 et 66,8; 131*: 2,75? et ? 95 et 406 (ter?) et 408 et 438 et ? 528 et 4,94 et ? 18,6 et 53,11; 132*: 2,343 et 426; 133*: 2,434; 134*: 15,7 et 22,5 et 29,46; 135: 4,159 et 16,14*; 136*: 11,(5)? et ? 8; 137*: 1,137 et 2,261-2 (bis) et 265 et 52,14; 138*: 2,157 et 166 et (254) et ? 308 et 309 (bis?) et 3,381 et 12,81 (bis?); 139*: 1,134 et 2,262 et 742; 140*: 16,8 et 29,46; 141*: 2,100 et 116 et ? 121; 142*: 2,121 et 128 et 130; 143*: 2,101 et ? 121; 144*: 84,19; 145*: 1,173 et 2,104 et 131; 145-6*: 1,173; 146-7*: 2,132; 151*: 2,128 et 148 et 15,4 (bis?) et 6 et 41,4; 153*: 2,(148) et 181 et 15,6 et 28,53 et [Laet.] 52,13; 154*: 2,601; 155*: 2,148 et 4,49 et 6,252 et 342 et 18,9 (bis) et 41,18; 156*: 2,148; et 52,3 157*: 5,63 et 42,29; 159*: 1,432 et 19,11; (160)*: 2,150; 161*: 2,156; 162*: 2,157 et ? 161 et ? 3,404; 163*: 2,199 et 55,13; 164*: 2,193 et 200; 165*: 2,193; 166*: 22,4; 167: (3,434)* et 6,379 et 12,37*; 168*: 1,272 et 78,27; 169*: 1,274 et ? 55,8; 171: 128,4;

- 171-3*: 1,280; 173*: 2,457; 174*: 1,274; 175*: 27,3; 177: 4,58 et ? 7,33* et ? 34*: 178*: 2,140? et 711 et 15,11; 179*: 2,357 et 10,135; 181*: 48,20 (bis); 182*: 2,493 (ter); 183*: 2,148? et ? 55,8;
- 6,1*: 26,1; (2)*: 1,30; 3-7*: 4,148; 4*: 1,97?; 7*: 1,10 et ? 18,14; 9*: 1,295? et 3,220 (quater) et 226 et (404) (bis?); 10*: 10,31?; 11*: 1,301 et 3,364 (bis) et ? 52,12 et 13 (bis?); 13*: [ap.?] 1,120 et 124 et 132 et 127,9; 14*: 5,152; 15: 1,166* et 4,68 et 12,45*; 16*: 1,155 et ? 2,563 et ? 12,45; 18*: 2,783; 32*: 29,33; 33*: 16,13?; 36*: 22,14; 37* [ap.?): 3,376; 41*: 29,71? et ? 48,15; 44*: 1,333 et 44,1; 46*: 18,8? et ? 9; 47: 2,383* et 29,8 et 9* et 10* et 11* et 42,26*: 48*: 1,164 et 17,7; 49*: 44,1 et 6 et 14; 50*: 2,138; 52*: 1,179 et 199 et 211 et 21,33; 53*: 1,201; 55*: 1,181 (bis) et 202 et 203; 56*: 1,179 et 385 et ? 82,10; 57*: 1,391; 58*: 41,32; 61*: 3,453; 64*: 12,94 (bis); 66*: 10,131 et 22,2 et 3* et 4* et 5* et 11* et 14* et 15*: 68*: 3,37 (bis) et ? 39; 69* et 69-70*: 2,614; 76*: 2,724? et ? 10,51 et ? 54; 77-78*: 2,617; (79)*: 1,69 et 3,31; 81*: 2,34? et 10,82; 82*: 2,311 et ? 313 et ? 315 et 318 (bis?); 83*: 2,(726) et 731 (bis); 84*: 2,686 et 700; 85*: 4,140; 86*: 4,50; 88*: 4,50; 89*: 33,14; 89-90*: 4,50; 94*: 2,775 et 4,50; 96*: 2,599 et 26,29 et 29,47 et 41,5 et 37;
- 7,6*: 1,63; 7-8*: 1,61; 9*: 1,62; 10*: 1,63; 12*: 2,34 (bis) et 151; 13*: 1,62 et 63; 20*: 5,134 et 137; 22*: 1,133; 25*: 1,109; 28*: 32,32; 29*: 14,20?; 32*: 3,168 et 29,40; 35*: 1,109; 36*: 1,199? et 5,161; 39-40*: 1,112; (40)*: 8,3?; 42*: 6,265; 48: 28,39; 52*: 2,493 et 27,61; 58*: 40,11; 64*: 1,26 et 2,167; 68*: 31,12; 71*: 1,349; 72*: 18,14?; 74: 5,35; 80*: 2,760; 82*: 2,410; 88*: 1,236; 89*: 29,11; (91): 1,120; 92*: 1,121; 93*: 10,145?; 96*: 1,379; 97*: 50,1?; 100*: 2,121?; 105*: 55,8?; 107*: 2,410 et 29,52; 109*: 22,5;
- 8,14 [= 10,78]*: 2,(85) et ? 53,10; 15*: 9,5? et ? 14,16; 19*: 2,711; 35*: 84,19; 53*: 14,16?; 55: 2,134 (bis?) et 3,148*; 57*: 29,68; 61*: 11,46 (bis?); 67*: 46,4; 75*: (40,10)* et ? 70,44; 79*: 53,10 (bis?);
- 9,43*: 33,11; 45*: 40,7; 54*: 18,16 (bis?); 56*: 3,435?; 63*: 2,168?
- 10,22*: 27,61; 45*: 48,3; 78 [= 8,14]*: 2,(85); 81* [ap.?): 3,30?; **18** frg. 33 = 26*: 10,91 frg. ap. Gell. 16,8,2; 1,393
- Men.* (1): 22,21; 2: 5,145; 3*: 64,13; 4: 32,34; 5: 13,8; 6*: 19,7?; 7: 42,29; 8*: 3,201; 23*: 18,15; 24*: 7,7; 25: 1,316; 27: 42,2; 29* [= Plaut. *Mil.* 323]: 3,252 et 24,17; 37: 29,68; 44: 32,28 et ? 32,23; 47*: 2,481; 48: 22,25; 49: 6,244; 55: 4,27; 56: 27,49; 59: 42,29; 64: 6,4; 65: 16,1; 66: 1,364 et ? 29,39*; 72: 33,13; 75*: 84,19; 77: 130,7; 83: 1,220; 87: 32,23; 88: 91,7; 100*: 52,12? et ? 13; 111: 6,425; 112*: 2,687; 114: 2,737; 118*: 3,357; 121*: 2,595; 123: 29,73; 131*: 3,332; 133: 1,99; 141: 105,2; 143: 4,158; 150: 64,11; 153*: 1,329; 169: 12,77; 174*: 10,102; 175: 78,15; 177*: 2,599; 180: 28,18; 183: 4,10; 193: 1,362; 195: 39,6; 201*: 55,9; 202*: 2,621; 205*: 3,203; 206*: 1,26; 209*: 2,207; 211*: 18,5; 212*: 2,11?; 213: 29,65; 216: 29,65; 217*: 16,3; 218: 6,81; 221*: 18,9; 223: 2,434; 229: 2,436; 234: 6,388; 235: 42,7; 236: 3,357; 238: 6,50; 239: 40,5; 242: 2,407; 256: 29,2; 259: 4,77; 260: 16,19; 263: 42,29; 275: 3,205; 280: 29,68; 286: 40,12; 287*: 3,396; 289*: 2,690; 295: 1,138; 296: 31,12; 297: 4,89; 300*: 3,202? et ? 205; 302*: 9,13; 303*: 1,11; 304: 33,3; 305: 1,241 et 6,267; 312: 32,20; 322: 84,12; 333: 44,20; 348*: 2,757; 350: 22,21; 351*: 1,108?; 369: 64,3; 372*: 12,4?; 374*: 2,53; 384*: 2,377; 385*: 11,32; 386: 5,49; 392: 1,339; 393: 1,324; 394: 42,2; 396: 1,163; 401: 6,28; 402: 12,11; 411*: 12,26; 416: 41,43; 421*: 2,47; 425*: 3,201; 427: 78,39; 434: 2,654; 440: 4,10; 444: 1,310; 453*: 2,135; 456*: 48,10; 457*: 2,270; 458: 6,395; 464*: 2,334; 471: 6,78; 475: 37,5; 479*: 12,72?; 480: 3,356; 483*: 18,5; 486: 2,392; 487: 68,5; 488: 41,36; 490*: 2,571; 491: 82,15; 492*: 2,394; 502: 1,275; 504*: 3,464; 515*: 2,637; 520: 10,102; 521*: 2,686; 524*: 2,665; 525*: 3,86; 526: 21,35; 527*: 2,308 et 3,381; 529*: 2,688 et ? 3,303; 531*: 2,521 (bis); 534*: 3,137; 541: 6,4; 545*: 16,13; 546: 32,32; 550: 72,27; 553: 41,6; 559*: 3,357 et 11,43; 562*: 15,10; 567: 6,426; 575*: 3,169; 576*: 14,20; 587*: 2,630
- rust. passim (uillatica pastio)**: 2,268; *ind. capit.* p. 6,2: 2,483;
- 1,1,1*: 2,410?; 1,11*: 3,345?; 2,14*: 2,47 et 267; 2,17: 3,81; 2,27: 5,175; 7,9*: 2,22?; 9,2*: 41,4; (13,3)*: 10,69; 13,5*: 2,272; 16,4-5* [?] 1,10 teste Stephano 1740]: 12,60?; (19,2)*: 50,10; 20,1: 6,426; (22,1): 2,334; 22,3* [ap.?): 2,377; 23,2*: 22,4; 25*: 21,28; 29,3*: 6,435; 29,12*: 2,526; (31,4): 84,6; 31,5*: 78,12; 32,1*: 51,9; 40,4*: 2,465 et 466; 44,2*: 3,221; 48,1: 23,13; 49,1-2*: 2,470; (51,1): 28,33; (52,2)*: 2,255; 53*: 22,5; (55,1): 37,9; 55,1-2: 23,13; (55,5): 51,7; (60,1): 72,25

- 2,1,5*: 12,13?; 1,9*: 19,6?; 1,11*: 21,31; 1,19*: 5,112; (3,7)*: 3,247?; 3,10*: 3,256?; 7,7*: 2,60; 8,3*: 32,30?; 9,10*: 12,71; 9,11*: 3,165 et 357; 9,14*: 3,268; 9,15*: 3,316 et 4,180; 11,1*: 16,19?; 11,5*: 1,140; 11,6*: 1,369; 11,12*: 3,257;
- 3 tit.: 3,345; 1,3*: 2,331?; 2,14*: 29,68; (3,1)*: 3,155; 3,6*: 3,435?; 5,14*: 40,12; 6,6*: 2,704; 7,1*: 3,435 (bis)?; 7,2*: 3,435 (ter); 7,4*: 3,436?; 9,9*: 3,167?; 12,6*: 28,13; (14,4)*: 2,167; 16,10*: 3,291?; 16,12* [ap.?]: 3,290; 16,23*: 3,294 et 295; 16,34*: 3,404?
- frg. Apul. apol.* 42*: 10,43
- frg. Arn. nat.* 3,41*: 3,62? et ? 64
- frg. Aug. ciu.* 7,6*: 3,63; 7,13*: 3,61?; 7,24*: 99,10; 18,17*: 2,215 (bis); *dialect.* 6*: 2,157; 6,1*: 53,7?; 6,11*: 53,9?; *doct. christ.* 2,68; 5,138
- frg. Cassiod. gramm.* VII,151,4*: 2,254
- frg. Char. gramm.* p. 103,8 B*: 2,266; *gramm.* I,105,9*: 2,410?
- frg. Don. Ad.* 952*: 10,95?
- frg. Aelium ap. Gell.* 1,18,2*: 2,113 et ? 12,2; *Gell.* 1,20,4: 1,218 et 2,463* (bis); 1,20,7-8*: 2,505; 1,25,1-2: 1,100; 2,10,3*: 14,7 et 19,6; 3,10,17*: 10,37; 3,16,10: 2,612 (bis) et 12,40*; 4,2,5 [= Non. 45]: 132,6; 9,9,10*: 3,246?; 11,1,4: 4,57; 11,6,5: 4,350; 12,10: 2,151; 15,30,3-7: 133,1; 16,12,7*: 14,4?; 20,11: 2,479;
- frg. Isid. diff.* 1,307 uel *Seru. auct. Aen.* 3,134 uel 11,211*: 14,7
- frg. Isid. orig.* 4,8,13*: 2,16; 11,1,28* [cf. *Aug. dialect.* 6]: 3,382
- frg. Lact. inst.* 1,22,10: 6,260; *opif.* 5,6: 4,88 et 53,9*; 8,6: 1,215; 10,16*: 2,514; 12,17: 1,56 et 3,202* et ? 205*
- frg. Macr. Sat.* 1,9,16*: 2,194 et 6,58; 1,11,5*: 2,81; 3,2,7-8: 1,71; 3,8,9-12*: 10,113 (ter); 3,15,8*: 3,400; 3,16,12*: 2,212; 3,18,6: 4,117
- frg. Non.* 23*: 10,31?; 24*: 12,59 et 41,13; 43*: 2,610; 44*: 2,593; 45 [= *Gell.* 4,2,5]: 132,6; 54: 14,4?; 55*: 2,166 et 3,80; 56*: 20,6; 62*: 2,521 (bis); 63*: 2,592; 64*: 3,346; 67*: 17,13; 67-68*: 20,9; 71: 6,395 et 10,64; 75: 3,364; 76: 1,75; 81*: 2,592 et 5,64 et 129,1; 90*: 3,51; 92*: 48,4; 94: 28,60; 106*: 2,701; 108*: 2,689 et 3,358; 117 [= *Ter. Phorm.* 841]: 41,43; 135*: 3,252 et 24,17; 141-2*: 2,661 et 741; 142: 1,263; 144*: 63,10; 145: 121,4 (bis); 147: 37,8; 149: 4,13; 152*: 2,308; 156*: 32,23 et 32,27?; 162: 2,610 et 610*; 163: 115,4; 166: 1,142; 167: 2,408 et 14,14; 168: 1,51; 189*: 1,422; 213: 138,5; 245: 53,14; 287: 42,12 et 12; 318 (bis): 4,153; 322*: 10,142; 334: 27,75; 344-4: 2,139; 424*: 10,51?; 435*: 48,5?; 465*: 11,16; 466: 1,271; 473: 1,33; 481*: 14,7; 494*: 3,152; 499: 4,83; 529*: 1,129 et 154; 532*: 2,75 et 55,8; 535: 6,249; 537*: 2,433 et 441; 541*: 2,408; 542-3*: 2,442; 544*: 2,739 et 6,322; 545*: 2,740; 546: 4,94; 546-7*: 2,737; 547*: 2,739 (bis) et 743 (bis) et 11,30 et 52,10 (bis); 548*: 2,485 (bis); 550*: 2,542; 551: 2,117; 555: 1,357
- frg. P. Fest.* 83: 6,274; 350*: 64,5
- frg. Plin. nat.* 6,51*: 7,18; 7,13*: 3,213; 7,75*: 72,33; 7,214: 24,5; 8,167 [ex *rust.* 2,8,3?]: 32,30; 8,194*: 2,407; 13,69*: 3,371; 13,70*: 3,373; 18,294: 6,204; 22,13: 27,9; 22,114*: 2,16; 25,160: 21,35; 29,65: 21,8; 36,91-93*: 5,4
- frg. Seru. Aen.* 1,740*: 3,307; 2,268*: 64,12; [auct.] 3,134*: *uide frg. Isid. diff.* 1,307; 4,30 [et al.]*: 2,305; (4,45* [auct.]): 2,326; 5,45: 1,86; 5,295: 3,365 et 366*; 5,412*: 3,51; 5,824: 6,214; 6,760*: 12,1?; 7,601*: 10,113?; 8,363 [auct.]: 6,351; 8,564: 6,338; 9,615: 5,153; [auct.] 11,211*: *uide frg. Isid. diff.* 1,307
- frg. Seru. ecl.* 8,29*: 2,644 et 64,4; *georg.* 1 proem.*: 3,346; 1,186*: 3,286; [auct.] 3,431: 23,12
- ? [ex *Titin. com.* 134 ap. *Non.* 157?]: 2,610
- ? *Jr. inc.* 1: 1,59; 2: 1,95; 3: 1,143; 4 [Pesce 1]: 1,329; 5: 1,360; 6: 1,455; 7 [ex *Non.* 542 et *Men.* 212?]: 2,11; 8 [ex *rust.* 1,7,9?]: 2,22; 9: 2,23; 10: 2,30; 11: 2,177; 12: 2,205; 13: 2,206; 14: 2,420; 15: 2,431; 16: 2,510; 17: 2,541; 18 [Pesce 2]: 2,553; 19 [ex *P. Fest.* 82?]: 2,703; 20 [ex *Ps. Acr. sat.* 2,2,89?]: 3,217; 21 [Pesce 3; ex *Pompon. Atell.* 56 ap. *Non.* 40?]: 3,261; 22: 3,365; 23: 6,5; 24: 6,244; 25 [ex *Balb.*?]: 7,32; 26: 10,142; 27: 12,44; 28: 12,80; 29: 14,9; 30 [ex *Valla eleg.* 4,112?]: 15,12; 31: 22,22; 32: 28,28; 33: 28,30; 34: 29,16; 35: 29,22; 36 [ex *Men.* 66 ap. *Non.* 92 uel 196?]: 29,39; 37: 29,58; 38 [ex *ling.* 6,41 + *Vlp. dig.* 50,16,59?]: 29,71; 39 [ex *frg. Non.* 156,7-8?]: 32,27; 40: 39,5; 41: 41,4; 42: 44,22; 43 [ex *Ps. Cic. in Sall.* 16?]: 50,9; 44: 52,4; 45: 56,2; 46: 60,2; 47 [ex *Lucil.* 630 ap. *Non.* 353?]: 68,9; 48 [ex *Verg. Aen.* 6,760 ap. *Non.* 353 uel 446?]: 68,9; 49: 69,2; 50: 70,12; 51: 70,13; 52: 70,30; 53: 70,46; 54: 72,27; 55: 78,33; 56: 78,34; 57: 84,12; 58:

- 84,19; 59 [ex Gell. 4,2,8-9 uel Gloss.^L III Abstr. EF 12 uel Gloss. IV,60,11 uel 510,7 + Seru. *georg.* 1,81]: 105,14; 60: 107,3; 61: 107,3; 62: 107,6; 63: 113,4; 64: 118,3; 65 [ex Liu. 1,28,10?]: 120,2; 66 [ex Ter. *Haut.* 306 ap. Hug. *pleo?*]: 128,2
- Vegetius *mil.* 1,12*: 1,357; 17*: 2,74; 2,6*: 3,380 et 10,67 et 68; 8 (ter): 3,380; 12*: 10,67; 13*: 3,380; (14,1-2): 26,32; 15*: 3,380; 20*: 48,18; 21*: 3,380; 25*: 2,748?; 2,2*: 15,5 (bis?); 8*: 60,4?; 15*: 60,4; 16*: 48,18; 21*: 60,4; 3,19*: 55,14; 4,14*: 3,258 (bis?); 15*: 2,714 et 3,148; 4,22*: 3,284 (ter); 4,44*: 3,284
- Vellius gramm. VII,67,8*: 11,46?; 68,19*: 2,266?; 68,19-69,1*: 10,65?; 69,3*: 10,67?; 71,2*: 3,15?; 71,4-6*: 3,15?; 73,1-2*: 2,526; 74,20*: 10,67?; 77,10-11*: 3,15?; 81,11-12*: 78,36?
- Velleius Paternus 2,32,4*: 2,176?; (45)*: 3,463?; 88,2*: 2,444; 118,1*: 10,91?
- Venuleius *dig.* 21,1,65,1*: 3,466; 21,1,65,2*: (3,139) et ? 198
- Veranius ap. P. Fest. 203: 72,26; ap. Pictor. ap. Macr. *Sat.* 3,2,3: 1,44
- Vergilius [Virgilius] *Aen.* 1,1*-2*: 2,24; 4*-1: 2,180; 1: 1,358 et 2,180 et 457 et 5,119; 1-3: 24,2; 2-3: 4,163; 3: 1,(39) et (298) et 2,40 et (10,104); 3-4: 16,19; 4: 6,23; 5: (10,104) et 11,2; 8-9: 12,104; 10: 6,49; 12: 3,85; (12-13): 2,103; 13-14: 10,53; (16-17): 12,104; 17: 2,275; 19-20: 3,49 et 121,6*; 24: 3,375; (25-26): 14,21; 26-27: 3,70 et (23,24) et 131; 28: (1,57) et 16,1; (29-30): 1,39; 29-31 [ex]: 3,414; 30: 91,7; 33: 2,300 et 29,23; 34-35: 2,324 et 3,188; 37: 5,113; 41: 4,113; 43: (1,236) et (6,239) et 27,46; 46-47 [ex]: 12,104; (51): 14,2; 52-53: 2,789; 53: 3,465 et 29,21; (54): 107,2; 57: 3,333 et ? 18,15*; 58-59: 2,662; (59): 3,324; (63): 1,37; 64: 15,12; 68: 3,63; 69: 11,42 et 41,38; 71: 2,80 et 275 et (279); 73: 5,9; 77: 4,94 et 118,4; 78-79: 2,758 et 12,61; 79: (2,679) et 19,10; 81-82: 77,2; (82): 1,243 et 2,93; (90): 1,163; 91: 2,199; (92): 5,110; 93: 40,7; 94: 1,69 et 48,3 et 18; (95-96): 20,8; (97)*: 3,111; 99: 6,23; (99-100): 2,28; 102-3: 1,39; 105: 2,252 et 451; (108-9): 3,304; (110): 12,64; (111): 3,418; 113: 5,111; (116-7): 3,432; 117*: 49,5?; 119: 3,137; 121-2: 3,404; 123: (1,212) et 51,17; 125-6: 2,71; 133-4* [ex?]: 12,104; 136: [ap.?] 18,17 et (52,12); (137): 3,422; 138-9: 2,707 et 789 et 6,23; (146): 12,36; (148-9): 17,13; (148-50): 2,800; 149: 2,393; (151-2): 4,10; 152: 2,76; (157-8): 2,722 et 20,2; 159: 1,338; 161: 4,76; 162-3: 27,42; 164: 27,47; 174-6*: 14,8; 177: 2,180; (178): 1,123 et 4,106; (185): 2,182; 186: 6,400; 191: 21,28; (192-3)*: 2,659; 193*: 1,196; (194): 2,607; (195): 6,322 et 47,1; 198: 6,84; (199): 32,43; 200-1: 1,346 et [ex] 12,38; 202-3 [ex]: 9,9; (204-5): 10,91; 207: 23,20* et (72,3); 209: 107,2; (211): 2,336; 212: [ap.?] 1,150 et (3,306) et 79; 216: 2,734 et 132,9; (217-8): 1,180; (222=510): 1,168 et 2,221; 224*: 2,368; (227): 1,39; (229): 1,69; 230: 27,55; 231-2: 1,243 et 2,93 et [ex] 9,15; (237): 3,226; (239): 1,285; 242-5: 105,7; 246: 107,3; 247-8: 105,7; (251): 3,342; (252): 2,710; 254: 115,8; 255: 12,103; 256: 29,14; 257-8: 2,611; 261: 12,72; (262)*: 15,4; (266): 6,416; 271: 3,141; (273-4): 4,10; 279: 23,10; (279-80): 3,8; (280): 1,212; 282: (2,53) et 408; 287: 2,789; 290*: 3,15; 292-3 [ex]: 13,8; 297* [ex?]: 16,19; 301: 6,251; 303-4: 3,378; 304: 1,243 et 2,93; (306-7): 118,3; 308: 5,113; (308-9): 2,68 et 29,75; 309: 6,413; 312 [ap.?): 2,473; (314): 1,220; (316-7): 4,161; (317)*: 3,329; 318-9: 4,153; 321-2: 32,7; 323: (2,137)* et 456 et 671 et (24,9); 325: 10,59; 329: 11,15; (330): 55,18; 335: 1,57 et 10,80; 337: 3,192 et 28,6; 338: 16,10; 341-2: 6,417; (350): 3,415; (350-1): 18,8; 352 [ap.?): 20,20; 355-6: (2,330) et [ap.?] 7,14; 358-9: 2,450; 359: 1,271; 361-2: 2,787 et [ex] 3,340; (369): 19,8; 369-70: 2,47 et (29,53); 370: 3,9; 372: 6,406; (373)*: 1,288; (374): 3,75; 375: 7,32; 377: 1,170; 378+379: 1,180; 381: 3,362; (385): 4,82; 387-8*: 120,1; (392): 1,291; 393: 2,321; 394*: 16,6; (394-5): 2,654; 397: 4,76; 400: 10,53; 403-4: 135,4; (404-5): 12,89; (405): 1,336; 417: 105,5; 422: 6,379; (423-4): 4,69 et 9,18; (424): 2,301; (427-8): 2,777; 433 = *georg.* 4,164; 2,722; (438): 1,197* et 2,323; (448): 2,169; 449: 3,240; 452: 5,110; (455-6): 1,26; 458: 6,23; 461*: 15,11; 464: 3,345; (466-7): 3,28; (467): 107,2; 472: 9,18; (477-8): 42,8; 478: 3,226 et 29,71; 479-480*: 2,437; 484: 3,335; 495: 29,64; (496-7): 1,336; 502: 29,54; (507-8): 3,361; 512: 1,346; (513): 1,81; 520: 4,95; (522): 9,16; 525: 4,157; 529*: 3,141; 530 [=3,163]: 3,108 et 445; 532: 5,90; 535: 3,429; (536): 2,755; 537: 70,25; 538: 2,369; 539-40: 3,47 et 4,157; 544: 2,275; 546: 4,129; (546-7): 2,700; 548-9: (3,114) et 7,35 et (10,84); 551: 2,713; (553): 3,304; (562)*: 10,77; 563-4: 72,2; (573): 1,230; 574: 3,137; 576-7: (9,13) et 10,86; 585: 2,614; (587): 12,36; 589: 2,183 et (10,50); 595: 2,277; 600-1: 2,275 et 3,115; 616: 3,141; 617: 2,274; 621* [ex?]: 10,28?; 632: 3,452; (636): 1,106 et 55,5; 639: 1,31; 641: 2,647; 646: 2,57; (648): 2,427; 654-5: 12,93; 664: 3,113; (665): 26,8; 666: 4,163; 670:

29,53; (672): 3,240; 673-4: 28,59; 676: 44,4; 682: 130,4; 689 [ex?]: 12,47; (693): 1,429; 701: 4,141; (701-2): 28,19; (704): 72,27; (712): 60,2; (720-1): 3,150; 722: 2,795; 726: 1,267 et 2,233 et 24,10; (732-3): 3,259; (738-9): 2,729; 740: 3,439; (749): 15,10; 750*: 3,414; 2,2-3: 3,434; 3: 1,185 et 10,128; 5: 6,63; 5-6*: 2,34; (10): 1,288; 10-11: 14,19; 15-16: 2,81; 20*: 2,391 et (3,304) et 128,3; (29): 2,720; 30: 5,127; (31): 27,43; (36): 3,81; (36-37)*: 2,323; 48: 31,6; (51): 1,120; 54 [ap.?]: 12,10; (62): 3,226; 64: 4,89 et 20,25; 65-66: 4,97; (70): 2,87; 71-72*: 3,414; (79-80): 1,291 et 21,35; (80)*: 2,138; 89-90: 6,72 et (41,41); (94): 28,65; (96): 9,7; (97): 1,36; 99: 2,180; (103): 1,94; (111): 2,450; 114-5: (1,284) et 10,57 et 32,5; (115): 12,76 et 41,7; (127): 2,710; 129*: 2,90; (131): 1,220; (132): 1,98; 143: 2,345 et 10,74; (144): 1,119; 145: (2,345) et 613; (146-7): 4,139 et 12,2; 149*: 12,95?; (153)*: 18,6; 154-5*: 12,20; (169-70): 3,398; 182: 41,46; 187: 5,113; 196: 4,87; 208*: 11,30; 211: 3,219; 212-3: 6,400; (220): 2,720; (223-4): 12,68; (229-30): 1,119; 234: 2,116; (236-7): 2,721; 238: 39,3; (239): 33,4; 247: 5,6; 248-9: 12,12; 250: 84,7; (250-1): 2,392; (256): 3,304; 258: 2,450; (262)*: 9,13; 265: 2,103 et 30,7; (266): 1,339; (274-5)*: 3,342; 279-80: 48,11; (283): 2,313 et 322; (290): 4,150 et 41,35; 305*: 2,59; 308: 2,252; 322*: 98,9?; (324-5): 2,293; (326-7): 1,120; (334): 29,54; (341): 28,57; 354: 29,17; 356-7: 6,413; (373-4): 2,33; (379-80): 107,3; (380): 68,9; (385): 135,6; 386: 1,337; (393): 1,261; (396): 12,104; (397-8): 12,94; 401: 2,715; 407: [ap.?] 2,314 et 49,2; 417-8: 6,268; (420-1): 2,659; 426-7: 1,394 et (14,19); (432): 12,20; 442: 35,2; (446-7)*: 3,26; (453): 31,9; (458): 2,747; 460: 11,3; 470: 55,10 et (10); 472: 78,19; (475 = *georg.* 3,439): 6,200; (491-2): 1,228; (492-3): 1,33; 496-7: 7,11 et 41,11; 499*: 2,59 ?; (504): 2,328; 516: 11,3; (524-5): 4,106; (526): 1,33; (526-7)*: 3,230; 528*: 1,287; (530): 2,55; (531): 2,747; (544-5): 1,53; 546: 3,43; (547-8): 1,229; (548-9): 12,76; 549: 41,32; 553*: 4,88; 554-5: 10,45; (558): 6,72; (562): 41,15; (617-8): 2,639; (620)*: 2,69; (632-3)*: 3,124 et 28,18; 637: 4,73; (648): 12,63; (649): 27,55; 660: 2,791; 674: 2,720; 682-3: (11,18)* et 28,12; (685-6): 11,18; (693): 12,10; 702: [ex] 12,101 et (51,12); (704): 1,324; 706: 1,295; 717: 4,87; 719-20: 12,84; (722)*: 2,600?; 725: 78,38; (734): 1,163; (750): 2,57; 758*: 2,38; (772): 2,65; (772-3): 99,6; 774 [= 3,48]; 2,57; 777-8: 12,104; 794*: 78,39?; 3,1: 1,234; 2-3: 2,328; 5-6: 2,301; 8: 42,13; 14: 2,497; 19: (1,119) et 3,110 et (11,19 et 22); 26: 78,34; (27-28): 91,6; 29: 2,620; 39: 1,392; 41: 7,28; 42: 2,192 et 611; 45: 2,274; 48 [= 2,774]; 2,57; (49-57)*: 3,229; (50-51): 2,733; 55-56: 12,81; 56-57: 3,30* et 4,130 et [ex?] 11,22 et 55,13; (59): 2,724; 62: 2,666; 63: 2,57; (71): 2,713; 82: 6,78; (85): 2,31 et 679; (93): 9,12; 98: 3,55; 102*: 2,366; 104-6: 5,102; 113: 2,53; (118): 1,57; 124: 27,76 et (91,6); (126): 117,5; 128*: 24,26; 163 [= 1,530]; 3,108 et 445 et 125,1*; 165: 5,90; (188): 1,324; (191): 1,293; 192*: 130,4; (200): 11,40; (205-6): 12,36; (208)*: 3,324; (209-10): 12,101; 210-3: 6,113; (211-2): 3,85; 214-8: 6,113; (216-7): 52,5; (221): 21,29; 227-8*: 116,3?; 231: 3,70; 239: 2,318; (243): 28,27; (243-4): 4,161; (261): 4,12; (264): 47,9; (268): 2,720 et 4,161; (280): 20,25; 283: 29,53; (284): 10,20; 287-8: 5,131; 293: 22,3; 313-4: 51,15; 317-8: 4,103; 320*: 9,11? et (13); (326): 2,328; (326-7): 68,9; 331-2: 4,103; 333-4: 2,678; (337): 14,13; 338: 6,84; (339)*: 3,415; (341): 12,32; 351: 2,653; (359): 29,27; (365-6): 2,723 et 724; (367): 1,379 et 41,9; (370): 4,12; (387): 3,75; (393): 2,776; (399): 91,4; 414 sqq.*: 2,470?; 414-7: 6,229; (416-7): 75,2; 418-9: 52,4; 426-7: 3,367; 426-8: 6,218; (428): 9,15; (429): 2,79; 443: 29,16; 445: 99,21; 446: 4,169; 452: 12,60; (453 + 456 + 443)*: 3,8; (460)*: 2,310; 465-6: 2,493; 467: 4,27; (472-3): 84,13; (475)*: 10,80; 477: 2,274; 480-1: 16,9; 481: 2,20; (484-5): 1,57; (487)*: 15,10; 489: 2,65 et (3,414) et (9,16); 493-4: (2,764) et 55,18; 510-1: 32,46; 511: 18,8; (520): 2,368; (534): 12,84; 539*: 2,247; 549: 1,114 et 3,329 et 22,26; (552): 1,221; 553: 6,233; (556): 3,462; (577): 1,295; 585-6*: 1,253 et 320 et 16,6; (593): 9,7*? et 12; 599-600*: 12,20?; 602: 5,127; (610-1): 14,10; 619-20: 6,63; 620: 3,328; (621)*: 3,418; 625-6: 12,84; (630): 2,703; (651-2): 52,12; 659*: 12,81; 661: 4,38; 662: 18,17; (663-4): 51,11; (677): 10,83; 680: 2,307* et 6,334; (686): 29,53 et 80,1; (688): 3,150; 692-6: 6,305; (699): 1,48; 701: 6,323; (715): 48,9; 4,1: 3,441; 2: 91,5; 6: (52,12) et 99,32; 13: 30,2; 14: 2,730 et 732; 16: 5,9; (24): 51,15; (25): 27,55; (28-29): 4,150; 30: 11,30; 35: 2,299; 40: 4,80; 50: 29,14; (51): 3,126; 52: 1,313; 53 [ex]: 11,41; (55): 10,77; 56-57: 4,12; 58: 22,15; 59: 5,9; (61): 2,619 et 13,6*; 63-64: 6,15; 70-71: 6,388; 72: 2,245; (79): 1,267; 88-89: 1,267; 92: 2,176; (93-94): 1,69 et 3,456; (93-95): 1,80 et 146,3; (98): 1,264; 102-3: 2,326; 114: 4,103; 121: 6,429; 126: 5,9 et 39,4; 131: 2,490 et (654); 132 [ap.?]: 3,131; (133): 1,410; (135): 1,120; 137: 2,432 [ap.?]

et 437; 149-50: 106; (154-5): 9,11; 156-7: 2,55; 158-9: 7,25; (159)*: 2,600?; 166: 12,104; (168): 2,293; 170: 2,314; 171: 130,9; 173-88* [ex]: 54,4; 174-5: 70,13; 178-80: 2,97; 180: 28,27; 183: 2,21; 188: 29,55; 189-90: 5,119; 196: 75,2; 198*: 3,77; (199-200): 1,68; 203: 4,23; (212): 2,256; 213: 4,80; (213-4)*: 2,53; 219: 10,54; 224-5: 2,313 et 322; (230-1): 2,710; 237: 2,293; 244: 6,47; 247: 29,58; 248-51: 6,212; 251: 78,34; (252-3): 2,70 et 68,9; (255): 2,368 et 10,142; (262): 4,434 et 583 et 9,18; 269: 3,432; 271: 12,76; (274-5): 2,20; (278): 1,292; (283-4): 10,59 et 41,19; 291-3*: 3,26; 294: 1,264; 295: (2,642) et 6,268; 300: 4,66; 300-1: 12,93; 305-6: 1,80; 308: 2,666; (310): 2,33; (314): 2,682; (316): 2,682; (317): 47,9; (318-9)*: 18,6; 320-1: (2,31)* et 787; 323-4: 2,87; 334-5: 47,10; 340*: 135,1; 340-3: 5,17; 344: 1,371; (357-8): 1,223; (359): 2,729 et 12,73; 360: 70,46; 362: 3,328; (363-4): 28,64 et 78,2; 365-7: 6,289; (366-7): 72,2; 367: 18,1; 370: 2,345; (371-2): 2,55; (373-4): 1,47; 375: 9,11; 379-80: 2,38; 380-1: 29,53; 382-3: (2,655) et 729 et 3,2 et 12,104; 404-5: 12,25; (407): 42,4; 408-9: 2,274; (415): 12,38; (416): 28,58; 419: 1,71; 419-20: 22,19; (421-2): 3,78; 423: 41,7; 429: 41,35; 443-4: 6,379; (453)*: 3,73; 456: 2,35; (457-8): 1,63; 462: 1,120; 475-6: 6,413; 478: 2,44 et 3,51 et (116) et 339; 481-2: 3,432; (486): 12,84; 500-1: 2,342; 506*: 2,721; 511: 1,64; (525): 28,64 et 78,2; 534: 2,755; 538: 3,6; 539: 2,57; 545: 3,188; (560): 4,69; (565): 4,161; 569-70: 70,12; (572): 1,212; 578 [ex?]: 9,16; 593-4: 24,22; 594: 48,11; 597*: 3,11; (605): 1,174; (608): 29,27; (622-3): 15,6; (628): 3,231; (638)*: 11,19; (639): 3,73; 660: 7,11; (677-8): 22,22; (696): 1,199; (698-9): 13,11; 5,13; 3,6; 15: 2,180 et (19,11) et 22,2; (21-22): 2,639; 26-27: 87,1; 37: 4,81 et 78,34; (40): 2,741; (50): 3,342; (59-60)*: 3,448; (67): 10,72; 71: 1,214; 77: 6,147; 80-81: 3,116 et 29,18; 87: 6,70; (96): 1,339; (113): 9,15; 116: 6,219; 119: 3,237; (122): 16,9; 124: 1,350; (125-6)*: 121,6; (128): 3,94; 135: 7,14 et (37,14); (137): 2,721; (137-8): 12,53; 138: 22,1; (154-5): 10,91; (162): 12,11; (163): 117,14; 175: 4,5; 177: 2,445; (180): 55,21; 199: 4,35; 205-6: 2,587 et 4,42; 211-2: 9,17; (215): 1,303; 223-4: 2,300; (226): 20,2; 228: 1,320; (235-8): 1,44; (237): 1,234; (249): 1,57; (250-1): 3,137; 252-7: 35,13; (253): 1,212; (263): 1,119; 267: 6,243; 270: 6,23; 273: 41,45; 282: 2,607; 286-92: 28,54; (291): 14,13; 294: 12,90; 295: 3,365; 305: 2,751; (320): 2,30; 324: (2,368) et [ex] 132,6*; 340: 77,2; 355: 1,60; 363: 2,279; (370): 1,223; (387): 4,10 et 42,4; 401-5: 1,354; 404-5: 2,336; (406): 15,10; 412: 3,51; 415-6: 4,21; (418): 2,791 et 118,5; (422-3): 18,6; (424): 1,225; (426): 2,70; (438): 41,11; (443-4)*: 1,225; (445): 1,324; 446-8: 2,613; (455): 3,206; (467): 1,324; 483-4: 6,15 et 10,78; (485-6): 3,142; 488-9*: 1,43; (489): 1,284; 497: (3,432) et 11,39; (513-4): 29,49; (520): 2,722; (523): 2,749; 524: 5,70; (525): 9,18; 538 = 572*: [ap.?] 2,366 et 14,10; (564): 6,72; (566-7): 2,404; (575): 29,64; (592-3): 28,17; 598*: 1,229; 600-1: (1,45) et 2,32; 613: 5,167; 669: 10,2; 670: 41,29; 670: 41,29; (673): 1,287; 681-2: 72,4; 687: 1,395 et 15,12; (703): 1,199; (800-1): 3,118; (805): 3,335; 817-21: 28,3; (822): 2,207; 824: 6,214; (826): 12,90; (827-8): 29,54; 830: 28,32; (839): 1,294; 846: 6,63; 871: 7,14 et (37,14);

6,(1): 130,12; (3-4): 2,707; 14: 5,1; 19: 3,67; (20-21): 1,273; 21-22: 2,346; 23: 2,614; 27: 12,77; (28): 1,435; (30): 1,361; 33-34: 29,69; 38-39: 6,15; (44): 41,35; (55-56): 11,18; (61): 19,8; 71: 23,24; 74-75* [ap.?): 20,24; 76: 5,119; 78-79*: 11,40; (81-82)*: 2,51; (83): 2,667; (90): 2,40; 90-91: 2,681; 95: 5,113; 99: 78,20 et 34; 105: 4,105; 106*: 10,54; 106-7: 6,271; 111: (4,106) et 130,4; (119-20): 17,13; (123): 115,8; 126*: 78,28; (138): 3,445; (150): 42,3; (151): 1,267; (153): 16,7; 165: 2,756 et 55,12; 167: 5,158; 173-4: 4,21; 177-8: 4,72; 184: 2,455; 186: 5,157; 197: 1,201; 201: 4,9; (202): 27,75; (203)*: 2,791 et 12,64; 204: 4,129; (225): 2,202; 229: 28,59; 236: 6,388; 237-8: 31,3; 250-2: 3,11; 252: 4,108; 253: 82,12; 260: 2,747; 269: 1,287?; 270: 6,5; (276)*: 64,8; 286: 2,60; (288): 26,7; (291): 1,223; (295): 1,119; (311-2): 3,304; 319-20: 10,91 et 69,2; 323-4: 6,272; 329: 5,23; (332): 1,332; (333): 1,57; 334: 5,128; 337: 6,389; 339: 14,21; (360-1): 2,252; (362)*: 3,226; 370: 12,11; 371*: 2,797; 378*: 27,60; 379: 6,388; (382-3): 2,609; 390-1: 2,657; (395): 20,2; 400-1: 29,12; 404: 6,274; 411-2: 5,14; (413-4): 135,7; 417*: 48,17; 425: 2,747; 426-7: 6,258; (429) [= 11,28]; 2,499; 431: 10,45; 432: 3,31 et 5,79; 432-3: 5,1; 440-1: 6,258; 450-1: 31,6; 467-8: 2,128 et 3,434 et 5,85; 468: 2,756; 477: 2,301; (479): 14,17; 481: 62,1; 481-2: (2,628) et 14,20; (486): 2,77; (493): 51,15; 498-9: 2,330; 522*: 78,39?; (542): 2,47; (545): 128,2; (550): 41,19; 550-1: 6,272; 551: 3,432; 552: 4,36; 560: 2,646; 563: (2,794) et 42,2; 566: 5,79; (567): 6,416 et 42,4; (569): 1,228 et 16,7; 572: 6,400; (576): 2,8 et 5,58; 595: 105,2; (599-600): 63,4; 600: 99,3; (603): 3,61; 603-4: 29,58; 620: 10,75; 629: 120,1; 630-1: 63,5; 634: 16,5; 638: 5,132; (641): 122,1; (642): 55,4; (645-6): 1,391; (657)*:

99,23; 660: 4,136; (661): 42,2; (662): 16,7; 664: 2,481 et (765); (670-1): 43,2; 671: 6,274; 682: 3,56 et 68,2*; (687): 3,90; 726-7: 2,300; 738: 117,5; (743): 2,764; 746: 117,5; 754-5: 22,3; 758: 6,73; (760): 68,9 et ? 9*; 763: 10,121; 764-5: 3,364; 784-6: 2,128; 789: 2,274; 802: (1,294 et 316)* et 28,11; (815): 1,39; 816: 4,129; (843): 27,5; 853: (2,611) et 14,12 et 43,1*; (871): 2,31; (887): 122,2; 893: 22,29; 899: 2,469; 7,8: 135,5; 16: 2,199; (27-28): 2,20 et 3,67; 28: 60,7; 30*: 2,95; 33: 105,3; (41): 10,77; 45-48: 29,38; 48-49: 6,118; (49): 2,97* et 613; 78*: 2,35; 82-84: 84,19; 88: 19,12; 109-10: 29,14; 110*: 2,24; 114-5: [ex] 7,10 et (48,3); 115: 48,3; 116: 32,7 et 132,9; (131): 4,150; 133: 29,14; (147): 2,202; 179: (2,65) et 3,148 et (12,101) et (51,12) et (99,6); 186-7: 2,423; 187: (2,791) et 5,158; 199: 6,388; (208): 21,36; (227): 2,654; (229-30): 4,112 et 83,2; 246*: 41,42; 255-6*: 2,723; (259)*: 2,476; (266): 2,787 et 4,12; (273): 20,9; 275: 2,158; 277: 2,11; 282: 5,5; (293): 2,494; (304): 18,8; (324-9)*: 49,3; (331): 2,31; (335-8)*: 49,3; (337-8): 6,72; 339: 10,82; (346-8): 49,3; 352 [ap.?): 3,192 et 197; 379: 1,287?; 391*: 3,345; (410): 26,24; (455): 41,41; (470): 3,90; (489): 1,120; 500-1: 2,61; (509-10): 6,426; 513: 2,61; (513-5): 75,2; 547*: 3,26?; 563-4: 6,67; (573): 3,73; 596: 23,24; 596-7: 4,146; (601-2): 10,113; (601-3): 10,113 et 113*; (612): 2,453; (618-9): 14,3 et 40,11; 622*: 2,91; (627): 6,416; (629-30): 2,328; 637*: 2,466; (656-7): 6,329 et 106: 664; 42,31; 665: 1,19; (671): 41,23; (678-81): 2,79; 684: 5,57; (686-7)*: 12,15; 698: 5,119; (713): 6,25 et 29,73 et 91,3; 730-1: 41,7; (732): 91,7; (736-7): 29,48; (738): 2,595; (761-3): 3,215; (767): 42,12; 769 et 774-7*: 3,211; (800): 1,151; 803 [ex?]: 2,745; 8, (1-2): 1,225; (9): 9,9; 9-10: [ex] 3,464 et (20,2); (62-63): 37,9; (76): 1,57; (84-85): 11,19; (88): 10,154; (90): 1,183; 92-96 [ex?]: 3,362; (102-3)*: 1,57; 113 = 5,670; 2,720; (118): 2,328; (119): 20,2; (123): 1,337; (134-5): 27,22; (136-7): 27,22; (150): 2,680 et 5,109; 150-1: 2,312; 173*: 2,69; (175-6): 1,221; (182): 2,700; 193-9: 6,152; 194: 10,120; (196-7): 2,328; 207-8: 2,59; 213-4: 2,59; 222: 3,11; (231): 52,12; 251*: 3,414; (261): 2,508; 263-4: 10,148; (268-9): 12,63; 270*: 18,10; 278: 6,146; (289)*: 2,508; 290-3: 6,317; (292): 1,199; 295: 6,97; (302): 12,11; 319-20: 6,62; 321-3: 6,62; 330-2: 70,9; (338)*: 2,191; 344*: 5,32; 346: 5,63; 349-50: 1,108 et 22,10; 356*: 2,366?; 358: 6,39; 360-1: 14,18; (362-3): 41,15; (388): 1,410; 397*: 2,181; (403): 3,332; 408: 14,14; (415): 1,451; (420-1): 37,8; (427-8)*: 1,46; 431-2: 2,478; (438): 3,226; (439): 1,219; (441-2): 1,144; (446): 78,9; 453: 6,408; (486): 3,75; 487-8: 29,16; (489-90): 2,70; 544: 6,15; (560): 1,229; 591: 11,22; (596): 11,41; 597-9: 22,9; 614: (2,497) et 87,1*; (630): 14,2; 631: 22,29; 632 [ap.?): 20,20; (635): 16,1; (638): 6,25 et 29,73; (642-3): 1,228; 645: 2,403; (646): 1,47; (651): 2,369; (660): 2,435; (661): 1,357; 661-2: 51,19; 696: 4,41; (709)*: 3,98; (724): 2,455; (727): 3,413; 9,4: 2,791; 6-7: 1,408; 19-20 [ap.?): 18,14; 37: 6,388; 40-41: 4,105; (44): 1,239; 52-53*: 99,12; (63-64): 1,212; 93 [e.g.]: 74,2; (124-5): 3,464 et 28,10; (128): 20,2; (138-9): 33,2; (156): 3,366; 168*: 3,414; (169-70): 118,4; (186): 2,747; (188): 5,109; (199-200): 2,293; (202-3): 1,221; (203-4): 41,41; 221-3*: 2,58; (229)*: 15,10; (244): 78,16; 245: 6,78; 263-4: 23,10; 270-1: 4,103; (294): 37,9; (312): 2,733; (324-6): 2,328; (330): 107,3; (337-8): 3,361; 344: 2,202; 347-8: 4,107; (379): 3,330; 402: 4,71; (406-8)*: 99,9; (414): 12,26; (427): 40,4 et 115,8*; 431-2: 6,402; (435-6): 52,15; (459)*: 12,84; 476: 2,23 et (35); (481): 2,25; 486-7: 2,666 et 4,73; (487): 107,2; (487-8): 2,395; 488-9 [ex]: 50,4; 505: 6,388; (510): 3,397; 511*: 3,397; 518*: 2,172; (525): 3,304; 528: 24,2; (548): 21,23; 553: 3,133; (576-7): 37,9; (581-5): 51,16; 587: 4,71 et 6,388; 603-4: 3,308; (608): 11,41; (609-10): 1,212; 615: 5,153; (616): 2,407 et 4,139; 617-8: 4,68; (629 = *ecl.* 3,87); 20,2; (630-1)*: 2,726; (634): 20,25; (641): 2,133; 656: 91,7; 666: 6,379; 668*: 1,313?; (690): 1,239; (705): 1,185; 715-6: 3,249; (716): 26,8; 747-8: 10,108; (749)*: 10,108; 767: 1,69; (773): 130,12; 785*: 3,375; 786-7*: 2,345?; 794: 23,10; (810-1): 2,639; 10, (6-7): 3,6; 19: 118,4; 20*: 12,57; 23-24*: 2,116; 30: 23,22; (63-64): 2,393 et 16,19; (72): 1,217; (76)*: 3,381?; 88-89: 3,398; 105* [ex?]: 3,26?; (107): 2,469; (111): 10,77; 169: 82,5; 176: 12,47; 179-80: 3,145; (181): 3,245; (198-200): 136,3; 201: 90,2; 210-1: 3,257; (233): 78,23; (284): 10,72; 287-8: 1,269 et (3,71)*; (296): 107,2; 301-2: 4,112; 303*: 12,64; 314: 6,246; (339-40): 75,2; (359): 53,14; (375): 107,3; (377): 2,448; (388-9)*: 3,390; (419): 1,49; 449: 4,65; (467): 2,57; (481): 1,346; 502 [ap.?): 2,476; (513-5): 9,18; (514-5): 2,328; 518-9: 2,481; (531-2): 2,611; (564): 82,13; (577): 37,12; (587-8): 1,48 et 84,13; 597: 2,682; 605: 32,23; (625-6)*: 16,19; (636): 77,2; (644): 1,236; 653-4: 4,42; (718): 2,336; 727-8: (29,25) et 91,3; 730: 6,378; (732-3)*: 10,80; 744: 4,72; (762):

- 11,41; 763-7*: 3,174; 770-1: 4,146 et 23,24; (794): 1,229; (811): 41,35; (828): 9,14; 846-7: 5,113; (894): 1,47 et 10,83; (899)*: 2,729; 900: 4,23 et 40;
- 11,24-25:** 3,332 et (12,30); 28 = 6,429; 2,499; (61): 3,414; 68*: 130,3; 77: 39,3; (85): 4,69; 133-5: 2,479; 144: 10,91; 148: 2,284; (157-8): 2,727; (158-9): 11,18; (179): 2,55; 197*: 12,69; (211-2): 41,35; (218)*: 10,88; 223: 2,657; (257): 107,2; 277: 6,125; 285-6: 1,459; (305): 1,453; (320-1): 1,324; 328-9: 4,105; (331-2)*: 10,56; (338): 51,10; 350-1*: 3,137; 381-2: 29,58; (414): 51,10; 417-8: 1,81; (418): 1,414; 420*: 2,283; 425-6 [ap.?): 1,98 et 229*; (428-9): 3,456; (429): 2,289; 484-5: 9,17; 487-8: 6,246; 491: 4,105; 515-6: 6,409; (522): 1,259; 525: 6,5; 531*: 2,794; (541): 6,3 et 9,2; 554-5: 29,2; 29,2; 576: 2,427; 601-2: 78,33; 614-5: 48,4; (615-6): 11,40; (647 = *georg.* 4,218): 20,2; (648): 12,53; 660: 6,3; (678)*: 3,98; 679-80*: 2,414; (705-6): 1,168; (708): 1,217; 715*: 2,522; (718): 28,27; 725: 1,275; (748): 63,4; 770-1: 6,246; (773): 28,39; (779-80): 1,119; (785-6)*: 3,78; (803-4)*: 3,369; (804+803)*: 66,6; 816-7: 37,4; 823*: 2,499?; (823-4): 2,641; 826-7*: 3,137?; 895: 9,18;
- 12,(5):** 27,61; (7-8): 27,61; (17): 1,324; 19: 2,80; (25-26): 1,221; 33: 3,375; (46): 2,606; (56-57): 1,57; 64-65*: 2,664?; (72-73): 2,724; 82: 87,1; 107: 6,23; 158: 4,109; 170*: 53,8?; (183): 1,324; (184): 1,324; (201): 1,71; 257: 29,18; 309 [ex]: 115,8; 327: 2,301; 360-1: 10,72; 364: 6,378; (377-8): 4,69; (407-8): 2,57; 419*: 98,10; (420): 14,7; 458: 4,9; 491-2: 22,2; 628: 5,144; (646): 17,8; (648-9)*: 11,18; (657): 97,3; 678: 2,57; 693: 4,157; (727)*: 13,11; (729): 1,221; (764-5): 20,23; (770): 2,494; (770-1): 1,193; (777-9): 1,193; (806): 10,59; (820): 3,342; 823*: 29,38?; (827): 29,46; (836-7): 10,113; (845-7): 49,3 et ? 3*; 849: 12,47; (869-70)*: 49,3; (875-6)*: 49,3; (903-4)*: 10,118; 931: 3,7 ? [ex *Aen.* 2,794 et 6,522?]; 78,39
- ecl.* 1,1: 2,714 et (12,82) et 19,14; 2: 2,495 et 130,9; 4: 4,161 et (12,6); 5: 3,467 et 29,22; 7-8: 2,637; 10 [ap.?): 20,20; (12-13): 75,2; 14-15: 22,29; 15: [ap.?) 1,10 et 3,342; 17: 33,2; (18): 2,679; 23: 3,75; 27: 7,25 et (29,5); (32): 21,31; 33: 6,342; 44: 3,375; (45): 9,12; 48: 4,72; (49): 4,10; 54: 3,312 et 345 et 11,27; 58: 135,7; 61-62: 22,23; 66: 3,405 et 413; (69): 130,12; (70): 2,271; 73 [ap.?): 12,99; (80-81): 1,55 et 3,304 et 10,154; 81: 4,116 et 42,6; 2,1: 9,18 et (19) et 91,5; 4*: 1,29; 4-5: 2,716; 5 [ap.?): 1,55; 9: 3,288; 11: 21,4; (12): 52,12; 12-13*: 16,4?; 14-15: 6,26; 17: 2,314 et 5,6; (18): 1,433; 21: 31,6; 25-26: 2,317; 29: 12,12; (32-33): 98,2; (34): 7,35; 36-37: 1,178 et 2,341 et 29,45; 41: 3,247; 51: 22,3; 52: 4,116 et 42,6; 61-62: 27,43; 67: 40,7; (71-72): 3,8; 73: 1,197;
- 3,1: 3,16 et [ex] 445 et (21,29); (3): 21,29; 3-4: 14,7; (6): 2,713 et 773; (8)*: 3,257; 16: 6,409; 17-18: 4,103; (18): 1,120 et 2,222; 20: 94,8; 26-27*: 2,495; 27: 2,344; 29-31: 3,69 et 183 et (14,10); 30: 4,59; 36: 29,16; 41: 2,23; 56-57: 3,220; (61): 3,78; 63: 1,433 et 10,52; 64-65: (20,2) et 29,34; 68-69: 41,46; (71): 29,29; 77: (2,617)* et 3,10; 82: 48,10; 86: 41,29; (87 = *Aen.* 6,929): 20,2; 92: 22,3; 92-93*: 51,5; 93: 21,16 et [ex] 51,10; 96: 1,51; (98-99): 6,426; (100): 2,135; 103: 2,649; (105): 19,9; 106-7: (1,435)* et 29,71; (111): 3,369;
- 4,1: 6,234; 2: 16,14; 5: 3,364 et 6,397; (14): 1,236; 19: 28,24; (23): 2,659; 26-27: 22,3; 36: 15,12; (45)*: 2,529; (57)*: 2,504; 60: 6,78; (62): 2,399;
- 5,(12)*: 3,345; 14: 1,263; (16): 12,6; 40 [ex?]: 12,84; 42-43: 117,1; 42-44: 5,131; (63)*: 60,7; 65-66: 1,70; (68)*: 2,202; 74-75: 6,15 et (52,12); 76: 5,8; (80): 13,11; (88): 28,11;
- 6,(5): 2,713; 13: 6,406; (14): 14,12; 16: 1,350; 17: 6,146; 24: 10,77; 27-28: 4,169; (28)*: 2,22; 42: 6,289; 43-44: 6,198; 47: 3,202; (48): 28,45; (55): 2,182; (55-58): 2,448; (64): 105,12; 66: 2,20; (79): 2,751; (85-86): 1,229;
- 7,(1): 30,2; (2): 48,11; 7: 3,(205) et 246; 10: 1,325; 21: 27,30; 25: 2,697 et 99,33; (27-28): 12,93; 29*: 53,8?; 31*: 12,4?; (33): 2,743; 45: 72,8; 46*: 1,404 et 78,17; (47): 82,15; 54: 6,378;
- 8,1: 5,133; (11-12): 10,129; 15: 23,1; 16: 12,79 et (72,20); 21: 6,111; (26): 12,90; 28: 78,22; (29): 2,644; (34): 9,7 et 12,54*; 37-38: 32,39; 41: 16,17; (44): 3,77; (45): 2,686; (55): 10,84; (64 sqq.)*: 5,174; (65): 72,27; 68 [et saepe *ibid.*]: 5,173 et (10,18); 69: (2,713) et (10,47) et [ex?] 29,62; (70)*: 10,47; (71): 5,172 et 10,47 et 78,23; 82: 2,302 et 70,22; (99): 10,47;
- 9,1: 2,93; 6: 6,10 et (9,9); (7-8): 2,713; (11): 2,40; 21: 22,3; (25): 1,124; 30 [ap.?): 7,11; 36*: 6,402; (37): 2,390; 43: 29,16; 45: 4,169; 47: 3,110 et (27,27); (50): 120,1; 53-54: 2,215; (56): 46,4; 57: 6,379; (60): 37,9; (62): 3,469; (65): 2,649 et 12,2;

10,1: 2,97; (4-5): 3,420; 5: 23,2; 7: 1,13; 19*: 72,4; (20): 10,123; (31): 12,76; (49): 3,342; 52-53: 2,331 et (10,87); 66*: 1,313; (73-74): 1,107; (74): 1,50
georg. 1,1: 6,268; 4: 12,38; 5-7: (2,630) et [ex] 10,41; 7-8: 135,1; 8: 1,74 et 6,123; 10: 2,279 et 6,32 et 28,32; 20: 6,334; 33* [ap.?): 3,283; 43-44: 27,75; 44*: 1,328; 47-48: 2,614 et 717 et 6,201 et (12,98)*; 50 [ap.?): 3,362; 51-52: 4,154; (54): 3,90; 56-57: 6,180; 58-59 [ap.?): 3,217; 60-61: 29,52; (71-72): 2,271; 74: 6,268; (75-76): 12,76; 81: 48,6; 92-93 [ex]: 50,3; (93): 1,346; (99): 15,6; 100*: 3,404 et 4,52; 104-5*: 3,15; (105): 41,35; (109-10): 14,19; (112): 52,17; (115-6)*: 1,421 et 29,53; 115-7: 2,233; 117: 70,42; 119-20: 29,25; 120: 4,23 et 99,3; 124: 3,199; 126-7: 6,41; 129: 3,216; 133*: 1,360; (134): 35,4; 139-40: [ap.? ex?] 11,32 et (32); (141): 2,661; 143*: 2,22; 145-6: 29,25; 146*: *proh.* 2: 149; 5,80; 151-2: 9,19; 154*: 55,18; (156-7): 107,3; (158): 2,312; 160: 2,180; (161): 2,20; 162: 4,7; 164: (3,368) et 12,81 et 42,8; 166: 2,254; (169-70)*: 50,10; 172: 22,29 et 40,7; (173): 1,339; (175): 118,4; (177): 6,79 et 51,14; 178*: 1,400; 178-80*: 1,72; 181*: 20,25; 183: 4,89; 184: 5,77; (185): 2,781; 185-6: 3,286; (189): 3,415; 195: 1,14; 198-9: 3,141; (201-2): 6,242 et 416; (201-3): 3,441; (208): 1,106 et 55,5; 215-6: 130,10; (225-6): 1,291 et 2,322; (227): 2,269; 232: 4,176; 239: 6,44; 242-3: 5,30 et 15,4*; (257): 41,8; (259-61): 3,422; 261: 1,360; 262: 6,244; 265: 11,26; (269): 1,187; (269-70): 2,713 et 22,9; (272): 1,128; 273: 6,388; 273-4 [ex]: 72,4; 274-5*: 11,42; (282): 2,392; 288*: 24,16; (289-90): 12,6; 292: 2,320; (296): 55,10; (302): 3,61 et 142; (303): 107,4; (305): 37,9; 307: 28,23; (308): 2,731; 314: 2,320 et 78,37*; 323: 18,14; (328-9): 27,51; (334)*: 118,5?; (338-9): 10,23; 339: 1,456; 344: 52,6; 345: 6,15; 346: 27,1 et 12; 356-7: 2,20; 357-8: (1,74) et 51,2*; 364: 9,20; 372-3: 22,3; (383)*: 2,55 et 4,82; (383-4): 82,14; (384): 63,4; (387): 41,41; (390-1): 120,1; 390-2*: 2,672; (404): 12,47; (424-6): 1,91; (428): 78,16; 430-1: 2,665; 435: 6,414; 448: 6,6; (455-6): 1,130; 461: 3,104; 467: 1,157; (469): 3,362; 470: 1,379; (470-1): 1,453; (476): 2,727; 481: 52,5; 483*: 2,59; 495: 6,245; (513-4): 2,726;
 2,13*: 3,467?; 25: 2,254; (26): 29,46; 27: 28,8; 31: 12,80; 34*: 1,117; (35): 2,107; (37-38): 12,94; 44: 22,3; (45-46): 21,39; 49: 2,282; 60: 55,16; 65: 2,730; 69: 78,34; (77): 29,2 et 72,28; (78): 2,730* et 3,440; 85: 2,646; 85-86: 2,23; 86: 4,23; 91: 6,130; (93): 51,14; 97: 47,2; 101-2: 2,734 et 132,9; 115: 6,323; (116): 115,3; (117): 3,421; 119*: 3,312; (120): 1,55; (123-4): 1,294; (126): 72,4; 130: 6,388; (134-5): 3,332; (139): 3,421 et 98,7; 143: 47,3; (160): 51,11; (165-6): 3,398; 168: 6,11; (169): 1,221 et 225; (170): 27,5 et 72,2; (177-8): 3,59; 179: 2,643 et 6,5; (180): 51,14; 182: 42,9; (187): 27,76 et 91,6; 194: 2,678; (209): 7,32; (209-10): 2,51; 214: 55,22; 215-6: 3,361; 225*: 2,624; 227*: 3,419; 230: 4,87; 236: 1,410; 240: 6,72; 241: 2,314; 242: 3,88; 246-7: 4,23; 256: 2,192 et (51,10); (274-5): 130,11; (276-7)*: 3,126; 277: 2,475; 278: 2,469 et 48,3; (288): 1,197 et 13,2*; 289: 6,201; (298): 115,8; (316): 2,22 et 78,18; (325-6): 1,320 et 16,6; (344): 51,10; (346-7): 107,3; (351-2): 50,4; 353: 51,17; (354-5)*: 12,97; 361: 31,1; (369-70): 3,398; (371): 29,53; (380-1): 1,339; 381: 1,380; (384): 12,48; (386): 10,77; 387: 78,34; (400-1)*: 12,2; (401): 41,17; (402): 10,22; (403)*: 2,56; (404): 1,57; (405-6): 2,497; (406-7)*: 2,707; (407): 1,332 et 21,40; 409: 2,254; 410: 130,2; (412): 1,59; 413-4: 2,270; 417: (3,148)* et 22,27; 423: 2,707; 430: 11,46; (437): 3,119; 438-9: 4,114; (441)*: 3,332; 444: (1,397)* et 2,23; 445: 2,593; 448: 6,286; (461-2): 12,103; 463: 51,17; 464: 6,327; 465*: 3,130; 469: 6,170; (470): 1,55; (487-8)*: 12,93; (495-6)*: 2,649; 501-2: 31,1; 504: 31,9; 506: (2,583) et 595; (508-9)*: 51,15; (515): 47,11; 519: 2,166 et 12,81; 520: 1,404; (524): 1,334 et 42,2;
 3,(4-5): 1,59; (10): 2,283; (12): 3,208; (13-14): 2,31; (17): 3,189; (24): 1,378; (25): 2,433; (35-36)*: 9,13; (37): 6,25 et 29,73; (41): 1,55; 42: (16,19) et 70,46; (49-50): 1,26; (51-52): 64,8; 52: 12,73; 53: 2,339 et (720)*; (55): 2,189; (59): 2,404; (64): 10,77; 66-67: 44,21; (70): 1,287; (73)*: 9,12; (75-76): 2,177; 75 + 78*: 3,48; 75-88*: 3,353; (80): 2,689 et 30,2; 81: 3,434; 82-83: (2,553) et 600; 83: 13,6; (84): 1,163 et 2,57; (86): (1,39) et 82,13; (92-93): 2,682 et 28,26; (98): 9,2; (99): 3,15; 104: (2,148) et 664; (105-6): 2,729; 106: 22,1; (113-4)*: 49,4; (116-7)*: 3,355; (117): 12,57; (119): 2,497; (124): 2,722; (126-7)*: 2,283; 139: 6,414; (141-2): 120,1; 143*: 1,287 et (12,48); 146-50*: 3,278; 158: 6,70; (166): 1,37; 171: 6,47; (172-3): 68,9; (175): 2,700; 177: 4,59; 190: 6,414; (191-2): 2,169; (197-8): 1,228; (198-9): 78,33; (201): 4,161; (204): 1,55; 207-8*: 2,219; 209-10: 4,17; (213): 18,17; (214)*: 2,448; (215): 2,606; (217 + 143-4)*: 2,475; 221 [ap.?): 52,2; (222-3): 50,4; (223): 5,49 et 10,95; (229-30): 2,682 et 28,30; (231): 94,8; 242-4: 4,17; 245: 6,374; 249: 4,44; 256: 6,416; (258): 3,226; (258-9): 72,2; (270): 3,415; (286-7)*: 2,182; (289-90): 3,189; (292-3)*: 1,55; (295-6): 1,295; (299)*: 64,8; 305*: 2,25; (317): 2,328; (325): 99,24

- et 120,1; 330: 32,52; (331): 1,295; 337: 2,641; (340): 2,267; (344-5): 3,231; 347: (2,649) et [ap.?] 10,141*; 348: 22,24; (354-5): 14,12; 360: 7,10 et 117,5; 362: 2,247; (363): 12,57; (363-4): 2,22; 365: 2,233; 368: 1,245; 368-70: 2,78; 381*: 146,2; 384: 60,6; 389*: 2,540; (402): 2,714; (405-6): 2,497; 406: 5,70; 411-2: 2,390; (413): 107,2; 415: 6,388; 420: 4,87; (421): 1,220; (430-1): 2,8 et 23,12; (431)*: 128,2; (434): 1,303; (437-8)*: 18,6; (438): 3,164; (439): 1,163 et 6,200; (450): 1,448; (453-4): 2,394 et 10,50; (454)*: 2,606; 459-63: 6,323; 461-3: 3,344; (468-9): 1,108; (471-2): 1,295; 475 [ap.?): 3,98; 482-3: 4,71; 494: 2,393; (498-9): 35,4; 509-10: 29,39; (513): 16,7; 517: 2,756; (522-3): 50,4; (525-6): 4,10; 527: 3,70; 534: 6,396 et 63,4; (536): 29,48; (541): 2,55; (546): 2,133; 548: 1,232; (559): 1,144; 564-5: 5,54 et 6,202;
- 4,(1-2): 75,2; (6-7): 1,102; (8): 20,2; (10): 5,87 et 20,5; 14: 3,292; (16-17)*: 121,4; 25: 7,25; 31: 4,9; 32: 2,22; (35-36): 6,426; 39-40: 3,298; (41)*: 12,6; (43): 14,7; 54: 29,14; (56): 14,7; (59): 2,368; (72): 51,2; 73: 27,47; 77*: 10,124; 86-87: 3,301; (89-90): 12,78; 99: 2,509; (101-2): 27,75; (105): 1,287; 109: 105,5; 114-5: 3,403; 118: 6,24; (130): 30,5; (131): 2,700; 138: 4,40; (139-40): 1,421; (140-1)*: 107,2; (144): 1,228 et 3,237; 145: 2,320; 147-8: 3,368; 149-50: 3,54; 152: 5,100; 159-64: 72,7; (163-4): 27,75; 164 [= *Aen.* 1,433]; 1,345 et 2,722; 168: 2,158 et (3,297) et (21,30); (183): 1,157 et 2,568*; 188: 97,3; (193): 1,310; 195: 4,85 et 5,146; 197-202*: 3,299; 199*: 68,9; (215-6): 1,26; (218 = *Aen.* 11,647): 20,2; (238)*: 3,332; 240: 51,2; 241: 2,640; 242-3: 2,688 et 15,12; (246): 72,2; (247)*: 1,252; 260: 42,9; 277: 60,7; (284)*: 3,301; 285: 3,307; (285-6)*: 16,19; 291: 3,411; (294): 1,40; (301-2)*: 2,654; (303-4): 1,50; (307): 41,43; (310): 3,290; 315*: 1,360; 319: 2,97; (321-2): 29,53; (327): 21,30; (330): 2,633; 334-5* [ex?]: 66,7; 336: 27,23; 336-43*: 27,23; (344): 3,209 et 27,23; ; 346: 6,409; 348: 4,87; 363-4: 2,233; 369: 70,10; 376: 4,141; 377: 60,7; (379): 72,27; (383): 12,101; (386): 2,724; (389)*: 130,3; 390-1: 6,255; 398: 4,105; (405): 29,53; (412): 2,722; 416-7: 4,129; (417): 3,75; 420: 4,76; 421: 3,412; 422: 1,42; (423): 1,55; (425): 3,395; 432: 3,181 et 6,379; (438): 3,75; (441): 1,26; (443)*: 2,770; 445-6: 5,110 et 22,28; (460-1)*: 3,414; 462: 4,100; 465-6: 20,14; (483): 29,53; 489: 6,81; (496)*: 2,369; (507): 27,41; 508*: 12,96; (509): 27,41; 514-5: 6,397; 515*: 27,60; 523-4: 4,131; 535: 2,643 et 27,24; 538: 6,15; 550: 6,15; 554-8*: 3,302; 562: 2,632 ? [ex *Varr. rust.* 1,55,1 ap. Non. 403?]: 37,9
- (Ps.) Vergilius [Virgilius] Anth. lat. (256,1)* R. : 2,312; 646 R. [= *ros. nasc.*],49 : 22,2
Ciris 268*: 15,4?
Copa 1*: 13,10; (1-2)*: 1,399; 37*: 3,67?; 37-38 [ex]: 132,11
Culex (379): 27,5; 397*: 12,4?
Moret. 2*: 19,10; 86: 2,377
Priap. 1,5: 7,29; 1,5-6*: 64,9; 3,10 [e.g.]: 68,5; 8,3: 2,19; 12,9: 48,1; 15,7: 12,19; 25,3*: 32,47; 30,2: 3,19; 33,5-6*: 2,720; 45,2*: 50,3; 45,7*: 3,382 et 53,7
- Schol. Veron. *Aen.* 1,3*: 16,19 (bis?)
 Verrius Flaccus ap. *Macr. Sat.* 1,10,7: 6,420; *frg.* 4 E. ap. *Plin. nat.* 9,77*: 2,416
 Vibius Sequester (69)*: 64,16
 Vincentius Bouacensis *spec. doct.* 12,139*: 23,13
spec. hist. 24,10*: 24,5
Viris illustribus (de) 11,1*: 24,15; 12 [ms. A]*: 50,1; 12,2*: 50,2; 23,1-3*: 53,19; 23,4*: 53,19; 23,8-10*: 53,19; 33,1*: 16,2 et 53,18; 33,3-8 [ms. D]*: 16,2 et 53,18
- Vita Lucani* p. 334,1-8*: 90,6?; 335,14-15*: 90,6?
 Vitruvius 1,(5,5)*: 3,231; 6,2*: 3,91; 6,3*: 18,8?; 2,1,2*: 2,331 (bis); 1,3*: 2,331 (bis); 1,5*: 2,330 et 331; 1,6-7*: 2,331; (2,1)*: 18,12?; 3,1*: 3,308?; (3,1-2)*: 27,62; (3,3-4)*: 27,62; 8,11*: 1,265; 8,12*: 2,146; 8,17*: 27,63; 4,(1,10)*: 7,27; 5 *praef.* 4*: 2,463 (bis); 5,10*: 70,42; 10,1*: 2,165; 11,1*: 2,349; 11,2*: 2,349 (quarter); 11,2-4*: 2,350; 11,4*: 2,242? et 350 (bis) et ? 17,13;
 6,1,4*: 3,443?; 4,1*: 2,161; 4,1-2*: 2,159; 5,2*: 2,162 et 166; 6,3*: 2,166; 6,5*: 2,157; 6,7*: 2,159; 7,2 et 3*: 2,235; 7,4*: 2,239; 7,5*: 2,240 et 242 (bis?) et ? 17,13; 7 *praef.* 8-9*: 12,9; 1,3+5*: 2,199; 1,5*: 2,188 et 3,242; (9,3)*: 3,303; 8,(3,6)*: 3,426?; (3,21): 28,46; 10,4,1-2*: 1,397; 4,3*: 1,263; 5,2*: 1,397
 ap. *Seru. Aen.* 6,43*: 2,154 et ? 10,53
 ? [ex *Plin. nat.* 35,123?]: 50,6?
- Vlpianus *dig.* 1,1,1,2*: 10,136 et ? 137; 1,1,2-4*: 10,130; 1,4: 4,136 et 29,5; 1,6* [ex?]: 10,130 (bis); 1,10 pr. *: 10,141; 1,10,1-2*: 10,139; 5,10*: 2,147; 6,4,27*: 113,3?; 8,9,2: 11,21?;

- 8,9,3* [ap.?]: 11,18; 8,9,4*: 11,18; 9,7,2: 26,4; 9,8*: 99,11; (12,1,1-5 + 7-12)*: 2,635; 12,1,12*: 2,58; 13,1 pr.* [ex?]: 3,31; (13,1,2 et 4)*: 3,31 (bis?); (13,1,2-4)*: 13,7; (18,4)*: 2,280 et 791; 2,1,3*: 2,789 et 3,454; 2,1,2*: 2,66; (4,4,12)*: 3,459; 4,10,2*: 16,5; 14,1,3*: 3,340; 15,1: 6,406; 3,1,1,2*: 2,89; 2,2,1*: 15,6; 2,2,5*: 1,378; (2,4,4): 27,39; 3,1 pr.-1*: 18,10; 6,3,2: 4,13; 4,2,1*: 17,7; 3,1,2: 42,30; 3,1,3: 42,30; (4,7,8)*: 3,449; 4,7,12*: 12,96; 8,13,2*: 9,8; 9,1,5: 4,96; 5,1,10*: 2,70; 1,61,1*: 27,61; 7,8,12,4*: 3,357; 8,2,17*: 1,245?; 3,1 pr.*: 6,390; 11,3,1,2: 4,106; 7,2: 30,7; 7,4*: 1,330; 13,6,1,1*: 1,259; 7,22,4*: 44,18; 14,3,1*: 2,82; 3,3*: 2,82; 3,5,1-3 et 4-5 et 7 et 8*: 2,82; 3,5,4: 28,59; 3,11,3: 29,71; 16,3,1*: 3,69 (bis?); 18, (1,11,1)*: 3,202; 19,1,17,9*: 2,203?; 21,1,1,1-6*: 2,152 (bis); 1,7*: 3,143?; 1,12,3*: 50,1; (1,14,7): 3,202; 1,17,1*: 4,162; 1,17,14: 31,6; 1,21 pr.: 4,158; 1,23,2*: 53,11; 1,37 pr.*: (3,139 (ter) et ? 198) et 4,144 et 15,8; 1,38,8*: 14,14; 23,2,43,6-9*: 2,768; 26,7,9,5*: 6,413; 27, (3,1,4)*: 1,333; (3,1,9): 1,333; 28,3,11*: 12,21; 29,3,2,1*: 12,21; 3,4 pr.*: 4,155; 5,1,1 et 7*: 2,53; 5,3,6*: 2,448; 30,43,1*: 1,95; 50,1*: 20,24?; 32,52,3*: 10,92?; 52,7: 29,2; 55,3*: 2,163?; 55,7-9: 41,28; 70,9*: 2,486?; 33,7,12,9*: 1,348; 7,12,12*: 2,678; 34, (2,19,18)*: 1,403; 2,23,1 et 2*: 2,405; 2,25,10 et 12*: 2,363; 2,27,5: 6,245; 36, (11,16 pr.): 21,32; 37,11,1 pr.*: 12,21; 38,16,1 pr.*: 12,22; 39,4,1,1*: 2,782; 5,1,25*: 3,31; 42,4,7,4 [= Cic. *or. frg.* B 27]: 29,39; 43,8,2,17*: 70,22; 8,2,21*: 2,782; 12,1,1 et 2*: 3,394; 12,1,5*: 2,256; 12,1,13*: 2,58; 14,1,5*: 13,2; 14,3-4*: 2,233; 20,1,32*: 1,295; 21,1,2*: 2,22; 21,1,3*: 2,319; 21,1,4*: 1,367; 21,1,5*: 1,367; 21,1,6*: 2,641; 22,1,4-5*: 2,166; 23,2*: 1,176; 23,4*: 1,176; 23,6*: 1,176; 26,1 pr.: 33,9; 26,2-3*: 33,9; 26,3: 33,9; 28,1,1*: 12,15; 29,3,8*: 4,155; 30,3,6*: 12,66; 44,1,2 pr.-2: 4,104; 7,25 pr.: 6,390; 45,1,38,9: 4,151; 46,2,11*: 22,13; 47,2,12 pr.*: 14,8; 3,1,1*: 2,257? et 334; 7,3,1-3 + 7*: 78,17; 10,1 pr.*: 10,143 (bis); (10,5,1)*: 10,93?; (10,15,4 et 12)*: 3,144; 10,15,20*: 29,54?; 10,15,41*: 3,31; 11,6 pr.*: 10,23; 11,7: 1,95; 14,1,1: 6,407 et 407*; 19,2,1*: 3,383; 20,3*: 1,247; 20,3,1*: 3,73 et 74; 48,4,1,1*: 10,6; 4,11*: 10,6?; 5,18,1*: 46,4; 15,1*: 2,654 (bis); 19,9,4*: 4,155; 20,6*: 2,594; 49,17,2*: 1,93?; 50,1,1*: 2,111 (bis) et (356); 2,2,1*: 1,93; 12,3 pr.: 4,12; 16,10: 5,7; (16,12): 3,202; 16,19: 6,387; 16,31*: 2,261; 16,40 pr.: 12,23; 16,46 pr.*: 12,106; 16,46,1*: 12,66; 16,59*: 2,131 et ? 29,71; 16,66*: 2,140; 16,71 pr.: 4,97; 16,90*: 2,14; 16,99,1: 29,51; 16,100*: 2,314; 16,109*: 5,109; 16,128: 42,7; 16,131: 1,217; 16,131,1: 4,58; 16,133*: 2,96; 16,160*: 91,7; 16,173: 22,14; 16,176*: 10,77; 16,178,2*: 29,20; 16,178,3: 4,158; 16,187: 6,413; 16,195,1*: 113,3 et 5; 16,195,2*: 12,66 et 113,5; 16,197*: 3,452; 16,213*: 1,324; 16,213,1*: 55,8; 16,213,2: 27,60; 16,233 pr.: 27,60
reg. 1*: 10,113?; 19,8*: 1,145?
- Vopiscus *Aurelian.* 6,4*: 12,49?; (39,2)*: 2,676
- Vmbrius ap. Plin. *nat.* 10,19*: 2,396
- Vulgata [Hieronymus; uide 'Sacrae Litterae'] (2 *Cor.* 10,18)*: 2,24; *Esth.* 7,2*: 12,26?; *exod.* 22,29*: 1,223?; *gen.* 7,11*: 2,130; 18,6*: 30,8; *Ioh.* (5,2): 29,26; *Ios.* (10,12-13)*: 18,12; *leu.* (13,2)*: 1,417; *Luc.* (2,35): 2,767; (15,30)*: 2,84; (*Macc.* 1,16,14 uel *Zach.* 1,7)*: 3,425?; *Matth.* 3,4* uel *Marc.* 1,6*: 2,585; *Matth.* 10,16*: 138,5; (*psalm. praef.*)*: 2,271; *psalm.* (48,15 + 87,6)*: 2,762; (70,16): 2,767; (72,19)*: 2,762; 77,46: 1,156; (101,23)*: 2,605; (103,27)*: 2,762; (125,1): 2,605; (141,4): 2,605; (*Psalm. Hebr.* 140,1)*: 2,767; (3 *reg.* 3,20)*: 2,767; *Sirach* 22,19*: 2,413
? *Matth.* 21,33 uel *Marc.* 12,1 uel 13,34 uel *Luc.* 15,13 [ex ?]: 2,245? [uide "Ter. ?"]
- Xenocrates ap. Lact. *opif.* 16,12 ex Cic. *Tusc.* 1,20: 44,2
ap. Plin. *nat.* 20*: 2,598; 21,181: 4,47; 37*: 2,543 et 544
- Xenophon *oecon.* 11,15*: 2,242
- Xenophon *Lampsacenus* ap. Plin. *nat.* 7,155: 6,179
- Zenothemes ap. Plin. *nat.* 37*: 2,543
- Zoroastres ap. Plin. *nat.* 37*: 2,548

Antonius Costantius Fanensis ad lectorem

Non cornu Aetolum, non hic bona copia Cretum
Diu nouum fundit candida χρυσόκερας:
Illa dabant fruges perituraque munera uentri;
Hoc animo ambrosium perpetuasque dapes.

Idem ad eundem

Quisquis amas lepidi sensus haurire poetae
Quem tulit arguto Bilbilis ingenio,
Fonte Peroteo te proluce: certus abibis,
Tuque alios haustus, credula turba, caue.
Ducunt, crede mihi, per deuia, per labyrinthum,
Et monstrant Libyco pro Garamante Getas.

N. Perotti, *Cornu copiae*
ed. Battista Torti, Venezia, 19-10-1490
Ulrich Gering - Berthold Rembolt, Paris, 23-4-1496

(punctuation normalisée à la française)

Aquis Sextiis, in Castello Horologii
anno MMI a. d. VI Kal. Iul.